Museum Victoria

55171

69

SYSTEMA AVIUM AUSTRALASIANARUM.

A SYSTEMATIC LIST OF THE BIRDS OF
THE AUSTRALASIAN REGION.

BY

GREGORY M. MATHEWS, F.R.S.E., M.B.O.U.

Prepared in conjunction with Special Committees of the
British and American Ornithologists' Unions.

PUBLISHED BY THE
BRITISH ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION

AND SOLD BY
WHELDON AND WESLEY, LTD., 2-4 ARTHUR STREET,
NEW OXFORD STREET, W.C.2.

1927.

24 1195

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

PREFACE.

THIS volume embraces the Pacific Islands, from Easter Island to the Celebes. The line south of Celebes includes Lombok; north it runs east of the Philippines, also excluding the Bonin Islands; then east to include the Sandwich Islands; south to Ross Sea, Victoria Land, and King George V. Land—also the Islands of Amsterdam and St. Paul's, in the Indian Ocean.

The Classification followed is that of Sharpe's 'Hand-list.' This is in conformity with the 'Check-list of the Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union,' the American Ornithologists' Union, and my own works on Australia.

The Nomenclature is founded on the Rules of the International Zoological Congress, except that our Committee agreed that names differing only in the endings *-us*, *-a*, *um*, *-as*, *-os*, *-is*, *-es*, *-e*, or *-on* were to be considered identical.

Galley-sheets have been distributed to many friends for correction:—Drs. Hartert, Laubmann, Murphy, Phillips, Richmond, Riley, Stresemann, Wetmore; Lord Rothschild, Professor Newmann, Mr. W. B. Alexander, and Mr. T. Wells. To all, my thanks are due. If amongst us we have omitted any quotation, we shall be obliged if someone will point it out for the "List of Corrections."

The absence of material has made the satisfactory working up of many species impossible. The same applies to the distribution, but this can be corrected by workers with more and better material.

The figure in brackets after the Latin name refers to the 'Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum.' I have also in many cases given the quotation where the bird is figured.

The work was completed in 1925, but, as I remarked, galley-sheets were sent abroad ; therefore, the printing has been finished in sections—for example, pp. 1–112 were finally printed off in January 1926. This will explain the long list of corrections.

The admission of genera is a matter of opinion. I have in some cases left the super-genera, as *Phaëthon*.

I have endeavoured to fix the type-locality of every quotation and the genotype of each genus.

GREGORY M. MATHEWS.

Foulis Court, Fair Oak, Hants.

March 1927.

PREFACE.

IN the Preface to Vol. I. I have said all that is necessary about the work.

I have to thank my friends for the ever-ready help they have always given me. Proof-sheets were sent to Drs. Richmond, Wetmore, and Murphy, in America; to Dr. Hartert and Mr. A. Goodson, of Tring Museum; and Mr. T. Wells, of the British Museum; Drs. Stresemann and Rensch, of Berlin. Mr. T. Wells also prepared the Index. I wish also to thank the authorities of the Natural History Museum in South Kensington, and Lord Rothschild of Tring Museum, for all the privileges I have enjoyed while compiling the 'Systema.'

In the work I have admitted about 5030 forms, of which about 2280 are species; about 990 genera, of which 590 are monotypic.

In a work in which about 9500 references have to be consulted, many several times, mistakes are bound to occur. I hope those who criticize will come under the heading of "Constructive Critics," so that we do not hear "the cracking of thorns under a pot" (Eccles. vii. 6).

Towards the cost of the production of this Volume the following have subscribed, to whom the Committee of the British Ornithologists' Union wish to express their thanks:—

Sir SAMUEL and Lady HORDERN; Rear-Admiral H. LYNES; Messrs. W. A. ANDERSON, W. L. BAILLIEU, A. EZRA, C. B. RICKETT, J. DELACOUR, A. W. MATHEWS, and Drs. CASEY A. WOOD, G. CARMICHAEL LOW, and MANSON BAHR.

In Opinions Rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature (Opinions 98 to 104, Sept. 1928) is no. 103, pp. 21–24, where the case of *Grus* is very ably put forward. This I regard as quite beyond the mark, and is one of "special pleading."

I disagree entirely with this ruling, as I consider *Grus* an absolute synonym of *Psophia* Linné.

I quite agree with Allen, in 'American Museum of Natural History,' vol. xxiii. p. 313, April 15th, 1907, as I said in the Novit. Zoolog. vol. xvii. p. 502, Dec. 1910. Having read the Opinion, and again gone into the matter, I consider that later authorities will also agree with Allen.

If we allow "special pleading," a very big field is opened, and some of the excellent work done by the Commission will have to be re-done.

GREGORY M. MATHEWS.

Meadway, St. Cross, Winchester.
May 20th, 1930.

The following have come to hand since the Appendix was printed:—

P. 639. *Pitohui kirhocephalus salvadorii* Meise.

Pitohui kirhocephalus salvadorii Meise, Abh. u. Berichte Mus. Tierk. & Völkerk. Dresden, Band. xvii. p. 20, Dec. 30th, 1929: Warbusi..

Distr.—Warbusi, New Guinea.

P. 647. *Caleya megarhyncha hybridus* (Meise).

Pinarolestes megarhynchus hybridus Meise, ib. p. 17: Tana Mera, N.W of New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Caleya megarhyncha batantæ (Meise).

Caleya megarhynchus batantæ Meise, ib. p. 18: Batanta.

Distr.—Bantata Island.

Caleya megarhynchus misoliensis (Meise).

Pinarolestes megarhynchus misoliensis Meise, ib. p. 18: Misol.

Distr.—Misol Island.

P. 679. *Muscitrea griseiceps rubiensis* (Meise).

Pachycephala griseiceps rubiensis Meise, Abh. u. Berichte Mus. Tierk. & Völkerk. Dresden, Band xvii. p. 15, Dec. 30th, 1929: Rubi.

Distr.—Rubi, N.W. New Guinea.

P. 690. *Pachycephala macrorhynchus atromaculata* Meise.

Pachycephala pectoralis atromaculata Meise, Journ. f. Orn. vol. lxxvii. pt. 3, p. 448, July, 1929: Kalao tua.

Distr.—Kalao tua and Madu.

CORRECTIONS.

- P. 1, line 15, *for* p. 667 *read* 665.
 line 24, *for* *Dromiceus* *read* *Dromiceius*.
 line 25, *for* Brooks *read* Brookes.
- P. 2, line 21, *for* **diemenianus** *read* **diemeniana**.
- P. 3, to the synonymy of *Casuarius casuarinus casuarinus* add :
Cassowara eximia Perry, Arcana, pt. 21, pl. 82, 1811 : new name for *casuarinus* Linné.
Casuarius javanicus Gulliver, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, pp. 478, 488 : error only.
Casuarius javanensis Rothschild, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 114, 1900 : in synonymy of *C. casuarinus* Linné.
 line 29, *for* 1907 *read* 1908.
- P. 4, line 12, *read* :
Casuarius bicarunculatus tricarunculatus Beccari. (27-595.)
Casuarius tricarunculatus Beccari, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 717, 1875 (1876) : Warbusi, south of Dorey, North-West New Guinea. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 24.)
Casuarius salvadorii Oustalet, Bull. Assoc. Sci. France, Bull. No. 539, p. 350, Feb. 23rd, 1878 : same locality.
- P. 6, line 16, *for* **papuans** *read* **papuanus**.
- P. 7, line 14, *read* :
Casuarius picticollis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 85, pl. 18, June 1st : Milne Bay, British New Guinea. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 36.)
- P. 7, to the synonymy of *C. bennetti* add :
Casuarius bennetti maculatus Rothschild, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 148, 1900 : locality unknown.
- P. 8, to the synonymy of *Apteryx a. australis* add :
Pinguinus apterus "Lath.," Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 841, Nov. 3rd, 1856 : as synonym of *A. australis* Shaw.
Apteryx maxima Hutton, Cat. Birds New Zealand, p. 23, 1871 : South Island, ex Bonaparte, as above, nude name.

Genus STICTAPTERYX I. & M.

- Stictapteryx* Iredale & Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 76, Feb. 25th, 1926. Type (by original designation), *Apteryx owenii* Gould.
 and *read* : **Stictapteryx owenii** (Gould).
Stictapteryx owenii owenii (Gould).
Stictapteryx owenii occidentalis (Rothschild).

- P. 9, restrict the genus *Pygoscelis* to **papua**, and use :

Genus **DASYRAMPHUS** Pucheran.

Dasyramphus Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 154, before Oct. 10th, 1853 (ex Hombron et Jacquinot).

Type (by monotypy) : *Catarrhactes adeliæ* H. & J.

Dasyramphus adeliæ (H. & J.).

- P. 12, **Megapodius reinwardt duperryi** L. & G.

Megapodius duperryi Lesson et Garnot, Bull. Sci. Nat. vol. viii. p. 113, March 1826 : Dorey, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Dorey District).

Megapodius reinwardt rubripes Temm.

Megapodius rubripes Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 69, pl. 411, Oct. 28th, 1826 : Amboyna.

Megapodius forstenii Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii. p. 491, pl. 124, 1847 : no locality = Amboyna.

Megapodius amboinensis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 293, 1862 : Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

- P. 14, read **cumingii** throughout.

- P. 15, *Megapodius pritchardi* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1864, p. 41, pl. 6, June : Niuafoa, Friendly Islands.

line 13, for **Miseudogpa** read **Megapodius**.

„ 17, for *urvilii* read *urvillii*.

- P. 16, Genus **TALEGALLA** Lesson.

Talegalla Lesson, Manuel d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 185, June 1828.

Type (by original designation) : *Talegalla cuvieri* Lesson.

Talegalla cuvieri Lesson. (22-465.)

Talegalla cuvieri Lesson, Manuel d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 186, June 1828 : Dorey, New Guinea. (Fig. Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. xxxviii.)

- P. 17, Genus **MACROCEPHALON** S. Müller.

Macrocephalon S. Müller, Archiv für Naturg. (Wiegmann), vol. i. p. 116, note, 1846. Type (by monotypy) : *Macrocephalon malco*, id. ib.

Galeocephala Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 93, March 29th, 1926 : new name for *Megacephalon*.

line 18, for *rubiceps* read *rubripes*.

„ 33, read *Meleagris lindsayi* Gray, List Spec. Birds B.M. pt. iii., Gallinæ etc. p. 21, 1844, before Oct.

- P. 18, Genus **ZECOTURNIX** I. & M.

Zecoturnix Iredale & Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 76, Feb. 25th, 1926. Type (by original designation) :

Coturnix novæzealandiæ Q. & G.

Zecoturnix novæzealandiæ (Q. & G.). (22-245.)

- P. 19, line 16, *Coturnix australis rogersi*.
- P. 20, line 17, *for* Cleneoe *read* Gleneoe.
- P. 21, line 3, *for* Celebes *read* Siam, and add to the synonymy :
Gallus tahiticus Cassin, U.S. Explor. Exped. 2nd ed. p. 290, 1858 :
 Society Islands.
- P. 22, **Turnix maculosa horsbrughi** Ingram.
Turnix horsbrughi Ingram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxiii.
 p. 65, March 1909 : Yule Island, New Guinea.
Distr.—Yule Island, New Guinea.
- Marianornis varius stirlingi** (Mathews).
Turnix varia stirlingi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 181,
 Jan. 31st, 1912 : Stirling Range, South-West Australia.
Distr.—South-West Australia.
M. v. scintillans (Gould) is confined to Houtman's Abrolhos.
- P. 25, **Dendrophassa wallacei** (Salvad.).
Distr.—Celebes and Islands.
- Dendrophassa wallacei wallacei** (Salvad.). (21-40, 42.)
Osmotreron wallacei Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxi.
 p. 42, pl. ii. fig. 2, 1893 : Celebes and Sula Islands.
Treron griseicauda Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 344, 1863 :
 Sula and Celebes. Not Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. pt. ii. p. 10, 1855.
Distr.—Celebes, Sula, Peling, Banggai, Saleyer, and
 Tukang-besi Islands.
- Dendrophassa wallacei pallidior** (Hart.).
- Dendrophassa wallacei sangirensis** (Brügg.).
 line 4 from bottom, **drophassa** *read* **Dendrophassa**.
- P. 26, *Columba vernans* Linné, Mantissa Plant. p. 526, 1771 :
 Philippines.
- P. 27, 3rd line from bottom, *for* Vev. *read* Ver.
- P. 30, line 30, *for* 1855 *read* 1849.
 lines 36 and 37. The author of *mariae* is Puecheran.
- P. 31, line 13, *take out* Pl. Col. pl. 254.
 line 19, the author of *Ptilinopus clementinæ* is Puecheran, but
read :
Kurukuru clementinæ des Murs & Prevost, Voy. 'Venus,' Orn. p. 264,
 1849 : Viti, Fiji.
- line 34, *read* *Ptilopus apicalis* Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris,
 xxxix. p. 877, 1854 : Vavao, Samoa.
- last line, add as synonyms :
Columba kurukuru Bonmarterre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Ornith. vol. i. p. 240,
 1791 : same basis as Gmelin's bird.
Columba tahitina Haldemann, Zool. Contr. pt. ii. p. 25, 1843 : Tahiti.
Kurukuru nehouxi des Murs & Prevost, Voy. 'Venus,' Orn. p. 253,
 pl. 7, 1849 : Tahiti.

P. 32, line 19, *for* 24 *read* 29, and line 28, *for* *Columba* *read* *Ptilonopus*.

P. 38, add :

Thoracotreron solomonensis neumanni (Hart.).

Ptilonopus solomonensis neumanni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 42, March 1926: Nissan Island.

Distr.—Nissan Island.

Thoracotreron solomonensis meyeri (Hart.).

Ptilonopus solomonensis meyeri Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 173, Oct. 20th, 1926: Witu Island.

Distr.—Witu Island, New Britain.

P. 43, to the synonymy of **poliura** add :

Megaloprepia salomonis (sic) Madārász, Termesz. Füzetek. vol. xxv. p. 351, 1902: Solomon Islands, error = New Guinea.

P. 48, line 14, *for* **Muscadivorus** *read* **Muscadivores**.

P. 49, line 3, *for* *forsteri* *read* *forsteni*.

P. 53, *take out* Genus *Raperia*.

P. 55, make *Raperia* a synonym of **Janthoenas**, and *read* :

Janthoenas godmanæ (Math.).

Raperia godmanæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 24, June 30th, 1915: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

P. 57, add :

Turacœna menadensis elberti Rensch.

Turacœna menadensis elberti Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxiv. p. 175, Nov. 1926: Buton Island.

Distr.—Buton Island, south of Celebes.

P. 63, add :

Chrysauchœna humeralis gregalis (Bangs & Peters).

Geopelia humeralis gregalis Bangs & Peters, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Camb., U.S.A. vol. lxxvii. No. 12, p. 423, July 1926: Merauke, New Guinea.

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

P. 69, line 25, *for* **etrophassa** *read* **Petrophassa**.

P. 77, **Calœnas maculata** (Gm.). (21-641.)

Columba maculata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 780, Apr. 20th, 1789: no locality [= Pacific Islands?]. Figured as *Calœnas maculata* in Bull. Liverpool Mus. vol. i. pts. 3-4, p. 83, pl. 1, Oct. 1898 (the type of the species).

Distr.—Pacific Islands (?).

- P. 83, put **striata** in *Rallus*, and read :

Rallus striatus Linné and

Rallus striatus striatus Linné. (22-33.)

- P. 84, line 21, for xxxviii. read xxviii.

- P. 86, line 3, for 1859 read 1869.

- P. 95, lines 14 and 22, read 1926.

- P. 96, add :

Amaurornis moluccanus nigrifrons (Hart.).

Gallinula (Amaurornis) olivacea nigrifrons Hartert, Nov.
Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 172, Oct. 20th, 1926: Witu Island.

Distr.—Witu Island, New Britain.

- P. 108, lines 14 and 15, for Jardine read Jardin.

- P. 110, line 9, for Rape read Rapa.

- P. 112, lines 33 and 34, take out *Puffinus heinrothi*, and read :

Reinholdia heinrothi (Lesson).

Puffinus heinrothi Reichenow, Journ. f. Ornith. 1919, p. 225 :
Blanch Bay, New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

- P. 116, to the synonymy of *Thalassoica* add :

Æipetes, Forbes, Voy. 'Chall.,' Zool. p. 59, 1882. Type (by original designation): *Procellaria antarctica* Gm.

- P. 118, **Pterodroma brevirostris** (Lesson). (24-409.)

Procellaria brevirostris Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.* livr. 8, p. 611,
June 11th, 1832: no loc. = Kerguelen Island. (Fig. God-
man, Monogr. pl. 60.)

Estrelata kidderi Coues, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. no. 2, p. 28, Nov. 1875 :
Kerguelen Island.

Procellaria unicolor Coues, ib. : as synonym of *kidderi* Coues (ex Gould).

Distr.—South Atlantic and Indian Oceans. Kerguelen
Islands (breeding), Tristan da Cunha: accidental to
West Australia (cf. 'Emu,' xxvi. p. 136, 1926).

- P. 119, to the synonymy of **neglecta** add :

Rhantistes raoulensis Salvin, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxv. p. 412,
1896 (pref. Nov. 3rd, 1895): as synonym, ex Bonaparte, Compt. Rend.
Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii. p. 765, April 1856 (ex Gould, MS.).

- P. 139, to the synonymy of **melanorhyncha** add :

Sterna sancti-pauli Gould, Handbook Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 399,
Dec. 1865: new name for *melanorhyncha* Gould.

- P. 141, to the synonymy of **sumatrana** add :

Sterna melanauchen Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois.
livr. 72, vol. iv. pl. 427, April 1827: Celebes.

- P. 143, to the synonymy of **pacificus** add :

Sterna nivea Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. vol. i. p. 370 (pref.
April 14th), 1840: Caroline Island, north of Society Islands.

- P. 151, to the synonymy of **nutcheri** add :

Stercorarius nigricapillus Bergmann, Fauna och Flora, vol. xvii. no. 5,
p. 232, May 1923 : Kamtehatka.

- P. 171, *read* 456 and 474.

- P. 174, *for* **Æ. cancellata**, *cf.* Lowe, Ibis, Jan. 1927, p. 114, pl. iv.

- P. 177, *read* Pontoppidan.

- P. 198, add :

Demigretta sacra micronesiæ Momiy.

Demigretta sacra micronesiæ Momiyama, Tori, vol. v. (No. 22),
p. 110, Dec. 18th, 1926 : Yap Island, Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Yap, Truk, Ponapé, Kusaie),
Pelew Islands (?).

- P. 233, two lines from bottom, *for* original *read* subsequent.

- P. 264, line 4, *take out* and Fiji.

- P. 286, two lines from bottom, *for* pt. 15 *read* vol. v. pl. 35.

- P. 288, to the synonymy of **Domicella domicella** add :

Psittacus domicella torquatus Kerr, Anim. Kingd. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 591,
Feb. 1792 : Amboyna.

- P. 301, add as synonyms of **C. papuensis** :

Psittacus papuensis porphyrostethos Kerr, Anim. Kingd.
vol. i. pt. ii. p. 566, 1792 : New Guinea.

Psittacus papuensis melanonotos id. ib. ib.

Psittacus papuensis chlorogaster id. ib. ib.

- P. 322, add as synonym of **L. roratus** :

Psittacus grandis porphyrogaster Kerr, Anim. Kingd. vol. i.
pt. ii. p. 593, 1792 : "Amboyna."

- P. 333, line 10, *for* Heimboldt *read* Humboldt.

- P. 336, last line, *take out* (a subspecies of above ?).

- P. 349, add as synonyms of **C. novæzelandiæ** :

Psittacus pacificus seelandicus Kerr, Anim. Kingd. vol. i.
pt. ii. p. 582, Feb. 1792 : New Zealand.

Psittacus pacificus erythropygius id. ib. ib.

Psittacus pacificus carlsonianus id. ib. p. 583 : new name for Mus.
Carls. t. 28.

- P. 350, add as synonym of **C. malherbi** :

Platyceercus alpinus Buller, Ibis, Jan. 1869, p. 39 : Alpine heights of
South Island, New Zealand.

INDEX.

[The names adopted by Mr. Mathews are printed in ordinary type—those in italics are synonyms.]

Accipiter, 247.
 Actitis, 170.
Actodromus, 175.
 Adamastor, 115.
Echmorhynchus, 174.
Ægialitis, 157-162.
Ægotheles, 358-360.
Æpypodius, 16, 17.
Æstrelata, 117-121.
 Alcedo, 364, 365.
 Alcedoides, 365.
 Alcyon, 365-367.
 Aleutura, 17.
 Alisterus, 331-334.
 Alopecenas, 75.
Alpha puffinus, 110.
 Alphaturnia, 24, 25.
Aluco, 278.
 Amaurornis, 95.
 Anarhynchus, 161.
 Anas, 214, 215.
 Anhinga, 229.
 Anous, 144, 145.
Anousella, 146.
 Anser, 207, 208.
 Anseranas, 209.
 Anteliotringa, 178.
 Antisyma, 383, 384.
 Anuropharis, 20.
 Aphanolimnas, 93.
 Aprosmictus, 330, 331.
 Aptenodytes, 9.
 Apteryx, 7, 8.
 Apus, 405.
Aquila, 251.
Aquilus, 232.
 Aramidopsis, 86.
 Ardea, 193, 194.
Ardeiralla, 205, 206.
 Ardeola, 203.
Ardetta, 201, 202.
 Arenaria, 152.
Arctoturnix, 21.
 Asio, 267.
 Astur, 238.
Atagcn, 232.

Atalolestris, 151.
Athene, 269, 275.
 Austrotis, 187, 188.
 Austrotornix, 23, 24.
Aviceda, 259.
Aythya, 220.

Banksianus, 309, 322.
 Barnardius, 341-343.
Barrabandius, 329.
 Bartramia, 173.
Batrachostomus, 360.
Baza, 259.
 Berneyornis, 277.
 Biziura, 222.
 Botaurus, 206, 207.
 Branta, 208, 209.
 Bruchigavia, 147, 148.
 Bubulcus, 204.
Buceros, 391.
 Bulleria, 351.
 Bulweria, 123.
 Burhinus, 186.
 Butastur, 253, 254.
 Buteo, 250.
 Butorides, 201, 202.

Cabalus, 81.
Cacatocs, 312.
Cacatua, 312, 315.
 Cacomantis, 409-413.
 Calidris, 177.
 Calicethrus, 406.
 Callocorydon, 311, 312.
 Calœnas, 77.
 Calonectris, 112.
Calopsitta, 318.
Calyptorhynchus, 309.
Canutus, 177.
 Capella, 179.
 Caprimulgus, 395, 396.
Carbo, 224.
 Cardonax, 386.
 Carphibis, 189, 190.
Carpophaga, 46-52.

- Casarca*, 213, 214.
Casmerodius, 196.
Casuarinus, 2-7.
Catharacta, 150.
Catheturus, 17.
Catoptropelicanna, 235, 236.
Cecilia, 375.
Cenchrus, 265.
Centrococeyx, 423.
Centropus, 421-423.
Cephalopteryx, 270.
Cerchneis, 265, 266.
Cereopsis, 210.
Ceycopsis, 369.
Ceyx, 367-369.
Chætura, 404.
Chalcites, 409, 414.
Chalcophaps, 65-67.
Chalcopsitta, 283, 284.
Chalcopsittacus, 283.
Charadrius, 161, 162.
Charmosyna, 301, 302.
Charmosynopsis, 301.
Chen, 208.
Cheniscus, 209, 210.
Chenoetta, 211.
Chenopsis, 207.
Chlidonias, 134, 135.
Chlorotreron, 35.
Chroicocephalus, 149.
Chrysanchæna, 63.
Chrysococcyx, 415, 417.
Chrysœnas, 42.
Chrysophaps, 42.
Cinathisma, 111.
Circætus, 253.
Circus, 236-238.
Cirripidesmus, 157.
Cittina, 386.
Cladorhynchus, 164, 165.
Clamator, 405.
Clytoceyx, 372.
Coccyzus, 405.
Cœnocorypha, 180, 181.
Colcloughia, 23.
Collocalia, 399-404.
Columba, 54-56.
Colymbus, 103.
Conspœnas, 50.
Cookilaria, 122, 123.
Coprotheres, 151.
Coracias, 361.
Coriphilus, 291, 300.
Corydon, 311.
Coryphœnas, 62.
Cosmarops, 393.
Cosmopelia, 68.
Coturnix, 18.
Cranorrhinus, 392.
Crex, 89.
Croethia, 174.
Cruopsitta, 307, 308.
Cryptophaps, 50.
Ctenanas, 212.
Ctenoglaux, 270.
Cuculus, 407, 408.
Cuncuma, 254, 255.
Cyanalecyon, 378.
Cyanispida, 364.
Cyanorhamphus, 348-350.
Cyanotreron, 35.
Cyclopsitta, 304-307.
Cyclopsittacus, 305.
Cymochorea, 105, 106.
Cymodroma, 109, 110.
Cypselus, 400-405.

Dacelo, 372-374.
Dafila, 217.
Daption, 125.
Dasyptilus, 322.
Dasyrhamphus, 9.
Demiegretta, 198.
Dendrochelidon, 399.
Dendrocygna, 211-212.
Dendronessa, 211.
Dendrophassa, 25, 26.
Didymenlus, 79.
Dilazula, 378.
Diomedea, 129-133.
Diomedella, 132, 133.
Diopœzus, 72.
Dissodectes, 265.
Dissoura, 192.
Ditelmatis, 180.
Domicella, 287-290.
Drepanoptila, 42.
Dromæus, 1.
Dromaius, 1, 2.
Dromiccius, 1, 2.
Ducorpsius, 316, 317.
Ducula, 50.
Dupetor, 205.
Dysporus, 230.

Ecolectus, 320-324.
Edquista, 391.
Egretta, 194, 195.
Elanus, 258, 259.
Elasinonetta, 217.
Elseya, 163.
Elseyornis, 162.
Entomothera, 375.
Eolophus, 317.
Eos, 285-287.
Ephialtes, 268.
Erismatura, 221.
Erolia, 176, 177.
Erythrogonyx, 154.
Erythrophoyx, 206.

- Erythrotriorechis*, 249.
Esacus, 187.
Eucacatua, 312.
Eudromias, 159, 185.
Eudynamis, 417-419.
Eudypetes, 10.
Eudypsula, 11, 12.
Eulabeornis, 84, 85, 89.
Eulipoa, 15.
Euphema, 348, 352.
Eupoda, 159.
Eupodella, 159.
Eupodotis, 187.
Eurostopodus, 394, 395.
Eurystomus, 361, 362.
Eutelipsitta, 296, 297.
Eutolmaëtus, 251.
Entreron, 33, 34.
Eutrygon, 76.
Excalfactoria, 19, 20.

Falcinellus, 178, 190.
Falco, 261, 263.
Fedou, 167.
Flammea, 278.
Fregata, 232, 233.
Fregetta, 108.
Fregettornis, 109.
Fulica, 102.
Fuligula, 221.

Gabianus, 149, 150.
Galeocephala, vi.
Gallicolumba, 72-75.
Gallinago, 179-181.
Gallinula, 98.
Gallirallus, 86-88.
Gallus, 20, 21.
Garrodia, 107.
Gelochelidon, 135.
Geoffroyus, 324-327.
Geopelia, 63-65.
Geophaps, 70.
Geopsittacus, 353-354.
Glareola, 184, 185.
Globicera, 44-46.
Glossopsitta, 297-299.
Glottis, 172.
Gnathodon, 79.
Gorsachius, 200.
Goura, 78, 79.
Graculus, 227.
Grus, 188.
Gygis, 142.
Gygisterna, 141.
Gymnoerex, 85, 86.
Gymnophaps, 54.
Gypoictinia, 257.

Habroptila, 86.
Hæmatæna, 39.

Hæmatopus, 152-154.
Hæcyon, 375.
Haliaëtus, 254.
Haliastur, 255.
Haliplana, 141.
Halobæna, 125.
Hamirostra, 257.
Harpyopsis, 250.
Harrisornis, 310, 311.
Harriwhitea, 426.
Hemicarpophaga, 53.
Hemigarzetta, 195.
Hemiphaga, 53, 54.
Hemipodius, 21-24.
Hemiproene, 398.
Hemipuffinus, 114.
Hemisula, 230.
Henicoperonis, 258.
Henicophaps, 67.
Herodias, 195, 196.
Heteractitis, 170.
Heteroprion, 127, 128.
Heteroscelus, 170.
Heteroscenes, 409.
Hiaticula, 162.
Hieraëtus, 251, 252.
Hieracidea, 264.
Hieracoglaux, 275, 276.
Hierococeyx, 406, 407.
Himantopus, 163, 164.
Hirundapus, 404, 405.
Histiophaps, 69.
Horizonetta, 214.
Hydroleator, 182.
Hydrochelidon, 134, 135.
Hydrocorax, 227.
Hydroprogne, 136.
Hymenolaimus, 222, 223.
Hypocharinosyna, 299.
Hypoleucis, 225-227.
Hyporallus, 80.
Hyposyna, 384, 385.
Hypotaenidia, 81-84.

Ibis, 189, 190.
Icthyophaga, 250.
Ictinaëtus, 252.
Ictiniastur, 255.
Ieracidea, 264.
Iiornis, 169.
Irediparra, 182, 183.
Ixobrychus, 202, 203.
Iyngipicus, 424, 425.

Jacana, 182.
Jantlicenas, 55.
Jotreron, 39-41.

Kakatoë, 312-315.

Lamprocoeyx, 415-417.
Lamprura, 49.
Larus, 322.
Larus, 147-150.
Lathamus, 351.
Layardiella, 334.
Lazulena, 376, 377.
Leimonites, 175.
Leipoa, 15, 16.
Leptolophus, 318.
Leptophaethon, 235.
Lestris, 151.
Leucaleyon, 375, 376.
Leucanous, 142, 143.
Leucocarbo, 225.
Leucomelæna, 55.
Leucopolius, 159, 160.
Leucosarcia, 75, 76.
Leucospiza, 239-242.
Leucotreron, 27.
Lichtensteinipicus, 425.
Liometis, 316.
Limicola, 178.
Limnobanus, 96.
Limnocinelus, 176.
Limnoeorax, 97.
Limosa, 167, 168.
Lobibyx, 155.
Lobipes, 183.
Lobivanellus, 155.
Lophastur, 259-261.
Lophoathyia, 103.
Lophochroa, 315.
Lophoietinia, 257.
Lopholaimus, 52, 53.
Lophophaps, 70, 71.
Lophospiza, 246.
Lophotriorchis, 252.
Loriculus, 336, 337.
Lorius, 287-290, 322-324.
Lyneornis, 395.

Machærbampbus, 258.
Macrocephalon, vi.
Macronectes, 124, 125.
Macropteryx, 399.
Macropygia, 57-61.
Majaqucus, 117.
Malacorhynchus, 219.
Mantellornis, 102.
Mareca, 216, 217.
Marianornis, 22, 23.
Mathewsena, 188.
Mathewsia, 188.
Megacephalon, 17.
Megacrex, 86.
Megadyptes, 11.
Megalestria, 150.
Megaloprepia, 42, 43.
Megalopterus, 145, 146.

Megalornis, 188.
Megapodargus, 357.
Megapodius, 12-15.
Megastrix, 281, 282.
Megatriorchis, 249.
Melanaleyon, 385.
Melanosterna, 143.
Melidora, 371.
Melopsittacus, 352, 353.
Monura, 425, 426.
Mergus, 223.
Meropogon, 393, 394.
Merops, 392, 393.
Mesocarbo, 225.
Mesophoxys, 195.
Mesosecolopax, 167.
Mezotreron, 28.
Mieraleyone, 366, 367.
Micranous, 146.
Microcarbo, 225, 228.
Microdynamis, 419.
Microglossus, 308.
Mierogoura, 79.
Mieropodargus, 356, 357.
Mieropsitta, 319-322.
Mieropus, 405.
Microsarcops, 154, 155.
Microstictus, 425.
Mierotribonyx, 97.
Microzalias, 114.
Milvus, 256.
Miseudogga, 15.
Monachaleyon, 387.
Morinella, 152.
Mulleripicus, 425.
Muscadivores, 46-48.
Mycteria, 193.
Myola, 197.
Myristicivora, 52.

Nannocnus, 204.
Nannopsittacus, 305.
Nanodes, 303, 347, 348, 352.
Nasiterna, 319-322.
Nectris, 110.
Neochalcites, 414.
Neonanodes, 346-348.
Neonectris, 115.
Neophema, 348.
Neopsephotus, 346.
Neopsittacus, 303, 304.
Nesierax, 261.
Nesocentor, 421-423.
Nesoceryx, 157.
Nesochen, 210, 211.
Nesofregatta, 108.
Nesolimnas, 84.
Nesonetta, 217.
Nesophylax, 93.
Nesoscopolopax, 181.

- Nestor, 282, 283.
Nettapus, 210.
 Nettion, 215, 216.
Ninox, 270-277.
Nisus, 247.
Noctua, 270.
Northiella, 344, 345.
Northipsitta, 329.
Notofalco, 264.
Notophox, 196.
Notornis, 102.
 Numenius, 166, 167.
Nycticorax, 199, 200.
Nymphicus, 351.
Nyroca, 220.

Occanites, 106, 107.
Ocydromus, 86-88.
Ocyphaps, 71, 72.
Edicnemus, 186, 187.
Oedirhinus, 35.
Oenolimnas, 90.
Oenopsittacus, 295.
Astelata, see *Astelata*.
Onychoprion, 141, 142.
Opopsitta, 304-306.
Oreopsittacus, 302, 303.
Orthorhamphus, 186.
Ortygometra, 91.
Osmotreron, 25.
Ossifraga, 124.
Otidiphaps, 76, 77.
Otis, 187.
Otus, 267.
Owenavis, 414.
Oxyura, 221.

Pachyptila, 126.
Pacificodroma, 105.
 Pagoa, 157, 159.
Pagodroma, 123.
Palaornis, 329.
Pandion, 266, 267.
Papuanapus, 404.
Paraspiizias, 247.
Parasula, 231, 232.
Pareudiastes, 98.
Parra, 182, 183.
Parvifregata, 232.
Parvipsitta, 297.
Pealen, 109.
Pedionomus, 25.
Pelagodroma, 107, 108.
Pelargopsis, 363.
Pelecanoides, 128, 129.
Pelecanus, 235, 236.
Peltohyas, 185.
Pennula, 93.
Pernis, 258.
Peronista, 2.

Petrophassa, 69.
Pezoporus, 353.
Phaenorhina, 51.
Phaeopus, 166, 167.
Phaethon, 233-235.
Phalacrocorax, 224, 225.
Phalaropus, 183.
Phaps, 68.
Phigys, 290.
Phlegonas, 72-75.
Phaebetria, 133.
Phenicophaus, 424.
Piscatrix, 230, 231.
Pisobia, 175, 176.
Pisorhina, 268.
Platalea, 191, 192.
Platibis, 192.
Platycercus, 337-341.
Platyrrhamphus, 178.
Plectolophus, 351.
Plegadis, 190, 191.
Plotus, 229.
Pluvialis, 157.
Pluviorhynchus, 157.
Plyctolophus, 312.
Podargus, 354-356.
Podiceps, 103-105.
Polioccephalus, 104.
Poliolimnas, 94, 95.
Polophilus, 423, 421.
Polychlorus, 322.
Polytelis, 329, 330.
Pomarinus, 150.
Porphyreicephalus, 343.
Porphyrio, 99-102.
Porzana, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96.
Porzanoides, 91, 92.
Porzanula, 96.
Priocella, 116.
Prionopus, 115.
Prion, 126.
Prioniturus, 327.
Probosciger, 308, 309.
Procellaria, 111-116, 117.
Procelsterna, 144, 145.
Promergus, 223.
Prosobonia, 174.
Prosopeia, 334.
Psephotellus, 345, 346.
Psephotus, 344.
Pseudoprion, 127.
Pseudopteryx, 277.
Psittacella, 335, 336.
Psittaculus, 297.
Psittichas, 322.
Pterodroma, 117-121.
Ptilinopus, 27-41.
Ptilopodiscus, 34.
Ptilopus, 27-41.
Ptilosclera, 297.
Ptilotes, 331.

Puffinus, 110-115.
 Purpureicephalus, 343.
Pygargus, 236.
Pygoscolis, 9, 10.
Pyrrherodia, 193.
Pyrrhocentor, 423.

Querquedula, 218.

Radjah, 213.
 Rallicula, 94.
 Rallina, 85, 88, 89, 90.
 Rallus, 79, 80.
 Ramphaleyon, 363.
 Raperia, 53.
Recurvirostra, 164, 165.
 Reinholdia, 111, 112.
 Reinwardtæna, 61, 62.
 Rhabdoglaux, 276.
 Rhabdotorrhinus, 392.
 Rhamphococcyx, 424.
 Rhamphomantis, 421.
Rhothonia, 129.
 Rhyacophilus, 173.
Rhynchæa, 181, 182.
Rhynchodon, 263.
 Rhynochetos, 189.
 Rhyticeros, 391, 392.
 Rossornis, 396, 397.
 Rostratula, 181, 182.

Salanga, 403.
 Salvadorina, 223.
 Sauromarptes, 374.
 Sauropatis, 379-383.
 Scærophæthron, 234.
 Sceloglaux, 269, 270.
Scolopax, 179-181.
Scops, 268.
 Scythrops, 420.
 Serresius, 44.
Solenoglossus, 308.
Sparvius, 248.
 Spathherodia, 191.
 Spatula, 218, 219.
 Sphenocercus, 77.
Spiloglaux, 270-275.
 Spilopelia, 63.
 Spilornis, 253.
 Spilospiza, 246.
Spilotreron, 39.
 Spilura, 179.
 Spiziætus, 252, 253.
 Squatarola, 156.
 Stercorarius, 150, 151.
 Sterna, 135-140.
 Sternula, 140, 141.
 Stictapteryx, r.
 Stictocarbo, 228, 229.
 Stictonetta, 220.

Stictopeleia, 65.
 Stiltia, 184.
Strepsilas, 152.
 Streptopelia, 62.
 Strigops, 354.
Strix, 267, 278.
 Sauripsitta, 305, 306.
 Subspilura, 180.
 Sula, 230, 232.
 Sulita, 231.
 Surniculus, 406.
Sylochelidon, 136.
 Sylphitreron, 36, 37.
 Syma, 370, 371.
Synoicus, 18, 19.

Tachypetes, 232.
 Tachyspiza, 246.
 Tadorna, 212, 213.
 Talegallus, 16.
 Tanynathus, 327-329.
 Tansiptera, 387-390.
 Terekin, 171.
 Thalassarche, 130-132.
 Thalassens, 136-138.
Thalassidroma, 108, 124.
 Thalassoica, 116.
 Thinornis, 160.
 Thoracotreron, 37-39.
 Threskiornis, 189.
Thyelodroma, 112-114.
 Thyliphaps, 33.
Tinnunculus, 266.
 Todirhamphus, 385, 386.
Tolmaëtus, 251.
 Tomirdus, 88, 89.
 Tonophoyx, 197, 198.
 Totanus, 169.
Treron, 25, 26.
 Tribonyx, 97.
 Trichoglossus, 292-295.
 Tricholimnas, 84.
 Tringa, 168.
Tringoides, 171.
 Trugon, 76.
 Turacæna, 56, 57.
 Turnix, 21-25.
Turtur, 63.
 Typhon, 194.
 Tyto, 278-281.

Uralcyon, 390, 391.
 Uroæetus, 250, 251.
 Urodynamis, 419.
 Urospiza, 239, 242-245.
Urospizias, 243.

Vanellus, 155.
 Vetola, 168.

Vulgenia, 409.

Vini, 290.

Virago, 216.

Xanthocnus, 205.

Xenorhynchus, 192, 193.

Xenus, 171.

Ypsilophorus, 18, 19.

Yungipicus, 424, 425.

Zanda, 311.

Zapornia, 90, 91.

Zecoturnix, vi.

Zonerodius, 203.

Zonifer, 155, 156.

Zonœnas, 50, 51.

Zonophaps, 48, 49.

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

SYSTEMA AVIUM AUSTRALASIANARUM.

Class AVES.

Sub-Class DROMÆORNITHES.

Order CASUARIIFORMES.

Family DROMICEIIDÆ.

Genus DROMICEIUS Vieillot.

Dromiceius Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 54, 1816. Type (by monotypy) : *Casuarius novæhollandiæ* Latham.

***Dromiceius novæhollandiæ* (Latham).**

Distr.—Australia generally : except the scrub country from Cardwell to Lloyd's Bay, North Queensland. Tasmania (extinct).

***Dromiceius novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ* (Latham). (27–586.)**

Casuarius novæhollandiæ Latham, Index Ornith. vol. ii. p. 667, 1790 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. T.Z.S. iv. pl. 75 ; Gould, vi. pl. 1 ; Math. i. pl. 1.)

Casuarius australis Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. vol. iii. pl. 99, 1792 : Sydney.

Dromæus ater Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. x. p. 212, 1817 : new name for *novæhollandiæ*.

Dromiceus emu Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 307, pl. 39, 1826 Sydney.

Dromæus irroratus Bartlett, P. Z. S. 1859, p. 205 : interior of New South Wales.

Dromiceus major Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 70, 1924 : new name for *novæhollandiæ*, ex Brooks, 1830.

Distr.—Mid & South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Dromiceius novæhollandiæ diemenensis Le Souëf.

Dromæus diemenensis Le Souëf, Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, vol. xxi. p. 13, 1907: Tasmania (extinct). (Fig. Math. i. pl. 2.)

Dromiceius novæhollandiæ gunni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 175, 1922, new name for above.

Distr.—Tasmania (extinct).

Dromiceius novæhollandiæ woodwardi Mathews.

Dromiceius novæhollandiæ woodwardi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 175, 1912: Strelley River, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. T. Z. S. iv. pl. 76?)

Distr.—Mid and North-West Austr., Northern Territory, and North Queensland (?).

Dromiceius novæhollandiæ rothschildi Mathews.

Dromiceius novæhollandiæ rothschildi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 175, 1912: Gracefield, South-West Australia.

Distr. South-West Australia.

Sub-Genus **PERONISTA** Mathews.

Peronista Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 107, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Dromaius peroni* Rothschild = *Casuarinus diemenianus* Jennings.

Peronista diemenianus (Jennings).

Casuarinus diemenianus Jennings, Ornithologia, p. 382, 1828 (1827, Nov.): Kangaroo Island, founded on Latham's description of Peron's Plate (Voy. découv. aux Terres Austr. vol. ii. pl. xxxvi. 1816). (Fig. Gal. des Ois. ii. pl. 226; Math. i. pls. 3 & 4; Peron, pl. 36, and Rothschild. Extinct Birds, pl. 40.)

Dromaius peroni Rothschild, Extinct Birds, p. 235, pl. 40, 1907: Kangaroo Island.

Dromaius parvulus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 19, 1910; Kangaroo Island (ex Gould, 1842).

Dromiceius spenceri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 176, 1912: King Island (? Kangaroo Island).

Distr.—Kangaroo Island, off South Australia. (Extinct: only one skin known; in Paris Museum.)

Family **CASUARIIDÆ**.Genus **CASUARIUS** Brisson.

Casuarinus Brisson, Ornith. vol. v. p. 10, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Struthio casuarinus* Linn.

Casuarinus casuarinus Linn.

Distr.—Moluccas, Papuasias, Queensland.

Casuarium casuarium casuarium (Linn.). (27-592.)

Struthio casuarium Linné, Syst. Nat. Edit. x. p. 155, 1758: Ceram.
(Fig. T. Z. S. iv. pl. 71, xv. pl. 22.)

Casuarium emu Latham, Index Orn. vol. ii. p. 664, 1790, for same as above.

Casuarium galeatus Bonnaterre, Encyc. Méth. vol. i. p. 4, pl. 4. fig. 2, 1790.

Hippalectryx indicus Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. p. 452, 1842, ib.

Casuarium orientale Mueller, Verh. Land- en Volk, p. 109, 1841, ib.

Distr.—Ceram.

Casuarium casuarium johnsonii F. Muell. (27-594.)

Casuarium johnsonii F. Mueller, Australian, Dec. 15th, 1866, and
P. Z. S. 1867, p. 242: Gowrie Creek, Rockingham Bay, Queens-
land (nom. nov. for *C. australis* Wall, nom. præoc. by *C. australis*
Shaw, Nat. Misc. vol. iii. p. 99, 1792). (Fig. Gould, Suppl.
pls. 70-71; Math. i. pl. 5; T. Z. S. xv. pl. 25.)

? *Casuarium australis* Wall, Illustr. Sydney Herald, June 3rd, 1854.

? *Casuarium regalis* (nom. nudum) Rosenberg, Journ. f. Orn. p. 390, 1873.

Casuarium casuarium hamiltoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 124, 1915:
Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. ib. vol. i. pl. 1.)

Distr.—North Queensland. The scrub-country from Card-
well to Lloyd's Bay.

Casuarium casuarium beccarii Sclat. (27-596.)

Casuarium beccarii Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 87, figs. 1,
2 on pl. 86: Vokan, Aru Islands. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 23.)

Distr.—Vokan Island, Aru Islands.

Casuarium casuarium altijugus Sclat.

Casuarium altijugus Sclater, Nature, vol. xvii. p. 375, 1878: Wandam-
men, Dutch New Guinea. (Fig. Notes Leyd. Mus. vol. xxix. pl. 8.)

Casuarium casuarium bistratus Oort, Notes Leyd. Mus. vol. xxix. pp. 204-
206, pl. 8, 1907: N. Coast, Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—Geelvink Bay District, Dutch New Guinea.

Casuarium casuarium lateralis Rothsch.

Casuarium casuarium lateralis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xlv. p. 30, Dec. 1925: North coast of New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North coast).

Casuarium casuarium sclateri Salv. (27-596.)

Casuarium sclateri Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 422,
1878: Coast opposite Cornwallis Isld., S.E. New Guinea. (Fig.
P. Z. S. 1875, pl. 58.)

Distr.—S.E. & S.W. coasts of New Guinea.

Casuarium casuarium violicollis Rothsch.

Casuarium casuarium violicollis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. viii. p. xxvii, 1899: Trangan Island, Aru Islands. (Fig.
T. Z. S. xv. pl. 26.)

Distr.—Trangan Island, Aru Islands.

Casuarus bicarunculatus Sclat.

Distr.—Aru Islands and New Guinea (E.) to Fly River.

Casuarus bicarunculatus bicarunculatus Sclat. (27-591.)

Casuarus bicarunculatus Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, pp. 211, 248, 249 fig. (young) (loc. ign.): Wammer and Kobroor Islands, Aru Islands. (Fig. T. Z. S. iv. pl. 73, & xv. pl. 28.)

? *Casuarus aruensis* Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 347, 1866: Aru Islands.

Casuarus galeatus Rosenberg (nec Bonnatore), Reis naar Zuidoostereil: p. 52, 1867.

Distr.—Wammer and Kobroor Islands, Aru Islands.

Casuarus bicarunculatus salvadorii Oust. (27-595.)

Casuarus salvadorii Oustalet, Bull. Assoc. Sc. France, Bull. No. 539, p. 350, Feb. 23rd, 1878: Warbusi, South of Dorey, New Guinea. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 24.)

Distr.—Geelvink Bay District, Dutch New Guinea.

Casuarus bicarunculatus intensus Rothschild.

Casuarus casuarus intensus Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xxi. 1898 (patr. ign.): South-West New Guinea. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 27.)

Distr.—South-West New Guinea.

Casuarus bicarunculatus chimæra Rothschild.

Casuarus casuarus chimæra Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 39, 1904 (pat. ign.): New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Casuarus unappendiculatus Blyth.

Distr.—Western Papuan Islands and New Guinea.

Casuarus unappendiculatus unappendiculatus Blyth. (27-597.)

Casuarus unappendiculatus Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Beng. vol. xxix. p. 112, 1860 (patr. ign.): Salwatty Island, W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pls. 74-75; T. Z. S. iv. pl. 74, & P. Z. S. 1875, pl. 20.)

? *Casuarus unoappendiculatus* Bennett, Ibis, 1860, [p. 403,] pl. 14, Octob.

Casuarus kaupii Rosenberg, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. vol. xxiii. p. 43 cum tab. 1861.

Distr.—Salwatty and Mysol Islands, West New Guinea.

Casuarus unappendiculatus rothschildi Matsch.

Casuarus rothschildi Matschie, Journ. Ornith. vol. xlix. (ser. 5, vol. 8), p. 268, 1901 (?); Berau Peninsula, *fide* Rothschild, t. c. p. 361. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pls. 29 & 30.)

? *Casuarus unappendiculatus* Rothschild. (nec Blyth), Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. pt. v. p. 132, No. 9, pls. 29 & 30.

Distr.—Western New Guinea.

Casuarius unappendiculatus occipitalis Salv. (27-598.)

Casuarius occipitalis Salvadori, in footnote Lettera Ornithologica, Beccari, in Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 718, 1875: Jobi Island. (Fig. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. viii. pls. 14 & 15 and T. Z. S. pl. 31.)

Casuarius westermanni Rey. (nec Selater). Zeitschr. f. Ool. p. 19, 1892.

Casuarius unappendiculatus occipitalis aberr. *laglaizei* Oust. Bull. Soc. Philom. (8) v. No. 9, pp. 1-3, 1893: Jobi Island = melanistic form with almost entire naked parts of head and neck deep blue. (Fig. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. (3) viii. pl. 15, 1896.)

Distr.—Jobi Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Casuarius unappendiculatus aurantiacus Rothschild.

Casuarius unappendiculatus aurantiacus Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 50, 1899: German New Guinea. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 32.)

Distr.—North-East New Guinea.

Casuarius unappendiculatus suffusus Rothschild.

Casuarius unappendiculatus suffusus Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 39 (1904) (?): New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (exact part unknown).

Casuarius unappendiculatus rufotinctus Rothschild.

Casuarius unappendiculatus rufotinctus Rothschild, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. pt. v. p. 137, No. 12, 1900 (?): New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (exact part unknown).

Casuarius mitratus Rothschild.

Casuarius unappendiculatus mitratus Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 38, 1904 (?). (Fig. Nov. Zool. xiv. pl. 6.)

Distr.—New Guinea (exact part ?).

Casuarius doggetti Rothschild.

Casuarius doggetti Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 39, 1904 (?). (Fig. Nov. Zool. xiv. pl. 7.)

Distr.—New Guinea (exact part ?).

Casuarius philipi Rothschild.

Casuarius philipi Rothschild, Novit. Zool. vol. v. p. 418, 1898 (?). (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 33.)

Distr.—New Guinea (exact part ?).

Casuarius hagenbecki Rothschild.

Casuarius hagenbecki Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 40, 1904 (?).

Distr.—New Guinea (exact part ?).

Casuarius jamrachi Rothsch.

Casuarius jamrachi Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 40, 1904 (?). (Fig. Nov. Zool. xiv. pl. 5.)

Distr.—New Guinea (exact part?).

Casuarius papuanus Schleg.

Distr.—Berau Peninsula, shores and islands of Geelvink Bay.

Casuarius papuanus papuanus Schleg. (27-599.)

Casuarius papuanus Schlegel (ex Rosenberg MS.), Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 54, 1871: Andai, Berau Peninsula. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 34, & P. Z. S. 1875, pl. 19.)

Casuarius kaupi Selater (nec Rosenberg), Proc. Zool. Soc. (Lond.) 1871, p. 627: Mansinam.

Casuarius westermanni Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1874, p. 248. New name for above.

Distr.—Berau Peninsula, New Guinea.

Casuarius papuanus edwardsi Onst. (27-600.)

Casuarius edwardsi Onstalet, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1878, p. 389, pl. 21: Dorey. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 35.)

Distr.—Shores of Geelvink Bay, N.W. New Guinea.

Casuarius papuanus goodfellowi Rothsch.

Casuarius papuanus goodfellowi Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 7, 1914: Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Casuarius foersteri Rothsch.

Casuarius foersteri Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxiii. p. 66, 1913: Inland from Huon Gulf.

Distr.—Inland from Huon Gulf, N.E. New Guinea.

Casuarius claudii O.-Grant.

Casuarius claudii Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 25, 1911: Iwaka River, 4000-5000 ft.

Distr.—Mts. of Iwaka River, S.W. New Guinea.

Casuarius keysseri Rothsch.

Casuarius keysseri Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 50, 1912: Rawlinson Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—Rawlinson Mts., N.E. New Guinea.

Casuarus lorix Rothsch. (27-600.)

Casuarus lorix Rothschild, Novit. Zool. vol. v. p. 513, 1898: Owen Stanley Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 38.)

Casuarus picticollis Salvadori (nec Selater), Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxvii. p. 600 (description).

Distr.—Owen Stanley Mts., British New Guinea.

Casuarus roseigularis Rothsch.

Casuarus roseigularis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xv. p. 32, 1905 (?).

Distr.—New Guinea (exact part?).

Casuarus picticollis Selat.

Eastern half of New Guinea.

Casuarus picticollis picticollis Selat.

Casuarus picticollis Selater, Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1874, p. 138: Milne Bay, British New Guinea. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 36, and P. Z. S. 1875, pl. 18.)

Distr.—Low Country; British New Guinea.

Casuarus picticollis hecki Rothsch.

Casuarus picticollis hecki Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 49: German New Guinea. (Fig. T. Z. S. xv. pl. 37.)

Distr.—Low Country, N.E. New Guinea.

Casuarus bennetti Gould.

Casuarus bennetti Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1857, p. 269; Aves, pl. 129: New Britain. (Fig. T. Z. S. iv. pl. 72 & xv. pl. 39 & Gould, Suppl. pls. 72-73.)

Distr.—New Britain.

Order **APTERYGIFORMES.**Family **APTERYGIDÆ.**Genus **APTERYX** Shaw.

Apteryx Shaw, Nat. Miscellany, vol. xxiv. 1813, pl. 1057. Type (by monotypy): *Apteryx australis* Shaw.

Apteryx australis Shaw.

Distr.—New Zealand, both Islands; Stewart Island.

Apteryx australis australis Shaw. (27-604.)

Apteryx australis Shaw, Nat. Miscell. vol. xxiv. 1813, pl. 1057;
Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Nat. Misc. pls. 1057-1058;
T. Z. S. i. pl. x.; Gen. B. iii. pl. 139; Rowley, Misc. pl. 4, young.)

Dromiceius novaezealandiae Lesson, Man. d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 210, 1828: Dusky Sound.

Apteryx fusca Potts, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. v. p. 196, 1873; Bruce Bay, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Apteryx australis mantelli Bartlett. (27-607.)

Apteryx mantelli Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. (Lond.) 1850, p. 275,
1852: North Island. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 34, 2nd ed. pl. 47;
Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 2.)

Apteryx bulleri Sharpe, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. xxi. p. 224, 1889: North Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Apteryx australis lawryi Rothschild. (27-606.)

Apteryx lawryi Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. lxi,
1893: Stewart Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vi. pl. 14.)

Distr.—Stewart Island, New Zealand.

Apteryx haastii Potts. (27-611.)

Apteryx haastii Potts, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. iv. 1872, p. 204:
near Okarito, South Island. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. i.; Rowley,
Misc. i. pl. 1.)

Distr.—New Zealand, West Coast Ranges of South Island
(breeding).

Apteryx owenii Gould.

Distr.—New Zealand (both Islands).

Apteryx owenii owenii Gould. (27-609.)

Apteryx owenii Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. (Lond.) 1847, p. 93: New
Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 35, 2nd ed. pl. 48; Gould,
Austr. vi. pl. 3; Rowley, Misc. i. pl. 2.)

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Apteryx owenii occidentalis Rothschild.

Apteryx occidentalis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 61,
1893: West Coast of South Island.

What is *Apteryx mollis* Potts, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. v. p. 196, 1873: West
Coast of South Island?

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Sub-Class **IMPENNES.**Order **SPHENISCIFORMES.**Family **SPHENISCIDÆ.**Genus **APTENODYTES** Miller.

Aptenodytes Miller, Var. Subj. Nat. Hist. 1778, pl. 23. Type (by monotypy): *Aptenodytes patagonica* Miller.

Aptenodytes patagonica Miller.

Distr.—Antarctic Seas.

[**Aptenodytes patagonica patagonica** Miller. (26-627.)

Aptenodytes patagonica Miller, Var. Subj. Nat. Hist. 1778, pl. 23: Falkland Islands. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Ereb. & Terr. pl. 32 and Cim. Phys. pl. 23.)

Distr.—Kerguelen and Marion Islands: Falkland Islands.

Aptenodytes patagonica halli Mathews.

Aptenodytes patagonica halli Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. 1911, p. 272: Macquarie Islands. (Fig. Man. B. Austr. pl. 1, and Wilson, Nat. Ant. Exp. pl. 8.)

Distr.—New Zealand and Antarctic Seas; Macquarie Island (breeding).

Aptenodytes forsteri Gray. (26-626.)

Aptenodytes forsteri Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 315, 1844: Antarctica, S. lat. 64° 77' (ex Ross Expedition). (Fig. Ereb. & Terr. pl. 31, and Wilson, Nat. Ant. Exp. pls. 1 to 7.)

Distr.—Antarctic Seas.

Genus **PYGOSCELIS** Wagler.

Pygoscelis Wagler, Isis, 1832, p. 281. Type (by monotypy): *Aptenodytes papua* Forster.

Pygoscelis adeliæ (H. & J.). (26-632.)

Catarrhactes adeliæ Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. ser. 2, vol. xvi. p. 320, 1844: Adelié Land, Antarctica. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 33, fig. 1; Ereb. & Terr. pl. 28, and P. Z. S. 1870, pl. 25: Wilson, Nat. Ant. Exp. pls. 9 & 10, and South. Cross Exped. pls. 7 & 8.)

Pygoscelis brevirostris Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii. p. 641, 1846 (as synonym of *adeliæ*).

Aptenodytes longicauda Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 261, 1848: S. of 60° lat. Knox Land.

Dasyrhamphus herculis Finsch, P. Z. S. 1870. p. 322, pl. 25: Antarctic Seas (restricted to Adelié Land).

Distr.—Antarctic Seas (breeding).

Pygoscelis papua (Forster).*Distr.*—Antarctic Seas.[**Pygoscelis papua papua** (Forster). (26-631.)*Aptenodytes papua* Forster, Comment. Gotting, vol. iii. p. 140, pl. 3, 1781: Falkland Islands. (Fig. Ereb. & Terr. pl. 25.) Extra-limital.]*Distr.*—Kerguelen, Head, and Marion Islands: Falkland Islands.**Pygoscelis papua tæniata** (Peale).*Aptenodytes tæniata* Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, 1848, p. 264: Macquarie Island.*Distr.*—Macquarie Islands (breeding).Genus **EUDYPTES** Vieill.*Eudyptes* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. pp. 67, 70, 1816. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 77, 1840): *Catarrhactes chrysocome* auct. = *Aptenodytes cristata* Miller.**Eudyptes pachyrhynchus** Gray. (26-638.)*Eudyptes pachyrhynchus* Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' and 'Terror,' Birds, 1845, p. 17: Waikowaiti, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 83; Math. i. pl. 65, & Man. B. Austr. pl. 1; P. Z. S. 1889, pl. 9. fig. 2, and Emu, vol. xxv. pls. 1 & 2.) *Eudyptes atrata* Finsch, Ibis, 1875, p. 114: Snares Island. (Fig. Buller, ii. pl. 46.)*Distr.*—New Zealand and Australian Seas; Snares Island (breeding).**Eudyptes sclateri** Buller. (26-640.)*Eudyptes sclateri* Buller, Birds New Zealand, 2nd ed. vol. ii. 1888, p. 289: Auckland Islands. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1889, pl. 9. fig. 1 and Emu, vol. xxv. pls. 1 & 2.)*Distr.*—New Zealand Seas; Auckland Island (breeding?); Bounty Island (breeding); Australian Seas.**Eudyptes cristatus** (Miller).*Distr.*—Antarctic Seas.[**Eudyptes cristatus cristatus** (Miller). (26-635.)*Aptenodytes cristata* (sic) Miller, Var. Subj. Nat. Hist. pl. 49, 1784: Falkland Islands. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Cim. Phys. pl. 49.)*Distr.*—Kerguelen, Crozet, Marion, Prince Edward, Tristan da Cunha, and Gough Islands.**Eudyptes cristatus filholi** Hutton.*Eudyptes filholi* Hutton, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. 1878, p. 334: Campbell Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Man. B. Aust. pl. 1; Ann. Sci. Nat. 1880, pl. 20, and Emu, vol. xxv. pls. 1 & 2.)

Distr.—Australian and New Zealand Seas ; Campbell Island (breeding).

Eudypetes schlegeli Finsch. (26-643.)

Eudypetes schlegeli Finsch, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. viii. 1876, p. 204 : Macquarie Island. (Fig. Wilson, Nat. Ant. Exp. pl. xi.)

Eudypetes albigularis Milne-Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. 1880, p. 55, pl. 19 : Macquarie Island.

Distr.—New Zealand and Australian Seas ; Macquarie Island (breeding).

Genus **MEGADYPTES** M.-Edw.

Megadyptes, Milne-Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. vi. vol. ix. 1880, p. 56. Type (by monotypy) : *Catarrhactes antipodes* Hombron & Jacquinot.

Megadyptes antipodes (H. & J.). (26-644.)

Catarrhactes antipodes Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2nd ser. vol. xvi. 1841, p. 230 : Auckland Islands. (Fig. Buller, ii. pl. 46. fig. 1, Pôle Sud, pl. 33. fig. 2, Ereb. & Terr. pl. 27, and Wilson, Nat. Ant. Exp. pl. xi.)

Aptenodytes flavilareata Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 260, 1848 : Auckland Islands.

Distr.—New Zealand, South Island (Otago, breeding) ; Auckland Islands (breeding) ; Campbell Islands (breeding).

Genus **EUDYPTULA** Bp.

Eudypsula Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Sci. Acad. Paris, vol. xlii. 1856, p. 775. Type (by monotypy) : *Aptenodytes minor* Forster.

Eudypsula minor (Forster).

Distr.—Australian and New Zealand Seas ; Chatham Islands.

Eudypsula minor minor (Forster). (26-646.)

Aptenodytes minor Forster, Comm. Götting. vol. iii. 1781, p. 147 : Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, pl. 33.)

Distr.—New Zealand (both Islands).

Eudypsula minor iredalei Mathews.

Eudypsula minor iredalei Mathews, Birds Australia, vol. i. 1911, p. 286, pl. 67 : Chatham Islands. (Fig. Math. pl. 67.)

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

Eudypsula minor novæhollandiæ (Stephens).

Spheniscus novæhollandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 68, 1826 : Port Jackson, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pls. 84-85.)

Aptenodytes australis "Gray," Griffith, Anim. King. (Cuv.) vol. viii. p. 563, 1829: Sydney.

Aptenodytes undina Gould. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1844, p. 57: Tasmania.

Distr.—New South Wales, South Queensland, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia.

***Eudyptula minor woodwardi* Mathews.**

Eudyptula minor woodwardi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 199, 1912: South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 66.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Eudyptula albosignata* Finsch. (26-648.)**

Eudyptula albosignata Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1874, p. 207: Akaroa, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand. South Island (Banks' Peninsula, breeding).

Sub-Class **EUORNITHES.**

Order **GALLIFORMES.**

Family **MEGAPODIIDÆ.**

Genus **MEGAPODIUS** Gaimard.

Megapodius Gaimard, Bull. Gén. Univ. Annon. Nouv. Sci. Férussac, vol. ii. p. 450, 1823. Type (by subsequent designation, Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types Aves, p. 40, 1840): *Megapodius freycinet* Gaimard.

***Megapodius reinwardt* Dumont.**

Distr.—North Queensland, Northern Territory; Aru Islands, New Guinea and Islands, Lombok, Moluccas, Admiralty, Louisiade Archipelago to Solomon Islands.

***Megapodius reinwardt reinwardt* Dumont. (22-454.)**

Megapodius reinwardt Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xxix. p. 416, 1823: Amboyna error = Lombok.

Megapodius duperryi duperryi Lesson et Garnot, Bull. Sci. Nat. vol. viii. p. 113, 1826: Dorey, New Guinea.

Megapodius rubripes Temminck, Planch. Color. pl. 46, 1826: "Celebes." (Fig. P. Z. S. 1861, pl. 33, young.)

Megapodius amboinensis Gray, P. Z. S. 1861, p. 293: Banda (Moluccas).

Distr.—Lombok, Moluccas, and New Guinea.

***Megapodius reinwardt tumulus* Gould. (22-455 pt.)**

Megapodius tumulus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vi. 1842: Cobourg Peninsula, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 79; Math. pl. 6.)

Megapodius tumulator Anon., Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1842, p. 339.

Megapodius tumulorum id., ib.

Megapodius tumulificus id., ib., all alternative names for *tumulus* Gould.

Megapodius assimilis Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 59, 1876 :
Dungeness Island, Torres Straits.

Megapodius duperreyi melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 26,
1912 : Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

***Megapodius reinwardt affinis* Meyer. (22-451.)**

Megapodius affinis Meyer, SB. Ak. Wien, vol. lxix. p. 215, 1874 :
Rubi, New Guinea.

Distr.—Rubi.

***Megapodius reinwardt decollatus* Oust. (22-451.)**

Megapodius decollatus Oustalet, Bull. Assoc. de France, vol. xxi.
p. 248, 1878 : d'Urville Island.

Distr.—d'Urville Island.

***Megapodius reinwardt huonensis* Stres.**

Megapodius duperreyi huonensis Stresemann, Journ. für Ornith.
p. 408, 1922 : Heldsbachkurter. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1876, pl. 43 ;
Huon Gulf, New Guinea.)

Distr.—Huon Gulf, New Guinea.

***Megapodius reinwardt brunneiventris* Meyer. (22-452.)**

Megapodius brunneiventris Meyer, Abh. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1890-1,
No. 4, p. 15, 1892 : Astrolabe Bay, New Guinea East.

Distr.—Astrolabe Bay, New Guinea.

***Megapodius reinwardt forstenii* Gray. (22-451.)**

Megapodius forstenii Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii. p. 491, pl. 124, 1847 :
Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

***Megapodius reinwardt jobiensis* Oust. (22-451 pt.)**

Megapodius affinis var. *jobiensis* Oustalet, Ann. Sci. Nat. vol. xi.
p. 95, 1881 : Jobi.

Distr.—Jobi.

***Megapodius reinwardt eremita* Hartlaub. (22-452.)**

Megapodius eremita Hartlaub, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1867, p. 830 :
Echiquier Island.

Megapodius hueskeri Cabanis & Reichenow, J. f. O. 1876, p. 326 : New Hanover.

Megapodius rubrifrons Selater, P. Z. S. 1877, p. 556 : Pigeon Island, Admiralty
Group.

Distr.—Echiquier, New Hanover, and Admiralty Islands.

***Megapodius reinwardt brenchleyi* Gray.**

Megapodius brenchleyi Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1870, p. 328 :
Solomon Group. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pt. 22, Voy. Cur. pl. 20,
Voy. Chall. pl. xi.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Megapodius reinwardt macgillivrayi Gray. (22-453.)

Megapodius macgillivrayi Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 289 :
Duchateau Island (Louisiade Arch.).

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago.

Megapodius reinwardt buruensis Stres.

Megapodius duperreyi buruensis Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi.
p. 41, 1912 : Buru Island.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Megapodius cumingi Dillwyn.

Distr.—Philippine Islands to Celebes.

Megapodius cumingi cumingi Dillwyn. (22-449.)

Megapodius cumingi Dillwyn, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1851, p. 118,
pl. 39 : Labuan.

Distr.—Philippine Islands and Borneo.

Megapodius cumingi gilberti Gray.

Megapodius gilberti Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 289 :
Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 41.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Megapodius cumingi sanghirensis Schlegel. (22-450.)

Megapodius sanghirensis Schlegel, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. ii. p. 91,
1880 : Sangi Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 41.)

Distr.—Sangi and Talaut Islands.

Megapodius cumingi bernsteini Schlegel. (22-450.)

Megapodius bernsteini Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 261,
1866 : Sula Islands.

Distr.—Sula Islands.

Megapodius layardi Tristr. (22-459.)

Megapodius layardi Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 194 : Vaté, New
Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Megapodius laperouse Q. & G.

Distr.—Marianne and Pelew Islands.

Megapodius laperouse laperouse Q. & G. (22-460.)

Megapodius laperouse Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Uran. et Phys. p. 127,
pl. 33, 1824 : Marianne Islands.

Distr.—Marianne Islands.

Megapodius laperouse senex Hartl.

Megapodius senex Hartlaub, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1867, p. 830 :
Pelew. (Fig. Mus. God. viii. pl. 5.)

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Megapodius tenimberensis Sch. (22-448.)

Megapodius tenimberensis Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 57: Kiremoen and Loetoe, Tenimber Islands.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Megapodius pritchardi Gray. (22-461.)

Megapodius pritchardi Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1864, p. 378: Ninafou, Friendly Islands. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1864, pl. 6.)

Megapodius huttoni Buller, Trans. New. Zeal. Inst. vol. iii. p. 15, 1871: Friendly Islands. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. 2.)

Distr.—Friendly Islands (Navigator Islands).

Megapodius freycinet Gaim.

Distr.—Moluccas and New Guinea and Islands.

Miseudogpa freycinet freycinet Gaim. (22-457.)

Megapodius freycinet Gaimard, Bull. Gén. Univ. Annon. (Férussac) vol. ii. p. 451, 1823: Waigou Island. (Fig. Pl. Col. pl. 45, and Uranie, pl. 32, P. Z. S. 1861, pl. 32, and Voy. Coq. pl. 37.)

Alethelia urvillii Lesson & Garnot, Bull. Sci. Nat. vol. viii. p. 115, 1826: Moluccas. (Fig. Coq. pl. 37.)

Megapodius quoyi Gray, P. Z. S. 1861, p. 289, pl. 32: Gilolo = Halmahera.

Megapodius alethelia Reichenbach, Tauben, p. 6, pl. 275, 1862: Moluccas.

Distr.—Waigou and Moluccas.

Megapodius freycinet geelvinkianus Meyer. (22-459.)

Megapodius geelvinkianus Meyer, SB. Ak. Wien, vol. lxi. p. 88, 1874: Mafoor and Misori Islands.

Distr.—Mafoor, Jobi, and Misori Islands. New Guinea (West).

Genus **EULIPOA** Grant.

Eulipoa Grant, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxii. p. 462, 1893. Type (by monotypy): *Megapodius wallacei* Gray.

Eulipoa wallacei (Gray). (22-462.)

Megapodius wallacei Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 362, pl. 171: East Gilolo.

Distr.—Halmahera, Batjan, Ternate, Baru, Ceram, Amboyna.

Genus **LEIPOA** Gould.

Leipoa Gould, Birds Austr. pt. i. 1840. Type (by monotypy): *Leipoa ocellata* Gould.

Leipoa ocellata Gould.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, South and Mid-West Australia.

Leipoa ocellata ocellata Gould. (22-463.)

Leipoa ocellata Gould, Birds Austr. pt. i. 1840: Swan River, Western Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 78.)

Leipoa penicillata Mathews, Check-List Birds Austr. pt. 2, p. iii, 1923. As synonym of above (ex Wheelwright, 1861, n. n.).

Distr.—West Australia.

Leipoa ocellata rosinae Mathews.

Leipoa ocellata rosinae Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 177, 1912: South Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 7.)

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Genus **TALEGALLUS** Lesson.

Talegallus Lesson, Voy. autour du Monde 'Coquille,' Atlas, pl. 38, 1828, p. 715, 1830. Type (by monotypy): *Talegallus cuvieri* Lesson.

Talegallus cuvieri Lesson. (22-465.)

Talegallus cuvieri Lesson, Voy. autour du Monde 'Coquille,' Atlas, pl. 38, 1828 (and as above p. 716, 1830): Dorey.

Distr.—New Guinea (West), Salawatty, Mysol, and Halmahera.

Talegallus fuscirostris Salvad. (22-466.)

Talegallus fuscirostris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 332, 1877: South New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Talegallus jobiensis Meyer.

Distr.—New Guinea, Aru, and Jobi Islands.

Talegallus jobiensis jobiensis Meyer. (22-467.)

Talegallus jobiensis jobiensis Meyer, SB. Ak. Wien, vol. lxix. pp. 74, 87, 1874: Jobi. (Fig. Bibl. des H. Etud. xxii. pl. 6. fig. 36.)

Distr.—Jobi.

Talegallus jobiensis longicaudus Meyer.

Talegallus longicaudus Meyer, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1890, No. 4, p. 15: Astrolabe Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Genus **ÆPYPODIUS** Oust.

Æpypodius Oustalet, Le Nat. No. 41, p. 323, 1880. Type (by monotypy): *Talegallus bruynii* Oust.

Æpypodius bruijnii (Oust.). (22-470.)

Talegallus bruijnii Oustalet, Comp. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, vol. xe. p. 906, 1880: Waigou Island. (Fig. Bibl. des H. Etudes Se. Nat. vol. xxii. pls. 5 & 6, 1881.)

Distr.—Waigou Island.

Æpypodius arfakianus (Salvad.). (22-470.)

Talegallus arfakianus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. pp. 333, 334, 1877: Arfak Mts. (Fig. Bibl. des H. Etud. vol. xxii. pl. 6. fig. 35.)

Talegallus pyrrhopygius Schlegel, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. i. p. 159, 1879: Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North-West and Astrolabe Mts.).

Genus **MEGACEPHALON** Gray.

Megacephalon Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii. p. 489, 1846. Type (by monotypy): *Megacephalon maleo* Gray.

Megacephalon maleo Gray. (22-472.)

Megacephalon maleo Gray, ib. (pl. 123); new name for *Megapodius rubiceps* Q. et G., not Temminck: Celebes. (Fig. Voy. Astrol. pl. 25, Young.)

Distr. Celebes and Sangi Islands.

Genus **ALECTURA** Latham.

Alectura Latham, Gen. Hist. Birds, vol. x. p. 455, 1824. Type (by monotypy): New Holland Vulture = *Alectura lathamii* Gray.

Alectura lathamii Gray.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales.

Alectura lathamii lathamii Gray. (22 468.).

Alectura lathamii Gray, Zool. Miscell. pt. i. p. 4, 1831: near Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 77; Math. pl. 8.)

Catheturus australis Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 206, 1837; new name for *lathamii* Gray.

Catheturus novæhollandiæ Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. vol. xlii. p. 876, 1856; new name for *lathamii* Gray.

Meliagris ludebayii Grant, Cat. Birds, vol. xxii. p. 458, 1893; as synonym of *lathamii* (ex Jameson, 1835).

Alectura lathamii robinsoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 177, 1912: Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Alectura lathamii purpureicollis Le Souëf.

Talegallus purpureicollis Le Souëf, Ibis, 1898, p. 51: Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—Cape York District, North Queensland.

Family PHASIANIDÆ.

Genus COTURNIX Bonnaterre.

Coturnix Bonnaterre, Tabl. Enyel. Méth., Ornith. vol. i. pp. lxxxvii, 216, 1791. Type (by tautonymy): *C. communis* Bonn. = *Tetrao coturnix* Linné.

Coturnix pectoralis Gould.

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania.

Coturnix pectoralis pectoralis Gould. (22-244.)

Coturnix pectoralis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. 29, 1837; New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 88; Math. pl. 9.)

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia.

Coturnix pectoralis prætermissa Mathews.

Coturnix pectoralis prætermissa Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 178, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Coturnix novæzealandiæ Q. & G. (22-245.)

Coturnix novæzealandiæ Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. de l'Astrol., Zool. vol. i. 1830, p. 242: Baie Chouraki, North Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 18, 2nd ed. pl. 23, Voy. Astrol. pl. 24, fig. 1, and Ereb. & Terr. pl. 8, and Rothsch. Extinct Birds, pl. 28.)

Distr.—New Zealand, formerly both Islands. Now extinct.

Genus YPSILOPHORUS Mathews.

Ypsilophorus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 127, 1912. New name for *Synoicus* Gould, Bds. Austr. pt. 12 (vol. v. pl. 89), 1843, same type, not *Synoicum* Phipps, 1774. Type (by monotypy): *Perdix australis* Latham.

Ypsilophorus plumbeus (Salvad.).

Synoicus plumbeus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. 2nd Ser. vol. xiv. p. 152, 1894: Vakana Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Ypsilophorus ypsilophorus (Bosc).

Distr.—Australia generally and Tasmania.

Ypsilophorus ypsilophorus ypsilophorus (Bosc). (22-247.)

Coturnix ypsilophorus Bosc, Journ. d'Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. ii. No. 20, p. 297, pl. 39, 1792: no loc. = Tasmania (Frederick Henry Bay of Tasman) = Marion Bay. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 90.)

Synoicus diemenensis Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 26, 1847: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

***Ypsilophorus ypsilophorus australis* (Latham).**

Perdix australis Latham, Index Ornith. Suppl. p. lxii, 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 89 ; Math. pl. 10.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

***Ypsilophorus ypsilophorus sordidus* (Gould).**

Synoicus sordidus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 33 : South Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 91.)

Distr.—South Australia and South-West Australia.

***Ypsilophorus ypsilophorus cervinus* (Gould).**

Synoicus cervinus Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 195, 1865 : Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Coturnix australis melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 26, 1912 : Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

***Ypsilophorus ypsilophorus rogersi* (Mathews).**

Coturnix ypsilophorus rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 179, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia (Coast). (Fig. Math. pl. 11.)

Coturnix australis mungi Mathews, ib. : Mungi, North-West Australia (interior).

Distr.—North-West Australia.

***Ypsilophorus ypsilophorus queenslandicus* (Math.).**

Coturnix australis queenslandicus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 26, 1912 : Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Ypsilophorus raaltenii* Müll.**

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

***Ypsilophorus raaltenii raaltenii* Müll. (22-249.)**

Perdix raaltenii Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 158, 1842 : Timor.

Distr.—Timor and Flores.

***Ypsilophorus raaltenii pallidior* (Hart.).**

Synoicus raaltenii pallidior Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 271, 1897 : Savu.

Distr.—Savu and Sumba.

Genus EXCALFACTORIA Bp.

Excalfactoria Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii. p. 881, 1856. Type (by tautonymy) : *Tetrao chinensis* Linné.

***Excalfactoria chinensis* (Linné).**

Distr.—Australia, Celebes, Duke of York Group, New Ireland, New Britain. Marianne Islands, New Guinea. Extra-limital.

[**Excalfactoria chinensis chinensis** (Linné). (22-250.)

Tetrao chinensis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 277, 1766 : China. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Gould, Asia, v. pl. 6.)

Distr.—China (extra-limital).

Excalfactoria chinensis australis Gould.

Excalfactoria australis Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 197, 1865 : South Queensland. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 92 ; Math. pl. 12.)

Excalfactoria chinensis cairnsæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 83, 1912 : Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Excalfactoria chinensis victoriæ Mathews.

Excalfactoria chinensis victoriæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 179, 1912 : Koo Wee Reep, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Excalfactoria chinensis colletti Mathews.

Excalfactoria chinensis colletti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 73, 1912 : Clencoe, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Excalfactoria chinensis lepida Hartl. (22-254.)

Excalfactoria lepida Hartlaub, Sitzungsber. ver. Naturg. Unterh. Hamburg, vol. vii. p. 3, 1879 : Duke of York Island.

Distr.—Duke of York Island, New Britain, and New Ireland.

Excalfactoria chinensis lineata Scop. (22-253.)

Oriolus lineatus Scopoli, Del Flor. et Faun., Insubr. pt. 2, p. 87, 1786 : Luzon.

Distr.—Philippines to New Guinea and Marianne Islands.

Excalfactoria chinensis minima Gould. (22-251 pt.)

Excalfactoria minima Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 128 : Celebes. (Fig. Gould, Asia, vol. vii. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus ANUROPHASIS Oort.

Anurophasis Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 211, 1910. Type (by monotypy) : *A. monorthonyx* Oort.

Anurophasis monorthonyx Oort.

Anurophasis monorthonyx Oort, as above p. 212, 1910 : Snow Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus GALLUS Temm.

Gallus Temminck, Pig. et Gall. vol. ii. p. 86, 1813. Type (by monotypy) : *Gallus bankiva* Temm. = *Gallus gallus* (L.).

Gallus gallus (L.). (22-344.)

Phasianus gallus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 158, 1758:
Pulan Condor, off the mouth of the Mekong, Celebes. (Fig. Ind.
Zool. pl. 43. fig. 3.)

Gallus tahitiensis Hartlaub, Journ. f. Orn. 1854, p. 169: Tahiti (named Peale's
bird, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 179, 1848).

Distr.—Celebes to Sandwich Islands. Extra-limital.

Order **TURNICIFORMES.**Family **TURNICIDÆ.**Genus **TURNIX** Bonn.

Turnix Bonnaterré, Tabl. Encycl. Méth., Ornith. vol. i. pp. lxxxii. 5,
1791. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 63, 1840):
T. gibraltaria Bonn. = *Tetrao sylvatica* Desfontaines.

* **Turnix rufilatus** Wallace. (22-536.)

Turnix rufilatus Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 480:
Celebes. (Fig. Gould, Asia, vii. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Celebes.

* **Turnix powelli** Guill. (22-537.)

Turnix powelli Guillemard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1885, p. 510,
pl. 29: Gunong Api, north of Wetter Island.

Distr.—Gunong Api Island.

Turnix saturata Forbes. (22-547.)

Turnix saturata Forbes, Ibis, 1882, p. 428, pl. 12: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain and Duke of York Group.

Turnix maculosa (Temminck).

Distr.—North Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland,
Northern Territory, North-West Australia, New Guinea,
Celebes, and Timor Islands.

Turnix maculosa maculosa (Temminck). (22-546.)

Hemipodius maculosus Temminck, Fig. et Gall. vol. iii. p. 631,
1815: Nouvelle Hollande = Sydney. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v.
pl. 81.)

Hemipodius melanotus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. 30, 1837: Moreton
Bay, Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

* In sub-genus *Areoturnix* Bp. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 414,
Aug. 25th, 1856. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Pap. e Mol. vol. iii.
p. 258, 1882): *Oriolus ocellatus* Scop.

Turnix maculosa pseutes Mathews.

Turnix maculosa pseutes Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 180, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 13.)

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Turnix maculosa yorki Mathews.

Turnix maculosa yorki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 53, 1916: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland and New Guinea.

Turnix maculosa beccarii Salvad.

Turnix beccarii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 675, 1875: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Turnix maculosa rufescens Wall. (22-547.)

Turnix rufescens Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 497: Semas Island.

Distr. Timor Islands.

Sub-Genus **MARIANORNIS** Mathews.

Marianornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 128, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Perdix varia* Latham.

Marianornis varius (Latham).

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, New Caledonia.

Marianornis varius varius (Latham). (22-551.)

Perdix varia Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lxiii, 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 82, & Math. pl. 15.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia.

Marianornis varius scintillans (Gould).

Hemipodius scintillans Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 62: Houtman's Abrolhos, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. pl. 83.)

Turnix varia stirlingi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 181, 1912: Stirling Range, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Marianornis varius subminuta (Mathews).

Turnix varia subminuta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 181, 1912: Cooktown, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland and Northern Territory.

Marianornis varia novæcaledoniæ (O.-G.).

Turnix novæcaledoniæ Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1889, p. 593, name for bird described on p. 474: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Sub-Genus **AUSTROTURNIX** Mathews.

Austroturnix Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 195, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Hemipodius castanotus* Gould.

Austroturnix castanota (Gould).

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Austroturnix castanota castanota (Gould). (22-552.)

Hemipodius castanotus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 145, 1840: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 8; Math. pl. 16.)

Turnix castanota melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 27, 1912: Melville Island.

Turnix castanota alligator Mathews, ib.: South Alligator River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. pl. 16.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Austroturnix castanota magnifica (Mathews).

Turnix castanota magnifica Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 181, 1912: East Kimberley, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Austroturnix olivii (Robinson).

Turnix olivii Robinson, Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, vol. x. p. 43, 1900: Cooktown, Queensland. (Fig. Math. pl. 17, and Emu, xxii. pl. 1.)

Austroturnix olivii coenensis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, vol. 43, p. 14, 1922: Coen, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Sub-Genus **COLCLOUGHIA** Mathews.

Colcloughia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 112, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Hemipodius melanogaster* Gould.

Colcloughia melanogaster (Gould). (22-550.)

Hemipodius melanogaster Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. (31), 1837: New South Wales = Moreton Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 81; Math. pl. 14.)

Colcloughia melanogaster goweri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 53, 1916: Gowrie Creek, Rockingham Bay, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales.

Sub-Genus **ALPHATURNIA** Mathews.

Alphaturnia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 112, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Hemipodius velox* Gould.

Alphaturnia velox (Gould).

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, North-West Australia.

Alphaturnia velox velox (Gould). (22-553.)

Hemipodius velox Gould, Birds Austr. pt. ii. 1841: Yarrundi, Upper Hunter River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 87.)

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Alphaturnia velox leucogaster (North).

Turnix leucogaster North, Ibis, 1895, p. 342: Davenport Creek, Central Australia.

Turnix velox vinotincta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 182, 1912: Mungi, North-West Australia (Interior).

Distr.—Central Australia.

Alphaturnia velox picturata (Mathews).

Turnix velox picturata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 182, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia (Coast). (Fig. Math. pl. 19.)

Distr.—Mid and North-West Australia and coasts Northern Territory.

Alphaturnia pyrrhotorax (Gould).

Distr.—New South Wales, Queensland, Northern Territory, North-West Australia, South Australia.

Alphaturnia pyrrhotorax pyrrhotorax (Gould). (22-553.)

Hemipodius pyrrhotorax Gould, Birds Austr. pt. ii. 1841: Aberdeen, Upper Hunter River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 88.)

Distr.—New South Wales and Southern Queensland and South Australia.

Alphaturnia pyrrhotorax berneyi (Mathews).

Turnix pyrrhotorax berneyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 182, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 18.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Alphaturnia pyrrhotorax intermedia (Mathews).

Austroturnix pyrrhotorax intermedia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 53, 1916: Wyangarie, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland and Northern Territory.

Alphaturnia everetti (Hart.).

Turnix everetti, Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 476, 1898: Sumba Island.

Dist.—Sumba.

Family PEDIONOMIDÆ.

Genus PEDIONOMUS Gould.

Pedionomus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. i. 1840. Type (by monotypy): *P. torquatus* Gould.

Pedionomus torquatus Gould. (22-554.)

Pedionomus torquatus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. i. 1840: Plains near Adelaide, South Australia. (Fig. Gould. Austr. v. pl. 80: Math. pl. 20.)

Pedionomus microrurus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 20: South Australia.

Turnicigralla gouldiana Des Murs, Rev. Zool. 1845, p. 276; new name for *torquatus* Gould.

Turnicigralla macroura id., ib.; error for *microrurus* Gould.

Pedionomus torquatus goulburni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 53, 1916: Goulburn.

Pedionomus ocellatus Mathews, ib. vol. v. p. 1, 1922; as synonym of *torquatus* Gould (ex Pompper, 1841 nude name).

Distr.—Adjoining parts of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia; and North-West of New South Wales.

Order COLUMBIFORMES.

Family TRERONIDÆ.

Genus DENDROPHASSA Gloger.

Dendrophassa Gloger, Gem. Hand- u. Hilfsb. Nat. p. 359, 1841. Type (by monotypy): *Columba aromatica* Gm.

Dendrophassa griseicauda (Wall.).

Distr.—Celebes and Islands.

Dendrophassa griseicauda griseicauda (Wall.). (21-40, 42.)

Treron griseicauda Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 314, 1863: Sula and Celebes. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxi. pl. ii. figs. 1-2, and Temm. & Knip, pl. 5.)

Osmotreron wallacei Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxi. pl. ii. fig. 2, p. 42, 1893: Celebes and Sula Islands.

Distr.—Celebes and Sula Islands.

drophassa griseicauda pallidior (Hart.).

Osmotreron wallacei pallidior Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 178, 1896: Djampea and Kalao Islands.

Distr.—Djampea and Kalao Islands.

Dendrophassa griseicauda sangirensis (Brügg.).

Treron sangirensis Brüggemann, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, vol. v.
p. 79, 1876 : Sangi Islands.

Distr.—Sangi Islands.

Dendrophassa vernans (L.).

Distr.—Philippines, Java, Celebes to Siam.

Dendrophassa vernans vernans (L.). (21-60.)

Columba vernans Linné, Montissa Plant. p. 526, 1767 : Philippines.

Distr.—Philippines. Extra-limital.

Dendrophassa vernans purpurea (Gm.).

Columba purpurea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 784, 1789 : Java.

Distr.—Java (to Celebes?).

Dendrophassa vernans zalepta Oberholser.

Dendrophassa vernans zalepta Oberholser, Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.
vol. xiv. p. 298, 1924 : Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Dendrophassa aromatica (Gm.). (21-47.)

Columba aromatica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 778, 1789 : (Am-
boyna =) Buru. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxi. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Buru.

Dendrophassa teysmannii (Schl.). (21-55.)

Treron teysmannii Schlegel, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. i. p. 103,
1879 : Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba Island.

Dendrophassa psittacea (Temm.).

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

Dendrophassa psittacea psittacea (Temm.). (21-55.)

Columba psittacea Temminck & Knip, Pigeons, p. 28, pl. 4, 1809 :
Timor.

Columba psittacina Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 4, p. 227, 1827 : Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Dendrophassa psittacea floris (Wall.). (21-56.)

Treron floris Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 496 : Flores
and Solor.

Distr.—Flores, Solor, and Sumbawa.

Genus **LEUCOTRERON** Bonaparte.

Leucotreron Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 876, 1854. Type (by original designation): *Columba cincta* Temminck.

***Leucotreron cincta* (Temm.).**

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands and Northern Territory.

***Leucotreron cincta cincta* (Temm.).** (21-77.)

Columba cincta Temminck & Knip, Pigeons, p. 58, pl. 23, 1810: South Asia, error=Timor.

Distr.—Timor and Wetter Island.

***Leucotreron cincta albicincta* (Wall.).** (21-77.)

Ptilonopus albocinctus Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 496, pl. 39: Flores.

Ptilonopus cinctus florensis Schlegel, Ned. Tijdsch. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 20, 1873: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

***Leucotreron cincta everetti* (Rothseh.).**

Ptilinopus everetti Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. xxxiv, Feb. 26, 1898: Alor, Pantar.

Distr.—Pantar Island.

***Leucotreron cincta lettiensis* (Sch.).** (21-78.)

Ptilonopus cinctus lettiensis Schlegel, Ned. Tijdsch. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 20, 1873: Letti Island.

Distr.—Letti Island.

***Leucotreron cincta alligator* (Collett).**

Ptilonopus (Leucotreron) alligator Collett, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, p. 354: Arnheim Land, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. pl. 21; and P. Z. S. 1898, pl. 29.)

Distr.—Northern Territory. Australia.

***Leucotreron cincta ottonis* (Hart.).**

Ptilinopus cincta ottonis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 178, 1904: Dammer Island.

Distr.—Dammer and Babber Islands.

***Leucotreron fischeri* (Brügg.).**

Distr.—Celebes.

***Leucotreron fischeri fischeri* (Brügg.).** (21-74.)

Ptilinopus fischeri Brüggemann, Abh. naturw. Vev. Brem. vol. v. pl. iv. p. 82, 1876: Celebes.

Distr.—North Celebes.

Leucotreron fischeri centralis (Meyer).

Ptilinopus centralis Meyer, Notes Leyd. Mus. vol. xxiii. p. 188, 1901 :
Poaua Mts. Celebes.

Distr.—North and Central Celebes.

Leucotreron fischeri meridionalis M. & W. (21 74.)

Leucotreron fischeri meridionalis Meyer & Wieglesworth, Orn.
Monatsb. 1893, p. 12 : Celebes (Southern). (Fig. Gould, N. G.
v. pl. 56.)

Distr.—South Celebes.

Leucotreron subgularis (M. & W.).

Distr.—Celebes and Islands.

Leucotreron subgularis subgularis (M. & W.).

Ptilopus subgularis Meyer & Wieglesworth, Abhandl. K. Zool. Mus.
Dresden, 1896, p. 4 : Peling and Banggai.

Distr.—Peling and Banggai Islands.

Leucotreron subgularis epia Oberh. (21 78.)

Leucotreron epia Oberholser, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 48,
1918 ; new name for *Columba gularis* (not Wagler), Quoy et
Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. vol. i. p. 247, pl. 29, 1830 : Menado,
Celebes. (Fig. Astrol. pl. 29, and Prév. & Knip. pl. xi.)

Distr.—North Celebes.

Leucotreron mangoliensis (Rothsch.).

Ptilinopus mangoliensis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii.
p. 34, 1898 : Sula Mangoli.

Distr.—Sula Mangoli.

Genus **MEZOTRERON** Sharpe.

Mezotreron Sharpe, Hand-l. Birds, vol. i. p. 56, July 1899. Type (by
monotypy) : *Ptilinopus dohertyi* Rothsch.

Mezotreron dohertyi (Rothsch.).

Ptilopus dohertyi Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. v. p. xlvii,
June 26th, 1896 : Sumba. (Fig. Nov. Zool. iii. pl. 12.)

Distr.—Sumba.

Genus **PTILINOPUS** Swainson.

Ptilinopus Swainson, Zool. Journ. vol. i. p. 473, 1825. Type (by
monotypy) : *Ptilinopus regina* Swainson.

Not *Ptilopus* Schönherr, Isis, 1823.

Ptilinopus regina Swainson. (21-95.)

Ptilinopus purpuratus var. *regina* Swainson, Zool. Journ. vol. i. p. 474, 1825: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 55; Math. pl. 22.)

Ptilinopus swainsonii Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 7, 1842: Clarence River, New South Wales.

Ptilinopus regina yoriki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 1, 1922: Cape York.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales. (Victoria, Tasmania.)

Ptilinopus ewingii Gould.

Distr.—Northern Territory, North-West Australia, and Lesser Sunda Islands.

Ptilinopus ewingi ewingi Gould. (21-96.)

Ptilinopus ewingii Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vii. 1842: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 56; Math. pl. 23.)

Ptilinopus regina melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 27, 1912: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory, North-West Australia.

Ptilinopus ewingi flavicollis (Bp.). (21-97.)

Ptilopus flavicollis Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. vol. xxxix. p. 877, 1854, Nov. 6th: Timor; and id. Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 20, 1855, after April 15th: Timor. (Fig. Selby, Nat. Libr. Pigeons, pl. 3: and Temm. & Knip, pl. 34 (bad).)

Ptilinopus flavipectus Reichenbach, Tauben, p. 94, 1862: Timor.

Distr.—Timor and Flores.

Ptilinopus superbus (Temminck). (21-112.)

Columba superba Temminck, Les Pigeons, p. 75, pl. 33, 1810: (Otaheiti, error=) Hahmahera. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 57; Math. pl. 24.)

Columba cyanovirens Desmarest, Diet. Sei. Nat. vol. xl. p. 343, 1826. (Fig. Coquille, pl. 42. fig. 1): New Guinea.

Ptilinopus leucogaster Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 347, 1837; new name for above.

Lamproliron porphyrostictus Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1874, p. 137: Cape York.

Ptilopus minutus Campbell, Emu, vol. v. p. 155, 1906: Cairns, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria. New Guinea and Moluccan Islands.

Ptilinopus temmincki (d. M. et P.). (21-115.)

Kurukuru temminckii des Murs et Prévost, Voy. 'Vénus,' Zool. p. 234, 1855: Celebes. (Fig. Knip & Prév. pl. 42.)

Ptilinopus formosa Gray, P. Z. S. 1860, p. 360: Celebes.

Ptilinopus celebensis Gray, Hand-list, pt. 2, p. 227, 1870; both named Knip et Prévost, pl. 42: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Ptilinopus coralensis Peale. (21-104, 105.)

Ptilinopus coralensis Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 190, 1848 :
(Carlshoff=) Aratika, Paumotu Group. (Fig. Cass. pl. 32.)

Ptilopus smithsonianus Salvadori, Cat. Birds, vol. xxi. p. 105, 1893; same bird.

Distr.—Paumotu Group * (Aratika).

Ptilinopus chalcurus Gray. (21-104.)

Ptilinopus chalcurus Gray, Cat. Birds Trop. ls. Pacif. p. 37, 1859
(60): Cook or Hervey Group, error=Makatea Island, Paumotu Group. (Fig. Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 124, p. 2, 1924.)

Distr.—Paumotu Group * (Makatea).

Ptilinopus greyii Gray. (21-85.)

Ptilinopus greyii Gray, List Spec. Birds Brit. Mus. pt. iv. p. 4, 1856 ;
new name for *Ptilinopus purpurata*, not Gm. (Bp. C. G. A. vol. ii.
p. 19, 1855): Vani Koro, Santa Cruz. (Fig. Bp. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Santa Cruz, south to Loyalty and New Caledonia.

Ptilinopus perousii Peale.

Distr.—Samoa and Fiji Islands.

Ptilinopus perousii perousii Peale. (21-87.)

Ptilinopus perousii Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 195, 1848 :
Upolu, Samoa Islands. (Fig. Cass. pl. 33.)

Kurukuru samoensis des Murs et Prévost, Voy. 'Vénus,' p. 247, 1855 : Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa Islands.

Ptilinopus perousii cupidineus Wetmore.

Ptilinopus perousii cupidineus Wetmore, Ibis, 1925, p. 829 : Tongatabu.

Distr.—Tongatabu Island.

Ptilinopus perousii mariæ H. & J.

Ptilinopus mariæ Hombron et Jacquinot, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii.
p. 115, 1853, pl. 29. fig. 2 : Viti, Fiji.

Ptilinopus cæsarinus Hartlaub, J. f. O. 1864, p. 413 : Viti Levu.

Distr.—Fiji.

Ptilinopus dupetithouarsii (Neboux).

Distr.—Marquesas Group.

Ptilinopus dupetithouarsii dupetithouarsii (Neboux). (21-89.)

Columba Du Petithouarsii Neboux, Rev. de Zool. 1840, p. 289 :
Tabuata, Marquesas. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 29. fig. 1.)

* Cf. Murphy, Amer. Mus. Novit. Nos. 115 & 124, 1924.

Columba kurukuru purpureoleucocephalis Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. vol. xvi. p. 316, 1841: Tahuata, Marquesas.

Ptilinopus emiliæ Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, 1845, p. 873; new name for above.

Distr.—Marquesas (Tahuata).

***Ptilinopus dupetithouarsii viridior* Murphy.**

Ptilopus dupetithouarsii viridior Murphy, Amer. Mus. Novit. No. p. 4, 115, 1924: Nukuhiva Island, Marquesas.

Distr.—Marquesas (Nakuhiva).

***Ptilinopus porphyraceus* (Temm.). (21-100.)**

Columba porphyracea Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 130. 1821: Tongatabu and Ulieta. (Fig. Temm. Pig. pl. 35, & Pl. Col. pl. 254; Pôle Sud, pl. 29; Bp. pl. xix.)

Columba forsteri Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. Levrault, vol. xl. p. 340, 1826; new name for *porphyraceus*.

Columba viridissima Temminck, Planch. Color. livr. 95, 1835; text of *C. diademata*, p. 2, named pl. 34=35 in his History of Pigeons (folio): Tongatabu.

Ptilinopus clementinæ Hombron et Jacquinot, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 117, 1853: Viti, Fiji.

Columba tabuensis Gray (ex Latham), Cat. Birds Trop. Isl. Pacif. p. 38, 1859 (60); as synonym of *porphyracea*.

Ptilinopus bonapartei Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ii. p. 225, 1870; named Bonaparte's pl. 19: Vanikoro.

Ptilinopus whitmeei Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 141, 1877: Savage Island.

Ptilinopus porphyraceus græffei Neumann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. xv. p. 234, 1922: Wallis Island.

Distr.—Tonga, Fiji, Savage Islands, to Santa Cruz.

***Ptilinopus fasciatus* Peale. (21-98.)**

Ptilinopus fasciatus Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 193, 1848: Samoa. (Fig. Bp. pl. 22. fig. 1, pl. 24. fig. 2; Cass. pl. xxxi., and P. Z. S. 1878, pl. 33.)

Ptilopus apicalis Bonaparte, C. G. A. vol. ii. p. 23, 1855: Samoa.

Ptilopus pictiventris Ellott, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1878, p. 349, and P. Z. S. 1878, p. 530, pl. 33: Navigator and Friendly Islands.

Distr.—Samoan Group.

***Ptilinopus rarotongensis* H. & F. (21-103.)**

Ptilinopus rarotongensis Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1871, p. 30: Rarotonga. (Fig. Mus. God. i. pl. 2. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Cook or Hervey Islands.

***Ptilinopus purpuratus* (Gm.). (21-105.)**

Columba purpurata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 784, 1789: "Society Islands." (Fig. Cass. pl. 30; Bp. pl. 29. fig. 1; and 'Vénus,' pl. 7.)

Columba kurukuru var. *faitensis* Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' p. 297, 1828: Tahiti.

Columba oopa Wagler, Isis, 1829, col. 742: "Society Islands."

Ptilinopus furcatus Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 191, 1848: Tahiti.

Kurukuru nebroni Prévost et des Murs, Voy. 'Vénus,' p. 253, pl. 7, 1855: Tahiti.

Distr.—Society Islands (Tahiti).

***Ptilinopus chrysogaster* Gray. (21-107.)**

Ptilinopus chrysogaster Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1853, p. 48, pl. 54: Raiatea* (Society Islands). (Fig. as above, and Bp. pl. 26. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Society Islands (Huaheine, Bolabola, and Raiatea).

***Ptilinopus pelewensis* H. & F. (21-86.)**

Ptilinopus pelewensis Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 7: Pelew Islands. (Fig. Mus. God. i. pl. 7. fig. 5.)

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

***Ptilinopus xanthogaster* (Wagl.).**

Distr.—Moluccas to Lesser Sunda Islands.

***Ptilinopus xanthogaster xanthogaster* (Wagl.). (21-91.)**

Columba xanthogaster Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, Sp. 24, 1827: "Celebes" = Banda. (Fig. Pl. Col. pl. 254.)

Columba diademata Temminck, Planch. Col. livr. 95, 1835, for pl. 254 in livr. 43, 1824: Banda.

Columba flavigaster Swainson, Class. Birds, p. 347, 1837, for same plate.

Ptilopus aurantirentis Rosenberg, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. vol. xxix, p. 144, 1866: no locality, restricted to Banda.

Ptilopus flavovirens Meyer, SB. u. Abh. Ges. Isis, 1884, p. 50: Timor Laut.

Distr.—Key Islands, Banda, Khor, Tenimber.

***Ptilinopus xanthogaster roseipileum* Hart.**

Ptilinopus xanthogaster roseipileum Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 179, 1904: Roma Island.

Distr.—Letti, Wetter, Roma, Moa, and Kisser Islands.

***Ptilinopus rhodostictus* Tristram. (21-92.)**

Ptilopus rhodostictus Tristram, Ibis, 1882 (Jan.), p. 139, pl. 5: Ugi, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 53.)

Ptilopus richardsi Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 722, March 20th, 1882: Ugi, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Ugi).

***Ptilinopus ponapensis* Finsch. (21-93.)**

Ptilinopus ponapensis Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 779: Ponapé, Caroline Islands. (Fig. Birds Micron. pl. 6. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Caroline Islands. Ponapé.

Ptilinopus hernsheimi Finsch. (21-94.)

Ptilinopus hernsheimi Finsch, Journ. f. Orn. 1880, p. 303, and P. Z. S. 1880, p. 577: Kushi, Eastern Carolines.

Distr.—Caroline Islands. Kushi.

Ptilinopus roseicapillus (Less.). (21-108.)

Columba roseicapilla Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 472, 1831: Marianne Islands. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1853, pl. 55, and Bp. pl. 23.)

Ptilinopus purpureocinctus Gray, P. Z. S. 1853, p. 48, pl. 55, 1854: Marianne Islands.

Distr.—Marianne Islands.

Ptilinopus mercierii (d. M. et P.). (21-110.)

Kurukuru mercierii des Murs et Prévost, Voy. 'Vénus,' p. 266, 1849: Nukuhiva. (Fig. Bp. pl. 22. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Marquesas Islands (Nukuhiva).

Ptilinopus tristrami Salvad. (21-110.)

Ptilinopus tristrami Salvadori, Bull. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Univ. Tor. vol. vii. No. 135, 1892: Hivaoa.

Distr.—Marquesas (Hivaoa).

Ptilinopus insularis North.

Ptilinopus insularis North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. vii. p. 30, Mar. 9th, 1908: Henderson Island.

Distr.—Henderson (or Elizabeth) Island, Paumotu Group.

Genus **THYLIPHAPS** Murphy.

Thyliphaps Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 115, p. 7, May 29th, 1924. Type (by original designation): *Ptilonopus huttoni* Finsch.

Thyliphaps huttoni (Finsch). (21-111.)

Ptilonopus huttoni Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1874, p. 92 (fig. head): Rapa or Opara Island.

Distr.—Austral Group.

Genus **EUTRERON** Salvad.

Eutreron Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 13, 1882. Type (by original designation): *Columba pulchella* Temm.

Eutreron pulchellus (Temm.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Western Papuan Islands (Waigou Batanta, Salwatty, and Mysol).

*(on p. 32) Cf. Murphy, Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 115, p. 6, 1924.

Eutreron pulchellus pulchellus (Temm.). (21-117.)

Columba pulchella Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 95, pl. 564, 1835: Lobo Bay. (Fig. Knip & Prév. pl. 14.)

Distr.—South-West New Guinea.

Eutreron pulchellus decorus (Madarász).

Ptilinopus decorus Madarász, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hungarici, vol. viii. p. 173, pl. 2, 1910: Czinyagi, N.E. Guinea.

Distr.—North-East New Guinea.

Genus **PTILOPODISCUS** Salvad.

Ptilopodiscus Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 15, 1882.

Type (by original designation): *Ptilonopus coronulatus* Gray.

Ptilopodiscus coronulatus (Gray).

Distr.—New Guinea, Aru Islands, Sorong, Salwatty, Jobi, and Krudu.

Ptilopodiscus coronulatus coronulatus (Gray). (21-118.)

Ptilonopus coronulatus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 185, pl. 138: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands and South-East New Guinea.

Ptilopodiscus coronulatus huonensis (Meyer). (21-120.)

Ptilinopus huonensis Meyer, Journ. f. Orn. 1892, p. 268: Huon Gulf, East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Huon Gulf).

Ptilopodiscus coronulatus trigeminus (Salvad.). (21-120.)

Ptilonopus trigeminus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 787, 1875: Sorong and Salwatty.

Ptilinopus marginalis Brüggemann, Abh. naturw. Ver. Brem. vol. v. p. 82, 1876: Salwatty.

Distr.—Sorong, Salwatty, and New Guinea (N.W.).

Ptilopodiscus coronulatus geminus (Salvad.). (21-120.)

Ptilonopus geminus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 787, 1875: Jobi.

Ptilinopus senex Brüggemann, Abh. naturw. Ver. Brem. vol. v. p. 82, 1876.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Ptilopodiscus coronulatus quadrigeminus (Meyer). (21-121.)

Ptilonopus quadrigeminus Meyer, Ibis, 1890, p. 421: Constantine Harbour, North coast of New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Genus **CYANOTRERON** Bp.

Cyanotreron Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 878, 1854. Type (by original designation): *Columba monachus* Temm.

Cyanotreron monachus (Temm.). (21-121.)

Columba monacha Temminck, Planeh. Color. pl. 253, livr. 43, 1824: Celebes = Halmahera. (Fig. Knip & Prév. pl. 53, and Nat. Libr. Fig. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Halmahera.

Genus **CHLOROTRERON** Salvad.

Chlorotreron Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 22, 1882. Type (by original designation): *Ptilonopus humeralis* Wallace.

Chlorotreron iozonus Gray.

Distr.—New Guinea, Jobi, Salwatty, and Aru Islands.

Chlorotreron iozonus iozonus (Gray). (21-124.)

Ptilinopus iozonus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 186: Aru Islands.

Ptilonopus chrysogaster Diggles, Trans. Phil. Soc. Q'land, vol. ii. p. 7, 1873: Queensland, error=Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands and New Guinea (S.E.).

Chlorotreron iozonus humeralis (Wall.). (21-123.)

Ptilonopus humeralis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 166, pl. 21: Salwatty.

Distr.—Salwatty and Waigou.

Chlorotreron iozonus jobiensis (Schl.). (21-124.)

Ptilopus humeralis jobiensis Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. iv. *Columbæ*, p. 16, 1873: Jobi. (Fig. Rowley, Misc. pl. 67.)

Ptilopus biroï Madarász, Termes. Füzetek, vol. xx. p. 47, pl. 1, 1897: Friedr. Wilh. Hafen, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Jobi Island.

Genus **ÆDIRHINUS** C. & R.

Ædirhinus Cabanis und Reichenow, Sitz.-Bericht. d. Ges. naturf. Fr. zu Berlin, p. 73, 1876 (for May). Type (by monotypy): *O. globifer* C. & R.=*Ptilopus insolitus* Schlegel.

Ædirhinus insolitus (Schl.).

Distr.—New Ireland, New Britain, New Hanover, Duke of York, and St. Matthias Islands.

Ædirhinus insolitus insolitus (Schl.). (21-126.)

Ptilopus insolitus Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. i. pl. 3. fig. 3, p. 61, 1863. New Caledonia, error = New Ireland. (Fig. Rowley, Misc. pl. 66, and Gould, N. G. v. pl. 50.)

Ptilopus (Ædirhinus) globifer Cabanis & Reichenow, SB. d. Ges. Naturf. Freunde zu Berl. 1876, p. 73: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Ireland, New Britain, and Duke of York Islands.

Ædirhinus insolitus inferior (Hart.).

Ptilinopus insolitus inferior Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 265, 1924: St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias Island.

Genus **SYLPHITRERON** Bp.

Sylphitreron Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 217, Feb. 1855. Type (by monotypy): *Columba perlata* Temm.

Sylphidena Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. 1855, p. 97, before April 18th. Type (by original designation): *Columba perlata* Temm.

Sylphitreron wallacii (Gray). (21-129.)

Ptilinopus wallacii Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 185, pl. 136: Aru Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 55.)

Distr.—Aru and Tenimber Islands.

Sylphitreron aurantiifrons Gray.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Sylphitreron aurantiifrons aurantiifrons Gray. (21-128.)

Ptilinopus aurantiifrons Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 185, pl. 137: Aru Islands.

Ptilinopus auranticollis Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds B.M. pt. ii. p. 227, 1870 (error only), for P. Z. S. 1853, pl. 137: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Sylphitreron aurantiifrons novæguineæ (Meyer).

Ptilopus aurantiifrons var. *novæguineæ* Meyer, Sitzb. K. Ak. Wissensch. Wien, vol. lxi. p. 509, 1874: Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Sylphitreron ornatus (Schleg.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Sylphitreron ornatus ornatus (Schleg.). (21-131.)

Ptilopus ornatus Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 52, 1871: Geelvink Bay.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Sylphitreron ornatus gestroi (Salvad. & D'Alb.). (21-131.)

Ptilinopus gestroi Salvadori & D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 834, 1875: Yule Island. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1878, pl. 34.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Sylphitreron ornatus kaporensis (R. & H.).

Ptilinopus gestroi kaporensis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 105, 1901: Kapaur, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Kapaur).

Sylphitreron perlatus (Temm.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Sylphitreron perlatus perlatus (Temm.). (21-132.)

Columba perlata Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xiv. pl. 559, 1835: Lobo Bay. (Fig. Knip & Prév. pl. 21.)

Distr.—New Guinea (West), Jobi, and Salwatty.

Sylphitreron perlatus zonurus (Salvad.). (21-133.)

Ptilopus zonurus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 197, 1876 (1877): Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands and New Guinea (E., S., and Central) to Fly River.

Sylphitreron perlatus plumbeicollis (Meyer). (21-133.)

Ptilopus plumbeicollis Meyer, Ibis, 1890, p. 422: Constantine Harbour, New Guinea (N.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea (North Coast).

Sylphitreron tannensis (Lath.). (21-127.)

Columba tannensis Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. ii. p. 600, 1790: Tanna.

Columba xanthura Wagler, Isis, 1829, col. 739 (ex Forster): Tanna.

Ptilinopus corriei Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 133, 1876: Malacola.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Tanna, Mallicola, Erromango, Vaté, Ambrym).

Genus THORACOTRERON Salvad.

Thoracotreron Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 37, 1892. Type (by original designation): *Columba rivoli* Temm.

Thoracotreron prasinorrhous (Gray). (21-137.)

Ptilinopus prasinorrhous Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 185: Key Islands.

Distr.—Western Papuan Islands.

Thoracotreron bellus (Sel.). (21-138.)

Ptilonopus bellus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 696, pl. 57, 1874: Atam, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 58.)

Ptilopus patruelis Meyer, Zeitschr. f. Ges. Orn. 1886, p. 27, pl. 6: New Guinea (S.E.).

Ptilopus bellus var. *orientalis* De Vis, Rep. Coll. Birds Brit. New Guinea, p. 104, 1894: Mt. Mancoa, New Guinea (S.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Thoracotreron rivoli (Prév. & Knip).

Distr.—Duke of York, Jobi, Miosnom, Louisiade Islands, Buru.

Thoracotreron rivoli rivoli (Prév. & Knip). (21-136.)

Columba rivoli Prévost & Knip, Les Pigeons, vol. ii. pl. 57, 1838: no loc.=Duke of York Island. (Fig. Des Murs, Icon. Orn. pl. 4, and Gould, N. G. v. pl. 59.)

Distr.—Duke of York Island.

Thoracotreron rivoli strophium (Gould). (21-135.)

Ptilinopus strophium Gould, in Jardine's Contr. Orn. 1850, p. 105*: Louisiade Islands. (Page 102 with fig.)

Distr.—Louisiade Islands and New Guinea (S.E.).

Thoracotreron rivoli miqueli (Schleg.). (21-126.)

Ptilinopus miqueli Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 22, 1871: Miosnom and Jobi, Geelvink Bay. (Fig. Rowley, Misc. pl. 88.)

Distr.—Jobi and Miosnom Islands, Geelvink Bay, N.W. New Guinea.

Thoracotreron rivoli buruana (Hart. & Goods.).

Ptilopus rivolii buruanus Hartert & Goodson, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. p. 347, 1918: Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

Thoracotreron solomonensis (Gray).

Distr.—Solomon and Admiralty Islands.

Thoracotreron solomonensis solomonensis (Gray). (21-140.)

Ptilonopus solomonensis Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1870, p. 328: San Cristoval, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 52.)

Ptilopus ceruseipectus Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 442: Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (San Cristoval and Guadalcanar).

Thoracotreron solomonensis johannis (Sclat.). (21-140.)

Ptilopus johannis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 556:
Admiralty Islands. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 10.)

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Thoracotreron speciosus (Schleg.). (21-139.)

Ptilinopus speciosus Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 23,
1871: Geelvink Bay, New Guinea. (Fig. Rowley, Misc. pl. 104,
and Gould, N. G. v. pl. 57.)

Distr.—Islands of Geelvink Bay, N.W. New Guinea.

Genus **HÆMATÆNA** Bp.

Hæmatæna Bonaparte, Iconogr. Pigeons, livr. iv. 1857, text to
pl. xxviii. fig. 1. Type (by original designation): *Columba melano-*
cephala Pennant=*Jotreron melanospila* Salvad.

Replaces *Spilotreron* Salvad. Ornith. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 51, 1882.
Same type (by original designation).

Hæmatæna melanospila (Salvad.).

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands and Celebes, Sula, Sangi, Peling,
and Banggai Islands.

Hæmatæna melanospila melanospila (Salvad.). (21-144.)

Jotreron melanospila Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 670,
1875: Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 38.)

Ptilinopus melanocephalus var. *celebensis* Brüggemann, Abh. naturw. Ver.
Bremen, vol. v. p. 80, 1876: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes and Togian.

Hæmatæna melanospila aurescentior (Hart.).

Ptilinopus melanocephala aurescentior Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x.
p. 33, 1903: Kalidupa.

Distr.—Tukang-Besi Islands.

Hæmatæna melanospila talautensis (Hart.).

Ptilinopus melanocephala talautensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x.
p. 34, 1903: Talaut Islands.

Distr.—Talaut Islands.

Hæmatæna melanospila chrysorrhoea (Salvad.). (21-144.)

Jotreron chrysorrhoea Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 671, 1875: Sula Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 38.)

Ptilinopus sulænsis Brüggemann, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, vol. v. p. 81,
1876: Sula.

Distr.—Sula Islands and Ceram.

Hæmatæna melanospila xanthorrhoea (Salvad.). (21-145.)

Jotreron xanthorrhoea Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 671, 1875: Sangi Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 38.)

Ptilinopus nuchalis Brüggemann, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, vol. v. p. 80, 1876: Sangi Island.

Distr.—Sangi Islands.

Hæmatæna melanospila melanauchen (Salvad.). (21-142.)

Jotreron melanauchen Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 671, 1875: Flores.

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands, Djampea, Kaloa, and Saleyer.

Hæmatæna melanospila pelingensis (Hart.).

Ptilinopus chrysorrhous pelingensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 135, 1898: Peling and Banggai Islands.

Distr.—Peling and Banggai Islands.

Columba melanocephala Pennant, Ind. Zool. p. 6, pl. 6, 1769: Java. (Fig. Temm. & Knip, pl. 30.) Is preoccupied by Brunnich, Orn. Borealis, p. 61, 1764, so the species becomes *melanospila*.

Genus **JOTRERON** Bp.

Jotreron Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 878, 1854. Type (by original designation): *Columba hyogastra* Temm.

Jotreron hyogastra Temm. (21-148.)

Columba hyogastra Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 232, livr. xliii., 1824: Celebes=Halmahera. (Fig. Prév. & Knip, ii. pl. 54, and Nov. Zool. vi. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Halmahera and Batjan.

Jotreron viridis (L.).

Distr.—Amboyna Group, Western New Guinea and Islands, and Solomon Islands.

Jotreron viridis viridis (L.). (21-151.)

Columba viridis Linné, Syst. Nat. Ed. 12, vol. i. p. 283, 1766: Amboyna. (Fig. Temm. & Knip, pl. 17.)

Columba asiatica Müller, Natursystem, Suppl. p. 133, 1776: Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Jotreron viridis lewisi (Rams.). (21-153.)

Ptilopus lewisi Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 724, 1882: Florida Island, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 54.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Jotreron viridis vicinus (Hart.).

Ptilopus lewisii vicinus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ii. p. 62, 1895:
Fergusson Island.

Distr.—Fergusson Island.

Jotreron viridis musschenbroeki (Schleg.). (21-152.)

Ptilopus musschenbroeki Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv.
p. 23, 1871: islands in Geelvink Bay, New Guinea (N.W.).
(Fig. Rowley, iii. pl. 95.)

Ptilopus viridis stirps geelvinkiana, id., ib.

Distr.—Islands in Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Jotreron nanus (Temm.). (21-147.)

Columba nana (nana) Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xev.
pl. 564, 1835: Lobo Bay, S.W. New Guinea. (Fig. as above,
Knip & Prév. pl. 59, and Gould, N. G. v. pl. 51.)

Distr.—New Guinea and Papuan Islands.

Jotreron pectoralis (Wagler).

Distr.—New Guinea (West) and islands adjoining.

Jotreron pectoralis pectoralis (Wagler). (21-149.)

Columba pectoralis Wagler, Isis, 1829, col. 740: no locality=West
New Guinea. (Fig. Voy. Coq. pl. 42. f. 2.)

Columba virens Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 471, 1831, named 'Coquille,' pl. 42.
fig. 2: New Guinea (W.).

Ptilonopus roseipectus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 432, 1862; Waigou.
Distr.—New Guinea (West), Waigou, Mysol, etc.

Jotreron pectoralis salvadorii (Rothsch.). (21-150.)

Ptilopus salvadorii Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii. p. 10,
1892: Jobi.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Jotreron granulifrons (Hart.).

Ptilinopus granulifrons Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii.
p. 35, 1898: Obi. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vi. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Obi Island.

Jotreron eugeniæ Gould. (21-153.)

Jotreron eugeniæ Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1857, p. 137: Solomon
Islands. (Fig. Cat. Bds. xxi. pl. 5.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus **CHRYSÆNAS** Hartl.

Chrysænas Hartlaub, Journ. f. Orn. 1854, p. 166 (before August).
Type (by monotypy): *Columba luteovirens* H. & J.

Chrysænas luteovirens (H. & J.). (21-155.)

Columba luteovirens Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. 1841,
p. 315: Balaou, Fiji. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 12. fig. 1, juv.;
fig. 2, ad.)

Columba felicia id., ib. p. 316: Viti (juv. as above).

Columba flava Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii. p. 470, 1844; named Hombron et
Jacquinot, pl. 12. fig. 2: Viti.

Chrysæna lutea Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 28, 1855, as synonym of
luteovirens.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Balaou, Ovalou, and Viti Levu).

Sub-Genus **CHRYSOPHAPS** Wetm.

Chrysophaps Wetmore, Ibis, 1925, p. 833. Type (by original designation): *Chrysæna victor* Gould.

Chrysophaps victor (Gould). (21-157.)

Chrysæna victor Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1871, p. 642: Vanua
Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Rowley, Misc. i. pl. 39, and Voy. Chall. pl. 15.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Bua, Vanua Levu, Taviuni, Ngami, and
Lanthala).

Chrysophaps viridis (Lay.). (21-158.)

Chrysæna viridis Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 151:
Kandavu. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 16.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Kandavu).

Genus **DREPANOPTILA** Bp.

Drepanoptila Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. vol. xli. p. 658,
1855. Type (by original designation): *Columba holosericea*
Temm.

Drepanoptila holosericea (Temm.). (21-158.)

Columba holosericea Temminck & Knip, Pigeons, vol. i. p. 73,
pl. 32, 1810: Sandwich Island, error=Isle of Pines.

Distr.—New Caledonian Group.

Genus **MEGALOPREPIA** Reichb.

Megaloprepia Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. xxvi, 1852 (1853).
Type (by original designation): *Columba magnifica* Temminck.

Megaloprepia magnifica (Temminck).

Distr.—New Guinea and Islands and Eastern Australia.

Megaloprepia magnifica magnifica (Temminck). (21-167.)

Columba magnifica Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 125, May 1821: Red Point; South of Wollongong, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 58; Math. pl. 25.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Megaloprepia magnifica assimilis (Gould). (21-168.)

Carpophaga assimilis Gould, in Jardine's Contr. Ornith. 1850, p. (160=) 106: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 67.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Megaloprepia magnifica kerri Mathews.

Megaloprepia magnifica kerri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 184, Jan. 31st, 1912: Bellenden Ker Range, Queensland. (Fig. Math. pl. 26.)

Distr.—Bellenden Ker District, Queensland.

Megaloprepia magnifica poliura Salvad. (21-169.)

Megaloprepia poliura Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. 1878, p. 426: Mt. Epa, South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E. and Central).

Megaloprepia magnifica puella (Less.). (21-170.)

Columba puella Lesson, Bull. Univ. Sci. Nat. vol. x. p. 400, 1827: Port Praslin and Dorey. N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Prév. & Knip, pl. 1.)

Columba amarantha Selby, Nat. Libr. Pigeons, p. 116, 1835, error only.

Distr.—New Guinea (West) and neighbouring Islands.

Megaloprepia magnifica septentrionalis Meyer.

Megaloprepia poliura septentrionalis Meyer, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1892-93, No. 3, p. 25, 1893: New Guinea, Kufu (North).

Distr.—North Coast, New Guinea, and Jobi Island.

Megaloprepia formosa Gray. (21-166.)

Carpophaga (Megaloprepia) formosa Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 360, 1861: Gilolo, E. Halmahera. (Fig. as given below.)

Ptilopus bernsteinii Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. i. p. 59, pl. 3. fig. 1, ♀, 1863: Batjan.

Ptilopus ochrogaster Bernstein, N. T. Ned. Ind. vol. xxvii. p. 86, 1864: Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera Group.

Genus **SERRESIUS** Bp.

Serresius Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xli. p. 1110, 1855. Type (by monotypy): *Serresius galeatus* Bp.

Serresius galeatus Bp. (21-171.)

Serresius galeatus Bonaparte, ib. & Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1856, pl. 18, p. 401: Nukuhiva, Marquesas. (Fig. Bp. pl. 33.)

Distr.—Marquesas Islands.

Genus **GLOBICERA** Bp.

Globicera Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1072, Dec. 11th, 1854. Type (by tautonymy): *Columba globicera* Wagler = *Columba pacifica* Gmelin.

Globicera pacifica (Gmelin).

Distr.—Samoa and Fiji to New Guinea. (No reliable Australian record.)

Globicera pacifica pacifica Gmelin. (21-173.)

Globicera pacifica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 777, April 20th, 1789: Tonga Islands. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 366.)

Columba globicera Wagler, Isis, July 1829, heft vii. col. p. 738: Tonga Islands.

Globicera pacifica queenslandica Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 85, Sept. 24th, 1914: Mackay, North Queensland, error = Tonga Islands.

Distr.—Tonga Islands.

Globicera pacifica intensitincta (Stresemann).

Ducula pacifica intensitincta Stresemann, Archiv. f. Naturg. p. 76, 1923: Fiji Islands.

Distr.—Fiji.

Globicera pacifica farquhari Sharpe.

Globicera farquhari Sharpe, Ibis, 1900, p. 349: Erromanga, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Globicera pacifica sundevalli Bp. (21-174, pt.)

Globicera sundevalli Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1073, 1854: Caroline and Wallis Islands, error = Lifu. (Fig. Bp. pl. 40.)

Distr.—Loyalty Islands.

Globicera pacifica microcera Bp. (21-174, pt.)

Globicera microcera Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 215, 1855: Vavao I., Samoa. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 29, and Bp. pl. 36.)

Carpophaga samoensis Brehm, Führer durch den Zool. Gart. p. 21, 1865 : Samoa.
Distr.—Vavao Island, Samoa.

Globicera pacifica tarrali Bp. (21-174, pt.)

Globicera tarrali Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. vol. xxxix.
 p. 1073, 1854 : Vanikoro. (Fig. Bp. pl. 38.)

Distr.—Santa Cruz Group.

Globicera pacifica frauenfeldii Pelz.

Carpophaga frauenfeldii Pelzeln, Reise Novara, p. 106, 1865 :
 Stewart Island.

Distr.—Stewart Island (near Solomon Group).

Globicera rubricera Bp. (21-178.)

Globicera rubricera Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris,
 vol. xxxix. p. 1073, Dec. 11th, 1854 : New Ireland. (Fig. Gould,
 N. G. v. pl. 63 ; Bp. pl. 39 ; and 'Emu,' xviii. pl. 35.)

† *Carpophaga lepida* Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. vol. vii. 1854,
 p. 230, March 23rd, 1855 : North coasts of Australia, error = New Ireland (now
 designated). (Fig. Mathews.)

Distr.—Bismark Archipelago only.

Globicera auroræ (Peale). (21-180.)

Carpophaga auroræ Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 201, 1848 :
 Aurora or Maketea. (Fig. Cassin, pls. 24-25.)

Carpophaga wilkesii id., ib. p. 203 : same locality.

† *Columba forsteri*, Wagler, Isis, 1829, col. 739 : Tahiti = Society Islands.

Distr.—Society Islands and Makatea (of the Paumotus).

Globicera oceanica (Desm.).

Distr.—Caroline and Pelew Islands.

Globicera oceanica oceanica (Desm.). (21-176.)

Columba oceanica Desmarest, Diet. Sci. Nat., Levrault, vol. xl. p. 316,
 1826 : Ualan-Kusaie, Caroline Islands. (Fig. Prév. Fig. 24, and
 Voy. Coqu. pl. 42.)

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ualan-Kusaie).

Globicera oceanica townsendi Wetmore.

Globicera oceanica townsendi Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.
 vol. lxiii. No. 4, p. 191, 1919 : Ponapé, Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ponapé).

Globicera oceanica teraokai Mom.

Globicera oceanica teraokai Momiyama, Birds Micron. p. 2, March
 6th, 1922. (Fig. pl. 5. figs. 2 & 3) : Ruk, Middle Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ruk).

Globicera oceanica monacha Mom.

Globicera oceanica monacha Momiyama, Birds Micon. p. 4, March 6th, 1922. (Fig. pl. 5, figs. 4 & 5, pl. 6, fig. 3): Yap Islands, Western Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Yap).

Globicera oceanica momiyamai Kur.

Globicera oceanica momiyamai Kuroda, Birds Micon. p. 25, March 6th, 1922: Pelew Islands.

Muscadivora oceanica winkleri Neumann, Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, vol. xv. pt. ii. p. 234, Sept. 1st, 1922: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Globicera myristicivora (Scop.). (21-177.)

Columba myristicivora Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Fauna Insubr. pt. 2, p. 94, 1786 (ex Sonnerat): New Guinea. (Fig. Bp. Icon. Pig. pl. 35, and Voy. 'Uranie,' pl. 29.)

Carpophaga tumida Wallace, Ibis, 1865, p. 382: Waigou.

Distr.—Western New Guinea and Islands.

Globicera rufigula (Salvad.). (21-179.)

Carpophaga rufigula Salvadori, Atti R. Ac. Sci. Torino, vol. xiii. p. 536, 1878: San Cristoval, Solomon Islands.

Carpophaga (Globicera) richardsi Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 443: Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus **MUSCADIVORES** Gray.

Muscadivores Gray, Cat. Gen. & Subgen. Birds Brit. Mus. p. 98, 1855. Type (by original designation): *Columba aenea* L.

Replaces *Carpophaga* Selby, 1835, not Billberg, 1828.

Muscadivores zoeæ (Desm.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Muscadivores zoeæ zceæ (Desm.). (21-204.)

Columba zoeæ Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xl. p. 314, 1826. Dorey Harbour, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Voy. Coqu. pl. 39, and Prév. & Kuip, pl. 3.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Muscadivores zceæ orientalis (Meyer).

Carpophaga zceæ orientalis Meyer, Abh. u. Ber. Kgl. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1890-1891, No. 4, p. 13, 1892: Bassahe, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Muscadivores concinna (Wall.).

Distr.—S.W. Papuan Islands to Tenimber Islands.

Muscadivores concinna concinna (Wall.). (21-186.)

Carpophaga concinna Wallace, Ibis, 1865, p. 383: Sangai Islands.
(Fig. M. & W. pl. 39.)

Distr.—Sangai and Tukang-Besi Islands.

Muscadivores concinna separata (Hart.).

Carpophaga concinna separata Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 180,
1896: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key, Tenimber, and Moluccan Islands.

Muscadivores concinna intermedia (M. & W.).

Carpophaga intermedia Meyer & Wigglesworth, Journ. f. Orn. 1894,
p. 249: Talaut Island, near Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 39.)

Distr.—Talaut Island.

Muscadivores geelvinkiana (Schleg.). (21-188.)

Carpophaga geelvinkiana Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Columbae, vol. iv.
p. 86, 1873: islands in Geelvink Bay.

Distr.—Islands in Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Muscadivores pulchella (Wald.). (21-189.)

Carpophaga pulchella Waldon, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1874, p. 157:
Togian Islands.

Distr.—Togian Islands, Celebes.

Muscadivores pistrinaria (Bp.).

Distr.—Solomon Islands, New Ireland, New Britain, Duke of
York Islands and Admiralty Islands.

Muscadivores pistrinaria pistrinaria Bp. (21-197.)

Ducula pistrinaria Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl.
p. 215, 1855: St. George, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (St. George).

Muscadivores pistrinaria vanwyckii (Cass.). (21-196.)

Carpophaga vanwyckii Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1862,
p. 320: New Ireland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 64.)

Distr.—New Ireland, New Britain, and Duke of York Islands.

Muscadivores pistrinaria rhodinolæma (Selat.). (21-196.)

Carpophaga rhodinolæma Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 555:
Pigeon Island, Admiralty Islands. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. ix.)

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Muscadivores paulina (Bp.). (21-188.)

Ducula paulina Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1074, 1854: Celebes. (Fig. Temm. & Knip, pl. 4.)

Carpophaga rufinuchalis Cassin, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. vol. vii. 1854, p. 228, 1855: Celebes.

Carpophaga pulchella Walden, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1874, p. 157: Togian.

Distr.—Celebes and Togian Island.

Muscadivores latrans (Peale). (21-202.)

Carpophaga latrans Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 200, 1848: Fiji. (Fig. Cass. pl. 27.)

Carpophaga ochropygia Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, xxxix. p. 1074, 1854: Balaou.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Kandavu, Viti-Levu, Vannua-Løvu, etc.).

Muscadivorus cineracea (Temm.). (21-202.)

Columba cineracea Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 563, livr. 95, 1835: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Muscadivores rosacea (Temm.). (21-198.)

Columba rosacea Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xcviii. pl. 578, 1835: Timor. (Fig. also Prév. & Knip, pl. 34.)

Distr.—Timor Group, Halmahera, Key Islands, Celebes, Djampea, and Tukang-Besi Islands.

Muscadivores perspicillata (Temm.).

Distr.—Moluccas.

Muscadivores perspicillata perspicillata (Temm.). (21-199.)

Columba perspicillata Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xlii. pl. 246, 1825: Philippines, error=Halmahera. (Fig. Bp. Icon. Fig. pl. 45.)

Carpophaga temminckii Wallace, Ibis, 1865, p. 384: Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera Group (Batjan and Buru).

Muscadivores perspicillata neglecta (Schleg.). (21-200.)

Carpophaga neglecta Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. pp. 195, 344, 1865: Ceram, Amboyna, etc.

Distr.—Amboyna and Ceram.

Genus **ZONOPHAPS** Salvadori.

Zonophaps Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxi. p. 207, 1893.

Type (by original designation): *Hemiphaga forsteri* Bp.

Zonophaps forsteni (Bp.). (21-208.)

Hemiphaga forsteni Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1077, Dec. 4th, 1854: new name for *Columba forsteri* Prév. & Knip, *loc. cit.*, not Desmarest: Celebes. (Fig. Knip et Prév. pl. 47.)

Carpophaga albigularis Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1077, 1854; absolute synonym of above.

Distr.—Celebes.

Zonophaps basilica (Bp.).

Distr.—Halmahera Group (Moluccas).

Zonophaps basilica basilica Bp. (21-211.)

Carpophaga basilica Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1074, 1854: Gilolo. (Fig. Schl. Handl. Dierk. i., Vög. pl. 5. fig. 65.)

Ducula basilis Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 35, 1855, as synonym of *basilica*.

Distr.—Halmahera Group.

Zonophaps basilica obiensis (Hart.).

Carpophaga obiensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. 35, 1898: Obi.

Distr.—Obi Island (Moluccas).

Zonophaps finschii (Rams.). (21-211.)

Carpophaga finschii Ramsay, Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool. vol. xvi. p. 129, Jan. 26th, 1882: New Ireland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 65.)

Distr.—New Ireland.

Zonophaps chalconota (Salvad.). (21-213.)

Carpophaga chalconota Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 87, 1874: Hatam, New Guinea.

Distr.—Arafak Mts., New Guinea.

Genus **LAMPRURA** Riley.

Lamprura Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxiv. p. 51, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Columba rufigaster* Q. et G.

Lamprura rufigaster (Q. et G.). (21-212.)

Columba rufigaster Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 245 (pl. 27), 1830: Dorey. (Fig. Prév. & Knip, pl. 9.)

Carpophaga rufiventris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 790, 1875; different spelling only.

Distr.—New Guinea and Papuan Islands.

Genus **DUCULA** Hodg.

Ducula Hodgson, *Asiat. Research*, vol. xix. p. 160, 1836. Type (by monotypy), *D. insignis* Hodgson.

Ducula sasakensis (Hart.).

Carpophaga sasakensis Hartert, *Nov. Zool.* vol. iii. p. 564, 1896: Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

Genus **COMPSÆNAS** Riley.

Compsœnas Riley, *Biol. Soc. Wash.* vol. xxxiv. p. 51, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Columba radiata* Q. et G.

Compsœnas radiata (Q. et G.). (21-210.)

Columba radiata Quoy et Gaimard, *Voy. 'Astrolabe,' Zool.* vol. i. p. 244, pl. 26, 1830: Menado, Celebes. (Fig. *Voy. Astrol.* pl. 26 (Menado); Knip et Prév. pl. 29.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **CRYPTOPHAPS** Salvad.

Cryptophaps Salvadori, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.* vol. xxi. p. 219, 1893. Type (by original designation): *Carpophaga pœcilorrhœa* Brügg.

Cryptophaps pœcilorrhœa (Brügg.). (21-220.)

Carpophaga pœcilorrhœa Brüggemann, *Abh. Naturw. Ver. Brem.* vol. v. p. 84, 1876: Celebes. (Fig. Gould, *N. G.* v. pl. 60.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **ZONÆNAS** Reieh.

Zonœnas Reichenbach, *Nat. Syst. Vög.* p. xxvi, 1852 (1853). Type (by monotypy): *Columba mülleri* Temm.

Zonœnas mülleri (Temm.).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.) and Aru Islands.

Zonœnas mülleri mülleri (Temm.). (21-221.)

Columba mülleri Temminck, *Planch. Color. d'Ois.* livr. xevi. pl. 566, 1835: Dourga River. (Fig. also Knip & Prév. pl. 56.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.) and Aru Islands.

Zonœnas mülleri aurantia (Meyer).

Carpophaga mülleri aurantia Meyer, *Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden*, 1892-93, p. 25, 1893: Geelvink Bay, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Zonœnas brenchleyi (Gray). (21-225.)

Carpophaga brenchleyi Gray, *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* 1870, p. 328: San Cristoval, Solomon Islands. (Fig. *Curaçoa*, pl. 18.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Zonœnas melanochroa (Sclat.). (21-225.)

Carpophaga melanochroa Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1878, p. 672, pl. 42: Duke of York Islands.

Distr.—Duke of York Group and New Ireland.

Zonœnas pinon (Q. et G.).

Distr.—New Guinea, Rawak, Waigou, Batanta, Salwatty, Mysol, and Aru Islands, Louisiade Archipelago.

Zonœnas pinon pinon (Q. et G.). (21-222.)

Columba pinon Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Uranic' et 'Phys,' Zool. p. 118, pl. 28, 1824: Rawak, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Western Papuan Islands.

Zonœnas pinon jobiensis (Schlegel). (21-224.)

Carpophaga pinon jobiensis Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 26, 1871: Jobi Island.

Carpophaga westermanni Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 27, 1871: Jobi.

Distr.—Jobi Island, Geelvink Bay.

Zonœnas pinon rubiensis (Meyer). (21-221.)

Carpophaga pinon var. *rubiensis* Meyer, Sitzb. u. Abh. d. Ges. Isis, 1884, Abth. i. p. 51: Rubi, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—Rubi and New Guinea (N.W.).

Zonœnas pinon salvadorii (Tristram). (21-223.)

Carpophaga salvadorii Tristram, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1881, p. 996, 1882: St. Aignan Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago.

Zonœnas pinon astrolabiensis (Meyer). (21-225.)

Carpophaga westermanni astrolabiensis Meyer, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1890-1, No. 4, p. 14, 1892: Astrolabe Bay, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.), Astrolabe Bay to Huon Gulf.

Genus **PHÆNORHINA** Gray.

Phœnorhina Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 165. Type (by monotypy): *Carpophaga goliath* Gray.

Phœnorhina goliath (Gray). (21-226.)

Carpophaga (*Phœnorhina*) *goliath*, Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. (Lond.) 1859, p. 165, pl. 155: Isle of Pines.

Distr.—New Caledonia Group.

Genus **MYRISTICIVORA** Reich.

Myristicivora Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. xxvi, 1852 (1853).

Type (by original designation): *Columba littoralis* Temm. =
C. bicolor Scopoli.

Myristicivora bicolor (Scopoli).

Distr.—Malay Archipelago to Australia.

Myristicivora bicolor bicolor (Scopoli). (21-227.)

Columba bicolor Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insub. vol. ii. p. 94, 1786 :
New Guinea. (Fig. Temm. & Knip, pl. 7.)

Columba alba Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 780, 1789 : New Guinea.

Columba littoralis Temminck et Knip, Pigeons, pl. 7, 1809 : New Guinea.

Carpophaga casta Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 204, 1848 : Sooloo Islands.

Distr.—Philippines to Java. New Guinea and Celebes, etc.

Myristicivora bicolor spilorrhoa (Gray). (21-231.)

Carpophaga spilorrhoa Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. July 13th, 1858,
p. 186 : Aru Islands. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 60 ; Math. pl. 27.)

Myristicivora bicolor melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 27,
April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island, Northern Territory, Australia.

Distr.—Northern New South Wales, Queensland, Northern Territory, North-West Australia, New Guinea (East and West), and Aru Islands.

Myristicivora subflavescens (Finsch). (21-232.)

Carpophaga subflavescens Finsch, Ibis, 1886, p. 2 : New Ireland.
(Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 66.)

Distr.—New Ireland.

Myristicivora melanura (Gray). (21-233.)

Carpophaga (Myristicivora) melanura Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.
1860, p. 361, 1861 : Batjan and Gilolo.

Distr.—Halmahera and Amboyna Group of the Moluccas.

Myristicivora luctuosa (Temm.). (21-233.)

Columba luctuosa Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xlii. pl. 247,
1825 : Moluccas, error=Celebes. (Fig. also Knip & Prév. pl. 40.)

Distr.—Celebes and Sula Islands.

Genus **LOPHOLAIMUS** Gould.

Lopholaimus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. v., Dec. 1st, 1841. Type (by monotypy): *Columba antarctica* Shaw.

Lophorhynchus Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 348, July 1st, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *Columba dilopha* Temm. (Not Vieillot, Analyse, p. 59, April 14th, 1816.)

Lopholaimus antarcticus (Shaw).*Distr.*—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria.**Lopholaimus antarcticus antarcticus** Shaw. (21-235.)*Columba antarctica* Shaw, Zool. New Holland, p. 15, pl. v., Nov. 5th, 1793: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 61; Math. pl. 28.)*Columba dilopha* Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 124, 1821, May: Red Point, off Wellongong, New South Wales.*Distr.*—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.**Lopholaimus antarcticus minor** Mathews.*Lopholaimus antarcticus minor* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 122, Jan. 31st, 1911: North Queensland.*Distr.*—North Queensland.Genus **RAPERIA** Mathews.*Raperia* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 23, June 30th, 1915.
Type (by original designation): *Raperia godmanæ* Mathews.**Raperia godmanæ** Mathews.*Raperia godmanæ* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 24, June 30th, 1915: Lord Howe Island.*Distr.*—Lord Howe Island (extinct).Genus **HEMIPHAGA** Bp.*Hemiphaga* Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. Dec. 4th, 1854, p. 1076. Type (by original designation): *Columba novæseelandiæ* Gmelin.*Hemicarpophaga* Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxi. p. 236, 1893, after June 30th, new spelling only.**Hemiphaga novæseelandiæ** (Gmelin). (21-236.)*Columba novæseelandiæ* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 773, April 20th, 1789: Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 17, 2nd ed. pl. 24.)*Columba zealandica* Latham, Ind. Ornith. vol. ii. p. 603, before Dec. 9th, 1790: same locality.*Columba spadicea leucophæa* Hembron et Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. ii. vol. xvi., after Nov. 1841, p. 319: Akaroa, South Island.*Columba argetreea* Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Lichl. p. 80 (pref. Jan. 1st), 1844: Dusky Sound, South Island.*Columbe hagarrero* Salvadori, Cat. Birds B.M. vol. xxi. p. 237, 1893 (pref. June 30th), ex Temm. Fig. vol. i. p. 371, 1813: as synonym of *novæseelandiæ* Gm.*Distr.*—New Zealand, both Islands.

Hemiphaga spadicea (Latham). (21–238.)

Columba spadicea Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lx, 1801, after May : Norfolk Island. (Fig. Temm. & Knip, pl. 33; and Rothschild. Ext. Bds. pl. 21.)

Columba gigas Ranzani, Elem. Zool. vol. iii. pt. i. p. 223, July 1821 : Norfolk Island.

Columba leucogaster Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 12, p. 231, Oct. 1827 : Norfolk Island.

Columba princeps Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1833, p. 78, Sept. 20th : Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island (extinct).

Hemiphaga chathamensis (Rothschild). (21–239.)

Carpophaga chathamensis Rothschild, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1891, pl. 28, p. 312, Oct. 1st : Chatham Islands.

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

Family COLUMBIDÆ.

Genus GYMNOPHAPS Salvad.

Gymnophaps Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 86, 1874.

Type (by monotypy) : *Gymnophaps albertisii* Salvad.

Gymnophaps albertisii Salvad

Distr.—New Guinea, Batjan.

Gymnophaps albertisii albertisii Salvad. (21–240.)

Gymnophaps albertisii Salvadori, ib. : Andai, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Gymnophaps albertisii exsul (Hart.).

Columba albertisii exsul Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 60, 1903 : Batjan.

Distr.—Batjan.

Gymnophaps mada (Hart.).

Distr.—Ceram and Buru.

Gymnophaps mada mada (Hart.).

Columba mada Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 33, 1898 : Mt. Mada, Buru. (Fig. Nov. Zool. viii. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Buru.

Gymnophaps mada stalkerii (O.-G.).

Columba stalkerii Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxviii. p. 104, 1911 : Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Genus **COLUMBA** Linné.

Columba Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 162, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation of Selby, Illustr. Brit. Orn. vol. i. p. xxx, 1825) : *Columba palumbus* L.

Sub-Genus **LEUCOMELÆNA** Bp.

Leucomelæna Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1104, Dec. 11th, 1854. Type (by monotypy) : *Columba norfolciensis* Latham.

Leucomelæna norfolciensis (Latham).

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales.

Leucomelæna norfolciensis norfolciensis (Latham). (21-320.)

Columba norfolciensis Latham, Index Ornith. Suppl. p. lx, 1801, after May : Norfolk Island (errore)=New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 59; Math. pl. 29.)

Columba leucomela Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 126, 1821, May : South Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Leucomelæna norfolciensis queenslandica Mathews.

Leucomelæna norfolciensis queenslandica Mathews, Austral Av. Ree. vol. iii. p. 54, April 7th, 1916 : North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Sub-Genus **JANTHÆNAS** Reieh.

Janthænas Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. xxv, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation) : *Columba janthina* Temm.

Janthœnas halmaheira (Bp.).

Distr.—Duke of York Island, New Guinea and Moluccas, Tagulandang, Rung, Banggai, and Sula Islands.

Janthœnas halmaheira halmaheira (Bp.). (21-313.)

Carpophaga halmaheira Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 44, 1855 : Gilolo. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 67.)

Janthœnas albigularis id., ib. ; not. of Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1077, 1854.

Janthœnas leucolæma Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 837, 1856 : Ceram.

Carpophaga leucosoma Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds B.M. pt. ii. p. 231, 1870 : error for *leucolæma*.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Janthœnas halmaheira pallidiceps Rams. (21-319.)

Janthœnas pallidiceps Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 248, 1877 : Duke of York Island.

Distr.—Duke of York Island.

***Janthœnas halmaheira rawlinsoni* Sharpe.**

Janthœnas rawlinsoni Sharpe, Nature, 1876, p. 339: Laloki Rivers, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.) to Louisiade Group.

***Janthœnas vitiensis* (Q. et G.). (21-316.)**

Columba vitiensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 246, pl. 28, 1830: Fiji. (Fig. Central Polyn. pl. 11. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Fiji.

***Janthœnas leopoldi* Tristram. (21-317.)**

Janthœnas leopoldi Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 193: Vaté, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

***Janthœnas castaneiceps* (Peale). (21-318.)**

Columba castaneiceps Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 187, 1848: Upolu. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 23.)

Distr.—Samoa Islands.

***Janthœnas metallica* (Temm.). (21-312.)**

Columba metallica Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois, pl. 562, livr. 95, 1835: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

***Janthœnas hypœnochroa* Gould.**

Distr.—New Caledonian Group.

***Janthœnas hypœnochroa hypœnochroa* Gould. (21-315.)**

Janthœnas hypœnochroa Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1856, p. 136: Isle of Pines.

Distr.—New Caledonian Group (Isle of Pines).

***Janthœnas hypœnochroa uvaensis* (Sar.).**

Columba hypœnochroa uvaensis Sarasin, Nova Caledonia, vol. i. p. 53, 1913: Uvea, Loyalty Islands.

Distr.—Loyalty Islands.

***Janthœnas philippinæ* Rams.**

Janthœnas philippinæ Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 721, 1881: Ugi, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus TURACÆNA Bp.

Turacæna Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1112, 1854. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Cat. Birds B.M. vol. xxi. p. 333, 1893): *Columba menadensis* Q. et G.

Turacœna menadensis (Q. et G.).

Distr.—Celebes, Sula, and Peling Islands.

Turacœna menadensis menadensis (Q. et G.). (21-333.)

Columba menadensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Astrolabe,' vol. i. p. 248, pl. 30, 1830: Menado, Celebes. (Fig. Astrol. pl. 30; Prév. et Knip, pl. 46.)

Distr.—Celebes and Togian Islands.

Turacœna menadensis sulaënsis F. & R.

Turacœna menadensis sulaënsis Forbes & Robinson, Bull. Liverp. Mus. vol. ii. p. 135, Jan. 1900: Sula Islands.

Distr.—Sula (Mangoli) and Peling Islands.

Turacœna modesta (Temm.). (21-334.)

Columba modesta Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 552, livr. 93, 1835: Timor. (Fig. Knip & Prév. ii. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Timor.

Genus **MACROPYGGIA** Swainson.

Macropygia Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 348, July 1st, 1837.

Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, Gen. Birds, p. 58, 1840):

C. phasianella Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois., Dec. 1821, not Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., May 1821 = *M. tenuirostris* Bonaparte.

Coccyzura Hodgson, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xii. p. 937, 1843 (1844?).

Type (by original designation): *Coccyzura tusalia* Hodgson.

Tursalia Hodgson, ib. Same type.

Macropygia phasianella (Temminck).

Distr.—Northern Territory, Queensland, New South Wales.

Macropygia phasianella phasianella (Temminck.). (21-349.)

Columba phasianella Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii.

pt. i. p. 129, May 1821: near Port Jackson, New South Wales.

(Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 75; Math. pl. 30.)

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Macropygia phasianella robinsoni Mathews.

Macropygia phasianella robinsoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.

p. 185, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory, North Queensland.

Macropygia emiliana Bp. (21-347.)

Macropygia emiliana Bonaparte, Conspect. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 58, 1855: Java.

Distr.—Java, Lombok, and Borneo.

Macropygia magna Wall.

Distr.—Timor and Tenimber Islands.

Macropygia magna magna Wall. (21-342.)

Macropygia magna Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 497 : Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Macropygia magna timorlaoënsis Meyer. (21-342.)

Macropygia timorlaoënsis Meyer, Zeitschr. für Ges. Orn. p. 214, 1884 : Timor-laut.

Distr.—Tenimber.

Macropygia albicapilla Bp.

Distr.—Celebes, Sula, Togian, and Sangi Islands.

Macropygia albicapilla albicapilla Bp. (21-353-4.)

Macropygia albicapilla Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1111, 1854 : Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 40.)

Distr.—Celebes, Sula, and Tukang-Besi Islands.

Macropygia albicapilla sanghirensis Salvadori.

Macropygia sanghirensis Salvadori, Atti Ac. Sc. Tor. vol. xiii. p. 1185, 1878 : Sangi Island.

Distr.—Sangi Island.

Macropygia amboinensis (L.).

Distr.—Moluccas, New Guinea and Islands, to New Ireland.

Macropygia amboinensis amboinensis (L.). (21-351.)

Columba amboinensis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 286, 1766 : Amboyna.

Macropygia albiceps Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix. p. 1111, 1854 : as synonym of above.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Macropygia amboinensis cinereiceps Tristram. (21-357.)

Macropygia cinereiceps Tristram, Ibis, 1889, p. 558 : Fergusson Island.

Distr.—Fergusson Island, D'Entrecasteaux Islands.

Macropygia amboinensis doreya Bp. (21-355-358.)

Macropygia doreya Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 57, 1855 : Dorey, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and N.W. Islands.

Macropygia amboinensis keyensis Salvad. (21-252.)

Macropygia keyensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 204,
1876-1877: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Macropygia amboinensis maforensis Salvad. (21-355.)

Macropygia maforensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 429,
1878: Mafoor.

Distr.—Mafoor Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Macropygia amboinensis griseinucha Salvad. (21-357.)

Macropygia griseinucha Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix.
p. 204, 1876, 1877: Miosnom.

Distr.—Miosnom Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Macropygia amboinensis goldiei Salvad.

Macropygia goldiei Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. xxi. p. 358, 1893:
New Guinea (S.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Macropygia amboinensis batchianensis Wall. (21-357.)

Macropygia amboinensis var. *batchianensis* Wallace, Ibis, 1865,
p. 389: Batjan.

Distr.—Batjan and Halmahera Group.

Macropygia amboinensis kerstingi Rehn.

Macropygia kerstingi Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 25, 1897:
N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North-East).

Macropygia amboinensis carteretia Bp. (21-359.)

Macropygia carteretia Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris,
vol. xxxix. p. 1112, 1854: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Macropygia amboinensis cunctata Hart.

Macropygia dorcyia cunctata Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vi. p. 214, 1899:
Rossel Island.

Distr.—Rossel Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Macropygia amboinensis meeki R. & H.

Macropygia amboinensis meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. xxii. p. 39, 1915: Vulean Island.

Distr.—Vulcan Island, Bismark Archipelago.

Macropygia amboinensis buruensis Salvad. (21-351, pt.)

Macropygia buruensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 428,
1878: Buru.

Distr.—Buru, Moluccas.

Macropygia amboinensis hüskeri Neumann.

Macropygia amboinensis hüskeri Neumann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bay.
vol. xv. (2) 1922, p. 234: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover.

Macropygia mackinlayi Rams. (21-364 note.)

Macropygia mackinlayi Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii.
p. 286, 1878: Tanna.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Macropygia macassariensis Wall. (21-343.)

Macropygia amboinensis var. *macassariensis* Wallace, Ibis, 1865,
p. 389: Macassar, Celebes.

Distr.—South Celebes, Salayer, and Djampea.

Macropygia leptogrammica (Temm.). (21-340.)

Columba leptogrammica Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 560,
livr. 95, 1835: Java and Sumatra.

H. = *Macropygia walik-mehru* Reichenbach, Tauben, p. 86, 1862 (pl. 3. fig. 29):
Java.

Distr.—Sumatra, Java, and Lombok.

Macropygia ruficeps Temm.

Distr.—Java, Sumatra to Sumbawa.

Macropygia ruficeps ruficeps (Temm.). (21-360.)

Columba ruficeps Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 561, livr. 95,
1835: Java and Sumatra. (Fig. Knip & Prév. ii. pl. 36.)

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, Borneo, and Malay Archipelago.

Macropygia ruficeps orientalis Hart.

Macropygia ruficeps orientalis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 573,
1896: Sumbawa Island.

Distr.—Sumbawa Island.

Macropygia rufa Rams.

Distr.—New Hebrides, Solomon Islands, St. Matthias Island.

Macropygia rufa rufa Rams. (21-363.)

Macropygia rufa Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 287,
1878: Sandwich Island, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Macropygia rufa rufocastanea Rams. (21-363.)

Macropygia rufocastanea Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv.
p. 314, 1879: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Macropygia arossi Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 443: Solomon Islands (spelt
arossiana id., Cat. Col. B. p. 39, 1889).

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Macropygia rufa goodsoni Hart.

Macropygia rufa goodsoni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 266,
1924: St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias Island.

Macropygia nigrirostris Salvad.

Distr.—New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland, and Duke of
York Islands.

Macropygia nigrirostris nigrirostris Salvad. (21-361.)

Macropygia nigrirostris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 972, 1875 (1876): Arfak and Warbusi.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Macropygia nigrirostris major Oort.

Macropygia nigrirostris major Oort, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xxix.
p. 174, 1907-8: Duke of York Island and New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain, New Ireland, and Duke of York Islands.

Genus **REINWARDTÆNA** Bp.

Reinwardtæna Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix.
p. 1112, 1854. Type (by original designation): *R. typica* =
Columba reinwardtsi (sic) Temm.

Reinwardtæna reinwardtsi (Temm.).

Distr.—Celebes, New Guinea and Western Islands, and
Moluccas.

Reinwardtæna reinwardtsi reinwardtsi (Temm.). (21-365.)

Columba reinwardtsi Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xlii.
pl. 248, 1825: Celebes. (Fig. Knip & Prév. pl. 11.)

Reinwardtæna typica Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix.
p. 1112, 1854: new name for above.

Distr.—Celebes.

Reinwardtæna reinwardtsi albida Hart.

Reinwardtæna reinwardtsi albida Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 240,
1900: Mt. Mada, Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

Reinwardtœna reinwardtsi minor (Schlegel). (21-367.)

Macropygia reinwardtii minor Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Columbæ, p. 106, 1873: Soek Island, Geelvink Bay.

Distr.—Misorì Island, Geelvink Bay, N.W. New Guinea.

Reinwardtœna reinwardtsi griseotincta Hart.

Reinwardtœnas reinwardtii griseotincta Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 18, 1896: "Papuan bird."

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E. Mailu District).

Reinwardtœna reinwardtsi obiensis Hart.

Reinwardtœna reinwardtsi obiensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. 35, 1898: Obi Island.

Distr.—Obi Island.

Reinwardtœna browni (Selat.). (21-367.)

Macropygia browni Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 110: Duke of York Island.

Distr.—Duke of York Island, New Britain.

Genus **CORYPHÆNAS** Wardl. Rams.

Coryphænas Wardlaw Ramsay, Ibis, 1890, p. 246. Type (by monotypy): *Turacœna crassirostris* Gould.

Coryphænas crassirostris (Gould). (21-368.)

Turacœna crassirostris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1856, p. 136: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Curaçoa, pl. 19.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus **STREPTOPELIA** Bp.

Streptopelia Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 17, 1855. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 150): *Columba risoria* L.

Streptopelia bitorquatus Temm. (21-421.)

Columba bitorquatus Temminck in Temminck & Knip, Pigeons, 2nd Fam. pl. 40, 1811: India, error=Timor. (Type in Paris Museum.)

Distr.—Java, Lombok, Sumbawa, Flores, Solor, and Timor.

Streptopelia dusumieri (Temm.). (21-423.)

Columba dusumieri Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xxxii. pl. 188, 1823: Manilla, Philippines. (Fig. Prév. & Knip, pl. 20.)

Streptopelia gaimardi Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 18, June 3rd, 1855: Marianne Islands.

Distr.—Philippines to Marianne Islands (introduced?).

Genus **SPILOPELIA** Sund.

Spilopelia Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent. p. 100, 1872. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 151, 1882): *Columba chinensis* Scop.

Spilopelia chinensis (Scop.).

Distr.—China to Timor and Moluccas.

Spilopelia chinensis chinensis (Scop.). (21-439.)

Columba chinensis Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr. p. 94, 1786: China.

Distr.—India, Southern China to the Indo-Malay Islands.

Spilopelia chinensis inornata (Bp.). (21-441.)

Metriopelia inornata Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 76, 1855: Brazil, error=restricted to Java.

Turtur trigrinus minor Parrot, Abh. K. Bayern Akad. p. 275, 1907: Sumatra.

Distr.—Malay Arch., Sunda, Timor, and Moluccas.

Columba tigrinus Temminck et Knip, Pigeons, vol. i. pl. 43, 1811: Java. Is purely a new name for *suratensis* Gmelin, Lath., etc.

Genus **CHRYSAUCHÆNA** Bp.

Chrysauchæna Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 210, Feb. 1855. Type (by original designation): *Columba humeralis* Temminck.

Erythrauchena Bonaparte, ib. Same type (by monotypy).

Chrysauchæna humeralis (Temminck).

Distr.—New South Wales, Queensland, Northern Territory, North and Mid-West Australia.

Chrysauchæna humeralis humeralis (Temminck). (21-455.)

Columba humeralis Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 128, May 1821: Broad Sound, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 72.)

Columba erythrauchen Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 98, p. 266, Oct. 1827: new name for *humeralis*.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Chrysauchæna humeralis inexpectata (Mathews).

Geopelia humeralis inexpectata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 186, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 31.)

Geopelia humeralis headlandi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 187, March 20th, 1913: Port Headland, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid and North-West Australia.

***Chrysauchœna humeralis apsleyi* (Mathews).**

Geopelia humeralis apsleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 27, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Genus **GEOPELIA** Swainson.

Geopelia Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 348, July 1st, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *Geopelia lineata* Swainson = *G. sinica* Linné.

Tomopeleia Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel. p. xxv, 1852 (1853). Type (by monotypy): *Columba maugeus* Temm.

***Geopelia placida* Gould.**

Distr.—Australia generally. Not Tasmania.

***Geopelia placida placida* Gould.**

Geopelia placida Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1844, p. 55, Sept.: Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Geopelia placida melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 28, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island.

Geopelia placida hedleyi id., ib. p. 84, Sept. 18th, 1912: Cape York.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

***Geopelia placida tranquilla* Gould. (21-457.)**

Geopelia tranquilla Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. (Lond.), 1844, p. 56, Sept.: Liverpool Plains, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 73, & Math. pl. 32.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South and South-West Australia.

***Geopelia placida clelandi* Mathews.**

Geopelia placida clelandi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 186, Jan. 31st, 1912: Coongan River, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 32.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

***Geopelia maugeus* Temm. (21-461.)**

Columba maugeus Temminck, Les Pigeons, pl. 52, p. 115, 1809: les îles de l'Australe Asia = Timor.

Columba nungwi Wagler, Syst. Av. Columb. sp. 105, 1827 (new spelling only).

Geopelia albiventris Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Beng. vol. xviii. p. 817, 1849: Timor.

Columba multicolor Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 210, 1855: as syn. of *albiventris*.

Distr.—Timor Group and Lesser Sunda Islands to Key and Tukang-Besi Island.

Geopelia sinica L. (21-458.)

Columba sinica Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 164, 1758: India. (Fig. Temm. & Knip, pl. 47.)

Columba striata Linné, ib. 12th ed. p. 284: China.

Columba bantamensis Sparrman, Mus. Carls. fasc. iii. pl. 67, 1788: Java.

Columba lunulata Bonnaire, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Ornith. vol. 1, p. 251, 1791 China.

Columba forat id., ib.: China.

Geopelia lineata Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 348, 1837: new name for Sparrm. pl. 67.

Distr.—India to Celebes, Lombok, and Amboyna.

Genus STICTOPELEIA Reichenbach.

Stictopeleia Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. xxv, 1852 (1853).

Type (by original designation): *Columba cuneata* Latham.

Stictopeleia cuneata (Latham).

Distr.—Australia generally. Not Tasmania.

Stictopeleia cuneata cuneata (Latham). (21-462.)

Columba cuneata Latham, Index Ornith. Suppl. p. lxi, after May, 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 74.)

Columba macquarie Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Uranie,' p. 122, pl. 31, Aug. 28th, 1824: New South Wales.

Columba spiloptera Vigors, Zool. Journ. vol. v. p. 275, June 1830: New South Wales.

Turtur spilonota Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 70, March 31st, 1924: as synonym of *cuneata* ex Gould, in Grey's Twe Exp. Austr. p. 419, 1841.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Stictopeleia cuneata mungi (Mathews).

Geopelia cuneata mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 187, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mungi, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 33.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus CHALCOPHAPS Gould.

Chalcophaps Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xiii., Dec. 1st, 1843 (vol. v. pl. 62).

Type (by monotypy): *Columba chrysochlora* Wagler.

Monornis Hodgson, in Gray's Zool. Miscell. p. 85, June 29th, 1844. Type: *Monornis perpulchra* a nude name (cf. Gray, List Mamm. p. 123, 1846.)

Chalcophaps chrysochlora (Wagler).

Distr.—Northern Territory, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, and Timor.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora chrysochlora (Wagler). (21-511.)

Columba chrysochlora Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 79, p. (256), before Oct. 1827: "Ceylon, Java, etc.," error = New South Wales (Gosford). (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 62.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora longirostris Gould.

Chalcophaps longirostris Gould, Birds Austr., Introd. Svo ed. p. 79, Aug. 1st, 1848: Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Chalcophaps occidentalis North, Viet. Nat. vol. xxiv. p. 135, Dec. 1907: Port Keats.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora melvillensis Zietz, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. p. 12, Jan. 1914: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora rogersi Mathews.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 187, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, Queensland. (Fig. Math. pl. 34.)

Chalcophaps chrysochlora kempii Mathews, ib.: Cape York.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora timorensis Bp.

Chalcophaps timorensis Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 948, 1856, Nov. 17th: Timor.

Chalcophaps javanicoides Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 948, 1856: as alternative name of above.

Distr.—Timor.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora disjuncta Br.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora disjuncta Brasil, Rev. Franç. d'Orn. 1916, p. 195: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora sandwichensis Rams.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora sandwichensis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 288, 1878: Vela Harbour, Sandwich Island, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Chalcophaps indica indica L.**Chalcophaps indica indica** (L.). (21-514.)

Columba indica Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 164, 1758: India Orientali. (Fig. Rowley, Mise. ii. pl. 51.)

Columba javanensis Müller, Natursystems Suppl. p. 133, 1776: Java.

Columba pileata Scopoli, Del. Flora et Fauna, Insubr. pt. ii. p. 94, 1786: Panay.

Columba albicapilla Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 775, 1789: Panay.

Columba javanica, id., ib. p. 781: Java.

Columba cæruleocephala Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. ii. p. 610: new name for *Columba cyanocephala* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 781, 1789 (not Linné): China.

Columba cyanocephala Bonnatere, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Ornith. vol. i. p. 238, 1791: Amboyna.

Columba superciliaris Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 80, p. 256, 1827: new name for *albicapilla* auct.

Monornis perpulchra Gray, List Mamm. Birds, Coll. Hodgson, B.M. p. 123, 1846; as syn. of *indica*.

Peristera bornensis, Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 208, 1855; as syn. of *javonica* Gm.

Chalcophaps angusta Bonaparte, ib. p. 209: no loc.=Java.

Chalcophaps moluccensis Gray, P. Z. S. 1860, p. 361. 1861: Moluccas.

Chalcophaps formosana Swinhoe, Ibis, 1865, p. 357 (male), p. 540 (female): Formosa.

Chalcophaps indica var. *sanghirensis* Blasius, Ornith., 1888, p. 623: Sanghir Island.

Distr.—India to Celebes and some Papuan Islands and New Guinea.

Chalcophaps stephani Puch.

Distr.—Celebes to New Guinea and Solomon Islands.

Chalcophaps stephani stephani Puch. (21-520.)

Chalcophaps stephani Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 119, pl. 28, fig. 2, 1853: West Coast, New Guinea.

Peristera albifrons Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 210, Feb. 1855; as synonym of above.

Chalcophaps hombroni Wallace, Ibis, 1865, p. 394: New Guinea, Waigou, and Mysol—restricted to New Guinea.

Chalcophaps wallacei Brüggemann, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, vol. v. p. 464, 1876: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, New Guinea, and islands of Bismark Arch.

Chalcophaps stephani mortoni Rams. (21-522.)

Chalcophaps mortoni Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 725, 1881: Ugi, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Ugi and Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Genus **HENICOPHAPS** Gray.

Henicophaps Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 432, 1862. Type (by monotypy): *H. albifrons* Gray.

Henicophaps albifrons Gray. (21-524.)

Henicophaps albifrons Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 432, pl. 44, 1862: Waigou.

Rhynchænus schlegeli Rosenberg, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. vol. xxix. p. 145, 1866: no locality—restricted to Waigou.

Distr.—New Guinea and Western Papuan Islands.

Henicophaps foersteri R. & H.

Henicophaps foersteri Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xix. p. 28, 1906: Massawa, New Britain. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xviii. pl. 1.)

Reinwardtænas bleyi Meyer, Orn. Monatsb. 1909, p. 36: Torin and Kambair, New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Genus **PHAPS** Selby.

Phaps Selby, Naturalists' Library, Pigeons, p. 194, May 1835. Type (by original designation): *Columba chalconotus* Latham.

Phaps chalconotus (Latham).

Distr.—Australia generally.

Phaps chalconotus chalconotus (Latham). (21-526.)

Columba chalconotus Latham, Index Ornith. vol. ii. p. 604, before Dec. 9th, 1790: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 64.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia.

Phaps chalconotus consobrina Mathews.

Phaps chalconotus consobrina Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 188, Jan. 31st, 1912; Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 35.)

Phaps chalconotus riordani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 28, Apr. 2nd, 1912: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Phaps chalconotus murchisoni Mathews.

Phaps chalconotus murchisoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 188, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West and Mid-West Australia.

Genus **COSMOPELIA** Sundevall.

Cosmopelia Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent. pt. ii. p. 100, before June 12th, 1873. Type (by original designation): *Columba elegans* Temminck.

Cosmopelia elegans (Temminck).

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australia and Tasmania.

Cosmopelia elegans elegans (Temminck). (21-527.)

Columba elegans Temminck, Les Pigeons, vol. ii. p. 56, pl. 22, 1810: South Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 65.)

Columba lawsonii Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 58, p. 249, before Oct. 1827: as synonym of *elegans*, ex Sieber, Isis, 1825, Heft i., Beylage No. 1, nude name.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Cosmopelia elegans neglecta (Mathews).

Phaps elegans neglecta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 188, Jan. 31st, 1912: Long Bay, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. pl. 36.)

Phaps elegans affinis Mathews, ib.: Emu Wells, South Australia (interior).

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, South-West Australia.

Genus **HISTRIOPHAPS** Salvadori.

Histriophaps Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxi. p. 529, June 30th, 1893. Type (by original designation): *Columba histrionica* Gould.

Histriophaps histrionica (Gould).

Distr.—New South Wales, Queensland, Northern Territory, North-West Australia.

Histriophaps histrionica histrionica (Gould). (21-529.)

Columba (*Peristera*) *histrionica* Gould, Birds Austr. pt. ii., March 1st, 1841: Liverpool Plains, New South Wales (interior). (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 66.)

Columba marmorata Mathews, Check-list, pt. i. p. 11, Feb. 16th, 1920: as synonym of above, ex Mitchell, Three Exped. Austr. vol. i. p. xviii, 1838, n. n.

Distr.—New South Wales and Queensland.

Histriophaps histrionica alisteri (Mathews).

Phaps histrionica alisteri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 189, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 37.)

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Genus **PETROPHASSA** Gould.

Petrophassa Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 173, July 1841. Type (by monotypy): *Petrophassa albipennis* Gould.

Petrophassa albipennis Gould.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

etrophassa albipennis albipennis Gould. (21-530.)

Petrophassa albipennis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 173, July 1841: Wyndham, North-West Australia (East). (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 71.)

Distr.—Adjoining parts of North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Petrophassa albipennis alisteri Mathews.

Petrophassa albipennis alisteri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 28, Apr. 2nd, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia (West). (Fig. Math. pl. 38.)

Distr.—North-West Australia (West).

Petrophassa rufipennis Collett.

Petrophassa rufipennis Collett, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 354, pl. 28, Oct. 1st, 1898: South Alligator River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. pl. 39, and P. Z. S. 1898, pl. 28.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Genus **GEOPHAPS** Gray.

Geophaps Gray, Appendix List Gen. Birds, p. 12, March 1st, 1842.

Type (by original designation): *Columba scripta* Temminck.

Terraphaps Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 195, March 20th, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Columba smithii* J. & S.

Geophaps scripta (Temminck).

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Geophaps scripta scripta (Temminck). (21-531.)

Columba scripta Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 127, May 1821: Shoalwater Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 67; Math. pl. 40).

Columba inscripta Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 59, p. 249, before Oct. 1827: now name for above.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Geophaps scripta bourkei Mathews.

Geophaps scripta bourkei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 124, Jan. 28th, 1915: Bourke, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales (Western).

Geophaps scripta peninsulæ White.

Geophaps scripta peninsulæ White, Emu, vol. xxi. pt. iii. p. 163, Jan. 14th, 1922: Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Geophaps smithii (J. & S.).

Distr.—Northern Territory and North-West Australia.

Geophaps smithii smithii (Jardine & Selby). (21-532.)

Columba smithii Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith. vol. ii. pl. 104, 1830, Dec. ? : no locality (restricted to Northern Territory). (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 68; Math. pl. 41.)

Geophaps smithii cecilæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 29, Apr. 2nd, 1912 Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Geophaps smithii blaauwi Mathews.

Geophaps smithii blaauwi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 28, Ap. 2nd, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **LOPHOPHAPS** Reich.

Lophophaps Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. xxv, 1852 (1853).

Type (by monotypy): *Geophaps plumifera* Gould.

Lophophaps ferruginea Gould.

Distr.—Mid and North-West Australia.

Lophophaps ferruginea ferruginea Gould. (21-534.)

Lophophaps ferruginea Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 137, Dec. 1865: Shark's Bay, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 68; Math. pl. 42.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Lophophaps ferruginea mungi Mathews.

Lophophaps ferruginea mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 190, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mungi, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Lophophaps plumifera (Gould).

Distr.—North Queensland, Northern Territory, North-West Australia, Interior South Australia.

Lophophaps plumifera plumifera (Gould). (21-533.)

Geophaps plumifera Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vii., June 1st, 1842: near Cape Hotham, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 69.)

Distr.—Northern Territory and Queensland.

Lophophaps plumifera leucogaster Gould. (21-535.)

Lophophaps leucogaster Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pl. 69, pt. iv. Dec. 1st, 1867: Machrihanish Station, South Australia (interior). (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 69.)

Distr.—Central Australia.

Lophophaps plumifera pallida Mathews.

Lophophaps plumifera pallida Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 190, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 69.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **OCYPHAPS** Gray.

Ocyphaps Gray, Appendix List Gen. Birds, p. 12, March 1st, 1842 (ex Gould MS.). Type (by original designation): *Columba lophotes* Temminck.

Lophæon Strenbel, in Ersch und Grubber's Encycl., Sect. iii. vol. xvii. p. 94, 1842. Type (by monotypy): *C. lophotes* Temm.

Ocyphaps lophotes (Temminck).

Distr.—Australia generally, not Tasmania.

Ocyphaps lophotes lophotes (Temminck). (21-535.)

Columba lophotes Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xxiv. (vol. ii. pl. 142, vol. iv. pl. 117), June 26th, 1822: Blue Mountains, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 70.)

Columba palustris Bennett, Cat. Spec. Nat. Hist. Austr. Mus. p. 42, after July 26th, 1837; new name for above.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

***Ocyphaps lophotes whitlocki* Mathews.**

Ocyphaps lophotes whitlocki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 191, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid and North-West Australia.

***Ocyphaps lophotes stalkerii* Mathews.**

Ocyphaps lophotes stalkerii Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 191, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. pl. 44.)

Distr.—Northern Territory, North Queensland, and Central Australia.

Genus **DIOPEZUS** Riley.

Diopezus Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxiv. p. 52, 1921. Type (by original designation): *Phlegænas tristigmata* Bp.

***Diopezus tristigmata* (Bp.). (21-590.)**

Phlegænas tristigmata Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 207, Feb. 1855: Celebes. (Fig. Ibis, 1865, pl. 9.)

Phlogænas bimaculata Salvadori, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 10, 1892: Makassar, South Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **GALLICOLUMBA** Heck.

Gallicolumba Heck, Bilder-Atlas zum Convers-Lexikon, vol. i. p. 434, 1849. Type (by monotypy): *Gallicolumba cruenta* = *Columba luzonica* Scop.

(Replaces *Phlegænas* auct.)

***Gallicolumba stairi* (Gray). (21-595-596.)**

Calænas (*Phlegænas*) *stairi* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1856, p. 6, pl. 115: Samoa (or Navigator Island), error = Fiji.

Phlegænas ritiensis Finsch, Journ. f. Orn. 1872, p. 50: Viti, Fiji.

Phlegænas samoënsis Finsch, Journ. f. Orn. 1872, p. 50: Schiffer Island, Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa, Fiji, and Tonga Islands.

***Gallicolumba beccarii* Salvad.**

Distr.—New Guinea, Duke of York Island, New Ireland, St. Matthias, Admiralty, Bougainville Islands, and Solomon Islands.

Gallicolumba beccarii beccarii (Salvad.). (21-593.)

Chalcophaps beccarii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 974, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. Cat. Birds, vol. xxi. pl. 11. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Gallicolumba beccarii johannæ (Selat.). (21-594.)

Phlogœnas johannæ Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 112, pl. 16: Duke of York Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 49.)

Distr.—Duke of York Island.

Gallicolumba beccarii admiralitatis (R. & H.).

Phlegœnas beccarii admiralitatis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 287, 1914: Admiralty Island.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Gallicolumba beccarii eichhorni Hart.

Gallicolumba beccarii eichhorni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 266, 1924: St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias Island.

Gallicolumba beccarii intermedia (R. & H.).

Phlegœnas beccarii intermedia Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 246, 1905: Bougainville Island.

Distr.—Bougainville Island, Solomon Group.

Gallicolumba beccarii nodifica Hart.

Gallicolumba beccarii nodifica Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. p. 118, 1925: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Gallicolumba beccarii solomonensis Grant. (21-594.)

Phlogœnas solomonensis Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 200: Aola, Guadalcanar. (Fig. Cat. Birds, vol. xxi. pl. xi. fig. 2.)

Phlogœnas granti Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxi. p. 594, pl. xi. fig. 2: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Gallicolumba jobiensis (Meyer).

Phlegœnas jobiensis Meyer, Mitth. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. i. p. 10, 1875: Jobi. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 48.)

Chalcophaps margaritæ D'Alberty & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 836, 1875: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Jobi, Duke of York Group, and New Britain.

Gallicolumba rufigula (Pueh.).

Distr.—New Guinea and N.W. Papuan Islands and Aru Islands.

Gallicolumba rufigula rufigula (Pach.). (21-588.)

Peristera rufigula Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 118, 1853 (named pl. 27. fig. 1, June 1845): New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and N.W. Papuan Islands.

Gallicolumba rufigula helviventris (Rosenb.). (21-590.)

Ptilopus helviventris Rosenberg, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Indie, vol. xxix. p. 144, 1866: Aru Islands.

Distr.—New Guinea (South) and Aru Islands.

Gallicolumba canifrons (H. & F.).

Distr.—Pelew and Mackenzie Islands.

Gallicolumba canifrons canifrons (H. & F.). (21-592.)

Phleganias canifrons Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1872, p. 101: Pelew Islands. (Fig. Mus. God. viii. pl. 5. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Gallicolumba canifrons yapensis (H. & F.).

Phleganias yapensis, Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1872, p. 102: Uap or Yap Island. (Fig. Birds Micron. pl. 4. figs. 1-2.)

Distr.—Mackenzie Islands (Yap), Caroline Islands.

Gallicolumba kubaryi (Finsch). (21-599.)

Phleganias kubaryi Finsch, Journ. f. Orn. 1880, p. 292: Ruk Island. (Fig. Birds Micron. pl. 4. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Caroline Islands.

Gallicolumba salomonis (Rams.). (21-597.)

Phlogonias salomonis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vii. p. 299, 1882: San Christoval.

Distr.—San Christoval, Solomon Islands.

Gallicolumba erythroptera (Gm.).

Distr.—Society and Paumotu Group.

Gallicolumba erythroptera erythroptera (Gm.). (21-600.)

Columba erythroptera Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 775, 1789: Eimeo. (Fig. Temm. & Knip, pl. 53, and Cat. Birds, vol. xxi. pl. 12. fig. 2.)

Columba leucophrys Wagler, Isis, col. 743, 1829: Otaheitee.

Distr.—Society Islands.

Gallicolumba erythroptera pectoralis Peale. (21-604.)

Peristera pectoralis Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 205, 1848: Carlshoff Island, Paumotu Group.

Distr.—Paumotu Group.

Gallicolumba albicollis (Salvad.). (21-601.)

Phlogœnas albicollis Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxi. p. 601, pl. 12. fig. 1: Bow Island.

Distr.—Paumotu Group.

Gallicolumba xanthonura Temm. (21-602.)

Columba xanthonura Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xxxii. pl. 190, 1823: Marianne Islands. (Fig. Prév. & Knip, pl. 23, and Voy. Uran. pl. 30.)

Columba pampusan Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Uran., Zool. p. 121, pl. 30, 1824: Guam.

Pampusana rousseau Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 207, Feb. 1855; new name for *pampusan* Q. & G.

Phlogœnas virgo Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1885, p. 110: Pelew (error=Guam).

Distr.—Marianne Islands, Guam, Carolines and Mackenzie Islands.

Gallicolumba rubescens (V.). (21-606.)

Columba rubescens Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxvi. p. 346, 1818: Nukahiva = Fatuhuku Island.

Distr.—Marquesa Islands.

Gallicolumba eimeensis (Gm.). (21-606.)

Columba eimeensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 784, 1789: Eimeo.

Distr.—Society Islands.

Genus **ALOPECÆNAS** Finsch.

Alopecœnas Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxii. p. 228, July 1900.

Type (by monotypy): *Leptoptila hoedtii* Schleg.

Alopecœnas hoedtii (Schl.). (21-592.)

Leptoptila hoedtii Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 30, 1871: Wetter Island. (Fig. Notes Leyd. Mus. xxii. pl. 5.)

Distr.—Wetter Island, north of Timor.

Genus **LEUCOSARCIA** Gould.

Leucosarcia Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xiii, Dec. 1st, 1843. Type (by monotypy): *C. picata* Latham = *C. melanoleuca* Latham.

Leucosarcia melanoleuca (Latham).

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria.

Leucosarcia melanoleuca melanoleuca (Latham). (21-607.)

Columba melanoleuca Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lix, after May 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. v. pl. 63; Math. pl. 45.)

Columba picata Latham, ib.: same locality.

Columba armillaris Temminck & Knip, Les Pigeons, vol. ii. p. 13, pl. 6, 1809: New South Wales.

Columba goodgang Temminck, Les Pigeons and Gall. vol. i. p. 369, June 11th, 1813: New South Wales.

Columba jamieson Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Uranie,' Zool. p. 123, note, Aug. 28th, 1824: New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Leucosarcia melanoleuca minor Mathews.

Leucosarcia melanoleuca minor Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 54, April 7th, 1916: North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **TRUGON** Gray.

Trugon Gray, Gen. Birds, App. p. 24, 1849. Type (by monotypy): *Trugon terrestris* Gray.

Trugon terrestris Gray.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Trugon terrestris terrestris Gray. (21-609.)

Trugon terrestris Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii., App. p. 24, 1849 (named Hombron et Jaquinot, Pôle Sud, pl. 28): New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (West) and Salwatty.

Trugon terrestris leucopareia (Meyer). (21-610.)

Eutrygon leucopareia Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. iii. 1886, p. 29: Astrolabe Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 62.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **OTIDIPHAPS** Gould.

Otidiphaps Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 4th ser. vol. v. p. 62, 1870. Type (by monotypy): *Otidiphaps nobilis* Gould.

Otidiphaps nobilis Gould.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Otidiphaps nobilis nobilis Gould. (21-611.)

Otidiphaps nobilis Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 4th ser. vol. v. p. 62, 1870: New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, Asia, v. pl. 53.)

Distr.—New Guinea (West) and Batanta.

Otidiphaps nobilis cervicalis Ramsay. (21-611.)

Otidiphaps nobilis var. *cervicalis* Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 470, May 1880: Goldie River. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 61, and Ibis, 1880, pl. 11.)

Otidiphaps regalis Salvin & Godman, Ibis, July 1880, p. 364, pl. 11: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Otidiphaps insularis S. & G. (21-612.)

Otidiphaps insularis Salvin & Godman, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 33: Fergusson Island. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxi. pl. 15.)

Distr.—Fergusson Island.

Genus **SPHENOCERCUS** Gray.

Sphenocercus Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 57, 1840. Type (by original designation): *Columba oxyura* Temm.

Sphenocercus korthalsi (Bp.). (21-11.)

Sphenocercus korthalsi Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 9, 1855, after April 15th: Sumatra. (Fig. Prév. & Knip, ii. pl. 49.)

Sphenocercus elorques Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 244, 1879: Sumatra.

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, and Lombok.

Genus **CALÆNAS** Gray.

Calœnas Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, p. 59. Type (by original designation): *Columba nicobarica* L.

Calœnas nicobarica (L.).

Distr.—Nicobar, Celebes, Malay Archipelago to Solomon Islands.

Calœnas nicobarica nicobarica L. (21-615.)

Columba nicobarica Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 164, 1758: Nicobar. (Fig. Temm. & Knip, pl. 2, and G. & Hardw. ii. pl. 37.)

Columba nicobar Forster in Pennant, Zool. Ind. p. 41, 1781: Nicobar.

Columba gallus Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 113, p. 272, 1827: Nicobar.

Columba gouldiæ Gray & Hardwicke, Illustr. Ind. Zool. vol. ii. pl. 37: 1834, India.

Distr.—Nicobars to Celebes and Malay Archipelago.

Calœnas nicobarica pelewensis Finsch. (21-618.)

Calœnas nicobarica var. *pelewensis* Finsch, Journ. Mus. God. vol. iv. p. 159 (reprint p. 27), 1875: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Family GOURIDÆ.

Genus GOURA Steph.

Goura Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xi. p. 119, 1819. Type (by monotypy): *Columba coronata* L.=*cristata* Vroeg.

Goura cristata (Vroeg).

Distr.—New Guinea, Waigou, Mysol, and Batanta, Moluccas.

Goura cristata cristata (Vroeg). (21-620.)

Columba cristata Vroeg (ex Pallas MS.), Cat. Reis. d'Ois. Adumbr. p. 2, 1764: Banda.

Columba coronata Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 282, 1766: Banda, Moluccas.

Columba mugiens Scopoli, Annus Hist. Nat. pt. i. p. 124, 1769; new name for *coronata*.

Lophyrus indicus Stephens, Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. i. p. 294, pl. 19, 1826; new name for *coronata*.

Goura cinerea Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ii. p. 67, 1895: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Western Islands.

Goura cristata sclateri Salvad. (21-622.)

Goura sclateri Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 45, 1876: Fly River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Central and South).

Goura cristata minor Sehl.

Goura coronata minor Sehlegel, De Dierent. p. 208, 1864: "Papoe eilanden"=Waigou (also Mysol and Batanta).

Distr.—Waigou, Mysol, and Batanta.

Goura cristata scheepmakeri Salvad. & D'Alb. (21-623.)

Goura scheepmakeri Salvadori & D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 837, 1875 (1876): Mt. Epa, New Guinea (South-East). (Fig. P. Z. S. 1875, pl. 68.)

Goura albertisii Salvadori, Atti R. Ac. Sc. Tor. vol. xi. pp. 628, 680, pl. 7, 1876: South-East New Guinea.

Goura victoriæ var. *comata* Oustalet, Ann. Sci. Nat. 1885, Art. 3, p. 3: Kafou.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Goura victoria (Fraser).

Distr.—New Guinea and near-by Islands.

Goura victoria victoria (Fraser). (21-624.)

Lophyrus victoria Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1844, p. 136: New Guinea. (Fig. as below.)

Goura steursii Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii. p. 479, pl. 120, 1845: New Guinea.

Distr.—Jobi and Mysori Islands, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Goura victoria beccarii Salvad. (21-625.)

Goura beccarii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. viii. p. 405, 1876 :
Humboldt Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Northern).

Goura victoria huonensis Meyer.

Goura beccarii huonensis Meyer, Orn. Monatsb. 1893, p. 65 : Huon
Gulf, New Guinea.

Distr.—North-East New Guinea (Huon Gulf).

Genus MICROGOURA Rothsch.

Microgoura Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 77, 1904.
Type (by original designation) : *Microgoura meeki* Rothschild.

Microgoura meeki Rothsch.

Microgoura meeki Rothschild, ib. p. 78 : Choiseul Island, Solomon
Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xi. pl. 21.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Choiseul Island).

Family DIDUNCULIDÆ.

Genus DIDUNCULUS Peale.

Didunculus Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. 208, 1848. Type
(by monotypy) : *Didunculus strigirostris* Peale.

Didunculus strigirostris Jardine. (21-626.)

Gnathodon strigirostris Jardine, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xvi.
p. 175, pl. 9, 1845 : Australia, ? error=Samoa. (Fig. Cassin,
pl. 34 ; Gould, Austr. v. pl. 76 ; Gray, Gen. Birds, pl. 120*.)

Didunculus strigirostris Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. p. 209, 1848 : Upolu,
Samoa Islands.

Distr.—Samoa.

Order RALLIFORMES.

Family RALLIDÆ.

Genus RALLUS Linné.

Rallus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 153, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by
subsequent designation, Fleming, Mem. Werner. Soc. vol. iii.
p. 176, 1821) : *Rallus aquaticus* Linné.

Lewinia Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 120, (Oct.) 1855 (ex Reichb. and Pr. Bonaparte), MS.). Type (by monotypy): *R. lewinii* Swainson=*Rallus pectoralis* Temminck et Langier.

Donacias Heine und Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 321 (pref. Sept.), 1890 : new name for *Lewinia* Gray.

***Rallus pectoralis* Temminck.**

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, and Flores.

***Rallus pectoralis pectoralis* Temminck. (23-37.)**

Rallus pectoralis Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. lxxxviii. (vol. v. opp. pl. 523), May 14th, 1831 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. 6, pl. 77 ; Math. pl. 46.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia.

***Rallus pectoralis brachipus* Swainson. (23-36.)**

Rallus brachipus Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 31st, 1837, p. 336 : Tasmania.

Rallus lewinii Swainson, id. : Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

***Rallus pectoralis clelandi* Mathews.**

Rallus pectoralis clelandi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 189, Aug. 9th, 1911 : West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Rallus pectoralis alberti* (R. & H.).**

Hypotaenidia brachypus alberti Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiv. 1907, p. 151 : Angabunga River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Rallus pectoralis exsul* (Hart.).**

Hypotaenidia brachypus exsul Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 50, 1898 : Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Genus HYPORALLUS I. & M.

Hyporallus Iredale & Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 76, Feb. 25th, 1926. Type (by original designation): *Rallus muelleri* Rothschild.

***Hyporallus muelleri* (Rothschild).**

Rallus muelleri Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xl, May 1st, 1893 : Auckland Islands. (Fig. Proc. iv., Int. Orn. Congr. 1907, pl. vii.)

Distr.—Auckland Islands (extinct).

Genus **CABALUS** Hutton.

Cabalus Hutton, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. vi. p. 108, June 1874.
Type (by original designation): *Rallus modestus* Hutton.

Cabalus modestus (Hutton). (23-331.)

Rallus modestus Hutton, Ibis, July 1872, p. 247: Chatham Islands.
(Fig. Cat. Birds, xxiii. pl. 6; Buller, Suppl. pl. 3; and Rothsch.
Ext. Bds. pl. 28.)

Ocydromus pygmæus Forbes, Ibis, Oct. 1893, p. 544, n. n.

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

Genus **HYPOTÆNIDIA** Reichenbach.

Hypotænidia Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. xxiii, 1852 (1853).
Type (by original designation): *Rallus pectoralis* Gould (not
Temminck) = *Hypotænidia australis* Pelzeln.

Hypotænidia philippensis (Linné).

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, New Zealand (both
Islands, breeding), Macquarie Islands (breeding), Islands of
the Pacific, Celebes, Philippines, Lesser Sunda Islands, and
Cocos Keeling.

[*Hypotænidia philippensis philippensis* (Linné). (23-39.)

Rallus philippensis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 263 (pref.
May 24th. 1766: Philippine Islands. Extra-limital.)

Distr.—Philippine and adjacent Islands.

Hypotænidia philippensis australis Pelzeln.

Hypotænidia australis Pelzeln, Ibis, Jan. 1873, p. 42: New South
Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 76; Math. pl. 47.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tas-
mania, and South Australia.

Hypotænidia philippensis melliorei (Mathews).

Elulabeornis philippensis melliorei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
p. 192, Jan. 31st, 1912: Sandy Hook Island, South-West
Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Hypotænidia philippensis yorkei (Mathews).

Elulabeornis philippensis yorkei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii.
p. 6, Aug. 2nd, 1913: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Hypotænidia philippensis assimilis (Gray).

Rallus assimilis Gray, in Dieffenbach's Travels in New Zealand, vol. ii. p. 179, mid-Jan. 1843: North Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 20, 2nd ed. pl. 33.)

Rallus pictus Potts, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. iv. p. 202, 1872, May: Okarito, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Hypotænidia philippensis macquariensis (Hutton).

Rallus macquariensis Hutton, Ibis, Oct. 1879, p. 455: Macquarie Islands.

Distr.—Macquarie Islands.

Hypotænidia philippensis sethsmithi (Math.).

Eulabeornis philippensis sethsmithi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 197, 1911: Ovalu, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Hypotænidia philippensis goodsoni (Math.).

Eulabeornis philippensis goodsoni Mathews, ib. p. 197: Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa.

Hypotænidia philippensis swindellsi (Math.).

Eulabeornis philippensis swindellsi Mathews, ib. p. 198: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Hypotænidia philippensis lesouefi (Math.).

Eulabeornis philippensis lesouefi, Mathews, ib. p. 198: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover.

Hypotænidia philippensis forsteri (Hartl.).

Rallus forsteri Hartlaub, Arch. für Nat. 1852, p. 136: Tonga Islands.

Rallus hypoleucus Hartlaub & Finsch, Beitr. Fauna Central Polynesia Orn. p. 163, 1867: Tonga.

Distr.—Tonga Islands.

Hypotænidia philippensis wilkinsoni (Math.).

Eulabeornis philippensis wilkinsoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 198, 1911: South Flores.

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

Hypotænidia philippensis chandleri (Math.).

Eulabeornis philippensis chandleri Mathews, ib. p. 198: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Hypotænidia philippensis ecaudata (Miller).

Rallus ecaudata Miller, Var. Subj. Nat. Hist. pt. viii. pl. 47, 1873 : Otaheite.

Distr.—Tabiti.

Hypotænidia wakensis Rothsch.

Hypotænidia wakensis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiii. p. 78, 1903, June 30th : Wake Island (lat. 19° N., long. 167° E.).

Distr.—Wake Island (north of Marshall Group).

Hypotænidia celebensis (Q. et G.). (23-45, 230.)

Rallus celebensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 250, pl. 24. fig. 2, 1830 : Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Hypotænidia sulcirostris (Wall.). (23-46.)

Rallus sulcirostris Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 345 : Sula. (Fig. Ibis, 1880, pl. 6.)

Hypotænidia jentinki Sharpe, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 268, 1893 : Sula (Mangoli).

Distr.—Sula Islands.

Hypotænidia kuehni Rothsch.

Hypotænidia kuehni Rothschild, Bull. Orn. Club, vol. xii. p. 75 June 30th, 1902 : Tukang-Besi Islands.

Distr.—Tukang-Besi Islands.

Hypotænidia saturata Salvad. (23-45.)

Hypotænidia saturata Salvadori, Ibis, 1880, p. 310, note : New Guinea (N.W.), Salwatti.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.) and Salwatti.

Hypotænidia insignis (Scat.). (23-46.)

Rallus insignis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1880, p. 66, pl. viii. : New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Hypotænidia striata (L.).**Hypotænidia striata striata** L. (22-33.)

Rallus striatus Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 262, 1766 : Philippines.

Rallus gularis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 196, 1821 : Java. (Fig. Gray, Fasc. B. China, pl. 9, 1871.)

Rallus albiventer Swainson, Anim. Menag. p. 337, 1837 : India.

Hypotænidia jouyi Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. ix. p. 362, 1886 : Shanghai.

Distr.—Philippines and Celebes to China and India.

Hypotænidia owstoni Rothsch.

Hypotænidia owstoni Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. ii. p. 481, 1895 : Guam, Marianne Islands.

Hypotænidia marcheï Oustalet, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 3rd ser. vol. viii. 1896, p. 32 : Marianne Islands.

Distr.—Guam, Marianne Islands.

Genus **NESOLIMNAS** Andrews.

Nesolimnas Andrews, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 266, Dec. 20th, 1896.

Type (by monotypy) : *Rallus dieffenbachii* Gray.

Nesolimnas dieffenbachii (Gray). (23-47.)

Rallus dieffenbachii Gray, in Dieffenbach's Travels in New Zealand, vol. ii. p. 197, mid-Jan. 1843 : Chatham Islands. (Fig. Ereb. & Terr. pl. 15 ; Buller, 1st ed. pl. 20, and Rothsch. Extinct Birds, pl. 27.)

Distr.—Formerly Chatham Islands (now extinct). Unique example in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.).

Genus **TRICHOLIMNAS** Sharpe.

Tricholimnas Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xxxviii, Jan. 26th, 1893. Type (by original designation) : *Gallirallus lafresnayanus* Verreaux et Des Murs.

Tricholimnas sylvestris (Selater). (23-48.)

Ocydromus sylvestris Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1869, p. 472, pl. 35, April 1st, 1870 : Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

Tricholimnas lafresnayanus (Verr. et des Murs). (23-51.)

Gallirallus lafresnayanus Verreaux et des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1860, p. 437 : New Caledonia. (Fig. Cr. Curaçoa, pl. 21.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Genus **EULABEORNIS** Gould.

Eulabeornis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1844, p. 56, Sept. Type (by monotypy) : *E. castaneoventris* Gould.

Eulabeornis castaneoventris Gould.

Distr.—North Queensland, Northern Territory, North-West Australia, and Aru Islands (mangroves only).

Eulabeornis castaneoventris castaneoventris Gould. (23-49.)

Eulabeornis castaneoventris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1844, p. 56, Sept.: Flinders River, Gulf of Carpentaria, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 78.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Eulabeornis castaneoventris rogersi Mathews.

Eulabeornis castaneoventris rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 193. Jan. 31st, 1912: Obagama, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 48.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Eulabeornis castaneoventris melvilli Mathews.

Eulabeornis castaneoventris melvilli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 29, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Eulabeornis castaneoventris melvillensis Mathews, List Birds Austr. p. 23, Dec. 1913, error only.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Eulabeornis castaneoventris sharpei Rothsch.

Eulabeornis castaneoventris sharpei Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 81, 1906: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Eulabeornis woodfordi (O.-Grant). (23-50.)

Rallina woodfordi Ogilvie-Grant, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. vi. vol. iv. 1889, p. 320: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands. (Fig. C. B. xxiii. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Eulabeornis pœcilopterus (Hartl.). (23-50.)

Rallina pœciloptera Hartlaub, Ibis, 1866, p. 171: Viti Levu. (Fig. Centralpolyn. pl. 12. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Genus **GYMNOCREX** Salvad.

Gymnocrex Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 678, 1875. Type (by monotypy): *Rallina rosenbergii* Schl.

Gymnocrex rosenbergii (Schl.). (23-52, 331.)

Rallina rosenbergii Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 212, 1866: Kema, Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 42.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Gymnocrex plumbeiventris (Gray). (23-52.)

Rallus plumbeiventris Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 432, Mysol. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 71; and P. Z. S. 1859, pl. 10.)

Rallus hoeveri Schlegel, Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. vol. xxix. p. 144, 1866: no locality; Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 349, 1866: Aru Islands.

Rallus intactus Selater, P. Z. S. 1869, p. 120, pl. x.: Solomon Islands.

Eulabeornis griseiventris Diggles, Trans. Phil. Soc. Queensland, vol. ii. p. 2, 1873: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Moluccas, New Guinea, Arn and Solomon Islands.

Genus **ARAMIDOPSIS** Sharpe.

Aramidopsis Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 54. 1893. Type (by original designation): *Rallus plateni* Blas.

Aramidopsis plateni (Blas.). (23-331.)

Rallus plateni Blasius, in Russ' Isis, 1886, p. 103, and Journ. f. Orn. 1886, p. 399, ex Braunsch. Anzeiger, March 3rd, 1886: Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 42; and Festschr. Carolo-Wilhelmina, pl. 1. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **MEGACREX** D'A. & S.

Megacrex D'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 129, 1879. Type (by monotypy): *M. inepta* ib.

Megacrex inepta D'A. & S. (23-63.)

Megacrex inepta D'Albertis & Salvadori, as above, p. 130: New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 69.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Fly River to Meranke and Lower Snow Mts.).

Genus **HABROPTILA** Gray.

Habroptila Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 365. Type (by monotypy): *H. wallacii* Gray.

Habroptila wallacii Gray. (23-63.)

Habroptila wallacii Gray, as above, pl. 172: Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera (Moluccas).

Genus **GALLIRALLUS** Lafresnaye

Gallirallus, Lafresnaye, Revue Zool. 1841, p. 243 (after Aug.). Type (by monotypy): *G. brachypterus* Lafresnaye.

(Replaces *Ocydromus* auct.; Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amphib. p. 98 (note), 1830, not Schellenberg, Helvet. Entomol. vol. ii. p. 16, 1806.)

Gallirallus australis (Sparman).

Distr.—New Zealand (both islands, breeding); Stewart Island (breeding); Macquarie Island (introduced).

Gallirallus australis australis (Sparman). (23-64-66.)

Rallus australis Sparman, Museum Carlson. fasc. i. no. xiv. 1786 : Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 35; Ereb. & Terr. pl. 14.)

Rallus troglodytes Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 713, April 20th, 1789 : Dusky Sound.

Ocydromus earli Gray, Ibis, July 1862, p. 238 : Dusky Sound.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Gallirallus australis greyi (Buller). (23-66.)

Ocydromus greyi Buller, Birds New Zeal. 2nd ed., Nov. 1888, p. 105 : North Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 34.)

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Gallirallus australis assimilis (Buller).

Ocydromus assimilis Buller, Guide New Zeal. Birds, Silver Coll. p. 44, 1888 : southmost part of South Island and Stewart Island.

Ocydromus scotti Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xv., June 5th, 1905, p. 78 : Stewart Island.

Distr.—Stewart Island and south of South Island, New Zealand.

Gallirallus brachypterus Lafresnaye. (23-67.)

Gallirallus brachypterus Lafresnaye, Revue Zool. 1841, p. 243 (after Aug.) : Habitat? Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pls. 34 & 35.)

Gallirallus fuscus Du Bus, Esquisses Ornith. livr. iii. 1847, pl. 2 : Dusky Sound.

Ocydromus nigricans Buller, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. i. p. 111, May 1869 : Dusky Sound.

? *Ocydromus finschi* Hutton, ib. vol. vi. p. 110, June 1874 : South-Eastern Otago.

Distr.—New Zealand (South-west Coast, South Island).

Gallirallus townsoni Math. & Ired.

Gallirallus townsoni Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, April 1914, p. 295, pl. xi. : West coast of South Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Gallirallus hectori (Hutton).

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Gallirallus hectori hectori (Hutton).

Ocydromus hectori Hutton, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. vi., June 1874, p. 110 : Te Anau, South Island, New Zealand (Alpine form).

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island) (Alpine form)

Gallirallus hectori reischeki Ired.

Gallirallus hectori reischeki Iredale, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 15, Aug. 2nd, 1913: Canterbury, South Island (Lowland form). (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 19.)

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island) (Lowland form).

Genus **RALLINA** Reichenb.

Rallina Reichenbach, Synops. Avium Icon. 1845. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii. p. 595, 1846): *Rallus fasciatus* Raffles. (Cf. A.A.R. iv. p. 151, 1921.)

Rallina fasciata (Raffl.). (23-75.)

Rallus fasciatus Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 328, 1882: Sumatra.

Gallinula eurizoma Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 1826, pl. 417: Java.

Rallus ruficeps Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 537, 1831: Java.

Distr.—Celebes, Moluccas to Pelew Islands. Extra-limital.

Rallina euryzonoides Lafr. (23-78.)

Distr.—Philippines to Celebes and Sula Islands.

Rallina euryzonoides euryzonoides Lafr.

Rallina euryzonoides Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1845, p. 368: "Philippine Islands." (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxiii. pl. 8.)

Distr.—Philippine Islands.

Rallina euryzonoides minahassa (Wall.). (23-78.)

Rallus minahassa Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 346: Celebes and Sula. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxiii. pl. 8.)

Distr.—Celebes and Sula Islands.

Sub-Genus **TOMIRDUS** Mathews.

Tomirdus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 193, Jan. 31st, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Eulabeornis tricolor robinsoni* Mathews.

Tomirdus tricolor (Gray).

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, Aru and Tenimber Islands, and New Ireland.

Tomirdus tricolor tricolor (Gray). (23-79.)

Rallina tricolor Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 188, July 13th: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Tomirdus tricolor robinsoni (Mathews).

Eulabeornis tricolor robinsoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 203, Aug. 9th, 1911; Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 78; Math. pl. 49.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Tomirdus tricolor grayi (Mathews).

Eulabeornis tricolor grayi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 205, 1911: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Tomirdus tricolor convicta (Stres.).

Eulabeornis tricolor convicta Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxxiii. p. 17, Jan. 1925: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Tomirdus tricolor victa (Hartl.).

Rallina tricolor victa Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 175, 1901: Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber.

Genus **CREX** Bechstein.

Crex Bechstein, Ornith. Taschenb. vol. ii. p. 335, 1803. Type (by monotypy): *Crex pratensis* Bechstein = *Rallus crex* Linné.

Octogometra (recte *Ortygometra*, p. 59) Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 27, Dec. 1817. Type (by monotypy): *Rallus crex* Linné.

Crex crex (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Africa, also Arabia and the Azores. Australia and New Zealand.

Crex crex crex (Linné). (23-82.)

Rallus crex Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 153, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. [Extra-limital.] (Fig. Math. pl. 50; Dresser, vii. pl. 199.)

Crex pratensis Bechstein, Gemeinn. Naturgesch. Deutsch. vol. ii. p. 337, 1805; new name for *crex* L.

Crex herbarum Brehm, Hand. Naturg. Vög. Deutsch. p. 694, 1831: Europe.

Crex alticeps, id. ib.

Crex vulgaris, major, and *brachyrhynchus*, Hartert, Die Vög. pal. Fauna, p. 1838, 1892: a synonym of *Crex crex* L.

Distr.—Europe to Asia.

Crex crex featherstonii (Buller).

Rallus featherstonii Buller, Essay Ornith. New Zeal. p. 18, 1865 (pref. Feb. 1st): New Zealand.

Distr.—Australia and New Zealand.

(Genus **ÆNOLIMNAS** Sharpe.

Ænolimnas Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 28, 1893,
Type (by original designation): *Rallina isabellina* Schl.

Ænolimnas isabellinus (Schl.). (23-86.)

Rallina isabellina Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, *Ralli*, p. 16, 1865:
Gorontass, Celebes; ex *Euryzona isabellina* Bonaparte, Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 599, 1856, n. n. (Fig.
M. & W. pl. 43.)

Distr.—Celebes.

(Genus **PORZANA** Vieillot.

Porzana Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 61, April 14th, 1816. Type
(by monotypy): "*Marouette* Buffon" = *Rallus porzana* Linné.

Mustelirallus Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 599,
Sept. 1856. Type (by monotypy): *Rallus albicollis* Vieillot.

Galeolimnas Heine und Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 320 (pref. Sept.),
1890. New name for *Mustelirallus* Bonaparte.

Porzana fluminea Gould.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania,
South Australia, South-West Australia.

Porzana fluminea fluminea Gould. (23-101.)

Porzana fluminea Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 139, Feb.
1843: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 79.)

Rallus novæhollandiæ Pucheran, Rev. Mag. Zool. 1851, p. 278 (July): New
South Wales.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania.

Porzana fluminea whitei Mathews.

Porzana fluminea whitei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 73,
June 28th, 1912: Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia. (Fig.
Math. pl. 51.)

Distr.—South and South-West Australia.

(Genus **ZAPORNIA** Stephens.

Zapornia Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. i. p. 230, 1824.
Type (by monotypy): *Z. pusilla* Stephens = *Rallus parvus*
Scopoli.

Zaporina Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phen. p. 418, 1827. Type (by mono-
typy): Little Crane = *Rallus parvus* Scopoli (ex id. Synopt. Cat. pp. 27-59,
Dec. 1817).

Phalaridion Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 173 (pref. April), 1829.
Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii. p. 593, Nov. 1846):
O. minuta = *Rallus parvus*, Scopoli.

Rallites Pucheran, Rev. Zool. 1845, p. 277 (for Aug., publ. in Sept.). Type (by
subsequent designation): *R. parvus* Scopoli.

Schœnocræx Roberts, Ann. Transvaal Mus. vol. viii. pt. iv. p. 197, Oct. 30th,
1922. Type (by original designation): *Rallus pusillus* Pallas.

Zapornia pusilla (Pallas).

Distr.—Afghanistan. Siberia to Australia and New Zealand.

[**Zapornia pusilla pusilla** Pallas. (23-106.)

Rallus pusillus Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. vol. iii. p. 700 (pref. 10th Feb. O.S.), 1776: Dauria, Siberia. Extra-limital.]

Distr.—The greater part of the Old World.

Zapornia pusilla palustris (Gould). (23-109.)

Porzana palustris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 139, Feb. 1843: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 80; Math. pl. 52.)

Rallus minor Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. pt. 2, p. iii, July 26th, 1923; as synonym of *palustris* (ex Cotton, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. iii. p. 364, 1848).

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia.

Zapornia pusilla fitzroyi (Mathews).

Porzana pusilla fitzroyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 73, June 28th, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Zapornia pusilla affinis (Gray). (23-106-335.)

Ortygometra affinis Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' and 'Terror,' p. 14, 1845: Nanganui (*sic*)=Wanganui River, North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus **PORZANOIDEA** Mathews.

Porzanoidea Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 117, Dec. 28th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Gallinula immaculata* Swainson.

Porzanoidea plumbea (Gray)*.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South and South-West Australia, New Zealand, Sunday Island, New Caledonia, and Norfolk Island.

Porzanoidea plumbea plumbea (Griff. & Pidgeon). (23-111-335.)

Crex plumbea Griffith & Pidgeon, ed. Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. vol. viii. p. 410, Oct. 31st, 1829: no loc., restricted to New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 21, 2nd ed. pl. 33.)

Distr.—New Zealand.

* If this species is the same as the next, the name will be *nigra* Miller.

Porzаноidea plumbea oliveri Math. & Ired.

Porzаноidea plumbea oliveri Mathews & Iredale, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 114, Sept. 24th, 1914: Sunday Island.

Distr.—Sunday Island, Kermadec Group.

Porzаноidea plumbea tenebrosa (Gray).

Rallus tenebrosus Gray, Ibis, July 1862, p. 233: Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Porzаноidea plumbea immaculata (Swainson).

Gallinula immaculata Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 337, Dec. 31st, 1837: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 82.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Porzаноidea plumbea roberti (Mathews).

Prozana plumbea roberti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 446, Jan. 31st, 1912: South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Porzаноidea plumbea campbelli Mathews.

Porzаноidea plumbea campbelli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 85, Sept. 24th, 1914: Botany Swamps, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. pl. 53.)

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Porzаноidea plumbea caledonica (Brasil).

Porzana tabuensis caledonica Brasil, Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. xxiii. p. 440, 1917: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Porzаноidea nigra Miller.

Distr.—Fiji to Paumotu Islands.

Porzаноidea nigra nigra Miller. (23-111.)

Rallus nigra Miller, Var. Sub. Nat. Hist. pt. ix. pl. 50, 1784: Tahiti. (Fig. Cim. Phys. pl. 50.)

Rallus tahitiensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 717, No. 23, 1789: Tahiti.

Distr.—Tahiti.

Porzаноidea nigra tabuensis (Gm.).

Rallus tabuensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 717, 1789: Tongatabu.

Distr.—Tongatabu.

Porzаноidea nigra vitiensis (Hartl.).

Porzana vitiensis Hartlaub, Journ. f. Ornith. 1854, p. 169: Fiji (new name for *Zapornia spilonota* Peale (not Gould), U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. 224, 1848: Fiji. (Fig. Cass. pl. xxxv. f. 2.)

Zapornia umbrina Cassin, Proc. Acad. Philad. vol. viii. p. 254, 1856: Fiji.

Zapornia umbrata Hartlaub, Archiv für Naturg. (Wieg.) 1858, p. 28, error for *umbrina*.

Distr.—Fiji.

Genus **NESOPHYLAX** Murphy.

Nesophylax Murphy, Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 124, p. 5, 1924. Type (by original designation): *Porzana atra* North.

Nesophylax ater (North).

Porzana atra North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. vi. No. 1, p. 31, 1908: Henderson Island.

Porzana murrayi Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C. vol. xxxi. p. 61, 1913: Henderson Island.

Distr.—Henderson Island (Paumotu Group).

Genus **PENNULA** Dole.

Pennula Dole, Hawaiian Almanac, 1879, p. 14 (Ibis, 1880, p. 241). Type (by monotypy): *P. millei* ib.

Pennula millei Dole. (23-114.)

Pennula millei Dole, Hawaiian Almanac, 1879, p. 14: Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 76, and Rothsch. Ext. Birds. pl. 26.)

Spelt *millsi* Rothschild, Av. Laysan, p. 241, 1900.

[*Rallus ecaudatus* King in Cook's Voyage Pacific Ocean, vol. iii. p. 119, 1784 (cf. Cat. Birds. xxiii. p. 114). The bird figured by Miller, cf. Cim. Phys. pl. 47, has nothing to do with this bird.]

Distr.—Sandwich Islands (extinct), Hawaii.

Pennula sandwichensis (Gm.). (23-336.)

Rallus sandwichensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 717, 1789: Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 76, and Rothsch. Ext. Bds. pl. 26.)

Pennula wilsoni Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 77, 1898: Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Sandwich Islands (extinct).

Genus **APHANOLIMNAS** Sharpe.

Alphanolimnas Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xx, Dec. 31, 1892: new name for *Kittlitzia* Hartlaub, Abhandl. Nat. Ver. Bremen, vol. xii. p. 391, 1892, not *Kittlitzia* Hartert, Kal Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb. p. 75, 1891. Type (by monotypy): *Rallus monasa* Killitz.

Alphanolimnas monasa (Kittl.). (28-115, 336.)

Rallus monasa Kittlitz, Denkw. Reis. russ. Amerika, vol. ii. p. 30, 1858: Kushai or Wan Island.

Distr.—Caroline Islands.

Genus **RALLICULA** Schleg.

Rallicula Schlegel, Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 55, 1871. Type (by monotypy): *R. rubra* ib.

Rallicula rubra Schleg. (23-123, 336.)

Rallicula rubra Schlegel, Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 55, 1871: Arfak Mts. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1885, pl. 39.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.) (N.W.).

Rallicula leucospila (Salvad.). (23-124.)

Corethrura (?) *leucospila* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 975, 1875: Arfak Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.) (N.W.).

Rallicula forbesi Sharpe. (23-124.)

Rallicula forbesi Sharpe, in Gould's Birds New Guinea, vol. v. pl. 70, 1887: Owen Stanley Mts. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 70.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Rallicula klossi O.-G.

Rallicula klossi Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 104, 1913: Utaqua River. (Fig. Ibis, Suppl. 1915, pl. 7.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Genus **POLIOLIMNAS** Sharpe.

Poliolimnas Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xxviii, Jan. 26th, 1893. Type (by original designation): *Porphyrio cinereus* Vieillot.

Poliolimnas cinereus Vieillot.

Distr.—Northern Australia, New Guinea, and Pacific Islands, Celebes, Malay Archipelago to the Philippines. Moluccas to Pelew, Marianne, and Caroline Islands.

[**Poliolimnas cinereus cinereus** (Vieill.). (23-130-337.)

Porphyrio cinereus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxviii. p. 29, 1819, early: loc. unknown, restricted to Java. Extra-limital.]

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, and Malay Peninsula.

Poliolimnas cinereus leucophrys (Gould).

Porzana leucophrys Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 33, Apr. 27th: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 81, and Math. pl. 54.)

Porzana cinerea parryi Mathews, Anstral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 73, June 28th, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 54.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

***Poliolimnas cinereus tannensis* (Forster).**

Rallus tannensis Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 275, 1844: Tanna.

Distr.—Fiji and Samoa.

***Poliolimnas cinereus ingrami* Brasil.**

Poliolimnas cinereus ingrami Brasil, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. xxiii. 1917, p. 437: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

***Poliolimnas cinereus moluccanus* Math.**

Poliolimnas cinereus moluccanus Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 60, 1912: Little Key Islands.

Distr.—Moluccas and Lesser Sunda Islands.

***Poliolimnas cinereus meeki* (Hart.).**

Porzana cinerea meeki Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 263, 1924: St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias Island and New Ireland (Bi-mark Arch.).

***Poliolimnas cinereus collingwoodi* Math.**

Poliolimnas cinereus collingwoodi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 60, 1925: new name for the following (preoccupied). (Fig. Birds Micron. pl. 4. fig. 4.)

Porzana cinereus ocularis Ingram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, xxix. p. 22, 1911: Philippine Archipelago.

Distr.—Philippines to Celebes. Pelew, Marianne, and Caroline Islands.

***Poliolimas cinereus minimus* (Schlegel).**

Erythra cinerea minima Schegel, Mus. Pays Bas, *Ralli*, p. 34, Apr. 1865 (ex Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 600, 1856, n. n.): Outanata, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus AMAUORNIS Reich.

Amauornis Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. xxi, 1852 (1853).
Type (by original designation): *Gallinula olivacea* Meyen.

***Amauornis ruficrissa* (Gould). (23-153.)**

Gallinula ruficrissa Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pt. v. (pl. 79), 1869, Aug. 1st: Cape River, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 79; Math. pl. 58.)

Gallinula moluccana yorki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 194, March 20th, 1913: Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland, Northern Territory.

Amauornis moluccanus (Wall.). (25–153.)

Porzana moluccana Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 480: Amboyna.

Gallinula frankii Schlegel, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. i. p. 163, 1879: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Moluccas, New Britain, Duke of York Islands.

Amauornis phœnicurus (Pennant).

Distr.—Ceylon, China to Java, Sumatra, and Celebes.

Amauornis phœnicurus phœnicurus (Pennant). (23–156.)

Gallinula phœnicurus Pennant, Ind. Zool. pl. 10, 1769: Ceylon. (Fig. Gould, Asia, vii. pl. 67.)

Fulica chinensis Boddaert, Tabl. Planch., Enlum. p. 54, 1783: China.

Gallinula erythrura Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vög. p. 471, 1811: Ceylon.

Gallinula javanica Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 196, 1821: Java.

Rallus sumatranus Raffles, ib. pt. ii. pp. 70, 328, 1822: Sumatra.

Zapornia thermophila Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pres. Hodgson, B.M. p. 143, 1846; as synonym of *phœnicura*.

Distr.—Ceylon, China to Java and Sumatra.

Amauornis phœnicurus leucomelanus (Müll.).

Gallinula leucomelana S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land u. Volk. p. 158, 1842: Timor.

Erythra major Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 600, 1856 (new name for *leucomelana* Müller).

Distr.—Timor to Celebes.

Genus **PORZANULA** Froh.

Porzanula Frohawk, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1892, p. 247. Type (by monotypy): *P. palmeri* ib.

Porzanula palmeri Froh. (23–133.)

Porzanula palmeri Frohawk, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1892, p. 247: Laysan. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 12.)

Distr.—Laysan Island, Hawaiian Islands. Introduced on Midway Island.

Genus **LIMNOBÆNUS** Sund.

Limnobænus Sundevall, Av. Meth. Nat. Tent. p. 130, 1872. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. xxiii. p. 145, 1894): *Rallus fuscus* L.

Limnobæus fuscus (L.). (23-146-338.)

Rallus fuscus Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 262, 1766 : Philippines. (Fig. Pl. Col. pl. 357, and T. & S. Faun. Jap. pl. 78.)

Rallus rubiginosus Temminck, Planck. Color. d'Ois. pl. 357, livr. lx. 1825 : Java.
Gallinula erythrothorax Temminck & Schlegel, Faun. Japon., Aves, p. 121, pl. 78, 1849 : Japan.

Distr.—Celebes. Extra-limital.

Genus **LIMNOCORAX** Peters.

Limnocorax Peters, Rev. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, p. 187, 1854.

Type (by monotypy): *Rallus niger* Gm., not Miller = *Gallinula flavirostra* Sw.

Limnocorax flavirostra (Swainson). (23-150.)

Gallinula flavirostra Swainson, Birds West Africa, vol. ii. p. 244, pl. 28, 1837 : Senegal, West Africa.

Rallus niger Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 717, 1789 (not Miller): Cape of Good Hope.

Rallus æthiops Forster, Deser. Anim. Ed. Licht. p. 400, 1844: Cape of Good Hope.

Gallinula aterrima Henglin, Journ. f. Orn. 1868, p. 470: new name for *flavirostra* Sw.

Distr.—? North Celebes (one occurrence). Extra-limital.

Genus **TRIBONYX** Du Bus.

Tribonyx Du Bus, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Brux. vol. vii. No. 4, p. 212, May 1840. Type (by monotypy): *Tribonyx mortierii* Du Bus.

Brachyptallus, La Fresnaye, Revue Zool., Aug. 1840, p. 231, Sept. Type (by monotypy): *B. ralloides* Lafresn.

Tribonyx mortierii Du Bus. (23-164.)

Tribonyx mortierii Du Bus, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Brux. vol. vii. No. 4, p. 214, May 1840: Nouvelle Hollande, restricted to Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 71; Math. pl. 55.)

Brachyptallus ralloides Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool., Sept. 1840, p. 234: Tasmania.

Tribonyx gouldi Schater, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. iii. vol. xx., Aug. 1st, 1867, p. 123: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Genus **MICROTRIBONYX** Sharpe.

Microtribonyx Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xxix, Jan. 26th, 1893. Type (by original designation): *Gallinula ventralis* Gould.

Microtribonyx ventralis (Gould).

Distr.—Australia generally (not Tasmania).

Microtribonyx ventralis ventralis (Gould). (23-165.)

Gallinula ventralis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 85,
Jan. 16th, 1837: Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr.
vi. pl. 72: Math. pl. 56.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Microtribonyx ventralis whitei (Mathews).

Tribonyx ventralis whitei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 194,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Nevertire, N.W. New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Microtribonyx ventralis territorii (Mathews).

Tribonyx ventralis territorii Mathews, ib. p. 195: Alexandra,
Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus **PAREUDIASTES** H. & F.

Pareudiastes Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1871, p. 25.

Type (by monotypy): *P. pacificus* ib.

Pareudiastes pacificus H. & F. (23-166.)

Pareudiastes pacificus Hartlaub & Finsch, ib. pl. 2: Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa Islands (extinct?).

Genus **GALLINULA** Brisson.

Gallinula Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 50, vol. vi. p. 2, 1760. Type
(by tautonymy): *Gallinula*=*Fulica chloropus* Linné.

Hydrogallina Lacepède, Tabl. Ois. p. 19, December 1799. Species added by
Daudin in Hist. Nat. (Buffon), ed. Didot Quadr. vol. xiv. p. 336 [1799]=(Oct.)
1802. Type (by subsequent designation), Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.
vol. xxiii. p. 167, 1899): *F. chloropus* Linné.

Stagnicola, Brehm, Vogel Deutschl. p. 702, 1831 (pref. July). Type (by subse-
quent designation, Salvadori, Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 279, 1882): *F. chloropus*.

Gallinula tenebrosa Gould.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South and
West Australia (not Tasmania).

Gallinula tenebrosa tenebrosa Gould. (23-168.)

Gallinula tenebrosa Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxiii., March 1st, 1846:
South Australia.

Gallinula hæmatopus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 600,
Sept. 22nd, 1856: as synonym of *tenebrosa*.

Distr.—Southern New South Wales, Victoria, and South
Australia.

Gallinula tenebrosa magnirostris Mathews.

Gallinula tenebrosa magnirostris Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
p. 195, Jan. 31st, 1912: Guilford, West Australia.

Distr.—South and Mid-West Australia.

Gallinula tenebrosa subfrontata Mathews.

Gallinula tenebrosa subfrontata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
p. 195, Jan. 31st, 1912: Richmond River, New South Wales. (Fig.
Math. pl. 57.)

Distr.—Queensland and Northern New South Wales.

Gallinula frontata Wall. (93-168.)

Gallinula frontata Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 35:
Buru. (Fig. M. & W. Birds Cel. pl. 53.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Moluccas, Celebes, Borneo.

Gallinula chloropus (L.).

Distr.—Nearly cosmopolitan.

Gallinula chloropus chloropus (L.). (23-169.)

Fulica chloropus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 152, 1758: England.
(Fig. Dresser, vol. vii. pl. 503.)

Distr.—Europe, Africa, and Azores.

Gallinula chloropus orientalis Horsf.

Gallinula orientalis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 195,
1820: Java.

Distr.—Greater Sunda Islands to Celebes.

Gallinula chloropus sandvicensis Streets. (23-180.)

Gallinula sandvicensis Streets, Ibis, 1877, p. 25, head figured:
Oahu, Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Av. Haw. pl. 57.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands.

Gallinula chloropus guami Hart.

Gallinula chloropus guami Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxiv. p. 268,
1917: Guam, Mariana Islands.

Distr.—Marianne Islands.

Genus **PORPHYRIO** Brisson.

Porphyrio Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 48, vol. v. p. 522, 1760. Type
(by tautonymy): *Porphyrio* = *Fulica porphyrio* Linné.

Cesarornis Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. xxi, 1852 (1853). Type (by
monotypy): *Gallinula poliocephala* Latham.

Porphyrio melanotus Temminck.

Distr.—Australia (except South-West), Tasmania, New Zealand
(both Islands), Chatham, and Pelew Islands.

Porphyrio melanotus melanotus Temminck. (23-205.)

Porphyrio melanotus Temminck, Manuel d'Orn. 2e éd. vol. ii. p. 701, Oct. 21st, 1820: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 69.)

Porphyrio cyanocephalus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 599, Sept. 22nd, 1856, as synonym of *melanotus* Temm.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Porphyrio melanotus fletcheræ Mathews.

Porphyrio melanotus fletcheræ Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 243, Aug. 9th, 1911: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Porphyrio melanotus neomelanotus Mathews.

Porphyrio melanotus neomelanotus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 246, pl. 60, Aug. 9th, 1911: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. as above.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Porphyrio melanotus stanleyi Rowley.

Porphyrio stanleyi Rowley, Ornith. Miscell. vol. i. p. 37, Jan. 1875 (albino): New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 31; Rowley, Misc. i. pl. 37.)

Distr.—New Zealand.

Porphyrio melanotus chathamensis Forbes. (23-206.)

Porphyrio chathamensis Forbes, Ibis, 1893, Oct., p. 531: Chatham Islands.

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

Porphyrio melanotus pelewensis (H. & F.). (23-206.)

Porphyrio melanotus pelewensis Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1872, p. 107: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Porphyrio calvus Vieillot.

Distr.—Celebes, Moluccas, New Guinea, Solomon Islands, New Britain, New Ireland, New Caledonia, Fiji, Samoan, and Friendly Islands. Borneo, Java, and Sumatra.

Porphyrio calvus calvus Vieillot. (23-192, 200.)

Porphyrio calvus Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxviii. p. 28, May 1819: Java.

Porphyrio indicus Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 194, 1821: Java.

Porphyrio smaragdinus Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 421, 1826: new name for *indicus* Horsf.

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, and Southern Celebes.

Porphyrio calvus melanopterus Bp. (23-203.)

Porphyrio melanopterus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. vol. xliii. p. 599, 1856: no locality, restricted to Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram, Moluccas, and New Guinea.

Porphyrio calvus vitiensis Peale.

Porphyrio vitiensis Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. vol. viii. p. 221, 1848: Viti, Fiji Islands.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Porphyrio calvus aneiteumensis Tristram.

Porphyrio aneiteumensis Tristram, Ibis, 1876, p. 265: Aneiteum, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Porphyrio calvus samoensis Peale. (23-204.)

Porphyrio samoensis Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. 220, 1848: Upolu, Samoa. (Fig. Central Polyn. pl. 12. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Samoa.

Porphyrio calvus ellioti Salvad. (23-202.)

Porphyrio ellioti Salvadori, Atti R. Acad. Torino, vol. xiv. p. 1168, 1879: Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Porphyrio calvus neobritannicus Meyer.

Porphyrio neobritannicus Meyer, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1890-1, No. 4, p. 15, 1892: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Porphyrio calvus palliatus Brügg.

Porphyrio indicus var. *palliatus* Brüggemann, Abhandl. Nat. Ver. Bremen, vol. v. p. 89, 1876: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Porphyrio alvus mertonii Berlepsch.

Porphyrio mertonii Berlepsch, Abhandl. Senckenb. Ges. vol. xxxiv. p. 498, 1911: Great Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Porphyrio calvus caledonicus Sar.

Porphyrio calvus caledonicus Sarasin, Vögel New Cal. Loy. Ins. 1913, p. 62: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Porphyrio calvus pulverulentus Temm.

Porphyrio pulverulentus Temminck, Planch. d'Ois. livr. viii. p. 68, pl. 408, 1826: S. Africa, error=Philippines.

Distr.—Philippine and Talaut Islands (Karkellang).

Porphyrio cyanophalus Vieill. (23-202.)

Porphyrio cyanophalus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat. vol. xxviii. p. 28, May 1819: loc. unknown=South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 70 Math. pl. 59.)

Porphyrio bellus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 176, July 1841: South-West Australia.

Porphyrio melanotus woodwardi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 29, Apr. 2nd, 1912: Monger's Lake, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Some authors consider *melanotus* and *cyanophalus* subspecies of *calvus*, but there may be more than two species.

Porphyrio albus (White). (23-208.)

Fulica alba White, Journ. Voy. New South Wales, p. 238, 1790, before Aug.: Lord Howe Island. (Fig. Ibis, 1873, pl. 10 (bad); Rothsch. Ext. Birds, pl. 33, and Math. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 251 (head and leg).)

Distr.—Lord Howe Island (extinct).

Genus **MANTELLORNIS** Math.

Mantellornis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 249, Oct. 31st, 1911. Type (by original designation): *M. hochstetteri* (Meyer).

Mantellornis hochstetteri (Meyer). (23-208.)

Notornis hochstetteri Meyer, Abbild. Vögel-Skelet., Lief. iv. & v. 1883, p. 28: South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 22, 2nd ed. pl. 32; Gould, Suppl. pl. 76; and Rothsch. Ext. B. pl. 34; Math. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 253 (head and leg).)

Distr.—South-west Coast of South Island (New Zealand).

Genus **FULICA** Linné.

Fulica Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 152, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 72, 1840): *Fulica atra* Linné.

Fulica atra Linné.

Distr.—Europe and Asia to Australia.

[**Fulica atra atra** Linné. (23-210.)

Fulica atra Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 152, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Dresser, vol. vii. pl. 504.)

Distr.—Europe, Asia, and Africa.

Fulica atra australis Gould. (23-217.)

Fulica australis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 2, April: West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 74.)

Fulica novæhollandiæ Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 70, March 31st, 1924; as synonym of *australis* ex Gould, in Grey's Two Exped. Austr. App. 1841.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Fulica atra tasmanica Grant.

Fulica tasmanica Grant, Tasm. Journ. Sci. vol. ii. p. 310, 1845 (April?): Tasmania.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia. New Zealand (straggler).

Fulica atra ingrami Mathews.

Fulica atra ingrami Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 196, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. pl. 61.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Fulica alai Peale. (23–225.)

Fulica alai Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. 224, 1848: Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 36.)

Distr.—Sandwich Islands.

Order **PODICIPIFORMES**.Family **PODICIPIDÆ**.Genus **PODICEPS** Latham.

Podiceps Latham, Gen. Synops. Suppl. vol. i. p. 294, pref. May 1st, 1787. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 76, 1840): *Colymbus cristatus* Linné.

Colymbus, Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 50, vol. vi. p. 33, 1760. Type (by tautonymy and subsequent designation, Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. iii, 1852 (1853)): *Colymbus cristatus* Brisson = *C. cristatus* L.

Lophathya, Kaup, Skizz. Entwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 72 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by tautonymy): *C. cristatus* L.

Podiceps cristatus (Linné).

Distr.—World-wide.

[**Podiceps cristatus cristatus** (Linné). (26–544.)

Colymbus cristatus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 135, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Dresser, vol. viii. pl. 629.)

Distr.—Europe.

Podiceps cristatus christiani Mathews.

Podiceps cristatus christiani Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 267, pl. 64, April 19th, 1911: Victoria. (Fig. Math. pl. 64.)

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Podiceps cristatus australis Gould.

Podiceps australis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1844, p. 135, Dec.: Australia and Van Diemen's Land, error = New Zealand. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 80.)

Podiceps hectori Buller, Essay New Zealand Ornith. p. 19, 1865: New Zealand.
Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus **POLIOCEPHALUS** Selby.

Poliiocephalus Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types, Aves, p. 47, 1840.

Type (by monotypy): *Podiceps poliiocephalus* Jardine & Selby.

Dasyptilus Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 369, July 1st, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *P. poliiocephalus* Jardine & Selby; not Wagler, Abhandl. Ak. Wiss. Münch. vol. ii. p. 502, 1832.

Tachybaptus, Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vogel, p. iii, 1852 (? 1853). Type (by monotypy): *Colymbus minor* Gmelin = *C. ruficollis* Vroeg.

Colymbetes Heine und Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 364 (pref. Sept.), 1890: now name for *Poliiocephalus* Selby; not of Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. vol. ii. p. 183, 1806.

Poliiocephalus poliiocephalus (Jardine & Selby).

Distr.—Australia.

Poliiocephalus poliiocephalus poliiocephalus Jardine & Selby. (26–522.)

Podiceps poliiocephalus Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith. vol. i. pt. 1, pl. 13, Feb. 1827: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 82; Math. pl. 63.)

Podiceps nestor Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 19, Jan. 1837, and Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 145, June 27th, 1837: New South Wales and Van Diemens Island.

Distr.—Tasmania and Australia (except Mid and North-West).

Poliiocephalus poliiocephalus cloatesi Mathews.

Podiceps poliiocephalus cloatesi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 197, Jan. 31st, 1912: Point Cloates, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid and North-West Australia.

Poliiocephalus rufopectus Gray. (23–523.)

Podiceps (Poliiocephalus) rufopectus Gray, in Dieffenbach's Travels in New Zealand, vol. ii., mid-Jan. 1843, p. 119: North Island (New Zealand). (Fig. Erech. & Terr. pl. 19.)

Fulica novazealandiæ Colenso, Tasm. Journ. Sci. vol. ii. p. 283, April 1845 North Island (New Zealand).

Distr.—New Zealand (both Islands).

Poliiocephalus ruficollis (Vroeg).

Distr.—Europe to Asia and Australia.

[**Poliiocephalus ruficollis ruficollis** (Vroeg). (26-507.)

Colymbus ruficollis Vroeg, ex Pallas MS., Cat. Rais. d'Ois., Adumb. p. 6, Sept. 1764: Holland, Europe. Extra-limital.]

Distr.—Europe and Asia.

Poliiocephalus ruficollis novæhollandiæ (Stephens). (23-519.)

Podiceps novæhollandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. 1, p. 18, Feb. 18th, 1826: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 81.)

Podiceps gularis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 19, Jan. 1837, and Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 145, June 27th, 1837: New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia.

Poliiocephalus ruficollis carteræ Mathews.

Podiceps fluvialis carteræ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 197, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Poliiocephalus ruficollis parryi Mathews.

Podiceps fluvialis parryi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 197, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 62.)

Distr.—Northern Australia and South New Guinea.

Poliiocephalus ruficollis tricolor (Gray). (26-517.)

Podiceps (Sylbeocyclus) tricolor Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860 (1861), p. 366: Ternate.

Distr.—Celebes, Sangi, Moluccas, Ternate, Batjan, New Guinea, Buru, Ceram, Key, Aru. Extra-limital.

Order **PROCELLARIIFORMES.**

Family **THALASSIDROMIDÆ.**

Genus **CYMOCHOREA** Coues*.

Cymochorea Coues, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1864, p. 76. Type (by original designation): *Procellaria leucorrhœa* Vieillot.

Cymochorea castro (Harcourt).

Distr.—Madeira to Galapagos and Hawaiian Islands.

* *Pacificodroma* Bianchi, Faune de la Russie, Ois. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 516, Jan. 1913. Type (by subsequent designation, ib. p. 559): *Thalassidroma monorhis* Swinh.

[**Cymochorea castro castro** (Harcourt).

Thalassidroma castro Harcourt, Sketch of Madeira, p. 123, 1851.
Desertas Island, near Madeira. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Godman,
Monogr. pl. 5.)

Distr.—South Atlantic Ocean and Madeira, Canaries, etc.

Cymochorea castro cryptoleucura Ridgway. (25-350.)

Cymochorea cryptoleucura Ridgway, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. iv.
p. 336, 1882: Kauai, Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Sandwich Islands.

Cymochorea markhami Salvin.

Distr.—Peru and Pacific Ocean.

[**Cymochorea markhami markhami** Salvin. (25-354.)

Cymochorea markhami Salvin, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 430:
Coast of Peru. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 7.)

Distr.—West Coast of South America from Callao, Peru, to
Chili.

[**Cymochorea markhami tristrami** (Salvin). (25-354.)

Oceanodroma tristrami Salvin, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxv. p. 354,
1896 (ex Stejneger MS.): Sendai Bay, Japan. Type lost
(cf. Hartert, Die Vög. pal. Fauna, p. 1416, 1920).

Distr.—Japan and Islands of the Pacific.]

Cymochorea owstoni M. & I.

Cymochorea owstoni Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, 1915, p. 581: Akinose,
Sagami Sea, Japan.

Distr.—Japan and some Islands south.

Genus **OCEANITES** Keys. & Blasius.

Oceanites Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europa's, p. xciii, 1840
(before April.) Type (by monotypy): *Thalassidroma wilsoni*
Bonaparte = *Procellaria oceanica* Kuhl.

Oceanites oceanicus (Kuhl).

Distr.—Atlantic, Indian, and Antarctic Oceans.

[**Oceanites oceanicus oceanicus** (Kuhl). (25-358.)

Procellaria oceanica Kuhl, Beitr. Vergl. Anat. p. 136, 1820 (pref.
April 9th): South Atlantic Ocean (breeding South Georgia).
Extra-limital.] (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 65; Godman,
Monogr. pl. 12.)

Distr.—South Georgia (breeding).

Oceanites oceanicus exasperatus Mathews.

Oceanites oceanicus exasperatus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. pt. 1, p. 11, pl. 68, May 30th, 1912: New Zealand Seas (breeding at Cape Adare, Antarctic Circle). (Fig. Math. pl. 68.)

Distr.—Southern Australian Seas as far north as South Queensland. New Zealand to Cape Adare (breeding).

Genus **GARRODIA** Forbes.

Garrodia Forbes, Collected Sci. Papers Garrod, p. 521 (footnote) 1881 (pref. June 24th). Type (by original designation): *Thalassidroma nereis* Gould.

Garrodia nereis (Gould).

Garrodia nereis nereis (Gould). (25-361.)

Thalassidroma nereis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 178, July 1841: Bass Straits, Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 64; Math. pl. 69; Godman, Monogr. pl. 14.)

Procellaria saltatrix Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 16, May 30th, 1912: New Zealand.

Procellaria longipes Mathews, ib. p. 17: New Zealand.

Distr.—Bass Straits, Australia. New Zealand (breeding?).

Genus **PELAGODROMA** Reich.

Pelagodroma Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. iv, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *Procellaria marina* Latham.

Pelagodroma marina (Latham).

Distr.—Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Australia, New Zealand, Chatham Islands (breeding), Auckland Islands (breeding), Kermadec Islands.

[**Pelagodroma marina marina** (Latham). (25-362.)

Procellaria marina Latham, Index Ornith. vol. ii. p. 826 (before Dec. 9th), 1790: South Atlantic Ocean. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 15.)

Distr.—South Atlantic (breeding on Nightingale Island).

Pelagodroma marina dulciæ Mathews.

Pelagodroma marina dulciæ Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. pt. 1, p. 21, May 30th, 1912: Breaksea Island, off Albany, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 61; Math. pl. 70.)

Pelagodroma marina howei Mathews, ib. p. 26: Mud Island, Victoria (breeding).

Distr.—Australian Seas (breeding on Mud Island, Victoria).

Pelagodroma marina maoriana Mathews.

Pelagodroma marina maoriana Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 24, May 30th, 1912: Chatham Islands.

Distr.—New Zealand, Chatham Island Seas (breeding), Auckland Island.

Pelagodroma marina passerina (Mathews).

Procellaria passerina Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 24, May 30th, 1912: Kermadec Islands (ex Solander MS.).

Distr.—Kermadec Islands' Seas.

Genus **NESOFREGETTA** Math.

Nesofregatta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 31, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Fregatta maestissima* Salvin.

Cf. Murphy, Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 124, p. 11, 1924 (foot, fig. p. 12).

Nesofregatta amphitrite (Jardine). (25-367.)

? *Fregatta amphitrite* Jardine, Mem. Soc. Imp. Sci. Cherbourg, vol. vi. 1858, p. 172, 1859: Marquesas Island. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 19.)

Procellaria albigularis Finsch, Proo. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 722: Kandavu, Fiji Islands.

Distr.—Fiji Islands, New Hebrides, Phoenix Islands.

Nesofregatta maestissima (Salvin). (25-367.)

Fregatta maestissima Salvin, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 130: Samoan Islands. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Samoan Islands.

Genus **FREGETTA** Bp.

Fregatta Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xli. p. 1113, Dec. 31st, 1855. Type (by original designation): *Thalassidroma leucogaster* Gould.

Fregatta tropica (Gould).

Distr.—Mid and South Atlantic, Indian and Pacific Oceans.

[**Fregatta tropica tropica** Gould. (25-364.)

Thalassidroma tropica Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 366, May 1st, 1844: Atlantic Ocean. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 62; Math. pl. 71; Godman, Monogr. pl. 17; Emu, xxii. pls. 26 & 29.)

Distr.—Southern Atlantic Ocean, breeding on Ascension Islands (?).

Fregetta tropica australis Mathews.

Fregetta tropica australis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 86, Sept. 24th, 1914: New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand Seas (breeding?).

Fregetta tropica melanogaster (Gould).

Thalassidroma melanogaster Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 367, May 1st, 1844: South Indian Ocean (St. Paul and Amsterdam).

Distr.—Breeding in Kerguelen and the Crozets, South Indian Ocean.

Fregetta tubulata Mathews.

Fregetta tubulata Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 42, May 30th, 1912 (ex Gould's MS., "Near the coasts of Australia").

Distr.—"Near the coasts of Australia" (?).

Genus **PEALEA** Ridgw.

Pealea Ridgway, Auk, July 1886, p. 334. Type (by original designation): *Thalassidroma lineata* Peale.

Pealea lineata (Peale). (25-364.)

Thalassidroma lineata Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. p. 293, 1848, in or before Oct.: Upolu, Samoa. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 16; Cassin, pl. 39.)

Distr.—New Zealand, Samoa (Upolu), and Marquesas Group*.

Genus **CYMODROMA** Ridgway.

Cymodroma Ridgway, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard (Water-Birds North America, vol. ii.), vol. xiii. pp. 363, 418, 1884 (introd. March 31st). Type (by monotypy): *Procellaria grallaria* Vieillot.

Fregettornis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 31, May 30th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Procellaria grallaria* Vieillot.

Cymodroma grallaria (Vieillot).

Distr.—Pacific Ocean.

[*Cymodroma grallaria grallaria* (Vieillot). (25-366.)

Procellaria grallaria Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxv. p. 418, Dec. 26th, 1818: Australian Seas, error = South America (restricted here to Juan Fernandez (breeding)). Extra-limital.] (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 63; Math. pl. 72; Godman, Monogr. p. 18; Emu, xxii. pls. 26-27.

Distr.—South America (breeding on Juan Fernandez).

* Cf. Murphy, Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 124, pp. 7-8, 1924, for details.

Cymodroma grallaria insularis (Mathews).

Fregettornis insularis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 124, Jan. 28th, 1915: Lord Howe Island (breeding). Cf. Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 124, p. 11, 1924.

Fregettornis alisteri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 124, Jan. 28th, 1915: Lord Howe Island.

Fregettornis innominatus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 124, Jan. 28th, 1915: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island (breeding). Rape Island, Austral Group.

Cymodroma royana (Mathews).

Fregettornis royanus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 86, Sept. 24th, 1914: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

Family PROCELLARIIDÆ.

Genus PUFFINUS Brisson.

Puffinus Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 56, vol. vi. p. 130, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Puffinus* = *Procellaria puffinus* Brünnich.

Nectris, Kuhl, Beitr. Vergl. Anat. p. 146, 1820 (pref. April 9th). Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 46, May 30th, 1912): *Procellaria puffinus* Brünnich.

Thyellas Gloger, in Froriep's Netizen, vol. xvi. p. 279, 1827 (May): new name for *Puffinus* Brisson.

Rhipornis Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Seand. vol. i. tab. A, 1828: new name for *Puffinus* Brisson (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pts. 2 and 3, p. 42, Oct. 23rd, 1913).

Cymotomus Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Ornith. vol. ii. p. 13, 1842, May 28th. Type (by monotypy): *Procellaria puffinus* Brünnich.

Alphapuffinus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pt. 5, p. 110, Sept. 24th, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Puffinus assimilis* Gould.

Puffinus newelli Hensh.*.

Puffinus newelli Henshaw, Auk, 1900, p. 246: Ulani = Mani Island, Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Sandwich Islands.

Puffinus assimilis Gould.

Distr.—Australia and New Zealand; Chatham, Lord Howe, and Norfolk Islands. Samoa to Pelew Islands and Phoenix Group and South Pacific.

Puffinus assimilis assimilis Gould. (25-384.)

Puffinus assimilis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 7, April 1st, 1838: Norfolk Island. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 59.)

* What is *Procellaria obscura* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vel. i. p. 559, 1789: Christmas Island, Pacific Ocean?

Puffinus affinis Anon., Penny Cyclop. vol. xviii. p. 42, 1840, error for *assimilis*.
Puffinus australis Gould, Birds of Austr. vol. vii., Dec. 1st, 1848, text to pl. 59,
 ex Eyton, as synonym of *assimilis*.

Puffinus assimilis howensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 125, Jan. 28th,
 1915: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands. (East Australia?)

Puffinus assimilis kemp Mathews.

Puffinus assimilis kemp Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 69,
 May 30th, 1912: Chatham Islands.

Distr.—Chatham Islands (breeding). New Zealand.

Puffinus assimilis tunneyi Mathews.

Puffinus assimilis tunneyi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 71,
 pl. 73, May 30th, 1912: Boxer Island, South-West Australia.
 (Fig. Math. pl. 73.)

Distr.—South-West Australian Seas.

Puffinus assimilis munda (Salvin).

Nectris munda Salvin, in Rowley's Miscell. vol. i. p. 236, May 1876:
 lat. 48° 27', long. 93°, South Pacific (breeding-place unknown).

Distr.—South Pacific (?).

Puffinus assimilis dichrous F. & H.

Puffinus dichrous Finsch & Hartlaub, Faun. Centr. Polyn. p. 244,
 1867: McKean's Island, Phoenix Group. (Fig. Godman, Mongr.
 pl. 34?)

Puffinus optatus Finsch, Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft viii. p. 44, 1875, as
 synonym of *dichrous* ex Hartl. & Finsch, Cat. Mus. Godeff. v. 1874, p. 15,
 n. n.

Distr.—Phoenix Group to Samoa.

Puffinus assimilis minor (Hartl.).

Puffinus opisthomelas var. *minor* Hartlaub, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.
 1867, p. 823: Pelew Islands.

Puffinus tenebrosus Polzeln, Ibis, Jan. 1873, p. 70, fig. 1 on p. 50: loc. un-
 known=Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Genus **REINHOLDIA** Mathews.

Reinholdia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 107, Dec. 24th,
 1912. Type (by original designation): *Puffinus reinholdi*
 Mathews = *Procellaria gavia* Forster.

Cinathisma Hull, Emu, vol. xv. p. 205, Jan. 1916 (ex Bull. No. 5, R. A. O. U.
 21/12/15). Type (by original designation): *C. cyaneoleuca* Hull.

Reinholdia gavia (Forster).

Distr.—Seas of New South Wales and Victoria, New Zealand,
 New Caledonia, and New Hebrides.

Reinholdia gavia gavia (Forster). (25-381.)

Procellaria gavia Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 148 (pref. Jan. 1st), 1844: Queen Charlotte's Sound, Cook's Straits, New Zealand. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 32; Math. pl. 74.)

Puffinus reinholdi reinholdi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 74, May 30th, 1912: New Zealand.

Reinholdia reinholdi melanotis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 89, July 7th, 1916: Kaipara Beach, North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand Seas.

Reinholdia gavia byroni Mathews.

Reinholdi reinholdi byroni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 187, March 30th, 1913: (Byron Bay, New South Wales, error=) Five Islands, off Wollongong, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. pl. 367, and Emu, vol. xv. pl. 31.)

Cinathisma cyanoleuca Hull, Emu, vol. xv. p. 205, Jan. 1916: off Wollongong. (New gen. and sp.)

Distr.—East Australian Seas.

Reinholdia gavia huttoni (Mathews).

Puffinus reinholdi huttoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 77, May 30th, 1912: Snares Island.

Distr.—Snares Island Seas. (South Australia?)

Reinholdia gavia montaguei Mathews.

Reinholdia reinholdi montaguei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 2, July 17th, 1922: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia and New Hebrides.

Genus **CALONECTRIS** M. & I.

Calonectris Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 2nd, 1915, pp. 590-592.

Type (by original designation): *Puffinus leucomelas* Temm.

Calonectris leucomelas (Temm.). (25-370.)

Procellaria leucomelas Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. vol. v. livr. xix. pl. 587, 1835: Seas of Japan. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 21; and Fauna Jap. pl. 85.)

Puffinus heinrothi Reichenow, Journ. f. Ornith. 1918, p. 225: Blanche Bay, New Britain.

Distr.—Japan to New Guinea, Celebes, Moluccas, and New Britain. (Australia?)

Genus **THYELLODROMA** Stejneger.

Thyelldroma Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xi. p. 93, 1888, Nov. 8th. Type (by original designation): *Puffinus sphenurus* Gould = *Puffinus chlororhynchus* Lesson.

Zalasia Heine and Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 362 (pref. Sept.), 1890. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, List Birds Austr. p. 33, Dec. 1913): *P. chlororhynchus* Lesson.

Thyellodroma pacifica (Gmelin).

Distr.—East and Southern Australian Seas, Fiji and Kermadec Islands.

Thyellodroma pacifica pacifica (Gmelin).

Procellaria pacifica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 560, Apr. 20th, 1789: Pacific Ocean, restricted to Kermadec Islands.

Puffinus chlororhynchus iredalei Mathews, Bull. B. O. C. vol. xxvii. p. 40, Dec. 31st, 1910: Kermadec Islands.

Distr.—Kermadec Islands (Norfolk Island?).

Thyellodroma pacifica chlororhyncha (Lesson). (25-372.)

Puffinus chlororhynchus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. viii. p. 613, June 11th, 1831: no loc., restricted to Slope Island, Shark's Bay, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 58; Godman, Monogr. pl. 24.)

Puffinus sphenurus Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 365, May 1st, 1844: Houtman's Abrolhos, Western Australia.

Distr.—West Australia.

Thyellodroma pacifica royana (Mathews).

Puffinus pacificus royanus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 85, May 30th, 1912: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. pl. 75.)

Distr.—East Australia (Lord Howe Island?).

Thyellodroma pacifica whitneyi (Lowe).

Puffinus pacificus whitneyi Lowe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 106, 1925: Fiji Islands.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Thyellodroma bulleri (Salvin). (25-371.)

Puffinus bulleri Salvin, Ibis, July 1888, p. 354: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 41; Godman, Monogr. pl. 23.)

Puffinus zealandicus Sandager, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. xxii. p. 291, May 1890: Mokohinou Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Thyellodroma cuneata (Salvin).

Distr.—Sandwich Islands to Marshall Group.

Thyellodroma cuneata cuneata (Salvin). (25-371.)

Puffinus cuneatus Salvin, Ibis, 1888, p. 353: Krusenstern Island, Marshall Group. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 22.)

Distr.—Marshall Group.

Thyellodroma cuneata knudseni (Stejneger).

Puffinus knudseni Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xi. p. 93, 1888: Hawaii.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands.

Thyellodroma cuneata laysani (Mathews).

Puffinus pacificus laysani Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 83, 1912:
Laysan Islands.

Distr.—Laysan Islands.

Genus **MICROZALIAS** M. & I.

Microzalias Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, 1915, p. 597, July 2nd. Type
(by original designation): *Puffinus (Nectris) nativitatis* Streets.

Microzalias nativitatis Str. (25-389.)

Puffinus (Nectris) nativitatis Streets, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mns. No. 7,
p. 29, 1877: Christmas Island, Pacific Ocean. (Fig. Birds Laysan,
pl. 28; Godman, Monogr. pl. 40.)

Distr.—Christmas Island to Laysan, and Wake Islands.

Genus **HEMIPUFFINUS** Iredale.

Hemipuffinus Iredale, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 20, Aug 2nd, 1913.
Type (by monotypy): *Puffinus carneipes* Gould.

Hemipuffinus carneipes (Gould).

Distr.—West and South Australian Seas; New Zealand
(breeding, ? North Island only) to Japan.

Hemipuffinus carneipes carneipes (Gould). (25 385.)

Puffinus carneipes Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 365,
May 1st, 1844: near Cape Leeuwin, West Australia. (Fig. Gould,
Austr. vii. pl. 57; Math. pl. 76.)

Distr.—West Australian Seas.

Hemipuffinus carneipes hullianus (Mathews).

Puffinus carneipes hullianus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 90,
May 30th, 1912: Norfolk Island, error=Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island Seas.

Hemipuffinus carneipes neozealandicus (Mathews).

Puffinus carneipes neozealandicus Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xlv. p. 93, March 25th, 1926: new name for *zealandicus*
id., p. 76, Feb. 25th. Not Sandager as on p. 113 (before), which
was a new name for the following, not of Bonaparte, Compt. Rend.
vol. xlii. p. 768, 1856: as synonym of *atterrima*.

Puffinus carneipes carbonarius Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii., May 30th, 1912,
pp. 90-91: off Three Kings, North Island, New Zealand. Not of Bonaparte,
as above.

Distr.—New Zealand and Islands Seas.

Hemipuffinus carneipes hakodate (Mathews).

Puffinus carneipes hakodate Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 90,
May 30th, 1912: Japan. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 37.)

Distr.—Japanese Seas to some Islands south.

Genus **NEONECTRIS** Mathews.

Neonectris Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 12, Aug. 2nd, 1913.
Type (by original designation): *Puffinus brevicaudus* Gould.

Neonectris griseus (Gmelin).

Distr.—Pacific and Atlantic Oceans.

Neonectris griseus griseus (Gmelin). (25–386.)

Procellaria grisea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 564, Apr. 20th, 1789: New Zealand Seas. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 38; Math. pl. 77.)

Procellaria tristis Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 205 (pref. Jan. 1st), 1844: New Zealand.

Neonectris griseus nutcheri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 54, April 7th, 1916: Sydney.

Distr.—East Australian and New Zealand Seas.

Neonectris tenuirostris (Temminck).

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australian Seas to Japan.

Neonectris tenuirostris tenuirostris (Temminck). (25–388.)

Procellaria tenuirostris Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. xcix. vol. v. pl. 587, 1835: Japan. (Fig. Fauna Jap. pl. 86.)

Distr.—Japanese Seas.

Neonectris tenuirostris brevicaudus (Gould).

Puffinus brevicaudus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxviii., Sept. 1st, 1847: Green Island, Bass Straits. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 56; Math. pl. 75; Godman, Monogr. pl. 39.)

Puffinus intermedius Hull, Emu, vol. xi. p. 98, Oct. 2nd, 1911: Cabbage Tree Island, Port Stephens, New South Wales.

Neonectris tenuirostris grantianus Hull, ib. vol. xv. p. 206, Jan. 1st, 1916 (ex Bull. No. 5, R. A. O. U. 21/12/15): Ulladulla, New South Wales.

Neonectris tenuirostris hulli Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 82, May 25th, 1916: Barrier Reef, Queensland.

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australian Seas.

Genus **ADAMASTOR** Bp.

Adamastor Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 595, Sept. 1856. Type (by original designation): *Procellaria hesitata* Forster = *Procellaria cinerea* Gmelin.

Replaces *Priofinnus* auct. = *Procellaria* L.

Adamastor cinereus (Gmelin). (25–390.)

Procellaria cinerea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 563, April 20th, 1789: Antarctic Circle = Seas south of New Zealand. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 47; Math. pl. 81; Godman, Monogr. pl. 41.)

Procellaria gelida Gmelin, ib. p. 564: "inter 35° and 50° South."

- Procellaria melanura* Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth., Ornith. vol. i. p. 79, 1791.
- Procellaria hesitata* Forster, Desc. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 208, Jan. 1st, 1844. Not Kuhl, Beitr. Vergl. Zool. Anat. p. 142, 1820.
- Adamastor typus* Bonaparte, Conspect. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 187, Oct. 1st, 1857.
- Procellaria adamastor* Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. vi., Procell. p. 23, July 1863: new name only for *typus* Bonaparte.
- Procellaria pallipes* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 123, July 31st, 1912: New Zealand.
- Priofinus cinereus dydimus* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 54, April 7th, 1916: New Zealand.
- Distr.*—New Zealand and Australian Seas.

} Same as
Gmelin's
species.

Genus **THALASSOICA** Reich.

Thalassoica Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. iv, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *Procellaria antarctica* Gmelin.

Thalassoica antarctica (Gmelin). (25–392.)

Procellaria antarctica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 565, April 20th, 1789: in the Antarctic Circle. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 42, and Ereb. & Terr. pl. 33.)

Distr.—New Zealand and Australian Seas.

Genus **PRIOCELLA** H. & J.

Priocella Hombron et Jacquinot, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xviii. p. 357, March 4th, 1844. Type (by monotypy): *P. garnotii*, Hombron et Jacquinot = *Fulmarus antarcticus* Stephens.

Priocella antarctica (Stephens).

Distr.—Cape Seas to New Zealand and Australia.

[***Priocella antarctica antarctica*** (Stephens). (25–393.)

Fulmarus antarcticus Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 236, Feb. 18th, 1826: Cape Seas. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 48; Godman, Monogr. pl. 43; Math. pl. 82.)

Procellaria glacialisoides Smith, Illustr. Zool. South Africa, pl. 51, July 1840: Cape Seas.

Priocella garnotii Hombron et Jacquinot, Compt. Rend. vol. xviii. p. 357, 1844, March 4th: Cape Seas.

Procellaria smithi Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. vi., Procell. p. 22, July 1863: new name for *glacialisoides*.

Thalassica polaris Salvin, Cat. Birds, vol. xxv. p. 394 (pref. Dec. 1895), 1896; as synonym of *glacialisoides* ex Bonaparte, C. G. A. vol. ii. p. 192, after Oct. 1st, 1857.

Distr.—Cape Seas.

Priocella antarctica addenda Mathews.

Priocella antarctica addenda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 125, Jan. 28th, 1915: New Zealand Seas. (Fig. Math. pl. 82.)

Distr.—East Australian and New Zealand Seas.

Genus **PROCELLARIA** Linné.

Procellaria Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 131, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 78, 1840): *Procellaria æquinoctialis* Linné.

Prøifinus Hombroun et Jacquinot, Comptes Rendus Sci. (Paris), vol. xviii. p. 355, March 1844. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews & Iredale, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 111, Dec. 16th, 1920): *Procellaria æquinoctialis* Linné.

Majaqueus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. iv, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *P. æquinoctialis* Linné.

Cymatobolus Heine und Reichenow, Mus. Hein. p. 363 (pref. Sept.), 1890: new name for "*Majaqueus* Reich."

Procellaria æquinoctialis Linné.

Distr.—Sub-Antarctic Seas.

[*Procellaria æquinoctialis æquinoctialis* Linné. (25-395.)

Procellaria æquinoctialis Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 132, Jan. 1st, 1758: Cape Seas. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 44.)

Distr.—Cape Seas.

Procellaria æquinoctialis steadi Mathews.

Procellaria æquinoctialis steadi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 112, May 30th, 1912: Antipodes Island. (Fig. Math. vol. ii. p. 112.)

Distr.—South-East Australian Seas, New Zealand (Antipodes and Auckland Islands).

Procellaria conspicillata Gould.

Procellaria conspicillata Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 363, May 1st, 1844: Australian Seas, error = Cape Seas. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 46; Math. pl. 79.)

Procellaria larvata Lesson, Echo du Monde Sav. June 1st, 1845, col. 971: Cape Seas.

Procellaria perspicillata Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. pt. 2, p. iv, July 26th, 1923: as synonym of *conspicillata* (ex Eyre, Journ. Exp. Austr. vol. i. p. 447, 1845, nude name).

Distr.—Cape Seas (Australian Seas?).

Procellaria parkinsoni Gray. (25-397.)

Procellaria parkinsoni Gray, Ibis, July 1862, p. 245: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 29; Monogr. pl. 45; Math. pl. 80; Cat. Birds, xxv. pl. 5.)

Distr.—New Zealand; Australia (one record).

Genus **PTERODROMA** Bp.

Pterodroma Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii. p. 768, May 1856. Type (by subsequent designation, Cones, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. p. 137, 1866): *Procellaria macroptera* Smith.

Pterodroma macroptera (Smith).

Distr.—Cape Seas to Australia and New Zealand.

[**Pterodroma macroptera macroptera** (Smith). (25-399.)

Procellaria macroptera Smith, Illus. Zool. S. Africa, pt. ii. pl. 52, July 1840: Cape Seas. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 46.)

Distr.—Cape Seas.

Pterodroma macroptera albani Mathews.

Pterodroma macroptera albani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 30, April 2nd, 1912: Rabbit Island, Albany, West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 83.)

Distr.—West and South Australian Seas.

Pterodroma macroptera gouldi (Hutton).

Estrelata gouldi Hutton, Ibis, July 1869, p. 351: New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (East Australia?).

Pterodroma melanopus (Gmelin).

Procellaria melanopus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 562, April 20th, 1789: North America, error = Norfolk Island. (Fig. Math. ii. pl. 84.)

Procellaria solandri Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 363, May 1st, 1844: Bass Straits.

Procellaria philippii Gray, Ibis, July 1862, p. 246: Norfolk Island.

Procellaria agilis Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Spec. Birds B.M. pt. iii. p. 106, Aug. 18th, 1871: as synonym of *philippii* Gray.

Estrelata montana Hull, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. xxxv. p. 785, March 1st, 1911: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Australia, Lord Howe Island (Norfolk Island formerly),

Pterodroma inexpectata (Forster). (25-414.)

Procellaria inexpectata Forster, Deser. Avim. ed. Licht. p. 204 (pref. Jan. 1st), 1844: Seas south of New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 41; Godman, Monogr. pl. 68; Math. vii. pl. 369.)

Procellaria gularis Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 299, in or before Oct. 1848: lat. 68° S., long. 95° W. (near Peter Island off Alexander Land).

Procellaria affinis Buller, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. vii. p. 215, July 1875: Otago, New Zealand.

Procellaria lugens Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 159, July 31st, 1912: Tierra del Fuego (ex Solander).

Pterodroma inexpectata thompsoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 125, Jan. 28th, 1915: Tasmania. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 369.)

Distr.—Tasmania; New Zealand; Antarctic Circle.

Pterodroma atrata (Math.).

Procellaria atrata Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 163, 1912: Pitcairn Island, S. lat. 25° 21', long. E. 129°.

Distr.—Pitcairn Island.

Pterodroma neglecta (Schlegel).

Procellaria neglecta Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. vi., Procell. p. 10, July 1863: Kermadec Islands. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 64.)

Estrelata leucophrys Hutton, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1893, p. 752, pl. 63, Apr. 1st, 1894: Sunday Island, Kermadec Islands.

Pterodroma neglecta quintali Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 68, April 7th, 1916: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Kermadec Islands (breeding); Lord Howe Island (breeding). Rapa Island, Austral Group; Juan Fernandez Group.

Pterodroma oliveri (M. & I.).

Estrelata oliveri Mathews & Iredale, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 113, Sept. 24th, 1914: Kermadec Islands.

Distr.—Kermadec Islands.

Pterodroma mollis (Gould).

Distr.—Atlantic and Indian Oceans.

Pterodroma mollis mollis (Gould). (25-406.)

Procellaria mollis Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. xiii. p. 363, May 1st, 1844: South Atlantic Ocean. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 50; Math. pl. 86.)

Pterodroma dubius Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 70, March 31st, 1924: North Australia?

Distr.—South and West Australian Seas to St. Paul's and Amsterdam Islands and Cape Seas.

Pterodroma rostrata (Peale).

Distr.—Society Islands; Low Archipelago; Christmas Island, New Caledonia.

Pterodroma rostrata rostrata (Peale). (25-404.)

Procellaria rostrata Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. vol. viii. p. 296, 1848: Tahiti, Society Islands. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 41; Godman, Monogr. pl. 51.)

Distr.—Society Islands and Christmas Island.

Pterodroma rostrata parvirostris (Peale). (25-505.)

Procellaria parvirostris Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. vol. viii. p. 298, 1848: Puka Puka = Honden, or Dog Island; Low or Paumotu Archipelago. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 40; Godman, Monogr. pl. 52.)

Distr.—Paumotu Islands, Ducie Island.

Pterodroma rostrata trouessarti Brasil.

Pterodroma rostrata trouessarti Brasil, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. xxii. p. 432 (fig. in text), 1917: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Pterodroma magentæ (Gigl. & Salvad.). (25-407.)

Æstrelata megentæ Giglioli & Salvadori, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. vol. xi. p. 451, 1868: lat. 39° 38' S., long. 125° 58' W. (South of Pitcairn Island?). (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 55; Rowley, Misc. pl. 30.)

Distr.—South Pacific.

Pterodroma sordida (Math.).

Procellaria sordida Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 162, 1912: S.E. of Pitcairn Island, S. lat. 25° 21', long. 129° E.

Distr.—S.E. of Pitcairn Island.

Pterodroma phæopygia (Salv.).

Distr.—Galapagos and Sandwich Islands.

[Pterodroma phæopygia phæopygia (Salvin.). (25-407.)

Æstrelata phæopygia Salvin, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. ix. p. 507, pl. 88. fig. 1, 1876: Chatham Island, Galapagos. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 56; T. Z. S. ix. pl. 88.)

Distr.—Galapagos Islands.

Pterodroma phæopygia sandwichensis (Ridgway).

Æstrelata sandwichensis Ridgway, in Baird, Brewer & Ridgway's Water Birds of North America, vol. ii. p. 395, 1884: Hawaii Island, Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Sandwich Islands.

Pterodroma brevipes (Peale). (25-408.)

Procellaria brevipes Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. p. 294, vol. viii., in or before Oct. 1848: lat. 68° S., long. 95° W. (near Peter Island, off Alexander Island, Antarctic Circle). (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 57.)

Fulmarus ancileimensis Salvin, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxv. p. 408 (pref. Dec. 16th, 1895), 1896, as synonym of *brevipes*, ex Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Spec. Birds B.M. pt. iii. p. 107, Aug. 18th, 1871, nude name.

[? *Procellaria torquata* Macgillivray, Zool. vol. xviii. 1860, p. 7132: New Hebrides. (Fig. Ibis, 1891, pl. 9.)]

Distr.—Antarctic Circle (New Zealand?) to Fiji.

Pterodroma heraldica (Salv.).

Distr.—New Caledonia to Easter Island.

Pterodroma heraldica heraldica (Salv.). (25-414.)

Æstrelata heraldica Salvin, Ibis, 1888, p. 357: Chesterfield Island, north-west of New Caledonia. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 67.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Pterodroma heraldica paschæ Lönnberg.

Pterodroma (Æstrelata) heraldica paschæ Lönnberg, in Skottsberg, Nat. Hist. Juan Fern., Easter Island, vol. iii. p. 23, 1920: Easter Island.

Distr.—Easter Island.

Pterodroma siliga Math.

Pterodroma siliga Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlvii. (for Oct.) 1926: new name for *agilis* Mathews, 1912, not Gray, 1871. Locality: lat. S. 36° 49', long. 111° 30'.

Procellaria agilis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 152, 1912: south of Easter Island. Not Gray, as p. 118 (before).

Distr.—Seas of Easter Island.

Pterodroma velificans (Math.).

Procellaria velificans Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 161, 1912: south of Easter Island.

Distr.—Well south of Easter Island.

Pterodroma externa (Salv.).

Distr.—Kermadec to Juan Fernandez Group, Chili.

[**Pterodroma externa externa** Salvin. (25-411.)

Æstrelata externa Salvin, Ibis, July 1875, p. 373: Mas-a-fuera, of the Juan Fernandez Group. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 62.)

Distr.—Juan Fernandez Group (breeding).

Pterodroma externa cervicalis (Salvin). (25-411.)

Æstrelata cervicalis Salvin, Ibis, April 1891, p. 191: Kermadec Islands. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. 4; Godman, Monogr. pl. 63; Cat. Birds, xxv. pl. 6.)

Distr.—Kermadec Islands (breeding).

Genus **ÆSTRELATA** Bp.

Æstrelata Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii. p. 768, May 1856. Type (by subsequent designation, Coues, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. p. 137, 1866): *Procellaria hæsitata* Kuhl.

Æstrelata lessonii (Garnot).

Distr.—South Indian and Atlantic Oceans to Australia and New Zealand.

[**Æstrelata lessoni lessoni** (Garnot). (25-401.)

Procellaria lessonii Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat., Paris, vol. vii. p. 54, 1826: Falkland Island Seas. Extra-limital.]

Distr.—South Indian and Atlantic Oceans (breeding, Kerguelen Island).

Æstrelata lessonii australis Mathews.

Æstrelata lessonii australis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 54, April 7th, 1916: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 29; Gould, vii. pl. 49; Math. pl. 85; Monogr. pl. 48.)

Procellaria leucocephala Forster, Descr. Anim. p. 206, Jan. 1st, 1844. Not Kuhl, Beitr. Vergl. Anat. p. 142, 1820: Australian Seas.

Procellaria vagabunda Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 155, July 31st, 1912. Not Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii. p. 648, 1844: as synonym of *lessonii*.

Distr.—Southern Australian Seas, New Zealand (breeding).

Genus COOKILARIA.

Cookilaria Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 994, Nov. 1856. Substitute name for "*Rhantistes* Reichenbach."

Type (by original designation): *Procellaria cookii* Gray.

Rhantistes Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. iv, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *P. cookii* Gray. Not Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 105, 1829.

Estrelatella Bianchi, Faune de la Russie, Oiseaux, vol. i. pt. ii. p. 521, Jan. 1913. Type (by subsequent designation, ib., p. 719): *Estrelata hypoleuca* Salvin.

Cookilaria leucoptera (Gould). (25-416.)

Procellaria leucoptera Gould, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 364, May 1st, 1844: Cabbage Tree Island, Port Stephens, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 51; Math. pl. 88; Godman, Monogr. pl. 69.)

Rhantistes velox Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii. p. 768, May 1856: new name for *leucoptera*.

Cookilaria cooki byroni Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 48, Feb. 3rd, 1916: Byron Bay, error = Port Stephens.

Distr.—Seas of New South Wales.

Cookilaria hypoleuca (Salvin). (25-409.)

Æstrelata hypoleuca Salvin, Ibis, 1888, p. 359: Krusenstern Island, Marshall Group. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 58, and Rothschild, Birds Laysan, pl. 30.)

Distr.—Marshall Group to Hawaiian Islands. Laysan, Pearl and Hermes, Lisianski, Reef, Midway, and Ocean Islands.

Cookilaria cookii (Gray). (25-417.)

Distr.—New Zealand, Chatham and Kermadec Islands.

Cookilaria cookii cookii (Gray).

Procellaria cookii Gray, in Dieffenbach's Travels in New Zealand, vol. ii. p. 199, Mid-Jan. 1843: New Zealand. (Fig. Math. pl. 87; Godman, Monogr. pl. 71; Erebb. & Terr. pl. 35.)

Distr.—New Zealand.

Cookilaria cookii axillaris (Salvin). (25-418.)

Estrelata axillaris Salvin, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xxxiii, March 1st, 1893: Chatham Islands. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxv. pl. 7; Godman, Monogr. pl. 72.)

Distr.—Chatham Islands, New Zealand.

Cookilaria cookii nigripennis (Rothschild). (25-409.)

Estrelata nigripennis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. lvii, July 4th, 1893: Kermadec Islands. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 59.)

Distr.—Kermadec Islands.

Genus **PAGODROMA** Bp.

Pagodroma Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii. p. 768, May 1856. Type (by monotypy): *Procellaria nivea* Forster.

Pagodroma nivea (Forster).

Distr.—Antarctic Ocean (Cape Adare to Falkland Islands).

[**Pagodroma nivea nivea** (Forster). (25-419.)

Procellaria nivea Forster, Voy. Round World, vol. i. pp. 96-98, 1777 (pref. March 1st): lat. 52° S., long. 20° E.

Distr.—South of South America to Cape Seas. Extra-limital.]

Pagodroma nivea candida (Peale).

Procellaria candida Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. 295, in or before Oct. 1848: Arctic Region (S. lat. 64°, long. 104° W.). (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 73; Ereb. & Terr. pl. 34; Cassin, pl. 42; and Math. ii. p. 177.)

Distr.—South Pole, Cape Adare to Australia.

Pagodroma confusa Math.

Pagodroma confusa Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 177 and figure, July 31st, 1912: Cape Adare.

Distr.—Victoria Land, Antarctica.

Genus **BULWERIA** Bp.

Bulweria Bonaparte, N. Annali d. Sci. Nat. Bologna, vol. viii. p. 426, Jan. 1843. Type (by tautonymy): *Procellaria bulwerii* J. & S.

Bulweria bulwerii (J. & S.).

Distr.—North Atlantic and Pacific Oceans.

[**Bulweria bulwerii bulwerii** (J. & S.). (25-420.)

Procellaria bulwerii Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn. vol. ii. pl. 65, Nov. 1828; Madeira. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 614; Godman, Monogr. pl. 74.)

Distr.—North Atlantic Ocean; breeding in Madeira. Extra-limital.]

Bulweria bulwerii pacifica M. & I.

Bulweria bulwerii pacifica Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1915, p. 607; Bonin Islands.

Distr.—Bonin Island to Hawaiian Islands (Johnston, Nihoa, Necker, French Frigate Shoal, Laysan, and Lisianski).

Bulweria macgillivrayi (Gray). (25-421.)

Thalassidroma (Bulweria) macgillivrayi Gray, Cat. Birds Tropic. Islands, Pacific Ocean, p. 56, 1859 (1860); Ngau, Fiji Islands. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 75.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Genus **MACRONECTES** Richmond.

Macronectes Richmond, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xviii. p. 76, Feb. 21st, 1905. Type (by original designation): *Procellaria gigantea* Gmelin; new name for *Ossifraga* Hombron et Jacquinot, not Wood.

Ossifraga Hombron et Jacquinot, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xviii. p. 356, March 1844. Type (by monotypy): *P. gigantea* Gmelin. Not Wood, Analyst, vol. ii. p. 305, June 1835.

Macronectes giganteus (Gmelin).

Distr.—Falkland Islands to New Zealand and Macquarie Island.

[**Macronectes giganteus giganteus** (Gmelin). (25-422.)

Procellaria gigantea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 563, April 20th, 1789; Staten Island, off Tierra del Fuego. Extra-limital. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 76.)

Distr.—Falkland Islands; breeding at Tristan da Cunha and Kerguelen Islands.]

Macronectes giganteus dovei Mathews.

Macronectes giganteus dovei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 54, April 7th, 1916; Sydney, New South Wales.

Distr.—Australian Seas.

Macronectes giganteus albus (Potts).

Ossifraga alba Potts, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. vi. p. 152, June 1874; off Centre Island, Foveaux Straits, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 45; Math. pl. 89.)

Distr.—New Zealand Seas, Chatham Islands (breeding); Antipodes Islands and Campbell Islands (? breeding).

Macronectes giganteus wilsoni Mathews.

Macronectes giganteus wilsoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 189, July 31st, 1912: Ross Sea, Antarctic.

Distr.—Antarctic Seas (? Macquarie Island, breeding).

Genus **DAPTION** Stephens.

Daption Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. 1, p. 239, Feb. 18th, 1826. Type (by original designation): *P. capensis* Linné. (Spelt *Daptes* Blasius, List Birds Europe, p. 23, 1862.)

Calopetes Sundevall, Math. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent. p. 142 (before June 12th), 1873: new name for *Daption*.

Petrella Mathews, 'Auk,' vol. xxxi. p. 91, Jan. 1st, 1914. Type (by monotypy): *P. capensis* L. (ex Zimmermann in Bartram's Trav. Carolina, German ed. p. 293, 1793 (discarded as non-binomial).

Daption capensis (Linné).

Distr.—South Africa to Australia.

[**Daption capensis capensis** (Linné). (25-428.)

Procellaria capensis Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 132, Jan. 1st, 1758: Cape of Good Hope. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 53; Math. pl. 90; Godman, Monogr. pl. 80.)

Procellaria pardela Oken, Lehrb. f. Naturg. vol. iii., Zool. p. 533, 1816: Cape Seas.

Distr.—Cape of Good Hope; breeding on Kerguelen and South Orkneys. Extra-limital.]

Daption capensis australis Mathews.

Daption capense australis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 187, March 20th, 1913: New Zealand.

Distr.—Southern Australian and New Zealand Seas.

Genus **HALOBÆNA** Bonaparte.

Halobæna Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii. p. 768, May 1856. Type (by monotypy): *Procellaria cærulea* Gmelin.

Zaprium, Coles, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. no. 2, p. 34, Nov. 1875. Type (by monotypy): *P. cærulea* Gmelin.

Halobæna cærulea (Gmelin). (25-431.)

Procellaria cærulea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 560, April 20th, 1789: Southern Ocean, 47° to 58° S. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 52; Godman, Monogr. pl. 81; Math. vol. ii. pl. 91.)

Procellaria forsteri Smith, Illustr. Zool. South Africa, pl. 43, July 1840: Cape Seas. Not Latham, Index Ornith. vol. ii. p. 827, 1790.

Procellaria similis Forster, Deser. Anim. ed Licht. p. 59 (pref. Jan. 1st), 1844: Antarctic Ocean.

Halobæna cærulea victoriæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 54, April 7th, 1916: Victoria.

Halobæna cærulea murphyi Brooks, Bull. Mu. Comp. Zool. Harv. vol. lxi. p. 146, June 1917: South Georgia.

Distr.—Southern Australian Seas to South Georgia. Extra-limital.

Genus PACHYPTILA.

Pachyptila Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av. p. 274 (pref. April), 1811.

Type (by subsequent designation, Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types, Aves, p. 49, 1810): *P. forsteri* Lath = *Procellaria vittata* Gmelin.

? *Prion* Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, p. 15, 1799 (Dec.). Indeterminable.

? *Priamphus* Rafinesque, Analyse Nat. p. 72, 1815: new name for "*Prion* Lac.," cf. 'Auk,' vol. xxvi. p. 50, Jan. 1909.

Priou Lesson, Manuel d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 399, June 1828. Type (by monotypy): *P. vittata* Gmelin.

Pachyptila vittata (Gmelin).

Distr.—New Zealand and Southern Australian Seas to Cape Seas.

Pachyptila vittata vittata (Gmelin). (25-432.)

Procellaria vittata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 560, April 20th, 1789: New Zealand. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 55; Godman, Monogr. pl. 82; Math. vol. ii. p. 213.)

Procellaria forsteri Latham, Index Ornith. vol. ii. p. 827, before Dec. 9th, 1790: New Zealand.

Procellaria longirostris Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth., Ornith. vol. i. p. 81, 1791: New Zealand.

Prion magnirostris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 125, Aug. 1st: New Zealand.

Prion australis Potts, Ibis, Jan. 1873, p. 85: New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand and New South Wales.

Pachyptila vittata gouldi (Mathews). (25-434.)

Prion vittatus gouldi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 211, July 31st, 1912: Bass Straits, Victoria. (Fig. Math. vol. ii. p. 213.)

Distr.—South-eastern Australian Seas.

Pachyptila vittata missus (Mathews).

Prion vittatus missus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 212, July 31st, 1912: Perth, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 92.)

Distr.—South-West Australian Seas.

Genus **PSEUDOPRION.**

Pseudoprion Coues, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. p. 164, May 1866.

Type (by original designation): *Procellaria turtur* Kuhl.

Fulmariprion Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. pt. ii. p. 215, July 31st, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Pseudoprion turtur crassirostris* Mathews.

Pseudoprion turtur (Kuhl).

Distr.—Cape Seas, Australian and New Zealand Seas, Chatham and Bounty Islands.

Pseudoprion turtur turtur (Kuhl). (25+436.)

Procellaria turtur Kuhl, Beitr. Vergl. Zool. Anat. p. 143 (pref.

April 9th), 1820: Bass Straits. (Fig. Gould. Austr. vii. pl. 54

Math. pl. 93; Godman, Monogr. pl. 85.)

Procellaria velox id. ib., as synonym of *turtur*.

Halobaena typica Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 194, Oct. 1857: Waigou Island, error = Bass Strait.

Prion ariel Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. vi., Procell. p. 18, July 1863: Bass Strait (ex Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 366, May 1st, 1844, n. n.).

Pseudoprion turtur nora Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 55, April 7th, 1916: Sydney.

Distr.—Southern and Eastern Australia.

Pseudoprion turtur huttoni Mathews.

Pseudoprion turtur huttoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 220,

July 31st, 1912: Chatham Islands. (Fig. Math. vol. ii. p. 215.)

Distr.—Chatham Island, New Zealand.

Pseudoprion turtur crassirostris Mathews.

Pseudoprion turtur crassirostris Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 221,

July 31st, 1912: Bounty Island. (Fig. Math. vol. ii. p. 215.)

Distr.—Bounty Island, New Zealand.

Genus **HETEROPRION.**

Heteroprion Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 222, July 31st, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Heteroprion belcheri* Mathews.

Heteroprion belcheri Mathews.

Heteroprion belcheri Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 224, figs. in text, p. 215, July 31st, 1912: Geelong, Victoria.

Distr.—Southern Australian and New Zealand Seas. Extra-limital.

Heteroprion desolatus (Gmelin).

Distr.—Cape Seas, Kerguelen to Australia, New Zealand; Auckland and Macquarie Islands.

[*Heteroprion desolatus desolatus* (Gmelin). (25-434.)

Procellaria desolata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 562, April 20th, 1789: Kerguelen Island. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 84.)

Distr.—Kerguelen Island (breeding) to Cape Seas. Extra-limital.]

Heteroprion desolatus mattingleyi Mathews.

Heteroprion desolatus mattingleyi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 226, July 31st, 1912: Geelong, Victoria. (Fig. Math. vol. ii. p. 231.)

Distr.—Southern Australian Seas (breeding).

Heteroprion desolatus alexanderi M. & I.

Heteroprion desolatus alexanderi Mathews & Iredale, Manual Birds Austr. p. 42, March 9th, 1921: Cottesloe, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Heteroprion desolatus alter Mathews.

Heteroprion desolatus alter Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 227, July 31st, 1912: Auckland Islands. (Fig. Math. vol. ii. p. 231.)

Distr.—New Zealand Seas, Auckland Islands (breeding).

Heteroprion desolatus macquariensis Mathews.

Heteroprion desolatus macquariensis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 227, July 31st, 1912: Macquarie Islands.

Distr.—Macquarie Islands (breeding).

Family PELECANOIDIDÆ.

Genus PELECANOIDES.

Pelecanoides Lacépède, Tabl. Ois. p. 13, 1799. Type [by "implication"]: *Procellaria urinatrix* Gmelin.

Haladroma Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. & Av. p. 274 (pref. April), 1811. Type (by monotypy): *P. urinatrix* Gmelin.

Onocralus Rafinesque, Analyse Nature, p. 72, 1815: new name for "*Pelecanoides* Lac." (cf. 'Auk,' vol. xxvi. p. 50, Jan. 1909).

Pelecanoides urinatrix (Gmelin).

Distr.—Cape Seas to South-Eastern Australia, New Zealand and Chatham Islands.

Pelecanoides urinatrix urinatrix (Gmelin). (25-437.)

Procellaria urinatrix Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 560, April 20th, 1789: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 60: Godman, Monogr. pl. 86.)

Pelecanoides urinatrix belcheri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 84, Sept. 18th, 1912: Victoria.

Distr.—South-Eastern Australia and New Zealand.

Pelecanoides urinatrix chathamensis Murphy & Harper.

Pelecanoides urinatrix chathamensis Murphy & Harper, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. vol. xxxv. p. 65, April 1st, 1916: Chatham Islands. (Fig. Math. ii. pl. 94.)

Distr.—Chatham Islands, New Zealand.

Family DIOMEDEIDÆ.

Genus DIOMEDEA Linné.

Diomedea Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 132, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 78, 1840): *Diomedea exulans* Linné.

Albatrus Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 54, vol. vi. p. 126, 1760. Type (by monotypy): *D. exulans* Linné.

Albatrossa Brünnich, Zool. Fund. p. 80, 1771. No species added. Type (by monotypy): *D. exulans* Linné.

Albatros Lesson, Manuel d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 389, June 1828. Substitute name for *Diomedea* L.

Rhthonia Murphy, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. xxxvii. p. 861, Dec. 10th, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Rhthonia sanfordi* Murphy = *epomophora*.

Diomedea exulans Linné.

Distr.—Cape of Good Hope to Australia.

[*Diomedea exulans exulans* Linné. (25-441.)

Diomedea exulans Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 132, Jan. 1st, 1758: Cape of Good Hope. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 38; Godman, Monogr. pl. 89.)

Distr.—South African Seas, breeding on Gough Island and Tristan da Cunha. Extra-limital.]

Diomedea exulans rothschildi Mathews.

Diomedea exulans rothschildi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 246, Sept. 20th, 1912: East Australian Seas. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 40; Math. pl. 95.)

Diomedea exulans westralis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxix. p. 29, Nov. 30th, 1918: Albany, West Australia.

Distr.—Australian Seas.

Diomedea chionoptera Salvin.

Distr.—Kerguelen Island to Australia and New Zealand.

[*Diomedea chionoptera chionoptera* Salvin. (25-443.)

Diomedea chionoptera Salvin, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxv. p. 443 (pref. Dec. 16th, 1895), 1896: Kerguelen Island. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 91.)]

Distr.—Kerguelen Island (breeding). Extra-limital.

Diomedea chionoptera rohui Mathews.

Diomedea exulans rohui Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 125, Jan. 28th, 1915: Sydney. (Fig. Math. pl. 369.)

Distr.—East Australian Seas: New Zealand (breeding?).

Diomedea epomophora Lesson.

Distr.—New Zealand, Auckland Islands.

Diomedea epomophora epomophora Lesson. (25-443.)

Diomedea epomophora Lesson, Annales Sci. Nat. Paris, vol. vi. 1825, p. 95: Campbell Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 40, top fig.)

Diomedea regia Buller, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. xxiii. p. 234, 1891, May: Campbell Island.

Distr.—New Zealand Seas: Campbell Island (breeding).

Diomedea epomophora mccormicki Mathews.

Diomedea epomophora mccormicki Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii., July 31st, 1912, p. 216: Auckland Islands. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 90.)

Distr.—Enderby Island, Auckland Group (breeding).

Genus *THALASSARCHE* Reich.

Thalassarche Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. v, 1852 (1853).

Type (by original designation): *Diomedea melanophris* Temminck.

Thalassogeron Ridgway, in Baird's Brewer and Ridgway, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, vol. xiii. (Water Birds of North America, vol. ii. pp. 345, 357, Intro. March 31st), 1884. Type (by original designation): *Diomedea culminata* Gould.

Nealbatrus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. pt. 3, p. 274, Sept. 20th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Diomedea chlororhynchos* Gmelin.

Thalassarche melanophris (Temminck).

Distr.—South Africa to Australia and New Zealand.

[*Thalassarche melanophris melanophris* (Temminck). (25-447.)

Diomedea melanophris Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. (? 77e) 76e livr. (vol. iv.) pl. 456, April 23rd (? March), 1828: Cape of Good Hope. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 97; Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 43.)

Distr.—Cape of Good Hope, breeding Falkland Islands. Extra-limital.]

Thalassarche melanophris impavida Mathews.

Thalassarche melanophris impavida Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 267, Sept. 20th, 1912, ex Solander MS.: Tasmania. (Fig. Math. pl. 96.)

Distr.—South-eastern Australian Seas, New Zealand; Campbell Island (breeding).

Thalassarche bulleri (Rothsch.). (25-448.)

Diomedea bulleri Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. lviii, July 4th, 1893: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. 5; Godman, Monogr. pl. 98.)

Distr.—New Zealand (Snares Island).

Thalassarche chrysostoma (Forster).

Distr.—South Africa to Australia and New Zealand.

[**Thalassarche chrysostoma chrysostoma** (Forster). (25-451.)

Diomedea chrysostoma Forster, Mém. Math. Phys. (Paris), vol. x. pl. 14, p. 571, 1785: Cape Seas. Extra-limital.

Distr.—Cape Seas, breeding in South Georgia.]

Thalassarche chrysostoma culminatus (Gould).

Diomedea culminata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 107, Dec. 1843: Bass Straits. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 41; Godman, Monogr. pl. 101.)

Distr.—East Australian Seas.

Thalassarche chrysostoma alexanderi (Mathews).

Thalassogeron chrysostoma alexanderi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 55, April 7th, 1916: West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 97.)

Distr.—West Australian Seas.

Thalassarche chrysostoma mathewsi (Rothschild).

Diomedea culminata mathewsi Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 70, Feb. 28th, 1912: Campbell Island.

Distr.—New Zealand Seas; Campbell Island (breeding).

Thalassarche nigripes (Audubon).

Diomedea nigripes Audubon, Ornith. Biogr. vol. v. pp. 327-328, 1839: Pacific Ocean, lat. 30°-44° N., long. 164° (Sandwich Islands). (Fig. Birds Laysan, pl. 32; Godman, Monogr. pls. 94-95.)

Distr.—North Pacific to Alentian Islands, breeding on outer Hawaiian Islands (Ocean, Midway, Pearl, and Hermes Reef): Lisianski, Laysan, French Frigate Shoal, Necker, and Johnston Islands. Formerly on Marcus Island.

Thalassarche immutabilis (Rothsch.). (25-446.)

Diomedea immutabilis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xlviii, 1893: Laysan. (Fig. Birds Laysan, pl. 39; Godman, Monogr. pl. 96.)

Distr.—Breeding on outer Hawaiian Islands (Oahu, Midway, Pearl, and Hermes Reef, Lisianski, Laysan, Gardner, French Frigate Shoal, Necker, Nihoa, and Johnston Islands) to Marcus Island and adjacent seas.

Thalassarche chlororhynchus (Gmelin).

Distr.—South Africa to Australia.

[**Thalassarche chlororhynchus chlororhynchus** (Gmelin). (25-451.)

Diomedea chlororhynchus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 568, April 20th, 1789: Cape Seas.

Distr.—Cape Seas, breeding on Nightingale Island, Crozets, and St. Paul. Extra-limital.]

Thalassarche chlororhynchus carteri (Rothschild).

Thalassogeron carteri Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 6, Oct. 30th, 1903: Point Cloates, mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 99; Godman, Monogr. pl. 102 A.)

Distr.—West Australian Seas.

Thalassarche chlororhynchus bassi (Mathews).

Diomedea bassi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 206, Jan. 31st, 1912: New South Wales. (Fig. Math. pl. 98; Godman, Monogr. pl. 102.)

Distr.—Eastern Australian Seas.

Genus **DIOMEDELLA** Mathews.

Diomedella Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 275, Sept. 20th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Diomedea cauta* Gould.

Diomedella cauta (Gould).

Distr.—Australia and New Zealand to Cape Seas.

Diomedella cauta cauta (Gould). (25-449.)

Diomedea cauta Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 177, July 1841: Bass Straits. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 40; Math. pl. 100; Godman, Monogr. pl. 99.)

Diomedella cauta rohui Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 55, April 7th, 1916: Sydney.

Diomedella cauta wallaca Mathews, ib., p. 160, June 25th, 1918: new name for *rohui*.

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australian Seas.

Diomedella cauta salvini (Rothschild). (25-450.)

Thalassogeron salvini Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i p. lviii, July 4th, 1893: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. 50; Godman, Monogr. pl. 100.)

Distr.—New Zealand Seas, Bounty Island (breeding).

Genus **PHŒBETRIA** Reichb.

Phœbetria Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. v, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *Diomedea fuliginosa* Gmelin = *Diomedea palpebrata* Forster.

Phœbetria fusca (Hilsenberg).

Distr.—South Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific Oceans.

[**Phœbetria fusca fusca** (Hilsenberg). (25-453.)

Diomedea fusca Hilsenberg in Froriep's Notizen, vol. iii. No. 5 (49), p. 74, Sept. 1822: Mozambique Channel.

Distr.—South Atlantic and Indian Oceans, breeding Tristan da Cunha and Gough Islands. Extra-limital.]

Phœbetria fusca campbelli Mathews.

Phœbetria fusca campbelli Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 304, Sept. 20th, 1912: Australian Seas. (Fig. Godman, Monogr. pl. 103; Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 44.)

Distr.—South Australian and New Zealand Seas.

Phœbetria palpebrata (Forster).

Distr.—Cape Seas to Australia and New Zealand.

[**Phœbetria palpebrata palpebrata** (Forster).

Diomedea palpebrata Forster, Mém. Math. Phys. (Paris), vol. x. p. 571, 1785: "47° South Lat." = 64° S. 38° E. = South of Prince Edward and Marion Islands.

Distr.—Cape Seas, breeding on Kerguelen Island. Extra-limital.]

Phœbetria palpebrata huttoni Mathews.

Phœbetria palpebrata huttoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 297, Sept. 20th, 1912: New Zealand Seas. (Fig. Math. pl. 101.)

Distr.—Southern Australian Seas, New Zealand Seas (breeding on islands south).

Order **LARIFORMES.**Family **LARIDÆ.**Sub-Order **LARI.**Genus **CHLIDONIAS** Rafinesque.

Chlidonias Rafinesque, Kentucky Gazette, vol. xxxvi. (new Ser. vol. i.) No. 8, Feb. 21st, 1822 (p. 3, col. 5). Type (by monotypy): *Sterna melanops* Rafinesque = *Sterna surinamensis* Gmelin.

Hydrochelidon Boie, Isis, heft 5, col. 563, May 1822. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 100, 1841): *Sterna nigra* Linné.

Viralra Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 166, Feb. 18th, 1826 (ex Leach MS.). Type (by subsequent designation, Coues. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. p. 554, 1862): *Sterna nigra* Linné.

Pelodes Kaup, Skizz. Entwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 107 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Sterna leucopareia* Temminck.

Chlidonias leucoptera (Temminck).

Distr.—Europe, Asia, and south to Australia.

[**Chlidonias leucoptera leucoptera** (Temminck). (25-6.)

Sterna leucoptera Temminck, Manuel d'Orn. p. 483, 1815 (pref. 1814): Mediterranean Sea. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pls. 590-591.)

Distr.—Europe and Asia. Extra-limital.]

Chlidonias leucoptera grisea (Horsfield).

Sterna grisea Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 199, May 1821: Java. (Fig. Math. pl. 102.)

Hydrochelidon leucoptera belli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 55, April 7th, 1916: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia. Extra-limital.

Chlidonias leucopareia (Temminck).

Distr.—Europe, Asia, Africa, and south to Australia.

[**Chlidonias leucopareia leucopareia** (Temminck). (25 10.)

Sterna leucopareia Temminck, Manuel d'Orn. 2nd ed. vol. ii. p. 746, before Oct. 21st, 1820: Hungary, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pls. 588-9.)

Distr.—Europe and Asia. Extra-limital.]

Chlidonias leucopareia fluviatilis (Gould).

Hydrochelidon fluviatilis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 140, Feb. 1843: Interior of New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 31.)

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australia.

Chlidonias leucopareia rogersi (Mathews).

Hydrochelidon leucopareia rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
p. 207, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.
(Fig. Math. pl. 103.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Chlidonias albistriata (Gray). (25-48.)

Hydrochelidon albistriata Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' and 'Terror,' Birds,
p. 19, pl. 21, June 1845: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed.
pl. 30, and as above.)

Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus **GELOCHELIDON** Brehm.

Gelochelidon Brehm, Vögel Deutschl. p. 771 (pref. July), 1831. Type
(by monotypy): *G. meridionalis* Brehm = *Sterna nilotica*
Gmelin.

Iaropsis Wagler, Isis, 1832, heft xi. col. 1225, Nov. Type (by monotypy):
S. anglica Montagu = *S. nilotica* Gmelin.

Gelochelidon nilotica (Gmelin).

Distr.—Europe, Asia, and Africa to Antarctic and Pacific
Islands.

[**Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica** (Gmelin). (25-25.)

Sterna nilotica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 606, April 20th, 1789:
Egypt, North Africa. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 585.)

Distr.—Europe, Asia, and Africa. Extra-limital.]

Gelochelidon nilotica macrotarsa (Gould).

Sterna macrotarsa Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. (37),
April 1st, 1837: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 81.)

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Gelochelidon nilotica normani Mathews.

Gelochelidon nilotica normani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii.
p. 125, Jan. 28th, 1915: Normanton, Queensland. (Fig. Math.
ii. pl. 104.)

Gelochelidon nilotica cloatesi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 41,
Dec. 5th, 1924: Point Clouties, West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Gelochelidon nilotica affinis (Horsf.).

Sterna affinis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 199, 1821:
Java.

Distr.—Java to Celebes.

Genus **HYDROPROGNE** Kaup.

Hydroprogne Kaup, Skizz. Entwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 91 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii. p. 558, 1846): *Sterna caspia* Pallas.

Sylochelidon Brehm, Vogel Deutschl. p. 767 (pref. July), 1831. Type (by monotypy): *S. balthica* Brehm = *S. caspia* Pallas.

Helopus, Wagler, Isis, 1832, heft xi. col. 1224, Nov. Type (by monotypy): *S. caspia* Pallas.

Pontochelidon Hogg, Edinb. New Philos. Journ. vol. xli. p. 69, 1846. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 133, 1915): *S. caspia* Pallas.

Heroprogne Buller, Suppl. Birds New Zeal. vol. i. p. 157, 1905: error only.

Hydroprogne caspia (Pallas).

Distr.—Europe, Asia, North America, and south to Australia and New Zealand.

Hydroprogne caspia caspia (Pallas). (25–32.)

Sterna caspia Pallas, Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Petrop. vol. xiv. p. 582, 1770: Caspian Sea. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 584.)

Distr.—Europe and Asia. Extra-limital.]

Hydroprogne caspia strenua (Gould).

Sylochelidon strenuus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxii., March 1st, 1846: Port Stephens, New South Wales, error = Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 22; Math. ii. pl. 105.)

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Hydroprogne caspia yorki Mathews.

Hydroprogne tschegrava yorki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 125, Jan. 28th, 1915: Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Hydroprogne caspia oliveri M. & I.

Hydroprogne tschegrava oliveri Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, p. 242, April 1913: New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus **THALASSEUS** Boie.

Thalasseus Boie, Isis, May 1822, heft v. col. 563. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 79, 1840): *S. cantiaea* Gmelin = *S. sandvicensis* Latham.

Actochelidon Kaup, Skizz. Entwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 31 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by monotypy): *S. cantiaea* Gmelin = *S. sandvicensis* Latham.

Pelecanopus Wagler, Isis, 1832, heft 3, col. 277, March. Type (by monotypy): *Sterna pelecanoides* King.

Thalasseus bergii (Licht.).

Distr.—South Africa to Celebes and Australia.

[**Thalasseus bergii bergii** (Licht.). (25–89.)

Sterna bergii Lichtenstein, Verzeichn. doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, p. 80 (pref. Sept.). 1823: Cape of Good Hope.

Distr.—South Africa and Madagascar. Extra-limital.]

Thalasseus bergii pelecanoides (King).

Sterna pelecanoides King, Survey Intertrop. Coasts Austr. vol. ii. p. 422, "1827" = April 26th, 1826: Torres Strait.

Distr.—Northern Australia to Celebes.

Thalasseus bergii poliocercus (Gould).

Sterna poliocerca Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. (37), April 1st, 1837: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pls. 23–24; Math. pl. 106.)

Sterna novæhollandiæ Pucheran, Rev. Mag. et Zool., Oct. 1850, p. 545 (Nov.): Tasmania. Not Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. p. 161, 1826.

Pelecanopus nigripennis Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii. p. 772, May 1856: new name for *novæhollandiæ*.

Distr.—South-East Australia.

Thalasseus bergii gwendolenæ Mathews.

Thalasseus bergii gwendolenæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 208, Jan. 31st, 1912: Perth, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Thalasseus bergii rectirostris (Peale).

Sterna rectirostris Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Zool. p. 281 (in or before Oct.), 1848: Fiji Islands.

Distr.—Kermadec Islands, New Zealand and Fiji, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Solomon, Marquesas, and Tuamotu Islands.

Thalasseus bergii cristatus (Steph.).

Sterna cristata Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. p. 146, 1826: China.

Distr.—China and Riu Kiu Islands to Celebes and Philippines.

Thalasseus bergii bernsteini (Schleg.). (25–96.)

Sterna bernsteini Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas., Sternæ, p. 9, 1863: Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera, Moluccas.

Thalasseus bengalensis (Lesson).

Distr.—Europe, Africa to India and Australia.

[*Thalasseus bengalensis bengalensis* (Lesson). (25-86.)

Sterna bengalensis Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.* Se livr. p. 621, June 11th, 1831: India. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 583.)

Replaces *medea* Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* vol. xiii. p. 199, May 1821. Not Vieillot, *Tabl. Ency. Méth. Ornith.* vol. i. p. 347, 1820.

Distr.—India. Extra-limital.]

Thalasseus bengalensis torresii Gould.

Thalasseus torresii Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1842, p. 140, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, *Austr.* vii. pl. 25; *Math.* pl. 107.)

Thalasseus bengalensis robbi Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. iii. p. 55, Apr. 7th, 1916: Cape York.

Distr.—North Australia and New Guinea.

Genus *STERNA* Linné.

Sterna Linné, *Syst. Nat.* 10th ed. p. 137, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by tautonymy): *Sterna hirundo* Linné.

Chelido Billberg, *Synops. Faunae Scand.* vol. i. pt. 2, p. 193, 1828: new name for *Sterna* Linn. (cf. *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. ii. pts. 2, 3, p. 42, Oct. 23rd, 1913).

Thalassæa Kaup, *Skizz. Entwick-Gesch. Nat. Syst.* p. 97 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Sterna dougallii* Montagu.

Hydrocecropis Boie, *Isis*, 1844, heft 3, col. 178, March: new name for *Sterna* Auct.

Sterna longipennis Nordm. (25-67.)

Sterna longipennis Nordmann, in *Erman's Verz. Thieren u. Pflanzen.* p. 17, 1835: Mouth of Kuchtui, near Ochotsk, Siberia.

Sterna glacialis Kittlitz, *Denkwürd. Reise*, vol. i. p. 322, 1858. (Fig. Middend. *Sibir. Reise*, pl. 25. f. 4.)

Distr.—Lake Baikal to New Guinea.

Sterna dougallii Montagu.

Distr.—Europe, Africa to Australia.

[*Sterna dougallii dougallii* Montagu. (25-70.)

Sterna dougallii Montagu, *Ornith. Dict. Suppl.* 1813 (pref. June), no pag.: Scotland. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 581.)

Distr.—Europe and Africa. Extra-limital.]

Sterna dougallii gracilis Gould.

Sterna gracilis Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, Oct. 1845, p. 76: Montman's Albrothos, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, *Austr.* vii. pl. 27; *Math.* pl. 108.)

Sterna nigrifrons Masters, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* vol. i. p. 62, Feb. 1876: Warrior Reef, North Queensland.

Sterna striata christopherei Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xviii. p. 209, Jan. 31st, 1912: Point Cloates, West Australia.

Distr.—Australia generally and New Caledonia.

Sterna dougallii bangsi Math.

Sterna dougallii bangsi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 364, 1912 :
Foochow, China.

Distr.—China, Riu Kiu Islands to New Guinea.

Sterna striata Gmelin.

Distr.—New Zealand and Australia.

Sterna striata striata Gmelin. (25-97.)

Sterna striata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 609, April 20th,
1789 : New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 30 ; Ereb. & Terr.
pl. 20*.)

Distr.—New Zealand.

Sterna striata melanorhyncha Gould.

Sterna melanorhyncha Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxxvi. (vol. vii. pl. 26),
1848 : Tasmania. Not *Sternula melanorhyncha* Lesson, Descr.
Mamm. et Ois. p. 256, April 1847. (Fig. Math. pl. 109.)

Sterna velox Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 139, Feb. 1843 : Bass
Straits (not Rüppel, Atlas Reis. nord. Africa, p. 21, pl. 13, Cretzschmar,
1826=1827).

Sterna striata incerta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 208, Jan. 31st, 1912 :
Tasmania.

Distr.—South-East Australia.

Sterna striata yorkei Mathews.

Sterna striata yorkei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 86,
Sept. 24th, 1914 : Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Sterna striata bethunei Buller.

Sterna bethunei Buller, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. xxviii. p. 349,
June 1896 : Auckland Islands.

Distr.—Auckland Islands, Chatham Islands.

Sterna vittata Gmelin.

Distr.—Southern Sub-Antarctic Seas.

[**Sterna vittata vittata** Gmelin. (25-51.)

Sterna vittata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 609, April 20th, 1789 :
Kerguelen Island.

Distr.—South Antarctic and Indian Ocean (breeding St. Paul's
and Tristan da Cunha.) [Extra-limital.]

Sterna vittata bollonsi M. & I.

Sterna vittata bollonsi Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, p. 244, April 1913 :
New Zealand (Subantarctic Islands).

Distr.—Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand (breeding).

Genus **STERNULA** Boie.

Sternula Boie, Isis, May 1822, heft 5, col. 563. Type (by monotypy):
Sterna minuta Linné = *S. albifrons* Vroeg.

Sternula albifrons (Vroeg).

Distr.—Europe and India to Australia.

[***Sternula albifrons albifrons*** (Vroeg). (25-116.)

Sterna albifrons Vroeg, ex Pallas MS., Cat. Rais. d'Ois. Adumb.
 p. 6, before Sept. 1764: Europe. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Dresser,
 viii. pl. 582.)

Distr.—Europe.

Sternula albifrons placens Gould. (25-113.)

Sternula placens Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. iv. vol. viii.
 p. 192, Sept. 1st, 1871: Torres Strait, Queensland. (Fig. Gould,
 N. G. v. pl. 72; Math. ii. pl. 111.)

Sternula inconspicua Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 63, Feb.
 1876: Cape York.

Sterna sinensis tormenti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 210, Jan. 31st, 1912:
 Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, Northern
 Territory, North-West Australia, New Guinea, and Moluccas.

Sternula albifrons sinensis (Gm.). (25-113.)

Sterna sinensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 608, 1789: China.

Distr.—China to Celebes.

Sternula nereis Gould.

Distr.—Australia, New Zealand, New Caledonia.

Sternula nereis nereis Gould. (25-112.)

Sternula nereis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 140, Feb.
 1843: Bass Straits. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 29; Math.
 pl. 112.)

Distr.—South-East Australia.

Sternula nereis horni Mathews.

Sternula nereis horni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 209, Jan. 31st,
 1912: Kalgan River, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Sternula nereis davisæ M. & I.

Sternula nereis davisæ Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, p. 245, April 1913:
 New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Sternula nereis exsul Math.

Sternula nereis exsul Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 385, Nov. 1st, 1912: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Genus **GYGISTERNA** Mathews.

Gygisterna Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 365, Nov. 1st, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Sterna sumatrana kempi* Mathews.

Gygisterna sumatrana (Raffles).

Distr.—Aldabra, East Africa to Australia and Fiji Islands.

Gygisterna sumatrana sumatrana (Raffles). (25-126.)

Sterna sumatrana Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. 2, p. 329, 1822: Sumatra. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 28; Math. pl. 110.)

Sterna sumatrana kempi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 210, Jan. 31st, 1912: Torres Straits, Queensland.

Distr.—Northern Australia. Rin Kin Islands. Philippines to Celebes, New Guinea, and islands north.

Gygisterna sumatrana decorata (Hartl.).

Gygis decorata Hartlaub, Ibis, 1866, p. 232: Fiji Islands.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Genus **ONYCHOPRION** Wagl.

Onychoprion Wagler, Isis, March 1832, col. 277. Type (by monotypy): *Sterna serrata* = *S. fuscata* Linné.

Planetis Wagler, Isis, 1832, heft. 11, col. 1222, Nov. Type (by monotypy): *S. guttata* ex Forster MS. = *S. fuscata* Linné.

Haliplana Wagler, Isis, 1832, heft. 11, col. 1224, Nov. Type (by monotypy): *Sterna fuliginosa* Gmelin = *S. fuscata* Linné.

Thalassipora Rüppell, Syst. Uebers. Vögel Nord-ost Afrika, p. 140, 1845. Type (by monotypy): *S. infuscata* Lichtenstein = *S. fuscata* Linné.

Dipsaleon Gistel, Naturg. Thier. Schul. p. x, 1848 (pref. Easter 1847): new name for *Planetis* Wagler.

Onychoprion fuscatus Linné.

Distr.—West Indies to Australia, New Guinea, and Pacific Islands.

[**Onychoprion fuscatus fuscatus** (Linné). (25-106.)

Sterna fuscata Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 228 (pref. May 24th), 1766: Santo Domingo, West Indies. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 587.)

Distr.—West Indies. Extra-limital.]

Onychoprion fuscatus serratus (Wagler).

Sterna serrata Wagler, Natur. Syst. Amphib. p. 89 (note), 1830 (ex Forster MS.): New Caledonia.

Sterna melanura Gould, Syn. Birds Austr., App. p. 7, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales.

Sterna gouldi Reichenbach, Synops. Avium Icon. f. 829, 1845: New South Wales.

Onychoprion fuscatus kermadeci Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 55, April 7th, 1916: Kermadec Islands, error = Sydney.

Distr.—East Australian Seas, New Guinea, and New Caledonia.

Onychoprion fuscatus glauerti Mathews.

Onychoprion fuscatus glauerti Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xliii. p. 14, Oct. 27th, 1922: West Australia.

Distr.—Western Australian Seas.

Onychoprion fuscatus oahuensis (Bloxham).

Sterna oahuensis Bloxham, Voy. 'Blonde,' p. 251, 1826: Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands. West to Wake Island (breeding on Nihoa, Kaula, Necker, French Frigate Shoal, Gardner, Laysan, Lisianski, Pearle and Hermes Reef, Midway and Wake Islands.

Genus **LEUCANOUS** Mathews.

Leucanous Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 432, Nov. 1st, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Gygis microrhyncha* Saunders.

Gygis Wagler, Isis, Nov. 1832, heft. xi. col. 1223. Type (by monotypy): *Sterna candida* Gmelin. Not *Gygis* Bory de St. Vincent, Ency. Méth. p. 449, 1825.

Alphagygis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 110, Sept. 24th, 1914: new name for *Gygis* Wagler, not *Gygis* Bory de St. Vincent.

Leucanous albus (Sparrman).

Distr.—Ascension Island, Trinidad to Pacific Islands.

[**Leucanous albus albus** (Sparrman). (25-149.)

Sterna alba Sparrman, Mus. Carlsön. fasc. 1, No. 11, 1786: restricted to Ascension Island.

Distr.—Ascension Island. Extra-limital.]

Leucanous albus royanus (Mathews).

Gygis alba royanus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 433, Nov. 1st, 1912: Kermadec Islands. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 30; Math. pl. 119.)

Distr.—East Australia to Kermadec Islands.

Leucanous albus candidus (Gm.).

Sterna candida Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 607, 1789: Christmas Island.

Distr.—Christmas Island and Hawaiian Group.

Leucanous albus kittlitzii (Hart.).

Gygis alba kittlitzii Hartert, Katal. Vögel Mus. Senck. p. 237, 1891: Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Caroline and Marianne Islands.

Leucanous albus pacificus (Lesson).

Sterna pacifica Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. vol. vi. p. 101, 1825: Society Islands (Tuamotu Group and Borabora).

Distr.—Society and Tuamotu Islands.

Leucanous microrhynchus Saunders. (25-152.)

Gygis microrhyncha Saunders, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 668 and figure: Marquesas Group.

Distr.—Marquesas (found only on Nukukiva).

Genus **MELANOSTERNA** Blyth.

Melanosterna Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xv. p. 373, 1846 (=1847?). Type (by monotypy): *Sterna anæthetus* Scopoli.

Melanosterna anæthetus (Scopoli).

Distr.—Indian and Pacific Oceans.

[**Melanosterna anæthetus anæthetus** (Scopoli). (25-101.)

Sterna anæthetus Scopoli, Del. Flor. Faunæ Insub. pt. ii. p. 92, 1786: Philippine Islands.

Distr.—Philippine Islands to Celebes. Extra-limital.]

Melanosterna anæthetus novæhollandiæ (Stephens).

Sterna novæhollandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. p. 161, Feb. 18th, 1826: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 33.)

Distr.—East Australia, Fiji.

Melanosterna anæthetus rogersi Mathews.

Melanosterna anæthetus rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 126, Jan. 28th, 1915: Admiralty Gulf, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 114.)

Distr.—North Australian Seas to New Guinea and Moluccas.

Melanosterna lunata (Peale). (25-100.)

Sterna lunata Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. vol. viii. p. 277, 1848:
Vincennes Island, Paumotu Group. (Fig. Rothschild, Bds.
Laysan, pl. 23.)

Distr.—Pacific Islands.

Genus **PROCELSTERNA** Lafresnaye.

Procelsterna Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1842, pl. 29, dated March.

Type (by monotypy): *Procelsterna tereticollis* Lafresnaye=
a subspecies of *Sterna cerulea* Bennett.

Procelsterna cerulea (Bennett).

Distr.—Islands of the Pacific.

Procelsterna cerulea cerulea (Bennett). (25-133.)

Sterna cerulea Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. vol. ii. p. 248 (pref.
April 14th), 1840: Christmas Island, Pacific.

Anous parvulus Gould, P. Z. S. 1845, p. 104, Feb. 1846: Christmas Island.

Stolidus cinerea Neboix, Voy. 'Venus,' Zool. pl. 9, 1849 (p. 276).

Anous tephrodes Reichenbach, Novit. Synops. No. IV, Dec. 1850, new name for
S. cinerea Neboix: Christmas Island, Pacific Ocean.

Procelsterna sacatilis Fisher, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xxvi. p. 559, 1903:
Necker Islands, Hawaiian Islands.

Distr.—Pacific Islands East.

Procelsterna cerulea albivitta Bonaparte.

Procelsterna albivitta Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus, Acad. Sci. Paris,
vol. xlii. p. 773, May 1856: Lord Howe Island; new name for
Anous cinereus Gould, not Haldeman. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 372;
Math. pl. 118.)

Anous cinereus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 104, Feb. 1846: Lord
Howe Island. Not Haldeman, Zoological Contr. pt. 2, no. 8, Dec. 1843.

Procelsterna cerulea kermadeci Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 55,
April 7th, 1916: Kermadec Islands.

Distr.—Eastern Australia to Kermadec Islands.

Procelsterna cerulea skottsbergii Lönnberg.

Procelsterna cerulea skottsbergii Lönnberg, in Skottsberg's Nat.
Hist. Juan Fern., Easter Island, vol. iii. p. 20, 1920: Easter
Island, Pacific Ocean.

Distr.—Easter Island.

Procelsterna cerulea neboixi Math.

Procelsterna cerulea neboixi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 431,
1912: Ellice Islands.

Distr.—Ellice, Phoenix, and Samoa Islands.

Procelsterna cerulea teretirostris (Lafresn.).

Sterna teretirostris Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. 1841, p. 212: no loc.=
Paumotu Islands.

Procelsterna tereticollis Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1842, pl. 29: error for above.
Megalopterus plumbeus Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 235, 1848: Horden
Island.

Distr.—Paumotu, Marquesas, and Society Islands.

Genus **ANOÛS** Stephens.

Anoüs Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 139, Feb. 18th,
1826 (ex Leach MS.). Type (by subsequent designation, Gray,
p. 79, 1840): *A. niger* Stephens=*S. stolidus* Linné.

Stolida Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 8e livr. p. 620, June 11th, 1831. Type (by mono-
typy): *S. stolidus* Linné.

Gavia Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 373, July 1st, 1837. Type (by mono-
typy): *Gavia leucocephala* Swainson=*Sterna stolidus* Linné. Not Forster,
Enchirid. Hist. Nat. p. 38. 1783.

Aganaphron Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg. livr. 8, p. 463 (early), 1842.
Type (by monotypy): *S. stolidus* Linné.

Noddi "Cuvier," Gray, Genera Birds, vol. iii. p. 661, Jan. 1846: in synonymy
of *Anous*.

"*Nodinus* Rafinesque?," Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 131, Oct. 1855: in
synonymy of *Anous*.

Anoüs stolidus (Linné).

Distr.—America to Tristan da Cunha and Pacific Islands to
Australia.

[**Anoüs stolidus stolidus** (Linné). (25 136.)

Sterna stolidus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 137, Jan. 1st, 1758
West Indies.

Distr.—West Indies and Atlantic Ocean. Extra-limital.]

Anoüs stolidus gilberti Mathews.

Anous stolidus gilberti Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 405, Nov. 1st,
1912: Bedout Island, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii.
pl. 34; Math. pl. 115.)

Anous stolidus antelini Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. 6, p. 159,
June 25th, 1918: Cooktown, North Queensland.

Distr.—Tropical Australian Seas.

Anoüs stolidus unicolor (Nordmann).

Sterna unicolor Nordmann, in Erman, Nat. Atlas Reise Erde, p. 17,
1837: Society, Paumotu, and other Pacific Islands.

Anous frater Cones, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1862, p. 553: South Pacific.

Distr.—South Pacific Islands.

Genus **MEGALOPTERUS** Boie.

Megalopterus Boie, Isis, Oct. 1826, heft x. col. 980. Type (by mono-
typy): *Sterna tenuirostris* Temminck.

Micranous Saunders, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. xix, Jan. 23th, 1895.
 Type (by monotypy): *S. tenuirostris* Temm.
Anousella Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 412, Nov. 1st, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Anous leucocapilla* Gould = *A. minutus* Boie.

Megalopterus melanogenys (Gray). (25-148.)

Anous melanogenys Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii. p. 661, pl. 182, 1846:
 no loc. = Hawaiian Group. (Figs. Birds Laysan, pl. 27; and
 P. Z. S. 1876, pl. 41.)

Anous hawaiiensis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. lvii, 1893:
 Hawaiian Islands.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (west to Midway).

Megalopterus tenuirostris (Temminck).

Distr.—Seychelles to West Australia.

[**Megalopterus tenuirostris tenuirostris** (Temm.). (25-144.)

Sterna tenuirostris Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 34e
 livr. (vol. ii. pl. 202), May 1823: "Senegal," error = Seychelles.
 (Fig. P. Z. S. 1876, pl. 41.)

Distr.—Seychelles, Madagascar, and Mascarene Islands.
 Extra-limital.]

Megalopterus tenuirostris melanops (Gould). (25-144.)

Anous melanops Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 103, Feb.
 1846: Houtman's Abrolhos, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr.
 vii. pl. 35; Math. pl. 117.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Megalopterus minutus (Boie).

Distr.—Tropical Australia, New Guinea, and North Pacific
 Islands.

Megalopterus minutus minutus (Boie). (25-145.)

Anous minutus Boie, Isis, March 1844, heft 3, col. 188: North-East
 Australia = Raine Island. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 36; Math.
 pl. 116; and P. Z. S. 1876, pl. 41.)

Anous leucocapillus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 103, Feb. 1846:
 Raine Island.

Anous alafuscus Stone, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., June 5th, 1894, p. 117:
 New Guinea.

Megalopterus minutus kermadeci Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 55,
 April 7th, 1916: Kermadec Islands, error = MacKay, Queensland.

Distr.—East Australian Tropical Seas and New Guinea.

Megalopterus minutus marcusi (Bryan).

Micranous marcusi Bryan, Oce. Pap. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus.
 vol. ii. p. 101, 1903: Marcus Island.

Distr.—Marcus and Wake Islands to the Mariannes.

Genus **BRUCHIGAVIA** Bonaparte.

Bruchigavia Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 228, Oct. 1857.

Type (by monotypy): *Larus novæhollandiæ* Stephens.

Bruchigavia novæhollandiæ (Stephens).

Distr.—Australia, New Caledonia, New Zealand, and Islands.

Bruchigavia novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ (Stephens). (25-235.)

Larus novæhollandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 196, Feb. 18th, 1826: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 20; Math. pl. 120.)

Larus erythrorhynchus Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds, Fort Pitt, Chatham, p. 46 (pref. April 1st), 1838: New South Wales.

Larus australis Reichenbach, Synops. Av. Leon. 1845, based on pl. lxx. b & 1077: New South Wales.

Gavia andersonii Bruch, Journ. f. Orn. 1853, p. 102, March: New Zealand, error=New South Wales.

Gavia pomarine Bruch, ib. p. 103: New South Wales.

Gelastes corallinus Bonaparte, Naum. 1854, p. 216 (after July?): New South Wales.

Larus novæhollandiæ ethelæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 30, April 2nd, 1912: Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—South Queensland to Victoria and South Australia.

Bruchigavia novæhollandiæ jamesonii (Wilson).

Larus jamesonii Wilson, Illustr. Zool. pt. 6, pl. xxiii. 1829: "Shores of New Holland"=Tasmania. (Fig. Math. vol. ii. p. 447.)

Gavia gouldii Bruch, Journ. f. Orn., March 1853, p. 102: as synonym of *jamesonii*.

Larus novæhollandiæ gunni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 212, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Bruchigavia novæhollandiæ longirostris Masters.

Bruchigavia longirostris Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 113, July 1877: King George Sound, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vol. ii. p. 447.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Bruchigavia novæhollandiæ yorki Mathews.

Bruchigavia novæhollandiæ yorki Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. pt. i. p. 30, Feb. 16th, 1920: Torres Straits, North Queensland; new name for *Gelastes gouldi* Bonaparte. 1854, not Bruch, 1853. (Fig. Math. vol. ii. p. 446.)

Gelastes gouldi Bonaparte, Naumannia, 1854, p. 216 (after July ?): Torres Straits; not Bruch as above.

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Bruchigavia novæhollandiæ scopulinus* (Forster). (25-238.)**

Larus scopulinus Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 106 (pref. Jan. 1st), 1814: Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 89.)

Larus (*Bruchigavia*) *bulleri* Potts, Trans. New Zealand Inst. vol. iv. p. 203, May 1872: Waimakariri River, South Island, New Zealand. Not Hutton, as below, 1871.

Distr.—New Zealand (breeding), Subantarctic Islands (breeding).

***Bruchigavia novæhollandiæ forsteri* Math.**

Bruchigavia novæhollandiæ forsteri Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 457, 1912: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

***Bruchigavia melanorhyncha* Buller. (25-233.)**

Bruchigavia melanorhyncha Buller, Ibis, Jan. 1869, p. 43: South Island. Not *Larus melanorhynchus* Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. lxxxv. pl. 504, 1830. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 28; id. 2nd ed. pl. 29.)

Larus bulleri Hutton, Catal. Birds New Zeal. p. 41, 1871; new name for above.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Genus LARUS Linné*.

Larus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 136, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types Aves, p. 48, 1840): *L. marinus* L.

***Larus glaucescens* Naum. (25-284.)**

Larus glaucescens Naumann, Vog. Deutschl. vol. x. p. 351, 1840: North America.

Distr.—North America to Hawaiian Islands (casual). Extra-limital.

***Larus dominicanus* Licht.**

Distr.—South Africa, South America, and New Zealand.

[*Larus dominicanus dominicanus* Licht. (25-245.)

Larus dominicanus Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berl. p. 82 (pref. Sept.), 1823: Brazil.

Distr.—South America. Extra-limital.]

***Larus dominicanus antipodus* (Bruch). (25-245.)**

Dominicanus antipodus Bruch, Journ. für Orn. for March 1853, p. 100: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 28.)

Distr.—New Zealand and Subantarctic Islands (breeding).

* Cf. Dwight, Bull. Amer. Mus. N. H. p. 63 etc., 1925.

Larus philadelphia (Ord)*. (25-185.)

Sterna philadelphia Ord, in Guthrie's Geograph. 2nd Amer. ed. p. 319, 1815: near Philadelphia, America.

Larus melanorhynchus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. lxxiv. pl. 594, 1830: Chili.

Larus bonapartii Swainson & Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., Birds, p. 425, pl. 72, 1832: Fur Countries.

Chroicocephalus subulirostris Bruch, J. f. O. 1853, p. 105: North America.

Distr.—North America to Hawaiian Islands (casual). Extra-limital.

Larus californicus Lawrence. (25-276.)

Larus californicus Lawrence, Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. vi. p. 79, 1854: near Stockton, California.

Distr.—Western North America to Hawaiian Islands (casual).

Larus delawarensis Ord. (25-273.)

Larus delawarensis Ord, in Guthrie's Geography, 2nd Amer. ed. p. 319, 1815: Delaware River below Philadelphia.

Distr.—North America, casual in Hawaiian Islands.

Larus pipixcan Wagler. (25-191.)

Larus pipixcan Wagler, Isis, 1831, heft. v. (for May): Saskatchewan River.

Larus franklinii Richardson, Faun. Bor.-Amer. p. 424, pl. 71, 1831 (1832): Saskatchewan River.

Distr.—North and South America, casual on Maui, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **GABIANUS** Bruch.

Gabianus Bruch, Journ. für Ornith. for March 1853, heft 2, p. 100 (ex Bonaparte MS.). Type (by monotypy): *Larus pacificus* Latham.

Gabianus pacificus (Latham).

Distr.—Australia generally (not in extreme north) and Tasmania.

Gabianus pacificus pacificus (Latham). (25-297.)

Larus pacificus Latham, Index Ornith. Suppl. p. lxxviii, after May, 1801: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vii. pl. 19.)

Larus frontalis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxi. p. 505, May 30th, 1818: Tasmania. Not Reich, Mag. Thierreichs, (3) p. 129, 1795.

Larus leucomelas Vieillot, ib. p. 509: Tasmania.

Larus bathyrinchus Macgillivray, Mem. Wern. Soc. vol. v. p. 253, 1824, after March 21st: New South Wales.

Gabianus pacificus kingi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 56, April 7th, 1916: Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland to Tasmania and South Australia.

* In the genus *Hydrocolorus* Kaup, Skizz. Entw.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 113. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1842, App. p. 15): *Larus minutus* Linné.

Gabianus pacificus georgii (King).

Larus georgii King, Survey Intertrop. Coasts Austr. vol. ii. p. 423,
 "1827" = April 26th, 1826: King George Sound, West Australia.
 (Fig. Math. pl. 121.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Family STERCORARIIDÆ.

Genus CATHARACTA Brünnich.

Catharacta Brünnich, Ornith. Boreal. p. 32 (pref. Feb. 20th), 1764.

Type (by subsequent designation, Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. p. v,
 1852 (1853): *Catharacta skua* Brünnich.

Pomarinus G. Fisher, Nat. Mus. Naturg. Paris, vol. ii. p. 185 (pref. March 6th),
 1803. Type (by monotypy): *Pomarinus fuscus* = *C. skua* Brünnich.

Megalestris, Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 643,
 Sept. 1856. Type (by monotypy): *Stercorarius catarrhactes* = *C. skua*
 Brünnich.

Buphagus Cones, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1863, p. 124, May. Type (by
 original designation): *C. skua* Brünnich. Not Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds,
 p. 129, 1855.

Catharacta lönnbergi (Mathews). (25-319.)

Catharacta antarctica lönnbergi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
 p. 212, Jan. 31st, 1912: New Zealand Seas.

Distr.—Southern Australian, New Zealand, and Antarctic
 Seas.

NOTE.—*Catharacta antarctica* (Lesson) is quite distinct from *lönnbergi*
 on skeletal characters, cf. Dr. Percy Lowe, *in lit.*

Catharacta maccormicki (Saunders).

Distr.—New Zealand (one occurrence, Stewart Island, 1895),
 Antarctica, Victoria Land (breeding).

Catharacta maccormicki maccormicki (Saunders). (25-321.)

Stercorarius maccormicki Saunders, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii.,
 p. xii, Dec. 30th, 1893: Victoria Land. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxv.
 pl. 1; Wilson, Nat. Ant. Exp. pls. 12-13.)

Distr.—Victoria Land to New Zealand.

Genus STERCORARIUS Brisson.

Stercorarius Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 56, vol. vi. p. 149, 1760.

Type (by tautonymy): *Stercorarius* = *Larus parasiticus* Linné.

Lestris Illiger, Prodr. Mam. & Av. p. 272 (pref. April), 1811. Type (by subsequent designation, Coues, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1863, pp. 124, 128): *L. parasiticus* Linné.

Prædatrix Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 65, April 14th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Labbe* Buffon = *Larus parasiticus* Linné.

Oceanus Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. p. 389 (July), 1816. Type (by monotypy): *L. parasiticus* Linné. Not of Montfort, Conch. Syst. vol. i. p. 58, 1808.

Labbus "Rafinq. 1815," Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 129, Oct. 1855: in synonymy of *Stercorarius*.

Atalolestria Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 560, Jan. 31st, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Stercorarius longicaudus*.

***Stercorarius parasiticus* (Linné).**

Distr.—Northern parts of the Northern Hemisphere to Australia.

[*Stercorarius parasiticus parasiticus* (Linné). (25-334.)

Larus parasiticus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 136, Jan. 1st, 1758: Coasts of Sweden. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 611.)

Distr.—Northern parts of the Northern Hemisphere (breeding). Extra-limital.]

***Stercorarius parasiticus visitori* Mathews.**

Stercorarius parasiticus visitori Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 126, Jan. 28th, 1915: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. pl. 124.)

Distr.—Australia and New Zealand. Winter visitor, breeding in Bering Island.

Genus COPROTHERES Reichenbach.

Coprotheres Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. v, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *Larus* = (*Lestris*) *pomarinus* Temminck.

***Coprotheres pomarinus* (Temminck).**

Distr.—Northern parts of the Northern Hemisphere.

[*Coprotheres pomarinus pomarinus* (Temminck). (25-322.)

Lestris pomarinus Temminck, Manuel d'Orn. p. 514 (pref. 1814), 1815: Arctic Europe. Extra-limital. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 610.)

Catarracta parasila var. *camschatica* Saunders, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxv. p. 323 (pref. Dec. 16th, 1895), 1896, as synonym of *pomarinus* (ex Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 312 (1811), 1827: nude name).

Distr.—Arctic Europe (breeding).]

***Coprotheres pomarinus nutteri* Mathews.**

Coprotheres pomarinus nutteri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 72, July 21st, 1917: Broken Bay, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. pl. 123.)

Distr.—Siberia (breeding), southwards to Australia.

Order **CHARADRIIFORMES.**Family **ARENARIIDÆ.**Genus **ARENARIA** Brisson.

Arenaria Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 48, vol. v. p. 132, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Arenaria*=*Tringa interpres* Linné.

Morinella Meyer und Wolf, Taschenb. d. Vögel, pt. ii. p. 383, note (pref. March), 1810. Type (by monotypy): *M. collaris* Meyer und Wolf=*Tringa interpres* Linné.

Strepsilas Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. & Av. p. 263 (pref. April), 1811. Type (by monotypy): *T. interpres* Linné.

Cinclus Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed. p. 85, Sept. 1841. Type (by original designation): *Tringa interpres* Linné. Not of Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, vol. i. p. 300, 1797.

***Arenaria interpres* (Linné).**

Distr.—Nearly Cosmopolitan.

[***Arenaria interpres interpres* (Linné).** (24-92.)

Tringa interpres Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 148, Jan. 1st, 1758 : Gotland, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vii. pl. 532.)

Distr.—Europe. Extra-limital.]

***Arenaria interpres oahuensis* (Bloxham).**

Tringa oahuensis Bloxham, Voy. 'Blonde,' Sandwich Is. p. 251, 1826= Feb. 20th, 1827: Sandwich Is. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 39; Math. pl. 125.)

Charadrius cinclus, Pallas, Zoogr. Ross-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 143, 1827: Siberia.

Strepsilas interpres pacificus Nelson, Cru. Corwin, 1881, p. 83, 1883 (pref. March 3rd). Behring Sea.

Arenaria interpres nova Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 69, July 21st, 1917: Rottnest Island, West Australia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia, ranging widely through the Pacific Islands from Hawaii to the Gilbert, Marshall, and Ellice Islands, etc.; breeding in Siberia.

Family **HEMATOPODIDÆ.**Genus **HÆMATOPUS** Linné.

Hematopus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 152, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by monotypy): *Hematopus ostralegus* Linné.

Ostralega Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 46, vol. v. p. 33, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Hematopus ostralegus* Linné.

Ostreloga Bonmatte, Tabl. Ency. Méth. Ornith. vol. i. pp. lxxxii, 25, 1791. Type (by monotypy): *Hematopus ostralegus* Linné.

Ostralegus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xii, 1852 (1853). Type (by monotypy): *Hæmatopus longirostris* Vieillot.
Melanibyx Reichenbach, ib. Type (by monotypy): *H. niger* Temminck.

***Hæmatopus ostralegus* Linné.**

Distr.—Europe, Africa to India, Australia, and New Zealand.

[*Hæmatopus ostralegus ostralegus* Linné. (24-107.)

Hæmatopus ostralegus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 152, Jan. 1st, 1758. Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vii. pl. 533.)

Distr.—Europe. Extra-limital.]

Hæmatopus ostralegus longirostris Vieillot. (24-112.)

Hæmatopus longirostris Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xv. p. 410, Sept. 13th, 1817: "Australasie" = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 7: Math. pl. 126.)

Hæmatopus australasianus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., App. p. 6, April 1838: New South Wales.

Hæmatopus longirostris mattingleyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 213, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown.

Distr.—Queensland to Tasmania and South-West Australia.

Hæmatopus ostralegus picatus King.

Hæmatopus picatus King, Survey Intertrop. Coasts Austr. vol. ii. p. 420, "1827" = 1826 (Apr. 26th): no locality = Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Hæmatopus ostralegus finschi Martens.

Hæmatopus finschi Martens, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 190, Dec. 1897: South Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

***Hæmatopus unicolor* Forster.**

Distr.—Australia and New Zealand.

Hæmatopus unicolor unicolor Forster. (25-118.)

Hæmatopus unicolor Forster, Descr. Anim. p. 112 (pref. Jan. 1st), 1844: New Zealand. (Fig. Ereb. & Terr. pl. 10.)

Distr.—New Zealand.

Hæmatopus unicolor fuliginosus Gould.

Hæmatopus fuliginosus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xviii. (vol. iv. pl. 8), March 1st, 1845: Tasmania.

Hæmatopus niger Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 336, Feb. 6th, 1827: Australia. Not *Scolopax niger* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 659, April 20th, 1789.

Hæmatopus niger australasianus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 420, Sept. 1st, 1856: new name for *fuliginosus*. Not Gould, 1838.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Hæmatopus unicolor ophthalmicus Castlenau & Ramsay.

Hæmatopus ophthalmicus Castlenau & Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 385, March 1877: Gulf of Carpentaria, Queensland (corrected to *ophthalmicus* in vol. iii. p. 40, Sept. 1878).

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Hæmatopus unicolor bernieri Mathews.

Hæmatopus unicolor bernieri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 214, Jan. 31st, 1912: Bernier Island, West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 127.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Family VANELLIDÆ.

Genus ERYTHROGONYS Gould.

Erythrogonys Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 73, April 1st, 1838. Type (by monotypy): *Erythrogonys cinctus* Gould.

Erythrogonys cinctus Gould.

Distr.—Australia.

Erythrogonys cinctus cinctus Gould. (24 125.)

Erythrogonys cinctus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 73, Apr. 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 21.)

Vanellus rufirenter Lesson, Echo du Monde Sav., Aug. 1st, 1844, col. 207: New South Wales (cf. Menegaux, reprint Art. d'Ornith. Lesson, p. 175, 1913).

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, South Australia, and South-West Australia.

Erythrogonys cinctus mixtus Mathews.

Erythrogonys cinctus mixtus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 215, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 128.)

Distr.—Mid and North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Genus MICROSARCOPS Sharpe.

Microsarcops Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. xxiv. p. 133, 1896. Type (by monotypy): *Pluvianus cinerea* Blyth.

Microsarcops cinereus (Blyth). (24-133, 732.)

Pluvianus cinerea Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Beng. vol. xi. p. 587, 1842 : Calcutta. (Fig., Fauna Jap. pl. 63, as *Lobivanellus inornatus*, not Swainson.)

Distr.—Celebes. Extra-limital.

Genus **LOBIBYX** Heine & Reichw.

Lobibyx Heine und Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 334, 1890 (pref. Sept.). Type (by original designation): *Tringa lobata* Latham = *Vanellus novæhollandiæ* Stephens.

Lobivanellus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög. p. xviii, 1852 (1853). Same type (by monotypy). Not Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Oct. 1841, p. 32.

Lobibyx novæhollandiæ (Stephens). (24-139.)

Vanellus novæhollandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xi. pt. ii. p. 516, Aug. 1819 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 9 ; Math. pl. 129.)

Tringa lobata Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lxx (after May 1801) : New South Wales. Not Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 148, Jan. 1st, 1758.

Charadrius gallinaceus Wagler, Syst. Av., Charad. sp. 50, p. 75, Oct. 1827 : ex Temminck MS., Timor, error = New South Wales.

Lobibyx novæhollandiæ gracemeri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 126, Jan. 28th, 1915 : Queensland.

Distr.—East Australia, Tasmania, South Australia.

Lobibyx miles (Boddaert).

Distr.—North Australia, New Guinea to Tenimber.

Lobibyx miles miles (Boddaert). (24-140.)

Tringa miles Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 51 (pref. Dec.), 1783 (1784) : Timor Laut.

Distr.—Tenimber to New Guinea.

Lobibyx miles personatus (Gould).

Lobivanellus personatus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. viii. (vol. vi. pl. 10), Sept. 1st, 1842 : Coburg Peninsula, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 10 ; Math. pl. 130.)

Lobibyx miles harterti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 215, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Inkerman, Queensland.

Lobivanellus minor Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. pt. 2, p. iv, July 26th, 1923, as synonym of *personatus* (ex Cotton, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. iii. p. 264, 1843, n. n.).

Distr.—North Queensland, Northern Territory, North-West Australia.

Genus **ZONIFER** Sharpe.

Zonifer Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxiv. pp. 145, 154 (pref. July 10th), 1896. Type (by original designation): *Charadrius tricolor* Vieillot.

Sarciophorus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xviii, 1852 (1853). Type (by monotypy): *C. pectoralis* Wagler = *C. tricolor* Vieillot. Not of Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 32, 1841, Oct.

Zonifer tricolor (Vieillot).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Zonifer tricolor tricolor (Vieillot). (24-154.)

Charadrius tricolor Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxvii. p. 147, Dec. 26th, 1818: "aux Terres Australes, Baudin Exp." = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 11.)

Charadrius pectoralis Wagler, Syst. Av., Charad. sp. 8, p. 58, Oct. 1827, now name for *tricolor*, ex Cuvier MS. Not Vieillot as above, p. 145, 1818.

Charadrius vanelloides Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii., Birds, p. 240, Oct. 1848: New South Wales.

Distr.—East Australia.

Zonifer tricolor gwendolenæ Mathews.

Zonifer tricolor gwendolenæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 216, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 131.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Family CHARADRIIDÆ.

Genus SQUATAROLA Cuvier.

Squatarola Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 467, (1817 =) Dec. 7th, 1816. Type (by tautonymy): *Tringa squatarola* Linné.

Squatarola squatarola (Linné).

Distr.—Nearly cosmopolitan.

[**Squatarola squatarola squatarola** (Linné). (24-182.)

Tringa squatarola Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th. ed. p. 149, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vii. pls. 517-519.)

Distr.—Europe and Asia. Extra-limital.]

Squatarola squatarola hypomelæna (Pallas).

Charadrius hypomelus (=a) Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. iii. p. 699 (pref. Feb. 10th, O.S., 1776): Siberia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 12; Math. pl. 132.)

Charadrius hypomelanus Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 138, (1811—) 1827: Siberia.

Charadrius pardala Pallas, ib., p. 142: Siberia.

Squatarola helvetica australis, Reichenbach, Novit. Syn. Av. No. v. 175, cccxl, Nos. 2653-2684, July 1851: Australia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus **PLUVIALIS** Brisson.

Pluvialis Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 46, vol. v. p. 42, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Pluvialis* = *Charadrius apricarius* Linné.

Pluvialis dominicus (Müller).

Distr.—Northern parts of the Old World to Australia, Africa, and South America.

[*Pluvialis dominicus dominicus* (Müller). (24-195.)

Charadrius dominicus P. L. S. Müller, Vollst. Natursyst. Suppl. p. 116, 1776 (pref. Jan. 4th): Santo Domingo, America.

Distr.—America. Extra-limital.]

Pluvialis dominicus fulvus (Gmelin).

Charadrius fulvus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 687, Apr. 20th, 1789: Tahiti. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 13; Math. pl. 133, & Dresser. vii. pls. 516-517.)

Charadrius griseus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lxxvii, 1801, after May: New South Wales (Watling Drawing, 245).

Charadrius taitensis Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xlii. p. 35, Sept. 23rd, 1826: Tahiti.

Charadrius xanthocheilus Wagler, Syst. Av., Charadr. sp. 36, p. 66, Oct. 1827: no locality = Australia.

Charadrius glaucopus Wagler, Isis, June 1829, col. 649: ex Forster MS., Tahiti. *Charadrius pluvialis orientalis* Temminck & Schlegel, Fauna Jap. (Siebold), p. 104, pl. 62, 1849: Japan.

Charadrius auratus longipes Schlegel, Vogels van Nederl. p. 411, 1854: East Asia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and the Pacific Islands from Hawaii to the Taumotus (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus **PLUVIORHYNCHUS** Bp.

Pluviorhynchus Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Sci. Paris. vol. xliii. p. 417, Sept. 1st, 1856. Type (by subsequent designation), Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxiv. p. 209, 1896: *Charadrius obscurus* Gmelin.

Pluviorhynchus obscurus (Gmelin). (24-211.)

Charadrius obscurus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 686, Apr. 20th, 1789: Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 25; Seebohm, Plovers, pl. 6; and Ereb. & Terr. pl. 9.)

Charadrius glareola Forster, Descript. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 109 (prof. Jan.), 1844: New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (both Islands); Stewart Island (breeding).

Genus **CIRREPIDESMUS** Bonaparte.

Cirripidesmus Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 417, Sept. 1st, 1856. Type (by tautonymy): *Charadrius pyrrhothorax* Gould = *C. atrifrons* Wagler.

Cirrepidesmus mongolus (Pallas).**Cirrepidesmus mongolus mongolus** (Pallas). (24-223.)*Charadrius mongolus* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. iii. p. 700 (pref. Feb. 10th, O.S.), 1776: Mongolia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 19, small fig.; Math. pl. 135.)*Charadrius sanguineus* Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xlii. p. 35, Sept. 23rd, 1826: Java.*Charadrius cirrhipidesmos* Wagler, Syst. Av., Charad. sp. 18, p. 61, Oct. 1827: Java.*Charadrius gularis* Wagler, ib., sp. 40, p. 69: new name for *mongolus*.*Hiaticula inornata* Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 24, Sept. 1st, 1846: Torres Straits.*Charadrius sonneratii* Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. iii. p. 15, 1871, Aug. 18th: as synonym of *mongolus*.*Ægialitis mastersi* Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 135, June 1876: Cape York.*Ægialitis macrorhynchus* Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 69, March 31st, 1924: as synonym of *mongolus*, ex Ewing, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. i. p. 57, 1841, nude name.*Distr.*—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).Genus **NESOCERYX**.*Nesoceryx* Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xli. p. 35, Nov. 30th, 1920. Type (by original designation): *C. bicinctus* J. & S.**Nesoceryx bicinctus** (Jardine & Selby).*Distr.*—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia and South-West Australia, New Zealand.**Nesoceryx bicinctus bicinctus** (Jardine & Selby). (24-212.)*Charadrius bicinctus* Jardine & Selby, Illust. Ornith. vol. i. pl. 28, June 1827: New Holland=New South Wales. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 25; Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 16; Math. pl. 134.)*Distr.*—Eastern Australia and New Zealand.**Nesoceryx bicinctus incertus** (Mathews).*Charadrius bicinctus incertus* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 217, Jan 31st, 1912: Point Malcolm, South-West Australia.*Distr.*—South-West Australia.Genus **PAGOA** Mathews.*Pagoa* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. p. 82, April 2nd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Charadrius geoffroyi* Wagler=*C. leschenaulti* Lesson.

Pagoa leschenaultii (Lesson). (24-217.)

- Charadrius leschenaultii* Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xlii. p. 36, Sept. 23rd, 1826: Pondicherry, India. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 19; Dresser, vii. pls. 520-521; and Math. pl. 136.)
- Charadrius geoffroyi* Wagler, Syst. Av., Charadr. sp. 19, p. (61), Oct. 1827: "In Pondicherry," India.
- Charadrius columbinus* Wagler, Isis, 1829, Heft 6, col. 650, June (ex Hempr. und Ehrenb. MS.): Arabia.
- Charadrius rufinus* Blyth, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xii. pp. 169, 231 (? Sept.), 1843: India.
- Ægialitis gigas* Brehm, Vollständige Vogelfang, p. 283 (pref. Nov. 8th, 1854), 1855: Suez to East Europe.
- Charadrius columboides* "Reich.," Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds B.M. pt. iii. p. 14 (August 18th), 1871. In synonymy of *C. geoffroyi* Wagler.
- Eudromias crassirostris* Severtzoff, Bull. Soc. Moscow, vol. viii. livr. 2 [Turkest. Jevotnio.], p. 146, 1873: Fort Peroffsky, Turkestan.
- Eudromias magnirostris* Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. xxiv. p. 219 (pref. July 10th), 1896: as synonym of *geoffroyi* ex Severtzoff, Journ. für Ornith. 1875, pt. 2, p. 183 (April). ? Error for preceding.
- Pagoa zanda* Mathews, Emu, vol. xvi. p. 35, July 1st, 1916: Point Torment, North-West Australia.
- Distr.*—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus EUPODELLA Mathews.

- Eupodella* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. pt. i. p. 83, April 2nd, 1913: new name for *Eupoda* Brandt in Tchihatcheff's Voy. Sci. Altai Orient. pt. 2, p. 444, May 3rd, 1845; not *Eupodes* Koch, Deutschl. Crust. vol. i. tab. 8, 1835. Type (by original designation): *Charadrius veredus* Gould.
- Eupoda* Brandt, as above. Type (by monotypy): *C. asiaticus* Pallas.

Eupodella vereda (Gould). (24-232.)

- Charadrius veredus* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Nov. 14th, 1848, p. 38: North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 14; Math. pl. 137; and Ibis, 1870, pl. 6.)
- Distr.*—Winter visitor to Australia and Western Pacific Islands (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus LEUCOPOLIUS Bonaparte.

- Leucopoli* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 417, Sept. 1st, 1856. Type (by tautonymy): *Charadrius nigrifrons* Cuvier = *C. marginatus* Vieillot.
- Ægialophilus* Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 234, Dec. 1865. Type (by original designation): *C. cantianus* Lath. = *C. alexandrinus* Linné.

Leucopoli *peroni* (Schl.). (24-273, 745.)

- Charadrius peroni* Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. iv., Cursores, p. 33, 1865: Indian Archipelago. (Fig. T. Z. S. vol. viii. pl. 10. fig. 2.)
- Distr.*—Indo-Malayan Archipelago (breeding Celebes).

Leucopoli^{us} alexandrinus (L.).

Distr.—Europe, through Central Asia to Pelew Islands.

[**Leucopoli^{us} alexandrinus alexandrinus** (L.). (24-275.)

Charadrius alexandrinus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 150, 1758 : Egypt. (Fig. Dresser, vol. vii. pl. 523.)

Distr.—Europe, Africa to Asia (Japan). Extra-limital.]

Leucopoli^{us} alexandrinus dealbatus (Swinh.).

Ægialitis dealbatus Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 138, 1870 : Hainan, China.

Distr.—China to Pelew Islands.

Leucopoli^{us} ruficapillus (Temminck).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Leucopoli^{us} ruficapillus ruficapillus (Temminck). (24-286.)

Charadrius ruficapillus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. Se livr. (vol. i. pl. 47, fig. 2; vol. v. pl. 68), March 1821 : "Océanie" = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 17.)

Charadrius marginatus Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xlii. p. 25, Sept. 23rd, 1826 : Victoria. Not Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat. vol. xviii. p. 138, Dec. 26th. 1818.

Ægialitis canus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., App. p. 6, April 1838 : New South Wales.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Leucopoli^{us} ruficapillus tormenti (Mathews).

Charadrius ruficapillus tormenti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 217, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Point Torment, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 138.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus **THINORNIS** Gray.

Thinornis Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' and 'Terror,' Birds, pt. ix. p. 11, June 1845. Type (by monotypy): *Charadrius novæseelandiæ* Gmelin.

Thinornis novæseelandiæ (Gmelin). (24-304.)

Charadrius novæseelandiæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. ii. p. 684, April 20th. 1789 : Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 23 ; 2nd ed. pl. 26 ; and Ereb. & Terr. pls. xi. & xi*.)

Charadrius dudoræ Wagler, Syst. Av., Charadr. sp. 14, p. 60, Oct. 1827 : same locality.

Charadrius torquatus Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 108, Jan. 1st, 1844 : same locality.

Thinornis rossi Gray, Voy. Ereb. & Terr., Birds, pt. ix. p. 12, pl. xi., June 1845 : Auckland Island (? error).

Distr.—New Zealand (breeding) ; Chatham Islands (breeding) ; ? Auckland Islands.

Genus **ANARHYNCHUS** Q. et G.

Anarhynchus Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. de l'Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 252 (pref. June 29th), 1830. Type (by monotypy): *A. frontalis* Quoy & Gaimard.

Anarhynchus frontalis Quoy et Gaimard. (24-306.)

Anarhynchus frontalis Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. de l'Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 252, pl. 31 (pref. June 29th), 1830: Baie Chouraki, North Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd. ed. pl. 26; and Ibis, 1869, pl. 8.)

Anarhynchus albifrons Reichenbach, Synopsis Avium Icon. 1845; and Schlegel, de Dier-Kunde, vol. i. p. 435, 1857: improvement of above.

Distr.—New Zealand (both Islands).

Genus **CHARADRIUS** Linné.

Charadrius Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 150, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by tautonymy): *Charadrius hiaticula* Linné.

Ægialitis Boie, Isis, 1822, Heft 5, col. 558, May. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, Cat. Gen. Sub-gen. Birds, p. 111, 1855): *C. hiaticula* Linné.

Hiaticula, Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed. p. 65, April 1840. Type (by tautonymy): *C. hiaticula* Linné.

Charadrius hiaticula Linné.

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Australia.

[**Charadrius hiaticula hiaticula** Linné. (24-256.)

Charadrius hiaticula Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 150, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vii. pl. 525.)

Distr.—Europe, Asia. Extra-limital.]

Charadrius hiaticula tundræ (Lowe).

Ægialites hiaticula tundræ Lowe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 7, Dec. 3rd, 1915: Yenesei Valley, Russia.

Distr.—Tundras (breeding) to Australia (?).

Charadrius cucullatus Vieillot.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South and South-West Australia.

Charadrius cucullatus cucullatus Vieillot. (24-302.)

Charadrius cucullatus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxvii. p. 136, Dec. 26th, 1818: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 18; Math. pl. 139.)

Charadrius monachus Wagler, Syst. Av., Charadr. sp. 15, p. 60, Oct. 1827: new name for above.

Distr.—New South Wales to Tasmania and South Australia.

Charadrius cucullatus tregellasi Mathews.

Charadrius cucullatus tregellasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 218, Jan. 31st, 1912: Ellensbrook, South-West Australia.

Charadrius cucullatus torbayi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 30, April 2nd, 1912: Torbay, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Charadrius dubius Scop.

Distr.—Europe, Asia, and south to New Guinea.

[Charadrius dubius dubius Scop. (24-263.)

Charadrius dubius Scopoli, Del. Faun. et Flor. Insub. pt. ii. p. 93, 1786: Luzon, Philippine Islands.

Charadrius philippinus Latham, Index Orn. vol. ii. p. 745, 1790: Philippines.

Distr.—Philippines, Formosa, China. Extra-limital.]

Charadrius dubusi curonicus Gm.

Charadrius curonicus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 692, 1789:

Habitat in Curonia=Courland, Baltic Prov. of Russia. (Fig. Dresser, vii. pl. 524.)

Charadrius minor Wolf & Meyer, Vög. Deutschl. lief. xv. 1805: new name for *curonicus*.

Charadrius fluvialilis Bechstein, Gem. Naturg. Vög. Deutschl. vol. iv. p. 422, 1809: new name for *curonicus*.

Charadrius minutus Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 145, 1811 (1826): In aquosis deserti Barabensis.

Charadrius pusillus Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xiii. p. 187, 1821: Java.

Charadrius hiaticuloides Franklin, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1831, p. 125: Ganges, India.

Charadrius intermedius Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Caucasus, p. 53, 1832: Lenkoran, Russia.

Charadrius zonatus Swainson, Birds West Africa, vol. ii. p. 235, pl. 25, 1837: Senegambia, Africa (W.).

Ægialitis gracilis Brehm, Isis, 1845, col. 349: Greece.

Ægialitis pygmaea Brehm, Vollständ. Vogelfang, p. 282, 1855: South Europe.

Ægialitis microrhynchus Ridgway, Amer. Nat. vol. viii. p. 109, 1874: San Francisco, California.

Hiaticula simplex Dresser, Birds Europe, vol. vii. p. 491, pts. 51-52, Aug. 1876: as synonym of *curonicus*, ex Lichtenstein, Nomencl. Av. Mus. Berol. p. 94, 1854, n. n.

Distr.—Europe, America, Asia, and south to New Guinea.

Charadrius dubius jerdoni (Legge).

Ægialitis jerdoni Legge, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1880, p. 39: Ceylon and India.

Distr.—India (breeding), migrates to New Guinea.

Genus **ELSEYORNIS** Mathews.

Elseyornis Mathews, Austr. Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 87, Sept. 24th, 1914: new name for *Elseya* Mathews, 1913, not Grandidier, 1867. Type (by original designation): *Charadrius melanops* Vieillot.

Elseyia Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. pt. 2, p. 125, May 2nd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Charadrius melanops* Vieillot. Not *Elseyia* Grandidier, Rev. de Zool. p. 232, 1867.

***Elseyornis melanops* (Vieillot).**

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

***Elseyornis melanops melanops* (Vieillot). (24-300.)**

Charadrius melanops Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxvii, p. 139, Dec. 26th, 1818: "aux Terres Australes Baudin Exp." = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 20; Math. pl. 140.)

Charadrius nigrifrons Temminck et Langier, Planch. Color. d'Ois, 8e livr. vol. i. pl. 47, March 1821: New South Wales, ex Cuvier MS.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

***Elseyornis melanops russatus* (Jerdon).**

Charadrius russatus Jerdon, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. vol. xii, p. 213, Oct. 1840: Madras, India.

Charadrius melanops marngli Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 218, Jan. 31st, 1912: Marnagle Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Australia. Accidental to India.

Family RECURVIROSTRIDÆ.

Genus HIMANTOPUS Brisson.

Himantopus Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 46, vol. v. p. 33, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Himantopus* = *Charadrius himantopus* Linné.

Macrotarsus Lacépède, Tabl. Ois. p. 18, Dec. 1799. Species added by Daudin, in Hist. Nat. Buffon, ed. Didot, Quadr. vol. xiv. p. 336 [1799 =] Oct. 1802. Type (by monotypy): *C. himantopus* Linné. Not of Link, Beytr. Nat. i. (2) pp. 51, 65, 1795.

Hypsibates Nitzsch, in Ersch und Grüber's Ency., Sect. i. vol. xvi. p. 150, 1827: new name for *Himantopus* Bonnaterre = Brisson.

Calobatus Lesson, Manuel d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 339, June 1828. New name for *Himantopus* Brisson. Type (by monotypy): *Charadrius himantopus* Linné.

Himantellus "Rafinq. 1815," Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 117, Oct. 1855. In synonymy of *Himantopus* Brisson.

***Himantopus leucocephalus* Gould.**

Distr.—Australia, Celebes, and New Zealand.

***Himantopus leucocephalus leucocephalus* Gould. (24-317.)**

Himantopus leucocephalus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. 34, April 1837: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 24.)

Himantopus novæhollandiæ Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. vol. xliii. p. 421, Sept. 1st, 1856: new name for *leucocephalus*.

Himantopus seebohmi Hartert, Katal. Vogels. Mus. Senek. p. 220, mid-Jan., 1891: new name for *leucocephalus*.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Himantopus leucocephalus assimilis (Mathews).

Hypsibates leucocephalus assimilis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 219, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 141.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Himantopus leucocephalus albus Ellman.

Himantopus albus Ellman, Zoologist, 1861, p. 7470: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 27.)

Himantopus picatus, id. ib.: New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Himantopus leucocephalus timorensis Math.

Himantopus leucocephalus timorensis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. p. 150, 1913: East Timor.

Distr.—Timor to Celebes.

Himantopus novæzealandiæ Gould. (24-323.)

Himantopus novæzealandiæ Gould, Birds Austr. pt. iv. (vol. vi. pl. 25), Sept. 1st, 1841: Port Nicholson, North Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 27; Gould, vi. pl. 25.)

Himantopus melas Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, 2nd ser. vol. xvi. p. 320, after Nov. 1841: Otago, South Island, New Zealand.

Himantopus spicatus Potts, Trans. New Zealand Inst. vol. v. p. 198, May 1873: Selwyn, South Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Himantopus knudseni Stejn. (24-323.)

Himantopus knudseni Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. x. p. 81, pl. vi. fig. 2, 1887: Kauai Island. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 77.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **CLADORHYNCHUS** Gray.

Cladorhynchus Gray, List Genera Birds, 1st ed. p. 69, 1840. Type (by original designation): *Himantopus palmatus* Gould = *Recurvirostra leucocephala* Vieillot.

Recurvirostra Boie, Isis, 1826, Heft x. col. 979, Oct. Type (by monotypy): *R. orientalis* Cuvier = *R. leucocephala* Vieillot. Not of Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 151, Jan. 1st, 1758.

Leptorhynchus Du Bus, L'Institut, vol. iii. No. 103, p. 138, April 29th, 1835. Type (by monotypy): *L. pectoralis* Du Bus = *R. leucocephala* Vieillot. Not of Guérin, Voy. 'Coquille,' Zool. vol. ii. p. 110, 1831.

Xiphidiorhynchus Reichenbach, Vögel Neuhol. pt. i. p. 28, Easter 1845. Type (by monotypy): *R. leucocephala* Vieillot.

Timela Gistel, Naturg. Thierr. Schul. p. ix (pref. Easter, 1847), 1848: new name for *Leptorhynchus* Du Bus.

Cladorhynchus leucocephalus (Vieillot).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Cladorhynchus leucocephalus leucocephalus (Vieillot). (24–324.)

Recurvirostra leucocephala Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat.* vol. iii. p. 103, Sept. 14th, 1816: "Aux Terres Australes" = Victoria. (Fig. Gould, *Austr.* vi. pl. 26; *Math.* pl. 142.)

Recurvirostra orientalis Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* vol. i. p. 496, Dec. 7th, 1816: same specimen?

Leptorhynchus pectoralis Du Bus, *L'Institut*, vol. iii. p. 138, Apr. 29th, 1835: Victoria.

Himantopus palmatus Gould, *Synops. Birds Austr.* pt. ii. pl. 33, Apr. 1st, 1837: Victoria.

Cladorhynchus australis Mathews, *Birds Austr.* vol. iii. p. 154, May 2nd, 1913: as synonym of *leucocephalus*, ex Lawson, *Emu*, vol. iv. p. 131, July 1905, n. n.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Cladorhynchus leucocephalus rotnesti Mathews.

Cladorhynchus leucocephalus rotnesti Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. i. p. 31, Apr. 2nd, 1912: Rottnest Island, South-West Australia.

Distr.—Western Australia.

Genus **RECURVIROSTRA** Linné.

Recurvirostra Linné, *Syst. Nat.* 10th ed. p. 151, Jan. 1st, 1758.

Type (by monotypy): *Recurvirostra avosetta* Linné.

Avocetta Brisson, *Ornith.* vol. i. p. 60, vol. vi. p. 537, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Avocetta* = *Recurvirostra avosetta* L.

Recurvirostra novæhollandiæ Vieillot.

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Recurvirostra novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ Vieillot. (24–333.)

Recurvirostra novæhollandiæ Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat.* vol. iii. p. 103, Sept. 14th, 1816: "Nouvelle Hollande" = Victoria. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 27; Gould, vi. pl. 27.)

Recurvirostra rubricollis Temminck, *Man. d'Orn.* vol. ii. p. 592, Oct. 21st, 1820: Victoria.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Recurvirostra novæhollandiæ stalkerii Mathews.

Recurvirostra novæhollandiæ stalkerii Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xviii. p. 220, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory. (Fig. *Math.* pl. 143.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Family SCOLOPACIDÆ.

Genus NUMENIUS Brisson.

Numenius Brisson, vol. i. p. 48, vol. v. p. 311, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Numenius* = *Scolopax arquata* Linné.

Cradicornis Gray, List Genera Birds, 2nd ed. p. 88, Sept. 1841. Type (by original designation): *Scolopax arquata* L.

***Numenius cyanopus* Vieillot. (24-350.)**

Numenius cyanopus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 306, March 15th, 1817: Nouvelle Hollande = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 42; Math. pl. 144; and Fauna Jap. pl. 66.)

Numenius australasianus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., App. p. 6, Apr. 1st, 1838: New South Wales.

Numenius australis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, p. 155, Dec. 5th, 1838: New South Wales.

Numenius rostratus Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 194, March 1st, 1843: New South Wales.

Numenius rufescens Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 286, Apr. 1st, 1863: Formosa.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and New Zealand (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus PHÆOPUS Cuvier.

Phæopus Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 485, Dec. 7th, 1816. Type (by monotypy and tautonymy): *Scolopax phæopus* Linné.

***Phæopus phæopus* (Linné).**

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Australia.

[***Phæopus phæopus phæopus* (Linné). (24-355.)**

Scolopax phæopus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 146, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 576.)

Distr.—Europe to Asia. Extra-limital.]

***Phæopus phæopus variegatus* (Scopoli). (24-361.)**

Tantalus variegatus Scopoli, Del. Flor. Faun. Insub. fasc. ii. p. 92, 1786, based on Sommerat, p. 85, pl. 48: Luzon, Philippines. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 43; Math. pl. 145.)

Scolopax luzoniensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 656, Apr. 20th, 1789: Luzon.

Numenius atricapillus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 303, March 15th, 1817: new name for *luzoniensis* Gmelin.

Numenius uropygialis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 175, July 1841: South coast of Australia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and New Zealand (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Phæopus tahitiensis (Gm.). (24-367.)

Scolopax tahitiensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 656, 1789: Tahiti.

Numenius femoralis Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. 233, 1848: Vincennes Island, Paumotu Group. (r.g. Cass. pl. 37.)

Distr.—Migrant to the Islands of Pacific (supposed to breed in Alaska).

Genus **MESOSCOLOPAX** Sharpe.

Mesoscolopax Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxiv. pp. 338, 371 (pref. July 10th), 1896. Type (by monotypy): *Numenius minutus* Gould.

Mesoscolopax minutus (Gould). (24-371.)

Numenius minutus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 176, 1841: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 44; Math. pl. 146.)

Numenius minor Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 110, 1841: Amboina. Not Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 58, 1817. (Fig. Fauna Jap. pl. 67.)

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus **LIMOSA** Brisson.

Limosa Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 48, vol. v. p. 261, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Limosa* = *Scolopax limosa* Linné.

Limicula Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn. p. 56, April 14th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): "Barge Buffon" = *Scolopax limosa* Linné.

Gambetta Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. pp. xlii, 307, July 1816. Type (by monotypy): *S. limosa* Linné.

Fedoa Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. i. p. 70, 1824. Type (by tautonymy): *Scolopax fedoa* Linné. Not of Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, pp. 20, 56, 1817.

Actites Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pl. 2, tab. A, and p. 153, 1828. Type, *Scolopax limosa* Linné. Not of Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. & Av. p. 263, 1811.

Limosa limosa (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Australia.

[***Limosa limosa limosa*** (Linné). (24 381.)

Scolopax limosa Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 147, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 574.)

Distr.—Europe to Asia. Extra-limital.]

Limosa limosa melanuroides Gould.

Limosa melanuroides Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxxiv. (vol. vi. pl. 28), Sept. 1st, 1846: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 28; Math. pl. 147.)

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus **VETOLA** Mathews.

Vetola Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. p. 191, May 2nd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Scolopax lapponica* Linné.

Vetola lapponica (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Australia.

[**Vetola lapponica lapponica** (Linné). (24-373.)

Scolopax lapponica Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 147, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Dresser, viii. pl. 573.)

Distr.—Europe (breeding). Winters in Africa and S.W. Asia. Extra-limital.]

Vetola lapponica baueri (Naumann). (24-379.)

Limosa baueri Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. vol. viii. p. 429 (pref. Oct.), 1836: New Holland=Victoria. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 28; Gould, vi. pl. 29; Math. pl. 148.)

Limosa lapponica var. *novæseelandiæ* Gray, Voy. 'Ereb.' & 'Terr.' Birds, p. 13, before Oct. (June?) 1845: New Zealand.

Limosa forii Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 231, Oct. 1848: Samoa.

Limosa uropygialis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1848, p. 38, Nov. 14th: Australia.

Limosa australasiana Salvadori, Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 329, Dec. 1882: as synonym of *baueri* (ex Gray, List Sp. Birds B.M. pt. iii. p. 95, n. n., 1844).

Limosa brevipes Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. xxiv. p. 378 (pref. July 10th), 1896: as synonym of *novæseelandiæ* (ex Gray, as above, n. n., before Oct. 1844).

Limosa australis Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. p. 40, Feb. 16th, 1920: as synonym of *baueri* (ex Bennett, Cat. Spec. Nat. Hist. Austr. Mus. p. 48, after July 26th, 1837, n. n.).

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and New Zealand (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Vetola hæmastica (Linné). (24-388.)

Scolopax hæmastica Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 147, Jan. 1st, 1758: Hudson Bay, North America.

Scolopax hudsonica Latham, Index Orn. vol. ii. p. 720 (before Dec. 9th), 1790: Hudson Bay.

Distr.—New Zealand (accidental: one occurrence, Lake Ellesmere, Canterbury, 4th March, 1902). Extra-limital. Migrant to Guam and elsewhere to the north of Australia.

Genus **TRINGA** Linné.

Tringa Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 148, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by tautonymy): *Tringa ocropus* L.

Tringa ocropus Linné. (24-437.)

Tringa ocropus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 149, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden. (Fig. Math. iii. pl. 150; Dresser, viii. pl. 564.)

Totanus rivalis Brehm, Handb. Naturg. Vög. Deutschl. p. 642, 1831: Germany.
Totanus leucourus id. ib., p. 643: Germany.

Tringa ochropus assami Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 188, March 20th, 1913: Assam.

Totanus ochropus umbraticus Hartert, Die Vög. pal. Fauna, p. 1617, Feb. 1921: as synonym of "*ochropus*" L. ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml. p. 12, 1866, nude name.

Distr.—Europe, Africa, Asia to Malay Peninsula (I have no authentic record for my region).

Genus ILIORNIS Kaup.

Iliornis Kaup, Skizz. Entwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 156 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Totanus stagnatilis* Bechstein.

Iliornis stagnatilis (Bechstein). (24-422.)

Totanus stagnatilis Bechstein, Ornith. Taschenb. Deutschl. pt. ii. p. 292, 1803: Germany. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 37; Math. pl. 149; and Dresser, viii. pl. 566.)

Trynga quincta Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 195 (1811), 1827: Russia.
Limosa horsfieldii Sykes, Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1832, p. 163, Nov. 22nd: Dikhun, India.

Totanus lathamii Gray & Hardwicke, Illus. Ind. Zool. vol. ii. pl. 51. fig. 3 (? May 3rd), 1834: Cawnpore, India.

Totanus gracilis Brehm, Vollständ. Vogelfang. p. 313, 1855 (pref. Nov. 8th, 1854): North-East Africa.

Iliornis stagnatilis addenda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pt. 7, p. 126, Jan. 28th, 1915: Northern Territory.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus TOTANUS Bechst.

Totanus Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. vol. ii. p. 282, 1803. Type (by tautonymy): *Scolopax totanus* L.

Totanus totanus (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Celebes.

[*Totanus totanus totanus* (L.). (24-415.)

Scolopax totanus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 145, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pls. 567-568.)

Distr.—Europe to Asia. Extra-limital.]

[*Totanus totanus eurhinus* Oberh.

Totanus totanus eurhinus Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xxii. p. 207, 1900: Ladak, Central Asia.

Not considered a subspecies by Meinertzhagen.]

Totanus totanus terrignotæ (Mein.).

Tringa totanus terrignotæ Meinertzhagen, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 85, March 1926: Kuku Nor.

Distr.—Mongolia to Celebes.

Genus **HETERACTITIS** Stejneger.

Heteractitis Stejneger, Auk, vol. i. p. 236, July 1884. Type (by monotypy): *Totanus brevipes* Vieillot, new name for *Heteroscelus* Baird, Rep. Expl. Surv. Pac. Ocean, vol. ix. p. 734, ? Oct. 1858 (same type by monotypy). Not *Heteroscelus* Boissduval, Voy. Astrol. Entom. vol. ii. p. 25, 1835.

Heteroscelus Baird, as above.

Heteractitis incanus (Gmelin). (24-453.)

Scolopax incana Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 658, April 20th, 1789: Eimeo and Palmerston Islands. (Fig. Math. pl. 152.)

Scolopax solitaria Bloxham, Voy. 'Blonde,' Sandwich Is. p. 252, "1826" = Feb. 20th, 1827: Sandwich Is.

Totanus fuliginosus Gould, Voy. 'Beagle,' Birds, p. 130, March 1841: Galapagos Islands.

Scolopax undulata Forster, Deser. Anim., ed. Licht. p. 173 (pref. Jan.), 1844: Tahiti. Not of Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 54, Dec. 1st, 1783.

Scolopax pacifica Forster, ib. p. 174: Tahiti.

Totanus oceanicus Lesson, Deser. Mamm. et Ois. p. 244, April 1847: Pacific Ocean.

Totanus polynesiae Peale, Zool. U.S. Expl. Exped. vol. viii. p. 237, Oct. 1848 (cf. 2nd ed. p. 318, 1858): Fiji.

Heteroscelus incanus porteri Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 82, May 25th, 1916: Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and New Zealand, and Islands of Eastern and West Central Pacific (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Heteractitis brevipes (Vieillot). (24-449.)

Totanus brevipes Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. vi. p. 410, Dec. 14th, 1816: no locality = Timor Coll. by Mauge, *vide* Pucheran, Rev. Mag. Zool. 1851, p. 570. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 38; Math. pl. 151.)

Totanus pulverulentus Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land-en Volk. p. 153, 1842: Timor. (Fig. Fauna Jap. pl. 65.)

Totanus griseopygius Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Nov. 14th, 1848, p. 39: Port Essington.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and islands of Western Pacific (Caroline, etc.) (breeding in Alaska).

Genus **ACTITIS** Illiger.

Actitis Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. & Av. p. 263 (pref. April), 1811. Type (by subsequent designation. Amer. O. U. Comm. Check-list N. Am. Birds, p. 158, 1886): *Tringa hypoleucos* Linné.

- Tringoides* Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York, vol. ii. p. 326, "1828" [November, 1827.] Type (by subsequent designation, Richmond, (3) p. 627, Aug. 16th=25th, 1917): *Tringa macularia* "Wils."
Guinella Gray, List Genera Birds, 1st ed. p. 68, April 1840. Type (by original designation): *Tringa hypoleucos*.

***Actitis hypoleucos* (Linné). (24-256.)**

- Tringa hypoleucos* Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 149, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 35; Math. pl. 153; Dresser, viii. p. 563.)
Trynga ralloides Vroeg (ex Pallas MS.), Catal. d'Ois. Adumb. p. 7, Sept. 1764: Holland.
Tringa aurita Latham, Index Ornith. Suppl. p. lxvi, 1801, after May: New South Wales.
Totanus guinella Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 24, Dec. 1817: new name for *Tringa hypoleucos* Linné.
Trynga leucoptera Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 196 (1811), 1827: Siberia.
Actitis cinclus Brehm, Naturg. Vogel Deutschl. p. 648 (pref. July), 1831: Germany.
Actitis stagnatilis Brehm, ib. p. 649: Germany.
Actitis empusa Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 222, March 29th, 1848: Port Essington, Northern Territory.
Actitis megarhynchos Brehm, Vollständ. Vogelfang. p. 314, 1855, pref. Nov. 8th, 1854: "Im Morgenlande, selten im Sudeuropa."
Actitis cinclus major and *minor* Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. p. 41, Feb. 16th, 1920: as synonyms of *hypoleucos*, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml. p. 13, 1866, n. n.
Tringa hypoleucoides Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 44, Feb. 21st, 1923: new name for *hypoleucos*, ex Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, p. 624, 1763, n. n.
Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus *TEREKIA* Bonaparte.

- Terekia* Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds Europe and N. Amer. p. 52, April 14th, 1838. Type (by monotypy): *Totanus javanicus* Horsfield = *Scolopax cinerea* Gueldenstaedt.
Xenus Kaup, Skizz. Entwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 115, pref. April, 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Scolopax cinerea* Gueldenstaedt. Not *Xenos* Rossi, Mantissa Insect. vol. ii. p. 114, 1794.
Simorhynchus Keyserling und Blasius, Wirbelth. Europa's, p. lxxiv (before April), 1840. Type (by monotypy): *S. cinerea* Gueldenstaedt. Not of Merrem, Ersch und Gruber, Allg. Ency. vol. ii. p. 405, 1819.
Rhynchosimus Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 326 (pref. Sept.), 1890. New name for *Simorhynchus* Keys. und Blasius.

***Terekia cinerea* (Gueldenstaedt). (24-274.)**

- Scolopax cinerea* Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. vol. xix. p. 473, pl. 19, 1774: shore of Caspian Sea. (Fig. Gould, Austr. vi. pl. 34; Math. pl. 154; Dresser, viii. pl. 572.)
Scolopax terek Latham, Index Ornith. vol. ii. p. 724, before Dec. 9th, 1790: new name for preceding.

Totanus javanicus Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 193, May 1821: Java.

Scolopax sumatrana Raffles, ib. pt. ii. p. 327, 1822: Sumatra.

Fedoa terekensis Stephen, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. i. p. 83, 1824: new name for *S. cinerea* Guelldenstaedt.

Limosa recurvirostra Pullus, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 181, 1827: new name for *S. cinerea* Guelldenstaedt.

Limicola indiana Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. vii. p. 554, April 9th, 1831: India.

Totanus terekus Seeböhm, Geogr. Distr. Charadr. p. 369, Dec. 25th, 1887: new name for *T. cinerea*.

Terekia cinerea australis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. 4, p. 69, July 21st, 1917: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus GLOTTIS Koch.

Glottis Koch, Syst. Baier. Zool. pp. xlii, 304, July 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Glottis natans* Koch=*S. nebularia* Gunnerus.

Limicula Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 23, December 1817. Type (by monotypy): *Limicula glottis* Forster=*Scolopax nebularia* Gunnerus. Not *Limicula* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 56, April 14th, 1816.

Limosa Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. i. p. 85, 1824. Type (by monotypy): *Scolopax glottis* Latham=*Scolopax nebularia* Gunnerus. Not of Brisson, Ornith. vol. v. p. 261, 1760.

Nea Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pt. ii. tab. A and p. 155, 1828. Type, *S. nebularia* Gunnerus.

Glottis nebularius (Gunnerus). (24-481.)

Scolopax nebularia Gunnerus, in Knud Leem, Beskrivelse over Finmarken's Lapper, p. 251 (note) (pref. Jan. 29th), 1767: Norway, Europe. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 36; Math. 155; Dresser, viii. pl. 570.)

Scolopax cineracea Latham, Gen. Synops. Suppl. i. p. 292 (pref. May 1st), 1787: Spalding, Lincolnshire, England.

Scolopax canescens Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 688, April 20th, 1789. Based on same as preceding, viz., Pennant, Brit. Zool. vol. ii. no. 180, pl. lxxi.

Limosa varia Dunnout, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. Levrault), vol. iv. p. 64, 1805: Europe.

Totanus griseus Bechstein, Gemein. Natnrg. Deutschl. vol. iv. p. 231, 1809: Europe=Germany.

Totanus fistulans Bechstein, ib. p. 241: Europe.

Totanus chloropus Meyer und Wolf, Taschen. deutsch Vögel, p. 371, 1810 (pref. Aug. 20th, 1809): Germany.

Glottis natans Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. pp. xlii, 305, July 1816: new name for preceding (*chloropus* M. & W.).

Limicula glottis Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 23, Dec. 1817: England.

Totanus longipes Brehm, Beitr. z. Vogelk. vol. iii. p. 517, 1822, pref. May: shores of the Baltic.

Totanus glottoides Vigors, Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1831, p. 173, March 2nd, 1832: Himalayan Mountains, India.

Glottis floridanus Bonaparte, Geogr. Comp. List Birds Europe and North America, p. 51, April 14th, 1838: Florida, North America.

Glottis vigorsii Gray, List Sp. Birds Brit. Mus. pt. iii. sect. i. p. 99, before Oct. 1844: new name for *T. glottoides* Vigors.

Glottis albicollis Brehm, Isis, 1845, heft v. col. 352, May: new name for *T. glottoides* Vigors.

Glottis nigrigula Gray, Cat. Mamm. & Birds Nepal, pres. Hodgson, Brit. Mus. pp. 138, 156 (pref. Dec. 10th), 1846: Nepal, India.

Glottis linnei Malm, Götebergs & Bohuslans Fauna, p. 278, 1877: new name for "*S. glottis* Linn." = Lath. Gen. Syn. Suppl. p. 292, 1787.

Glottis nebularius georgi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pt. 7, p. 126, Jan. 28th, 1915: New South Wales.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and New Zealand (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus RHYACOPHILUS Kaup.

Rhyacophilus Kaup, Skizz. Entwick.-Ges. Nat. Syst. p. 140 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Tringa glareola* Linné.

Rhyacophilus glareola (Linné). (24-491.)

Tringa glareola Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 149, Jan. 31st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Math. pl. 156; Dresser, viii. pl. 565.)

Tringa gallatoris Montagu, Suppl. Ornith. Dict., App. S., "Sandpiper, Long-legged," 1813: England (new name for *T. glareola* Linné).

Totanus affinis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 191, May 1821: Java.

Totanus sylvestris Brehm, Handb. Naturg. Vög. Deutschl. p. 638, 1831 (pref. July): Germany.

Totanus palustris Brehm, ib. p. 639: Germany.

Totanus kuhlii Brehm, ib. p. 641: Java.

Totanus glareoides Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Spec. Birds, pt. 3, p. 44, Aug. 18th, 1871: as synonym of *glareola*, ex Gray, Zool. Miscell. pt. vi. p. 86, June 29th, 1844: Nepal. Nom. nud.

Totanus glareola vulgaris Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. p. 42, Feb. 16th, 1920: as synonym of *glareola*, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml. p. 12, 1866: nom. nud.

Rhyacophilus glareola picturata Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 82, May 25th, 1916: North-West Australia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus BARTRAMIA Lesson.

Bartramia Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. vii. p. 553, April 9th, 1831.

Type (by monotypy): *Bartramia laticauda* Lesson = *Tringa longicauda* Bechstein.

Actidurus Bonaparte, Giornale Areadico (Roma), vol. lii. p. 208, 1831. Type: *Tringa longicauda* Bechstein.

Euliga Nuttall, Man. of Ornith. vol. ii. p. 167, 1834. Type (by monotypy): *Tringa bartramia* Wilson = *Tringa longicauda* Bechstein.

Bartramia longicauda (Bechstein). (24-509.)

Tringa longicauda Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 453 (pref. April 12th, 1810), 1811: North America. (Gould, Suppl. pl. 77; Math. pl. 157; and Dresser, viii. pl. 562.)

Tringa bartramia Wilson, Amer. Ornith. vol. vii. p. 63, pl. 59, fig. 2 (pref. March 1st), 1813 : North America.

Totanus variegatus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. vi. p. 397, Dec. 14th, 1816 : South America.

Totanus campestris Vieillot, ib. p. 400 : Paraguay, South America.

Totanus melanopygius Vieillot, ib. p. 401 : North America.

Bartramia laticauda Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 7, p. 553, April 9th, 1831 : North America. No Australian-shot specimens and record very doubtful.

Distr.—America ; Australia ? (one doubtful record).

Genus *ÆCHMORHYNCHUS* Coues.

Æchmorhynchus Coues, Birds of the North-West, p. 506, 1874.

Type (by original designation) : *Tringa parvirostris* Peale.

Æchmorhynchus parvirostris (Peale).

Tringa parvirostris Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. p. 235, 1848 : Paumotu. (Fig. Cass. pl. 38. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Paumotu Group (Whitsunday, Honden, Raraka).

Æchmorhynchus cancellata (Gmelin). (24-524.)

Tringa cancellata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 675, 1789, ex Latham : Christmas Island. (Fig. Roths. Ext. B. pl. 35 ; Seebohm, Charad. pl. 17.)

Distr.—Christmas Island, Pacific Ocean.

Genus *PROSOBONIA* Bp.

Prosobonia Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxi. p. 562, 1850. Type (by monotypy) : *Tringa leucoptera* Gmelin.

Prosobonia leucoptera (Gmelin). (24-525.)

Tringa leucoptera Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 678, 1789, ex Latham : Tahiti. (Fig. Roths. Ext. B. pl. 35, and Seebohm, Charadr. pl. 18.)

Tringa pyrrhetra Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 174, 1844 : Tahiti.

Distr.—Tahiti.

Prosobonia ellisi Sharpe.

Prosobonia ellisi Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 86, 1906 : Eimeo.

Distr.—Eimeo, Society Islands.

Genus *CROCETHIA* Billberg.

Crocethia Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pt. ii. tab. A, and p. 132, 1828. New name for *Calidris* Illiger, 1811, not of (Anon.) 1804. Type (by monotypy) : *Charadrius calidris* Linné = *Tryngua alba* Vroeg.

Arenaria Bechstein, Ornith. Taschenb. Vög. Deutschl. p. 462 A, 1803. Type (by monotypy): *Arenaria vulgaris* Bechstein = *Trynga alba* Vroeg. Not of Brisson, Ornith. vol. v. p. 132, 1760.

Calidris Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av. p. 249, pref. April, 1811. Type (by monotypy): *Charadrius calidris* Linné = *T. alba* Vroeg. Not of (Anon.) Allg. Lit. Zeitung, vol. ii. no. 168, col. 542, June 8th, 1804.

Morinellus Gray, List Genera Birds, 2nd ed. p. 90, Sept. 1841. In synonymy of *Calidris*. Not *Morinella* Meyer und Wolf, Taschenb. d. Vögel, p. 383, note, 1810.

Crocethia alba (Vroeg).

Distr.—Nearly cosmopolitan.

[***Crocethia alba alba*** (Vroeg). (24-526.)

Trynga alba Vroeg, ex Pallas MS. Catal. d'Ois. Adumbr. p. 7, Sept. 1764: Holland, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pls. 559-560.)

Tringa arenaria Linné, 1st Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 251 (pref. May 24th), 1766: Europe.

Charadrius calidris Linné, ib. p. 255: Europe.

Tringa grisea Meuschen, Index System. Mus. Gevers. p. 60. no. 357, 1787 (Sept. 12th): new name for *arenaria* Linné (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 97, Jan. 11th, 1926).

? *Charadrius rubidus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 688, April 20th, 1789: Hudson River.

Arenaria vulgaris Bechstein, Ornith. Tascheub. Vög. Deutschl. p. 462 A, 1803: new name for *arenaria* Linné.

Arenaria grisea Bechstein, Naturg. Deutschl. vol. iv. p. 368, 1809: new name for *calidris* Gmelin = Linné. Not *Tringa grisea* Meuschen, as above.

Calidris tringoides Vieillot et Oudart, Galerie des Oiseaux, pt. iv. vol. ii. p. 95, pl. 234, April 16th, 1825: new name for *calidris* Linné.

? *Calidris americana* Brehm, Haub. Naturg. Vög. Deutschl. p. 675 (pref. July), 1831: America.

Calidris mulleri Brehm, Vollständ. Vogelfang, p. 318 (pref. Nov. 8th, 1854), 1855: Europe.

Distr.—Europe, Asia.

Crocethia alba tridactyla (Pallas).

Tringa tridactyla Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 198, 1827: Lake Baikal, Asia. (Fig. Math. pl. 158.)

Arenaria leucophæa carteri Mathews, Emu, vol. xvi. p. 35, July 1st, 1916: Point Cloates, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus **PISOBIA** Billberg.

Pisobia Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 136, 1828.

Type (by subsequent designation, Amer. O. U. Comm., Auk, 1908, p. 366): *Tringa minuta* Leisler.

Leimonites Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 37 (pref. April), 1829.

Type (by monotypy): *Tringa temminckii* Leisler.

Actodromas Kaup, ib. p. 55. Type (by monotypy): *T. minuta* Leisler.

Heteropygia Coues, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1861, p. 190, July. Type (by original designation): *Tringa bonapartei* = *Tringa fuscicollis* Vieillot.

Delopygia Coues, ib. (note). Alternative name for *Heteropygia*.

Neopisobia Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. pt. 3, p. 245, August 18th, 1913.

Type (by monotypy): *Totanus damacensis* Auct. not Horsfield = *Tringa subminuta* Middeud.

***Pisobia ruficollis* (Pallas). (24-545.)**

Trynga ruficollis Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. vol. iii. p. 700, 1776 (pref. Feb. 10th, O.S.): Siberia. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 31; Math. pls. 159-160.)

Tringa albescens Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 7e livr. vol. i. pl. 41, Feb. 1821: Australia.

Totanus damacensis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. 1, p. 192, May 1821: Java.

Trynga salina Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 199, 1827: Mongolia.

Culidris australis Lessou, Traité d'Orn. 7e livr. p. 558, April 9th, 1831 (ex Cuvier MS.). New name for *Tringa albescens* Temm.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and New Zealand (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

***Pisobia subminuta* (Middendorff). (24-553.)**

Tringa subminuta Middendorff, Sibirische Reise, vol. ii. pt. 2, p. 222, 1851: Siberia. (Fig. Math. pls. 159-160.)

Pisobia subminuta boweri Mathews, Emu, vol. xvi. p. 35, July 1st, 1916: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Siberia southwards to Australia (one record).

Genus **LIMNOCINCLUS** Gould.

Limnocinclus Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 254, Dec. 1865.

Type (by subsequent designation), Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 312, 1882): *Totanus acuminatus* Horsfield.

***Limnocinclus acuminatus* (Horsfield). (24-566.)**

Totanus acuminatus Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 192, May 1821: Java. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 30; Math. pl. 161; and Dresser, ix. pl. 712.)

Tringa australis Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn. vol. ii. pl. 91, Aug. 1830: New Holland. Not Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 679, April 20th, 1789.

Limnocinclus acuminatus rufescens Mathews, Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 82, May 25th, 1916: North-West Australia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and New Zealand, and as far east as Hawaiian and Gilbert Islands (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus **EROLIA** Vieillot.

Erolia Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 55, April 14th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Erolia variegata* Vieillot = *Scolopax testacea* Vroeg.

Falcinellus Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 486 (1817=), Dec. 7th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Scol. pygmæa* Linn. [=Gmelin]=*S. testacea* Vroeg. Not of Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 47, April 1816.
Ancylocheilus Kaup, Skizz. Entwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 50 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Tringa subarquata* Gmelin=*S. testaceus* Vroeg.
Acrolia Temminck et Langier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. vol. v. pl. 510, note, 1830: error only.

***Erolia testacea* (Vroeg).**

Distr.—Europe, Asia, and Africa to Australia.

[*Erolia testacea testacea* (Vroeg). (25-506.)

Scolopax testacea Vroeg (ex Pallas, MS.), Catal. d'Ois. Adumb. p. 6, Sept. 1764, Holland, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 553.)

Tringa ferruginea Brünnich, Ornith. Borealis, p. 53 (pref. Feb. 20th), 1764: Islandia and Christiansøe. Not *Tringa ferruginea* Penttoppidan, Dansk Atlas, p. 624 (pref. March 31st), 1763, indeterminate (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 53, Feb. 21st, 1923).

Scolopax subarquata Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Petrop. vol. xix. p. 471, 1774: Caspian Sea.

Erolia variegata Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 69, April 14th, 1816: Africa.

(For other synonyms, cf. Hartert, Die Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna, p. 1572, 1920.)

Distr.—Europe and Asia. Extra-limital.]

***Erolia testacea chinensis* (Gray).**

Tringa (Pelidna) chinensis Gray, Zool. Miscell. pt. i. p. 2, Nov. 5th, 1831: China. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 32; Math. pl. 162.)

Erolia ferruginea wilsoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 70, July 21st, 1917: South-West Australia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and New Zealand (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus **CALIDRIS** Anon.

Calidris (Anon.), Allg. Lit. Zeitung, vol. ii. no. 168, June 8th, 1804, col. 542. Type (by tautonymy): *T. calidris* L.=*Tringa canutus* Linné.

Canutus id. ib. Type (by monotypy): "Knot"=*Tringa canutus* Linné.

Tringa Gray, List Gen. Birds, April 1840, p. 69. Type (by original designation): *Tringa canutus* L. Not Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. 1758, p. 148.

***Calidris canutus* (Linné).**

Distr.—Nearly cosmopolitan.

[*Calidris canutus canutus* (Linné). (24-593.)

Tringa canutus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 149, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. Extra-limital.] (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 555.)

Distr.—Europe and Asia.

***Calidris canutus rogersi* (Mathews).**

Canutus canutus rogersi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. p. 270, Aug. 18th, 1913: Japan. (Fig. Math. pl. 163.)

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and New Zealand (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus ANTELIOTRINGA Mathews.

Anteliotringa Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. p. 274, Aug. 18th, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Totanus tenuirostris* Horsfield.

***Anteliotringa tenuirostris* (Horsfield). (24-600.)**

Totanus tenuirostris Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. 1, p. 192, May 1821: Java. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 33; Math. pl. 164.)

Schenichus magnus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1848, p. 39, Nov. 14th: Australia.

Tringa crassirostris Temminck & Schlegel, Fauna Jap. (Siebold), p. 107, pl. 64, 1849: Japan.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Northern Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus LIMICOLA.

Limicola Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. p. 316, July 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Limicola pygmaea* = *Scolopax falcinellus* Pontoppidan. Not *Limicola* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 56, April 1816.

Platyrhamphus Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pt. ii. tab. A, and p. 172, 1828. Type (by monotypy): *Numenius pusillus* Bechstein = *Scolopax falcinellus* Pontopp.

Falcinellus Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 37 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Tringa platyrhynchus* Temm. = *S. falcinellus* Pontopp. Not Vieillot, Analyse, p. 47, 1816.

***Limicola falcinellus* (Pontopp.).**

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Australia.

[***Limicola falcinellus falcinellus* (Pontoppidan). (24-612.)**

Scolopax falcinellus Pontoppidan, Der Danske Atlas, vol. i. 1763 (pref. March 31st), p. 623, pl. xxvi.; Brünnich, Ornith. Boreal. p. 49, 1764: "Sialandia," Europe. (Fig. Dresser, viii. pl. 545.)

Distr.—Europe and Asia. Extra-limital.]

***Limicola falcinellus sibirica* Dresser.**

Limicola sibirica Dresser, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Oct. 1st, 1876, p. 674: China. (Fig. Math. pl. 165.)

Limicola falcinellus rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 70, 1917 : Melville Island.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Northern Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus **CAPELLA** Frenzel*.

Capella Frenzel, Beschr. Vög. u. Eier Wittenberg, p. 58, 1801.
Type (by monotypy) : *Capella cælestis* = *Scolopax gallinago* Linné. (For details cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 130, Dec. 1920.)

Capella gallinago (Linné).

Distr.—North America, Europe, Asia to Hawaiian Islands.

[**Capella gallinago gallinago** (L.). (24-642.)

Scolopax gallinago Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 147, 1758 : Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vii. pls. 542-543.)

Distr.—Europe to India. Extra-limital.]

Capella gallinago delicata (Ord).

Scolopax delicata Ord, in Wilson's Amer. Orn. Reprint, vol. ix. p. 218, 1825 : Pennsylvania. (Fig. Amer. Orn. pl. 47.)

Scolopax wilsoni Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 68, text to pl. 493, 1826 : America.

Scolopax drummondii Swainson, Faun. Bor.-Amer. p. 400, 1832 : Rocky Mountains.

Scolopax douglasii id. ib. : Columbia River. (Fig. Amer. Orn. vi. pl. 47.)

Distr.—North America ; Hawaiian Islands (casual).

Genus **SPILURA** Bp.

Spilura Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 579, 1856. Type (by original designation, p. 1023) : *Spilura horsfieldii* = *Scolopax stenura* Bp.

Spilura stenura (Bp.). (24-619.)

Scolopax stenura Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. Bologna, vol. iv. fasc. 14, p. 335, 1830 : Sunda Islands.

Scolopax horsfieldii Gray, Zool. Miscell. p. 2, 1831 : China.

Gallinago heterura Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 8 : Nepal.

Gallinago bicalvus Hodgson, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. vi. p. 491, 1837 : India.

Scolopax pectinicauda Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 227, 1848 : Singapore.

Distr.—Breeding in Siberia (East) to the Yenesei Valley and migrating to China, Philippines, Java and Sumatra, and Celebes.

* For review of genus, cf. 'Ibis,' 1926, pp. 477 etc.

Genus **SUBSPILURA** Math.

Subspilura Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. pt. 4, pp. 295, 300, Dec. 31st, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Gallinago megala* Swinhoe.

Subspilura megala (Swinhoe). (24-624.)

Gallinago megala Swinhoe, Ibis, Oct. 1861, p. 343: Pekin, China. (Fig. Math. pl. 167.)

Gallinago heterocerca Cabanis, Journ. für Orn. 1870, p. 235 (June no.): Luzon.

Gallinago australis oweni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 223, Jan. 31st, 1912: North-West Australia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Northern Australia (breeding in the Northern Hemisphere).

Genus **DITELMATIAS** Mathews.

Ditelmatias Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. p. 282, Dec. 31st, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Gallinago hardwickii* Gray.

Ditelmatias hardwickii (Gray). (24-252.)

Scolopax hardwickii Gray, Zool. Miscell. pt. i. p. 16, Nov. 5th, 1831: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 10; Math. pl. 166.)

Scolopax australis Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lxx, after May 1801: Australia. Not Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat. p. 94, 1769.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia and Tasmania (breeding in Japan).

Genus **CŒNOCORYPHA** Gray.

Cœnocorypha Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, before April 18th, 1855, p. 119. Type (by original designation): *Gallinago aucklandica* Gray.

Holmesia Gray, Hand-list Gen. & Spec. Birds B.M. pt. iii. p. 53, Aug. 18th, 1871: new name for above (ex Bonaparte, MS., 1855).

Cœnocorypha aucklandica (Gray).

Distr.—Islands mentioned.

Cœnocorypha aucklandica aucklandica (Gray). (24-661.)

Gallinago aucklandica Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' & 'Terror,' Birds, p. 13, (before Oct.) 1845: Auckland Islands. (Fig. Erebus & Terror, pl. 13.)

Scolopax holmesii Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 229, Oct. 1848: as synonym of above.

Distr.—Auckland Islands (breeding).

Cœnocorypha aucklandica pusilla (Buller). (24-663.)

Gallinago pusilla Buller, Ibis, Jan. 1869, p. 41: Chatham Islands. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 28.)

Distr.—Chatham Islands (breeding).

Cœnocorypha aucklandica huegeli (Tristram). (24-663.)

Gallinago huegeli Tristram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xlvii,
June 1st, 1893: Snares Islands.

Distr.—Snares Islands (breeding).

Cœnocorypha aucklandica tristrami (Rothschild).

Gallinago tristrami Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii.
p. xii, Dec. 30th, 1893: Antipodes Island.

Distr.—Antipodes Islands.

Cœnocorypha aucklandica iredalei Rothsch.

Cœnocorypha aucklandica iredalei Rothschild, ib. vol. xli. p. 63,
Jan. 27th, 1921: Jack Lees Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—Jack Lees Island (near New Zealand).

Genus **SCOLOPAX** L.

Scolopax Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 145, 1758. Type (by
tautonymy): "*Scelopax*" = *S. rusticola* L.

Scolopax celebensis Riley.

Scolopax celebensis Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxiv. p. 55,
1921: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **NEOSCOLOPAX** Salvad.

Neoscolopax Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xviii. p. 331, 1882.
Type (by monotypy): *Scolopax rochusseni* Seh.

Neoscolopax rochusseni (Schl.). (24-670.)

Scolopax rochusseni Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 254,
1866: Obi. (Fig. Seebohm, Charadr. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Obi Island (Moluccas).

Family **ROSTRATULIDÆ**.Genus **ROSTRATULA** Vieillot.

Rostratula Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 56, April 14th, 1816.

Type (by monotypy): Becassine de Madagascar Buffon = *Rallus benghalensis* Linné = *Scolopax capensis* Linné.

Rhynchoea Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 487, (1817=) Dec. 7th, 1816. Type
(by monotypy): *Scolopax capensis* Linné.

Rostratula australis (Gould).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Rostratula australis australis (Gould). (24-690.)

Rhynchœa australis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 6, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 41; Math. pl. 168.)

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australia.

Rostratula australis fitzroyi Mathews.

Rostratula australis fitzroyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 4, p. 85, Sept. 18th, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Family JACANIDÆ.

Genus **IREDIPARRA** Mathews.

Irediparra Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 7, June 17th, 1911.

Type (by original designation): *Parra gallinacea* Temminck.

Irediparra gallinacea (Temminck).

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea to Celebes.

Irediparra gallinacea gallinacea (Temminck). (24-79.)

Parra gallinacea Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 78e livr. vol. iv. pl. 464, July 1828: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes and Mindanao, Philippines.

Irediparra gallinacea novæhollandiæ (Salvadori).

Hydralector novæhollandiæ Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 309 (pref. Dec.), 1882: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 75.)

Distr.—New South Wales and Queensland.

Irediparra gallinacea rothschildi Mathews.

Irediparra gallinacea rothschildi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 224, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 169.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Irediparra gallinacea melvillensis Mathews.

Irediparra gallinacea melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 73, June 28th, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Irediparra gallinacea novæguinea (Rams.). (24-81.)

Parra novæguinea Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 298, 1878: Port Moresby, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Family PHALAROPIDÆ.

Genus PHALAROPUS Briss.

Phalaropus Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 50, vol. vi. p. 12, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Phalaropus*=*Tringa fulicarius* L.

Phalaropus fulicarius (Linné). (24-693.)

Tringa fulicaria Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 148, Jan. 1st, 1758: Hudson Bay, America. (Fig. Dresser, vii. pls. 538-539; and Gould, Great Brit. iv. pls. 81-82.)

Tringa glacialis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 675, Apr. 20th, 1789: "maris glaciali."

Phalaropus rufus Bechstein, Naturg. Deutschl. 2nd ed. vol. iv. p. 381, 1809: new name for *fulicarius*.

Phalaropus platyrhynchos Temminck, Man. d'Orn. p. 459, 1815 (pref. 1814): Europe.

Phalaropus griseus Forster, Syn. Cat. p. 27, Dec. 1817: Europe.

Phalaropus rufescens Keyserling & Blasius, Wirb. Europ. pp. lxxiii, 212 (before April), 1840: new name for *fulicarius*.

Phalaropus platyrostris Nordmann, in Démidoff's Voy. Russ. Mérid. vol. iii. p. 250, 1840.

Distr.—Europe to Islands in Pacific (breeding in the Arctic Regions of the Old and New World, migrating south to New Zealand; one occurrence, Waimate, South Island).

Genus LOBIPES Cuv.

Lobipes Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 495, (1817)=Dec. 7th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Tringa hyperborea* L., 1766=*Tringa lobata* L.

Lobipes lobatus (Linné). (24-698.)

Tringa lobata Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 148 (Jan. 1st), 1758: America (Hudson Bay). (Fig. Dresser, vii. pl. 537.)

Tringa hyperborea Linné, ib. 12th ed. p. 249 (pref. May 24th), 1766: Hudson Bay.

Tringa fusca Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 675, April 20th, 1789: America.

Phalaropus vulgaris Bechstein, Orn. Taseheub. vol. ii. p. 317, & pl., 1803: Europe.

Phalaropus williamsii Simmonds, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. viii. p. 264, 1807: Orkney Islands.

- Phalaropus cinereus* Meyer, in Meyer & Wolf's Taschenb. deutsch. Vög. vol. ii. p. 417 (pref. March), 1810 : Europe.
Tringa rubra Perry, Arcana, pl. 50, Jan. 1st, 1811 : England.
Phalaropus ruficellus Pallas, Zoogr. Asiat. vol. ii. p. 203, (1811) 1827 : Caspian Sea.
Phalaropus cinerascens id. ib. p. 204 : Siberia.
Phalaropus angustirostris Naumann, Vög. Deutsch. vol. viii. p. 240, Oct. 1836 : Europe.
Phalaropus lobipes Keyserling & Blasius, Wirb. Europ. pp. lxxiii, 212, (before April) 1840 : Europe.
Phalaropus australis Schlegel, Mns. Pays-Bas, vol. v., Scolopaces, p. 58, Nov. 1864 : as synonym of *hyperborea*.
Phalaropus moluccensis id. ib. : same.
Phalaropus asiaticus Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. i. pts. 2, 3, & 4, p. 246, dated Feb. 1873 : between Gwadar and Muscat.
Lobipes tropicus id. ib. p. 247 : Kurrachee Harbour.
Distr.—Arctic regions of the Old and New World, migrating south to Celebes, Aru Islands, Malaya, and Moluccan Islands.

Family GLAREOLIDÆ.

Genus STILTIA Gray.

- Stiltia* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 111, before April 18th, 1855, ex Bonaparte, MS. Type (by original designation) : *Glareola isabella* Vieillot.
Rhimphalea Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 338 (pref. Sept.), 1890 : new name for *Stiltia* Gray.

Stiltia isabella (Vieillot). (24-51.)

- Glareola isabella* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 69, April 14th, 1816 : Australia. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 22 ; Math. pl. 170.)
Glareola grallaria Temminck, Man. d'Orn. 2nd ed. vol. ii. p. 503, Oct. 21st, 1820 : South Asia.
Glareola australis Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 132, May 1821 : Australia.
Distr.—Australia generally and New Zealand, migrating northwards through Celebes, Java, and Borneo to Asia.

Genus GLAREOLA Brisson.

- Glareola* Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 48, vol. v. p. 141, 1760. Type (by tautonymy) : *Glareola* = *Hirundo pratincola* Linné.
Trachelia Scopoli, Annus I., Hist. Nat. p. 110, 1769. Type (by monotypy) : *Hirundo pratincola* Linné.
Pratincola Pennant, Brit. Zool. 4to ed. p. 64 (8vo ed. p. 759), 1776. Type (by monotypy) : *Pratincola krameria* Pennant = *Hirundo pratincola* Linné.
Pratincola Schrank, Fauna Boica, vol. i. p. 209 (pref. July 20th, 1797), 1798. Type (by tautonymy) : *Pratincola glareola* = *Hirundo pratincola* Linné.

Dromochelidon Landbeck. Isis, March 1842, col. 199, Heft 3. Type (by monotypy): *Dromochelidon natrophila* Landbeck = *Hirundo pratincola* Linné.

***Glareola maldivarum* Forster.**

Distr.—India to Australia.

[***Glareola maldivarum maldivarum* Forster.**

Glareola (Pratincola) maldivarum Forster, Faunula Indica, p. 11 (pref. June 20th), 1795: Open sea near the Maldivé Islands.

Glareola (Pratincola) coromanda Forster, ib.: Coromandel.

Glareola (Pratincola) madraspatana Forster, ib.: Madras.

Distr.—India and China. Extra-limital.]

***Glareola maldivarum orientalis* Leach. (24–58.)**

Glareola orientalis Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 132, May 1821: Java (breeding?). (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 23; Math. pl. 171.)

Glareola thermophila vel *longipes* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxiv. p. 59 (pref. July 10th), 1896: as synonym of *orientalis* Leach, ex Gray, Zool. Miscell. p. 86: after June 29th, 1842, n. n.

Glareola pratincola parryi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 70, July 21st, 1917: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Winter visitor to Australia.

Genus **PELTOHYAS** Sharpe.

Peltohyas Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxiv. p. 307 (pref. July 10th), 1896. Type (by monotypy): *Eudromius australis* Gould.

***Peltohyas australis* (Gould).**

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, South and South-West Australia.

***Peltohyas australis australis* (Gould). (24–307.)**

Eudromius australis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 174, July 1841: Interior Australia (South Australia). (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 15.)

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

***Peltohyas australis whitlocki* (Mathews).**

Charadrius australis whitlocki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 218, Jan. 31st, 1912: Daydawn, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 172.)

Distr.—Mid and South-West Australia.

Family BURHINIDÆ.

Genus BURHINUS Illiger.

Burhinus, Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av. p. 250 (pref. April), 1811.

Type (by monotypy): *Charadrius magnirostris* Latham.

Planorhamphus Billberg, Synops. Fauna Scand. vol. i. pt. ii, Aves, tab. A, 1828: new name for "*Burhinus* Ill."

***Burhinus magnirostris* (Latham).**

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

***Burhinus magnirostris magnirostris* (Latham). (24-18.)**

Charadrius magnirostris Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lxvi, after May, 1801: New South Wales (based on Watling drawing). (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 5; Math. pl. 173.)

Charadrius grallarius Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lxvi, after May, 1801: New South Wales.

Charadrius frænatus Latham, ib. p. lxvii: New South Wales.

Ædicnemus longipes Vieillot, Nonv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxiii. p. 232, Sept. 5th, 1818: New South Wales.

Burhinus novæhollandiæ Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 342, 1826 (end): new name for *magnirostris*.

Charadrius giganteus Wagler, Isis, June 1829, col. 647: New South Wales.

Ædicnemus major Brehm, Isis, May 1845, col. 357: New South Wales.

Ædicnemus australis Mathews & Iredale, Man. Birds Austr. p. 116. March 9th, 1921: as synonym of *magnirostris* (ex Selater, P. Z. S. 1859, p. 212, n. n.).

Charadrius loratus Latham MS. for same as *frænatus* Latham.

Charadrius grallator Latham MS. for same as *grallarius* Latham.

Distr.—South Queensland to South Australia and Tasmania.

***Burhinus magnirostris rufescens* Mathews.**

Burhinus magnirostris rufescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 225, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

***Burhinus magnirostris ramsayi* Mathews.**

Burhinus magnirostris ramsayi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 225, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mackay, Queensland.

Ædicnemus longipes Ramsay, Tab. List Austr. Birds, p. 35, before Dec. 1888: Gulf of Carpentaria. Not Vieillot, 1818, as above.

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Burhinus magnirostris broomei* Mathews.**

Burhinus magnirostris broomei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 225, Jan. 31st, 1912, p. 226: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus ORTHORHAMPHUS Salvadori.

Orthorhamphus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, vol. v. p. 312, 1874. Type (by monotypy): *Ædicnemus magnirostris* Vieillot.

Orthorhamphus magnirostris (Vieillot).

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea to Borneo and Timor.

Orthorhamphus magnirostris magnirostris (Vieillot). (24-22.)

Ædicnemus magnirostris Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxiii. p. 231, Sept. 5th, 1818, ex Geoffroy St. Hilaire, MS.: no locality=Timor.

Distr.—Timor and Borneo.

Orthorhamphus magnirostris neglectus (Mathews).

Esacus magnirostris neglectus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 226, Jan. 31st, 1912: Lewes Island, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 6; Math. pl. 174.)

Esacus magnirostris melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 85, Sept. 18th, 1912: Melville Island.

Esacus magnirostris queenslandicus Mathews, ib. vol. ii. p. 6, Aug. 2nd, 1913: Mackay, Queensland.

Distr.—Northern Australia, New Guinea, and Papuan Islands.

Family OTIDIDÆ.

Genus EUPODOTIS Lesson.

Eupodotis Lesson, Rev. Zool. 1839, p. 47. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 64, 1840): *Otis rhaad*, Lesson, Mus. Senek. vol. ii. p. 230, pl. xv.=*O. senegalensis* Vieillot.

Genus AUSTROTIS Mathews.

Austrotis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pt. i. p. 12, Aug. 2nd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Otis australis* Gray.

Austrotis australis (Gray).

Distr.—Australia.

Austrotis australis australis (Gray). (23-328.)

Otis australis Gray, in Griffith's ed. Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. Birds, vol. iii. p. 305, Oct. 31st, 1829: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 4.)

Otis australasianus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 176, July 1841: Interior of New South Wales.

Otis novæhollandiæ Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. p. 363, Dec. 31, 1913: as synonym of *australis* (ex Leichhardt, Journ. Overl. Exp. Austr. p. 260, 1847: nude name).

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Austrotis australis derbyi (Mathews).

Choriotis australis derbyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 226, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 175.)

Austrotis australis melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 51, Nov. 19th, 1915: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Order **MEGALORNITHIFORMES.**Family **MEGALORNITHIDÆ.**Genus **MEGALORNIS** Gray.

Megalornis Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed. p. 85, Sept. 1841. Type (by original designation): *Ardea grus* Linné.

Genus **MATHEWSENA** Iredale.

Mathewsena Iredale, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 82, Sept. 24th, 1914: new name for *Mathewsia* Iredale. Type (by original designation): *Ardea rubicunda* Perry.

Mathewsia Iredale, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 47, Jan. 23rd, 1911. Same type (by original designation). Not *Mattheusia* Sauley, Catal. Coleop. vol. ii. p. 745, 1868.

Mathewsena rubicunda (Perry).

Distr.—Australia.

Mathewsena rubicunda rubicunda (Perry). (23-265.)

Ardea rubicunda Perry, Arcana, pt. vi. pl. 22, June 1810: Botany Bay, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 48.)

Grus antarctica Illiger, Abh. Ak. Wiss. Münch. 1811-12, p. 230, 1816: New South Wales.

Grus australasianus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxx. (vol. vi. pl. 48), March 1st, 1848: New South Wales.

Ardea antigone Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 15, Nov. 5th, 1923: as synonym of *rubicunda* (ex Anon. in Field's Geogr. Mem. N.S.W. p. 441, 1825, nude name).

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Mathewsena rubicunda argentea (Mathews).

Mathewsia rubicunda argentea Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 227, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. pl. 176).

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus **RHYNOCHETOS** V. & d. M.*Rhynochetos* Verreaux et des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1860, p. 439.Type (by monotypy): *R. jubatus* V. & d. M.**Rhynochetos jubatus** V. & d. M. (23-246.)*Rhynochetos jubatus* Verreaux et des Murs, ib. p. 440, pl. 21 :

New Caledonia. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1862, pl. 30.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.Order **ARDEIFORMES**.Family **PLEGADIDÆ** (THRESKIORNITHIDÆ).Genus **THRESKIORNIS** Gray.*Threskiornis* Gray, Appendix List Genera Birds, p. 13 (before April), 1842. Type (by original designation): *Tantalus æthiopicus* Latham.**Threskiornis molucca** (Cuvier).*Distr.*—Moluccas and New Guinea to Australia.**Threskiornis molucca molucca** (Cuvier). (26-9.)*Ibis molucca* Cuvier, Règne Anim. 2nd ed. vol. i. p. 520 (note), April 11th, 1829: Molucca Islands.*Distr.*—Moluccas.**Threskiornis molucca strictipennis** (Gould).*Ibis strictipennis* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 7, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 46; Math. pl. 177.)*Ibis molucca alligator* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 227, Jan. 31st, 1912: Northern Territory.*Distr.*—Australia generally. Not Tasmania.Genus **CARPHIBIS** Reichenb.*Carphibis* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xiv, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *Ibis spinicollis* Jameson.**Carphibis spinicollis** (Jameson).*Distr.*—Australia.

Carphibis spinicollis spinicollis (Jameson). (26-11.)

Ibis spinicollis Jameson, Edinb. New Philos. Journ. vol. xix. p. 213, July 1835: banks of the Murray, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 45; Math. pl. 178.)

Ibis lamellicollis Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1836, pl. 57, dated July: New South Wales.

Ibis australis Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn. N. S. vol. iv. text to pl. 17, Dec. 1st, 1837: as synonym of *spinicollis* (ex Latham MS.).

Ibis tathami Jardine & Selby, id. ib., as synonym of *spinicollis*.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Carphibis spinicollis fitzroyi Mathews.

Carphibis spinicollis fitzroyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 228, Jan. 31st, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus **PLEGADIS** Kaup.

Plegadis Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 82 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Tantalus falcinellus* Linné.

Tantalides Wagler, Isis, 1832, heft xi. col. 1231, Nov. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 332, 1882): *T. falcinellus* Linné.

Falcinellus Gray, List Genera Birds, 2nd ed. p. 87, Sept. 1841. Type (by original designation): *T. falcinellus* Linné. Not of Vieillot. Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 47, April 14th, 1816.

Plegadornis Brehm, Naumannia, 1855, p. 290 (dated July). Type (by monotypy): *T. falcinellus* Linné.

Egatheus Lönnberg, Journ. für Ornith. 1906, p. 533 (pt. iv.). Type (by monotypy): *E. autumnalis* = *T. falcinellus* Linné. Not of Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pt. ii. tab. A, 1828, cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pts. 2 & 3, p. 41, Oct. 23rd, 1913.

Plegadis falcinellus (Linné).

Distr.—Nearly Cosmopolitan.

[Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus (L.). (26-29.)

Tantalus falcinellus Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 241 (pref. May 24th), 1766: Austria. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 335.)

Distr.—Europe to Asia. Extra-limital.]

Plegadis falcinellus peregrina (Bonaparte).

Ibis peregrina Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 159 (after April 15th), 1855: Celebes. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 47; Math. pl. 179.)

Ibis (Falcinellus) humeralis De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1896-7, p. 90 (before June), 1898: Laloki River, British New Guinea.

Plegadis falcinellus rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 56, April 7th, 1916: Parry's Creek, N.W. Australia.

Distr.—Australia generally. Not Tasmania. Papuan Islands.

Plegadis guarauna (Linné). (26-34.)

Scolopax guarauna Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 242, 1766 : Brazil.

Tantalus mexicanus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 652, 1789 : Mexico.

Numenius chili Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 303, 1817 : Chili.

Ibis erythrorhyncha Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, p. 127 : Haiti.

Ibis brevirostris Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 219, 1848 : Peru.

Ibis thalassina Ridgway, Amer. Nat. vol. viii. p. 110, 1874 : America.

Distr.—North and South America, casual to Sandwich Islands.

Family PLATALEIDÆ.

Genus PLATALEA Linné.

Platalea Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 139, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation of Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 67, 1840) : *Platalea leucorodia* Linné.

Genus SPATHERODIA Reichenbach.

Spathierodia Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel. p. xvi, 1852 (1853).

Type (by original designation) : *S. melanorhynchos* = *Platalea regia* Gould.

Spathierodia regia (Gould).

Distr.—Australia, except South-West : New Guinea and New Zealand.

Spathierodia regia regia (Gould). (26-47.)

Platalea regia Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 7, April 1st, 1838 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 50 ; Math. pl. 180.)

Platalea melanorhynchos Reichenbach, Synops. Av. Icon. pl. lxxxiv. fig. 424, 1845 : New South Wales.

Distr.—South-Eastern Australia and New Zealand.

Spathierodia regia stalkerii (Mathews).

Platalea regia stalkerii Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 229, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Spathierodia regia intermedia (O.-G.).

Platalea intermedia Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1889, p. 52, pl. 1 : Port Moresby, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **PLATIBIS** Bonaparte.

Platibis Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 724 (before April 9th), 1855. Type (by monotypy): *Platalea flavipes* Gould.

Platibis flavipes (Gould).

Distr.—Australia generally (except the south-west). Not Tasmania.

Platibis flavipes flavipes (Gould). (26–51.)

Platalea flavipes Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 7, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 49.)

Distr.—South-Eastern Australia.

Platibis flavipes whitei (Mathews).

Platalea flavipes whitei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 229, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. pl. 181.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus **DISSOURA** Cab.

Dissoura Cabanis, Preuss. Staats. Anz. for Sept. 1st, 1850, Beilage, p. 1484. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxvi. p. 294, 1898): *Ardea episcopus* Bodd.

Dissoura episcopus (Bodd.).

Distr.—The Ethiopian and Indian Regions to Celebes.

[**Dissoura episcopus episcopus** (Bodd.). (26–294.)

Ardea episcopus Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enlum. p. 54, 1783: Coromandel Coast. (Fig. Gen. B. iii. pl. 151.)

Distr.—Indian Region. Extra-limital.]

Dissoura episcopus neglecta Finsch.

Dissoura neglecta Finsch, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xii. p. 94, 1904: Java, Sumbawa, Lombok, Philippines, and Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, Java, Sumbawa, Lombok, Bali, and Philippines.

Family CICONIIDÆ.

Genus **XENORHYNCHUS** Bonaparte.

Xenorhynchus Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl. p. 721 (before April 9th), 1855. Type (by tautonymy): *Xenorhynchus indicus* (Lath.) = *M. asiatica* Latham.

Xenorhynchus asiaticus (Latham).

Distr.—India to New Guinea and Australia.

[*Xenorhynchus asiaticus asiaticus* (Latham). (26-310.)

Mycteria asiaticus Latham, Index Ornith. vol. ii. p. 670 (before Dec. 9th), 1790: India.

Distr.—India. Extra-limital.]

Xenorhynchus asiaticus australis (Shaw).

Mycteria australis Shaw, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. v. p. 33 (before Feb. 20th), 1800: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 51.)

Mycteria novæhollandiæ Donovan, Rec's Cyclop. vol. xxiv. pt. ii. sheet 3 N 2, pl. 62. fig. 4, March 1813: New South Wales.

Ciconia leucoptera Wagler, Syst. Av., *Ciconia*, sp. vi. p. 138, Oct. 1827: New South Wales.

Distr.—Queensland, south to South Australia.

Xenorhynchus asiaticus rogersi Mathews.

Xenorhynchus asiaticus rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 229, Jan. 31st, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 182.)

Distr.—Northern Australia and New Guinea.

Genus PYRRHERODIA F. & H.

Pyrherodia Finsch & Hartlaub, Vög. Ost. Afr. p. 676, 1870. Type (by monotypy): *Ardea purpurea* L.

Pyrherodia purpurea (L.).

Distr.—The Palearctic, Ethiopian, and Indian Regions to Celebes.

[*Pyrherodia purpurea purpurea* (L.). (26-60.)

Ardea purpurea Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 236, 1766: en Oriente. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 396.)

Distr.—Europe and Africa to West Asia. Extra-limital.]

Pyrherodia purpurea manillensis (Meyen). (26-63.)

Ardea purpurea var. *manillensis* Meyen, Acta Acad. Leop. Carol. vol. xvi., Suppl. p. 102, 1833: Manilla. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxvi. pl. 1.)

Distr.—India to Celebes and Philippines.

Family ARDEIDÆ.

Genus ARDEA Linné.

Ardea Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 141, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, p. 60): *Ardea cinerea* Linné.

Ardea cinerea Linné.

Distr.—Europe, Africa, Asia, and south to New Guinea.

[**Ardea cinerea cinerea** Linné. (26-74.)

Ardea cinerea Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 143, Jan. 1st, 1758 : Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 395.)

Distr.—Europe, Asia, and Africa. Extra-limital.]

Ardea cinerea jouyi Clark.

Ardea cinerea jouyi Clark, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 468, 1907 : Seoul, Korea. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 55; Math. pl. 183.)

Distr.—Eastern Siberia, Japan, China to New Guinea. No authentic Australian or New Zealand records.

Genus **TYPHON** Reichenb.

Typhon Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vogel, p. xvi, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *Ardea typhon* Temminck = *A. sumatrana* Raffles.

Typhon sumatranus (Raffles).

Distr.—Aracan and South Tenasserim through the Malay Peninsula to Australia.

Typhon sumatranus sumatranus (Raffles). (26-68.)

Ardea sumatrana Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. 2, p. 325, 1822 : Sumatra. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 54.)

Distr.—Sumatra and Papuan Islands.

Typhon sumatranus mathewsæ (Mathews).

Ardea sumatrana mathewsæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 230, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cooktown, Queensland. (Fig. Math. pl. 184.)

Ardea sumatrana gilberti Mathews, ib. : Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, Queensland, Northern New South Wales.

Genus **EGRETTA** Forster.

Egretta Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 59, Dec. 1817. Type (by monotypy): *Ardea garzetta* Linné.

Herodias Boie, Isis, May 1822, col. 559. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 86, 1841): *A. garzetta* Linné.

Garzetta Kaup, Skizz. Eutwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 76 (pref. April 1829). Type (by tautonymy): *A. garzetta* Linné.

Egretta garzetta (Linné).

Distr.—The Palearctic, Ethiopian, Indian, and Australian Regions.

[*Egretta garzetta garzetta* (Linné). (26-118, 122.)

Ardea garzetta Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 237 (pref. May 24th), 1766: Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 399.)

Distr.—South Europe, east to Japan. Extra-limital.]

Egretta garzetta nigripes (Temm.). (26-122.)

Ardea nigripes Temminck, Man. d'Orn. vol. iv. p. 376, 1840: Indian Archipelago, now restricted to Java.

Distr.—New Guinea and Moluccas to Java.

Egretta garzetta immaculata (Gould).

Herodias immaculata Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxv. vol. vi. pl. 58, Dec. 1st, 1846: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 58; Math. pl. 185.)

Egretta garzetta kempi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 56, April 7th, 1916: North Queensland.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Papuan Islands, Northern Territory, Queensland, and rarer in New South Wales and Victoria.

Genus **HEMIGARZETTA** Math.

Hemigarzetta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. p. 448, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Herodias eulophotes* Swinh.

Hemigarzetta eulophotes (Swinhoe). (26-122, 139.)

Herodias eulophotes Swinhoe, Ibis, 1860, p. 64: Amoy, China. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 54.)

Distr.—Celebes and Extra-limital.

Genus **MESOPHOYX** Sharpe.

Mesophoyx Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii. p. xxxviii, April 30th, 1894. Type (by original designation): *Ardea intermedia* Wagler.

Mesophoyx intermedia (Wagler).

Distr.—The Ethiopian, Indian, and Australian Regions.

[*Mesophoyx intermedia intermedia* (Wagler). (26-85.)

Ardea intermedia Wagler, Isis, June 1829, heft vi. col. 659, ex Hasselt, MS.: Java.

Distr.—Indian Peninsula to Malay Archipelago. Extra-limital.]

Mesophoyx intermedia plumifera (Gould).

Herodias plumiferus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 221, March 29th, 1848: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 57; Math. pl. 186.)

Mesophoyx intermedia territorii Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 126, Jan. 28th, 1915: Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Genus **CASMERODIUS** Gloger.

Casmerodius Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. pt. 6, p. 412 (pref. Oct. 17th, 1841), early 1842. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. ii. p. 349, 1881): *Ardea egretta* Gmelin.

Casmerodius albus (Linné).

Distr.—Throughout the temperate and tropical regions of the Old and New World.

[*Casmerodius albus albus* (Linné). (26-90.)

Ardea alba Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 144, Jan. 1st, 1758 : Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 398.)

Distr.—Europe, Africa, and Asia. Extra-limital.]

Casmerodius albus syrmatophorus (Gould).

Herodias syrmatophorus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxiv. vol. vi. pl. 56, Sept. 1st, 1846 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 56; Math. pl. 187.)

Egretta alba neglecta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 230, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Parry's Creek, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Australia generally and Tasmania.

Casmerodius albus maoriana (M. & I.).

Herodias alba maoriana Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 404 : New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 36.)

Distr.—New Zealand (only known breeding-places in South Island).

Casmerodius albus modestus (Gray).

Ardea modesta Gray, Zool. Miscel. p. 19, Feb. 19th, 1831 : India.

Distr.—India, south to some Papuan Islands.

Genus **NOTOPHOYX** Sharpe.

Notophoyx Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, vol. v. p. xiii. Dec. 30th, 1895. Type (by original designation): *Ardea novæhollandiæ* Latham.

Notophoyx novæhollandiæ (Latham).

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.

Notophoyx novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ (Latham). (26-109.)

Ardea novæhollandiæ Latham, Index Orn. vol. ii. p. 701 (before Dec. 9th), 1790 : New South Wales. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 24; Gould, vi. pl. 53; Math. pl. 188.)

Ardea leucops Wagler, Syst. Av., *Ardea*, sp. 17, p. 181, Oct. 1827: new name for above.

Distr.—South Australia, New Zealand, and Rossel Island.

Notophoxyx novæhollandiæ parryi Mathews.

Notophoxyx novæhollandiæ parryi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 231, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus **MYOLA** Mathews.

Myola Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 8, p. 195, March 20th, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Ardea pacifica* Latham.

Myola pacifica (Latham).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Myola pacifica pacifica (Latham). (26-111.)

Ardea pacifica Latham, Index Orn. Suppl. p. lxxv, 1801 (after May): New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 52; Math. pl. 189.)

Ardea bullaragang Wagler, Syst. Av., *Ardea*, sp. 5, p. 175, Oct. 1827: new name for above.

Ardea solitaria Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. pt. ii. p. v, July 26th, 1923: as synonym of *pacifica* (ex Cotton, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. iii. p. 364, 1848, July 26th).

Distr.—Southern Australia and Tasmania.

Myola pacifica alexandri (Mathews).

Notophoxyx pacifica alexandri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 231, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus **TONOPHOYX** Mathews.

Tonophoxyx Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 8, p. 195, March 20th, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Notophoxyx flavirostris* Sharpe = *Ardea* (*Herodias*) *picata* Gould.

Distr.—Northern Australia and Aru Islands.

Tonophoxyx picata (Gould).

Distr.—Northern Australia and Aru Islands.

Tonophoxyx picata picata (Gould). (26-112-3.)

Ardea (*Herodias*) *picata* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Sept. 1845, p. 62: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 62; Math. iii. pl. 190.)

Notophoxyx flavirostris Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxvi. p. 654, 1898 (introd. dated Oct. 6th): Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Tonophoxyx aruensis normani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 126, Jan. 28th, 1915: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

(Raffles wrote *Ardea picta* Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 326, 1822.
Not *picata* as above.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Tonophoxys picata aruensis (Gray).

Ardea aruensis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., July 13th, 1858, p. 188 :
Aru Islands. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxvi. pl. 1 B.)

Distr.—Aru Islands.

If *picata* and *picta* are considered identical, then the species-name will
be *aruensis* of Gray.

Genus **DEMIGRETТА** Blyth.

Demigretta Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xv. p. 372, 1846
[=1874]. Type (by monotypy): *Demigretta concolor* Blyth.

Hemi-egretta Bonaparte, Cons. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 120, 1855 (after April 15th) :
alternative spelling only.

Demigretta sacra (Gm.).

Distr.—Burma, through Malay Peninsula, Australia, and
Pacific Islands.

Demigretta sacra sacra (Gm.). (26-137.)

Ardea sacra Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 640, April 20th, 1789 :
Tahiti, Society Islands.

Ardea jugularis Wagler, Syst. Av. p. 181 (*Ardea*, sp. 18), Oct. 1827 : Tahiti.

Distr.—Society Islands to Taumotu and Caroline Groups.

Demigretta sacra novæguineæ (Gm.).

Ardea novæguineæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 644, 1789 : New Guinea.

Ardea nigerrima Wagler, Syst. Av. p. 182 (*Ardea*, sp. 22), 1827 : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Demigretta sacra albolineata (Gray).

Ardea (Herodias) albolineata Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859,
p. 166 : Isle of Pines, New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia and Fiji Island (?).

Demigretta sacra matook (Vieillot).

Ardea matook Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiv. p. 416,
Sept. 13th, 1817 : Queen Charlotte's Sound, New Zealand (blue
bird). (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 24, 2nd ed. pl. 36 ; Gould, vi.
pl. 60.)

Distr.—New Zealand.

Demigretta sacra greyi (Gould).

Herodias greyi Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxxiii. vol. vi. pl. 61, Dec. 1st,
1848 : Raine Island, Queensland (white bird). (Fig. Math.
pl. 192.)

Demigretta sacra cooktowni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 232, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, Queensland (blue bird). (Fig. Math. pl. 191.)

Demigretta sacra tormenti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 232, Jan. 31st, 1912: Point Torment, North-West Australia (blue bird).

Demigretta sacra buehanani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 85, Sept. 18th, 1912: Buchanan Island (white bird).

Demigretta malook carteri Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 75 Jan. 30th, 1920: Cape Leeuwin, South-West Australia (blue bird).

Distr.—Tropical Northern Australia.

Genus NYCTICORAX Forster.

Nycticorax Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 59, Dec. 1817. Type (by monotypy): *N. infaustus* Forster = *Ardea nycticorax* Linné.

Nyctiardea Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 354, July 1st, 1837: new name for *Nycticorax* Forster.

Scotæus Keyserling und Blasius, Wirbelth. Europa's, pp. lxxx, 220 (before April), 1840: new name for *Nycticorax* Forster.

Nycterodius Macgillivray, Manual Brit. Birds, vol. ii. p. 126, May 26th, 1842: new name for *Nycticorax* Forster.

Nycticorax nycticorax (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, Africa, Asia, and south to the Moluccas.

Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax (L.). (26-146.)

Ardea nycticorax Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 142, 1758: South Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 402.)

(For synonyms cf. Hartert, Vög. der palä. Fauna, ii. p. 1252, 1920.)

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Celebes and Moluccas.

Nycticorax nycticorax nævius (Miller).

Ardea nævia Miller, Var. Subj. Nat. Hist. pl. 35, 1782: Americana meridionali. (Fig. Cim. Phys. pl. 36=35, immature.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands, North and South America.

Nycticorax manillensis Vigors.

Distr.—Philippines, Borneo, and Celebes.

Nycticorax manillensis manillensis Vigors. (26-162.)

Nycticorax manillensis Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1831, p. 98: Manilla. (Fig. Zool. Typ. pl. 66.)

Distr.—Philippines, Borneo, and Palawan.

Nycticorax manillensis minahassæ M. & W. (26-163.)

Nycticorax minahassæ Meyer & Wigglesworth, Journ. für Orn. 1894, p. 115: Celebes (N.).

Distr.—Celebes.

Nycticorax caledonicus (Gmelin).

Distr.—Australia generally and Tasmania. New Zealand, New Caledonia, Solomon Islands, New Britain, Duke of York Islands, Pelew to ? Celebes (N.).

Nycticorax caledonicus caledonicus (Gmelin.) (26-158.)

Ardea caledonica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 626, April 20th, 1789: New Caledonia.

Ardea maculata Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lxiv (after May), 1801. Not Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i, pt. 1, p. 685, 1789.

Distr.—New Caledonia, East Australia, New Zealand.

Nycticorax caledonicus hilli Mathews.

Nycticorax caledonicus hilli Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 233, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig Gould, vi. pl. 63; Math. pl. 193; Emu, xx. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Nycticorax caledonicus mandibularis O.G. (26-161.)

Nycticorax mandibularis Ogilvie-Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 203: Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, New Britain, and Duke of York Islands.

Nycticorax caledonicus pelewensis Math.

Nycticorax caledonicus pelewensis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlvi. p. 60, 1926: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew and Caroline Islands to Celebes (?).

Genus **GORSACHIUS** Bp.*.

Gorsachius Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 138, 1855. Type (by monotypy): *Nycticorax goisagi* Temm.

Butio Reichenow, Journ. für Orn. 1877, p. 243. Type (by original designation) *Ardea melanolopha* Raffles.

Gorsachius melanolophus (Raffles).

Distr.—India to Philippines and Pelew Islands.

Gorsachius melanolophus melanolophus (Raffles). (26-166.)

Ardea melanolopha Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 326, 1822: Sumatra.

Nycticorax limnophilax Temminck, Planch. Color. livr. 98, pl. 581, 1836: Java. *Ardea (Botaurus) philippensis* Martens, Journ. für Orn. 1866, p. 28: Philippines.

Butio kutteri Cabanis, Journ. für Orn. 1881, p. 425: Philippines.

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, Philippines, and Pelew Islands.

* Cf. 'Ibis,' 1926, pp. 585-592.

Gorsachius goisagi (Temm.). (26-169.)

Nycticorax goisagi Temminck, Planch. Color. livr. 98, pl. 582, 1835 : Japan. (Fig. Faun. Jap. pl. 70.)

Gorsachius typus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 138, 1855 : named Planch. Color. pl. 582.

Distr.—Japan, Riu Kiu Islands, Formosa, Philippine Islands, China. [? New Guinea.]

Genus **BUTORIDES** Blyth.

Butorides Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. As. Soc. Bengal, p. 281 (pref. June), 1852. Type (by monotypy): *Ardea javanica* Horsfield.

Ocniscus Cabanis, Journ. für Ornith. 1856 (No. 23), Sept. p. 343 : new name for *Butorides* Blyth.

Toburides Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 8, p. 195, March 20th, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Butorides rogersi* Mathews.

Butorides javanica (Horsf.).

Distr.—Java, Australia, and New Guinea to Tahiti.

Butorides javanica javanica (Horsfield). (26-177.)

Ardea javanica Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 190, May 1821 : Java.

Distr.—Java to Celebes.

Butorides javanica patruelis (Peale).

Ardea patruelis Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. vol. viii., Birds, p. 216, 1848 : Tahiti.

Distr.—Tahiti to Fiji.

Butorides javanica moluccarum Hart.

Butorides striatus moluccarum Hartert, Vög. paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii. p. 1251, March 1920 : Buru.

Distr.—Moluccas (Buru, Ceram, Amboyna, and Obi?).

Butorides javanica stagnatilis (Gould). (26-183.)

Ardetta stagnatilis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 221, March 29th, 1848 : Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 67 ; Math. pl. 194.)

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Butorides javanica macrorhyncha (Gould).

Ardetta macrorhyncha Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxxi. vol. vi. pl. 66, June 1st, 1848 : Gosford, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 66 ; Math. pl. 195.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

***Butorides javanica littleri* Mathews.**

Butorides javanica littleri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 233, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Butorides rogersi* Mathews.**

Butorides rogersi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 101, July 30th, 1911: Onslow, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 196.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Genus IXOBRYCHUS Billberg.

Ixobrychus Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 166, 1828.

Type (by subsequent designation, Stone, Auk, 1907, p. 192): *Ardea minuta* Linné.

Ardeola Bonaparte, Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. ii. p. 307, 1828 [November 1827]. Type (by monotypy): *Ardea erilis* Gmelin. Not of Boie, Isis, heft v. col. 559, 1822, May.

Ardetta Gray, Appendix List Genera Birds, p. 13 (before April), 1842. Type (by original designation): *Ardea minuta* Linné.

Erodicus Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. pt. 6, p. 410 (pref. Oct. 17th), 1841, early 1842. Type (by monotypy): *Ardea minuta* Linné. Not Schoenherr, Isis, 1825, col. 583.

***Ixobrychus sinensis* (Gm.).**

Distr.—Siberia, China, and Japan to New Guinea, Carolines, Mariannes, and Pelew Islands.

[*Ixobrychus sinensis sinensis* (Gm.). (26 227.)

Ardea sinensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 642, April 20th, 1789: China.

Distr.—Japan, Siberia, to China. Extra-limit l.]

***Ixobrychus sinensis bryani* (Seale).**

Ardetta bryani Seale, Oce. Pap. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. vol. i. p. 27, 1901: Guam.

Distr.—Guam (and Pelew?). No authentic Australian records.

***Ixobrychus sinensis astrologus* Wetmore.**

Ixobrychus sinensis astrologus Wetmore, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 83, 1918: Luzon, Philippine Islands.

Distr.—Philippine Islands to Celebes.

***Ixobrychus sinensis moorei* Wetmore.**

Ixobrychus sinensis moorei Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Compar. Zool. vol. lxi. no. 4, p. 173, 1919: Uala, Truk Group.

Distr.—Middle Caroline Islands.

***Ixobrychus minutus* (Linné).**

Distr.—Europe, Africa, and Asia (West) to Australia and New Zealand.

[***Ixobrychus minutus minutus* (Linné).** (26–234.)

Ardea minuta Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 240 (pref. May 24th), 1766: Switzerland. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 401.)

Distr.—Central and Southern Europe and Northern Africa. Extra-limital.]

***Ixobrychus minutus dubius* Mathews.**

Ixobrychus minutus dubius Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 234, Jan. 31st, 1912: Herdman's Lake, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 68; Math. pl. 197.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Ixobrychus minutus alisteri* Mathews.**

Ixobrychus minutus alisteri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 188, March 20th, 1913: New South Wales.

Ardea pusilla Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiv. p. 432, Sept. 13th, 1817: New South Wales. Not Müller, Vollst. Natursyst. Suppl. p. 111, 1776.

Ixobrychus minutus queenslandicus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 89, Sept. 24th, 1914: Kedron Brook, Queensland (South).

Ixobrychus minutus victoria Mathews, ib. vol. iii. p. 24, June 30th, 1915: Geelong, Victoria.

Distr.—Queensland to Victoria.

***Ixobrychus minutus novæzelandiæ* (Potts).**

Ardeola novæzelandiæ Potts, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. iii. p. 99, May 1871: Westland, South Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus **ZONERODIUS** Salvad.

Zonerodius Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xviii. p. 336, 1882.

Type (by monotypy): *Ardea heliosylus* Lesson.

***Zonerodius heliosylus* (Lesson).** (26–192.)

Ardea heliosylus Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' Zool. pl. 44, 1828, vol. i. p. 722, 1830: New Guinea.

Botaurus phæthon Reichenow, Journ. für Orn. 1877, p. 247: New Guinea.

Arletta cockerelli Diggles, Trans. Phil. Soc. Q'land. vol. ii. p. 5, 1873: Aru Islands.

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatti, and Aru Islands.

Genus **ARDEOLA** Boie.

Ardeola Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 599. Type (by monotypy): *Ardea ralloides* Scop.

Ardeola speciosa (Horsf.). (26-212.)

Ardea speciosa Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 189, 1821: Java. (Fig. Zool. Res. pl. 62.)

Distr.—Celebes, Java, Sumatra, Borneo, and Sumbawa.

Genus **BUBULCUS** Bp.

Bubulcus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 124, 1855. Type (by tautonymy): *Ardea bubulcus* Audouin = *Ardea ibis* L.

Bubulcus ibis (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, Asia, and Africa to Moluccas.

[**Bubulcus ibis ibis** (L.). (26-213.)

Ardea ibis Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 144, 1758: Egypt. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 400.)

Distr.—Africa, Central Asia, and Europe (South). Extra-limital.]

Bubulcus ibis coromandus (Bodd.). (26-217.)

Cancroma coromanda Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 54, 1783: Coromandel. (Fig. Buff. viii. pl. 910.)

Ardea coromandeliensis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xi. p. 577, 1819: Coromandel.

Ardea affinis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 189, 1821: Java.

Ardea flavirostris Vieillot, Encycl. Méth. vol. iii. p. 1124, 1823: Coromandel.

Distr.—Celebes, Molucca, Philippines, China, and India.

Genus **NANNOCNUS** Stejneger.

Nannocnus Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. x. p. 288, 1887.

Type (by original designation): *Ardetta eurythma* Swinhoe.

Nannocnus eurythmus (Swinh.). (26-242.)

Ardetta eurythma Swinhoe, Ibis, 1873, p. 74, pl. 2: Amoy, Shanghai. (Fig. Reis. Amurl. pl. 13; M. & W. pl. 45.)

Distr.—Siberia, China to Borneo and Celebes.

Nannocnus cinnamomeus (Gm.). (26-236.)

Ardea cinnamomea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 643, 1789: China.

Ardea nebulosa Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xiii. p. 190, 1821: Java. (Fig. Ill. Ind. Zool. pl. 66. fig. 1; Reis. Amurl. pl. 14.)

Botaurus assimilis Brehm, Isis, 1842, col. 782: Java.

Nannocnus ijimai Ogawa, Annot. Zool. Japon. vol. v. p. 215, 1905: Okinawajima, Riu Kiu Islands.

Distr.—China to Celebes.

Genus **DUPETOR** Heine & Reich.

Dupetor Heine und Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 308 (pref. Sept.), 1890. Type (by monotypy): *Ardea flavicollis* Latham.

Xanthoennus Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii. p. xxxvii, April 30th, 1894. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Zool. Rec. vol. xxxi., Aves, p. 29, 1895): *Ardea flavicollis* Latham.

Dupetor flavicollis (Latham).

Distr.—China through the Malay Peninsula to Celebes and Australia.

[**Dupetor flavicollis flavicollis** (Latham). (26-247.)

Ardea flavicollis Latham, Index Orn. vol. ii. p. 791 (before Dec. 9th), 1790. South China.

Distr.—Central and Southern China. Extra-limital.]

Dupetor flavicollis gouldi (Bonaparte). (26-250.)

Ardetta gouldi Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 132 (after April 15th), 1855: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 65; Math. pl. 198.)

Ardea flavicollis australis Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. v., *Ardea*, p. 46, April 1863: New South Wales. Not Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 572, June 11th, 1831.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Dupetor flavicollis olivei (Mathews).

Ardeiralla flavicollis olivei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 234, Jan. 31st, 1912: Johnston River, North Queensland.

Ardeiralla flavicollis disneyi Mathews, ib., Parry's Creek: North-West Australia. *Ardeiralla flavicollis melvillensis* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 74, June 28th, 1912: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Dupetor flavicollis melæna (Salvad.). (26-251.)

Ardetta melæna Salvadori, Atti Acad. Sci. Torino, vol. xiii. p. 1187, 1878: Halmahera. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxvi. pl. 3. fig. 2.)

Xanthoennus melas Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii. p. 37, 1894 (new spelling). (Cf. Stresemann, Orn. Monatsber. 1926, p. 118.)

Distr.—Halmahera, Moluccas, and Sangi Islands. Aru Islands.

NOTE.—What is *Ardetta nigra* Diggles, Trans. Phil. Soc. Q'land, vol. ii. p. 5, 1873: "Cape York," but probably Aru Island (cf. Austral Av. Rec. ii. pp. 147, 151, 1915)?

Dupetor flavicollis nesophilus (Sharpe). (26-250.)

Ardeirallus nesophilus Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii. p. xxxii, 1824: Duke of York Island. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxvi. pl. 3. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Britain, Duke of York Island.

Dupetor flavicollis australis (Lesson). *

Ardea australis Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.* p. 572, June 11th, 1831 (ex Cuvier MS.): Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Genus **ERYTHROPHOYX** Sharpe.

Erythrophoyx Sharpe, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. iii. p. xxxviii, 1894.

Type (by original designation): *Ardeiralla woodfordi* Grant.

Erythrophoyx woodfordi (Ogilvie-Grant). (26-252)

Ardeiralla woodfordi Ogilvie-Grant, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1888, p. 202: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxvi. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Hartert considers this a subspecies of *Dupetor flavicollis* (Latham).

Erythrophoyx prætermissa (Sharpe). (26-253.)

Ardeirallus prætermissus Sharpe, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. iii. p. iv, 1893: Ceram. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxvi. pl. 5.)

Distr.—Ceram to Batjan.

Considered by Hartert to be identical with *A. melæna* Salvadori, above.

Genus **BOTAURUS** Stephens.

Botaurus Stephens, in Shaw's *Gen. Zool.* vol. xi. pt. 2, p. 592, Aug. 1819. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 66, 1840): *Ardea stellaris* Linné.

Butor Forster, *Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom.* p. 417, 1827. Type (by monotypy): *A. stellaris* Linné.

Eragas Hogg, *Zoologist*, Nov. 1845, p. 1172. Type (by monotypy): *A. stellaris* Linné.

Botaurus poiciloptilus (Wagler).

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.

Botaurus poiciloptilus poiciloptilus (Wagler). (26-258.)

Ardea poiciloptila Wagler, *Syst. Av.*, *Ardea*, sp. 28, note p. (185), Oct. 1827: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vi. pl. 64.)

Botaurus australis Gould, *Birds Austr.* pt. xxx., March 1st, 1848: New South Wales.

Distr.—Eastern Australia and Tasmania.

Botaurus poiciloptilus westralensis Mathews.

Botaurus poiciloptilus westralensis Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xviii. p. 235, Jan. 31st, 1912: Shark's Bay, West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 199.)

Distr.—West Australia.

***Botaurus poiciloptilus maorianus* I. & M.**

Botaurus poiciloptilus maorianus Iredale & Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 76, Feb. 25th, 1926: New Zealand. New name for the following. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 37.)

Botaurus melanotos Gray, in Dieffenbach's Travels in New Zealand, mid-Jan. vol. ii. p. 196, 1843: New Zealand. Not *Botaurus melanotos* Brehm, Isis, 1842, heft x. for Oct. cols. 771, 779.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Order **ANATIFORMES.**Family **ANATIDÆ.**Genus **CHENOPIS** Wagler.

Chenopsis Wagler, Isis, Nov. 1832, heft xi. col. 1234. Type (by monotypy): *Anas atrata* Latham.

***Chenopsis atrata* (Latham).**

Distr.—Australia generally and Tasmania.

***Chenopsis atrata atrata* (Latham). (27-41.)**

Anas atrata Latham, Index Orn. vol. ii. p. 834 (before Dec. 9th), 1790: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 6; Math. pl. 200.)

Anser norrehollandiæ Bonnatere, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. vol. i. p. 108, 1791: New South Wales.

Anas plutonia Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. iii. pl. 108, July 1st, 1792: New South Wales.

Anas cygnus niger Perry, Arcana, pt. 15, pl. 59, March 1st, 1811: New South Wales.

Distr.—Eastern Australia and Tasmania.

***Chenopsis atrata roberti* Mathews.**

Chenopsis atrata roberti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 446, Jan. 31st, 1912: Augusta, South-West Australia.

Distr.—West Australia.

Genus **ANSER** Briss.

Anser Brisson, Orn. vol. i. p. 58 & vol. vi. p. 261, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Anas ferus* Brünn.

***Anser albifrons* (Scop.).**

Distr.—Northern Palearctic Regions, Africa, America to Hawaiian Islands.

[**Anser albifrons albifrons** (Scop.). (27-92.)

Branta albifrons Scopoli, Annus i. Hist. Nat. p. 69, 1769: Carniola.
(Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 414.)

Distr.—Europe, Asia, and Africa. Extra-limital.]

Anser albifrons gambeli Hartl. (27-95.)

Anser gambeli Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. Zool. 1852, p. 7: Texas,
America.

Anser frontalis Baird, Birds North America, p. 562, 1858: Mexico.

Distr.—North America and Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **CHEN** Boie.

Chen Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 563. Type (by monotypy): *Anser hyperboreus* Pall.

Chen hyperboreus (Pallas). (27-84.)

Anser hyperboreus Pallas, Spic. Zool. fasc. vi. p. 25, 1769: Siberia.
(Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 417; Elliot, Bds. N. America, pl. 42.)

Anser albatius Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1856, p. 41: Western
and Northern America.

Distr.—North-East Asia, North America, and Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **BRANTA** Scop.

Branta Scopoli, Annus i. Hist. Nat. p. 67, 1769. Type (by tautonymy): *Anas bernicla*.

Branta bernicla (Linné).

Distr.—Asia, Europe, and America to Hawaiian Islands.

[**Branta bernicla bernicla** (L.). (27-119.)

Anas bernicla Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 124, 1758: Europe.
(Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 415; Gould, Gt. Brit. v. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Northern Asia, Europe, and America. Extra-limital.]

Branta bernicla nigricans (Lawr.). (27-123.)

Anser nigricans Lawrence, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. iv.
p. 171, pl. 12, 1846: Egg Harbour, New Jersey, America.

Distr.—America (West) to Hawaiian Islands.

Branta canadensis (Linné).

Distr.—North America to Hawaiian Islands.

[**Branta canadensis canadensis** (L.). (27-112.)

Anas canadensis Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 123, 1758: Canada.

Distr.—North America. Extra-limital.]

Branta canadensis minima Ridgway. (27-116.)

Branta minima Ridgway, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. viii. p. 22, 1885:
Alaska, North America. (Fig. as *munroei*, Av. Lays. pl. 80.)

Bernicla munroii Rothschild, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1892, p. 108: Kauai,
Hawaiian Islands.

Distr.—North-West America to Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **ANSERANAS** Lesson.

Anseranas Lesson, Manuel d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 418, June 1828. Type (by
monotypy): *Anas melanoleuca* Latham = *A. semipalmata* Latham.

Choristopus Eyton, Monogr. Anatidæ, p. 8, June 1838. Typo (by original
designation): *Anas semipalmata* Latham.

Chenogeranus Brown, Illus. Gen. Birds, no. v. sign. u 2, p. 88, 1845 (end).
In synonymy of *Anseranas*.

Anseranas semipalmata (Latham).**Anseranas semipalmata semipalmata** (Latham). (27-44.)

Anas semipalmata Latham, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. iv. p. 103
(before May 24th), 1798: Hawkesbury River, New South Wales.
(Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 2; Math. pl. 201.)

Anas melanoleuca Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lxxix, 1801 (after May):
Sydney.

Chenogeranus australis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 166, March 7th,
1922: as synonym of *semipalmata*, ex Brown, Rep. Council Manchester Nat.
Hist. Soc. p. 4, Jan. 1842: nude name.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Anseranas semipalmata hamiltoni Mathews.

Anseranas semipalmata hamiltoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i.
p. 85, Sept. 18th, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Australia and New Guinea.

Genus **CHENISCUS** Eyton.

Cheniscus Eyton, Monogr. Anatidæ, p. 15, June 1838. Type (by
original designation): *Anas coromandeliana* Gmelin.

? *Cheniscus* Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. 1, p. 344, 1826 (end), ex
Brookes MS.: *nomen nudum*.

Anserella Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 189, July 1st, 1837: *nomen
nudum*.

Anserella Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 122, Oct. 1855. Type (by original
designation): *A. coromandeliana* Gmelin. Not of Solby, Cat. Gen. Subgen.
Aves, p. 47, 1840.

Microcygna Gray, List Gen. Birds, April 1840, p. 73. Type (by original desig-
nation): *A. coromandeliana* Gmelin.

Cheniscus coromandelianus (Gmelin).

Distr.—India, China, Philippines, Sunda Islands, Celebes,
Australia.

[*Cheniscus coromandelianus coromandelianus* (Gm.). (27-68.)

Anas coromandeliana Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 522, April 20th, 1789: Coromandel, India. Extralimital.]

Cheniscus coromandelianus albipennis (Gould). (27-72.)

Nettapus albipennis Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vi. (vol. vii. text to pl. 5), March 1st, 1842: Moreton Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 5; Math. pl. 202; and Phillips, pl. 10.)

Nettapus bicolor Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, July 21st, 1844, col. 127: Queensland. (Cf. Menegaux, Art. d'Orn. Lesson, 1913, p. 149.)

Cheniscus coromandelianus mackayi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 56, April 7th, 1916: Mackay, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland, Northern New South Wales.

Cheniscus pulchellus (Gould). (27-67.)

Nettapus pulchellus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vi. (vol. vii. pl. 4), March 1st, 1842: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 4; Math. pl. 203; and Phillips, pl. 10.)

Cheniscus pulchellus rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 56, April 7th, 1916: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Tropical Northern Australia, New Guinea.

Genus *CEREOPSIS* Latham.

Cereopsis Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lxxvii (after May), 1801.

Type (by monotypy): *Cereopsis novæhollandiæ* Latham.

Cereopsis novæhollandiæ Latham. (27-79.)

Cereopsis n(ovæ)hollandiæ Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lxxvii (after May), 1801: New South Wales=Islands of Bass Straits. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 1; Math. pl. 204.)

Cereopsis cinereus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. v. p. 516, Dec. 14th, 1816: new name for above.

Anser griseus Vieillot, ib. vol. xxiii. p. 336, Sept. 5th, 1818: Tasmania.

Anas terræ-leeuwin Bennett, Proc. Conn. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1830, p. 26, March 2nd, 1831, as synonymy of *novæhollandiæ*; and id. Gardens' Menag. Zool. Soc. p. 319, 1831: Esperance Bay, South-West Australia.

Cereopsis australis Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 366, July 1st, 1837: Bass Straits.

Cereopsis novæhollandiæ georgi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 446, Jan. 21st, 1912: Twin-Peak Island, South-West Australia.

Distr.—Islands of Bass Straits and off South and South-West Australia.

Genus *NESOCHEN* Salvad.

Nesochen Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxvii. p. 126, 1895.

Type (by original designation): *Bernicla sandvicensis* Stanley.

Nesochen sandvicensis (Vigors). (27-126.)

Bernicla sandvicensis Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1834, p. 43 :
Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Jard. & Selb. Ill. Orn. ii. pl. 8.)

Anser hawaiiensis Eydoux & Souleyet, Voy. 'Bonite,' Zool. p. 104, pl. 10,
1841 : Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii).

Genus **CHENONETTA** Brandt.

Chenonetta Brandt, Deser. Icon. Anim. Russ. Nov., Aves, fasc. 1, p. 5
(before Sept. 5th), 1836. Type (by monotypy): *Anas jubata*
Latham.

Chlamidochen Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 122 (before April 18th), 1855 :
as synonym of *Chenonetta* (ex Bonaparte).

Chlamydochen Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 648, Oct.
1856. Type (by monotypy) : *Anas jubata* Latham.

Chenonetta jubata (Latham).

Distr.—Australia generally and Tasmania.

Chenonetta jubata jubata (Latham). (27-140.)

Anas jubata Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lxi (after May), 1801 :
New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 3 ; Math. pl. 205.)

Anser lophotus Brandt, Deser. Icon. Anim. Russ. Nov., Aves, fasc. i. p. 5 (before
Sept. 5th), 1836 : New South Wales.

Distr.—East and Southern Australia.

Chenonetta jubata alexanderi Mathews.

Chenonetta jubata alexanderi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. 3,
p. 56, April 7th, 1916 : North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **DENDROCYGNA** Swainson *.

Dendrocygna Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 365, July 1st, 1837.

Type (by monotypy) : *Anas arcuata* Horsfield.

Dendronessa Wagler, Isis, March 1832, col. 281. Type (by subsequent designa-
tion of Selater & Salvin, P. Z. S. 1876, p. 372) : *Anas arcuata* Horsfield. Not
Swainson, Fauna Bor. Americ. Zool. pp. 446, 497, Feb. 1832.

Dendrocygna arcuata † (Horsf.).

Distr.—Java to Australia.

* Cf. J. C. Phillips, 'Natural History of Ducks,' for plates.

† Riley (Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. lxiv. p. 33, 1924) considers this the correct
name for the bird I call *D. javanica* (Horsfield), Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii.
pt. i. p. 200, May 1821 : Java,

Dendrocygna arcuata arcuata (Horsf.). (27-153.)

Anas arcuata Horsfield, Zool. Researches in Java, pl. 65, April 1824: Java.

Distr.—Java and Philippines, Celebes, Borneo, and New Guinea.

Dendrocygna arcuata australis Reichenbach.

Dendrocygna arcuata (australis) Reichenbach, Nov. Synops. Av. no. iv. p. 4, Dec. 1850 (based on Gould's plate): Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 14; Math. pl. 206; and Phillips, pl. 12.)

Dendrocygna gouldi Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris), vol. xliii. p. 649, Oct. 1856: named Gould's plate above.

Dendrocygna javanica peroni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 86, Sept. 18th, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Australia generally; rarer in the South and Fiji Islands.

Dendrocygna guttata Schleg.

Dendrocygna guttata Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Anseres, p. 85, 1866. Restricted locality: Celebes. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxvii. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Celebes, Moluccas, and New Guinea.

Genus **CTENANAS** Mathews.

Ctenanas Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pt. 5, p. 90, Sept. 24th, 1914. New name for *Leptotarsis* Eyton, 1838. Type (by monotypy): *Leptotarsis eytoni* Eyton.

Leptotarsis Eyton, Monogr. Anat. pp. 29 & 111, June 1838. Type (by monotypy): *L. eytoni* Eyton. Not *Leptotarsus* Guérin, Voy. 'Coq.,' Zool. vol. ii. p. 286, 1831.

Ctenanas eytoni (Eyton). (27-165.)

Leptotarsis eytoni Eyton, Monogr. Anat. p. 111, June 1838, ex Gould MS.: North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 15; Math. pl. 207; and Phillips, pl. 14.)

Dendrocygna versicolor Salvadori, Cat. Birds, vol. xxvii. p. 165 (pref. Ang.), 1895: as synonym of *eytoni*, ex Hartlaub, Erster Nacht. Vögelsamml. p. 19, 1846, nude name.

Dendrocygna eytoni munna Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 86, Sept. 18th, 1912: Dawson River, Queensland.

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, and New Zealand.

Genus **TADORNA** Fleming.

Tadorna Fleming, Philos. Zool. vol. ii. p. 260, June 1822. Type (by tautonymy): *Anas tadorna* Linné.

Genus **RADJAH** Reichenbach.

Radjah Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 10, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation) : *Anas radjah* Gould = *Tadorna radjah rufitergum* Hartert.

Gennæochen Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 343 (pref. Sept.), 1890 : new name for *Radjah* Reichenb.

Radjah radjah (Garnot).

Distr.—Australia and Papuan Islands.

Radjah radjah radjah (Garnot). (27-175.)

Anas radjah Garnot, Voy. 'La Coquille,' Zool. livr. 8, p. 49, p. 303, Nov. 29th, 1828 : Buru.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Radjah radjah rufitergum (Hartert).

Tadorna radjah rufitergum Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 205, June 1905 : South Alligator River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 8 ; Math. pl. 208 ; Phillips, pl. 16.)

Tadorna rajah flindersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 4, p. 86, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Cooktown, Queensland.

Distr.—Tropical Northern Australia.

Genus **CASARCA** Bonaparte.

Casarca Bonaparte, Geog. Comp. List Birds Europe & N. Amer. p. 56, April 14th, 1838. Type (by monotypy) : *Anas rutila* Pallas = *Anas ferruginea* Vroeg.

Nettalopez Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Heine, p. 343 (pref. Sept.), 1890 : new name for *Casarca* Bp.

Casarca tadornoides (Jardine & Selby).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Casarca tadornoides tadornoides (Jardine & Selby). (27-185.)

Anas tadornoides Jardine & Selby, Illus. Ornith. vol. ii. pl. lxii., Nov. 1828 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 7 ; Math. pl. 209 ; and Phillips, pl. 18.)

Anas kasarkoides Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool., dated Sept. 1834, text to pl. 36, Ois. 1835 : New South Wales.

Nettalopez tadornina Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Heine, p. 343 (pref. Sept.), 1890 : new name for *tadornoides*.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Casarca tadornoides westralis (Mathews).

Tadorna tadornoides westralis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 5, p. 118, Dec. 24th, 1912 : Augusta, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Casarca variegata (Gmelin). (27-183.)

Anas variegata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 505, Apr. 20th, 1789: Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 25, 2nd ed. pl. 43; Ereb. & Terr. pl. 16; and Phillips, pl. 18.)

Casarka castanea Eyton, Mon. Anat. p. 108, pl. 10, June 1838: Dusky Sound, South Island.

Anas cheneros Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 92 (pref. Jan.), 1844: Dusky Sound.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus **ANAS** Linné.

Anas Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th. ed. p. 122, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Lesson, Man. d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 417, 1828): *Anas boschas* Linné = *Anas platyrhynchos* Linné.

Anassus Rafinesque, Analyse de la Nature, p. 72, 1815: new name for *Anas* Linné, cf. Auk, vol. xxvi. p. 50, Jan. 1909.

Boschas Swainson, Journ. Roy. Inst. Gt. Brit. vol. ii. pt. 4, p. 20, Aug. 1831; and Fauna Bor. Amer., Birds, p. 442, "1831" = Feb. 1832. Type (by tautonymy): *Anas domestica* "Brisson" = *Anas platyrhynchos* Linné.

Horizonetta Oberholser, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxx. p. 119, May 23rd, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Anas laysanensis* Rothsch.

Anas platyrhynchos Linné.

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos L. (27-189.)

Anas platyrhynchos Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 125, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 422.)

Anas boschas Linné, ib. p. 127: Sweden, Europe.

(For other synonyms cf. Hartert, Vög. palä. Fauna, ii. p. 1308, 1920.)

Distr.—Northern Hemisphere to Sandwich Islands.

Anas laysanensis Rothsch. (27-199.)

Anas laysanensis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xvii, 1893: Laysan. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 13.)

Distr.—Laysan.

Anas wyvilliana Sel. (27-196.)

Anas wyvilliana Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1878, p. 350: Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Av. Lays. pls. 78-79.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands.

Anas oustaleti Salvad. (27-189, note.)

Anas oustaleti Salvadori, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. 1, Oct. 31st, 1894: Marianne Islands.

Distr.—Marianne Islands (Guam and Saipan).

Anas superciliosa Gmelin. (27-206.)

Distr.—New Zealand, Australia, New Guinea, Celebes, Pelew, Tonga, and Fiji Islands.

Anas superciliosa superciliosa Gmelin. (27-206.)

Anas superciliosa Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 537, Apr. 20th, 1789: New Zealand.

Anas leucophrys Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 93 (pref. Jan. 1st), 1844: Dusky Sound.

Distr.—New Zealand and East Australia, Tonga, and Fiji Islands.

Anas superciliosa rogersi Mathews.

Anas superciliosa rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 33, Apr. 2nd, 1912: Augusta, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 9; Math. pl. 210; and Phillips, pl. 24.)

Anas novæhollandiæ Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. p. 58, Feb. 16th, 1920: as synonym of above (ex Stokes, Discov. Austr. vol. i, App. p. 483, 1846), nude name.

Distr.—Western and Northern Australia and New Guinea.

Anas superciliosa percna Riley. (27-206.)

Anas superciliosa percna Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxii. p. 93, 1919: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Anas superciliosa pelewensis H. & F.

Anas superciliosa var. *pelewensis* Hartlaub & Finseh, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1872, p. 108: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Genus **NETTION** Kaup.

Nettion Kaup, Skizz. Entw.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 95, Apr. 1829.

Type (by monotypy): *Anas crecca* Linné.

Nettion crecca (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, Asia, Africa to Philippines and Sandwich Islands.

[Nettion crecca crecca (L.). (27-243.)

Anas crecca Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 126, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 426.)

Distr.—Europe to Philippines. Extra-limital.]

Nettion [? crecca] carolinense (Gm.) (27-250.)

Anas carolinensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 533, 1789: Carolina, America.

Anas migratoria Bartram, Travels in North and South Carolina, p. 295, 1791: Carolina.

Anas sylvatica Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. v. p. 167, 1816: North America.

Distr.—America and ? Sandwich Islands.

Genus **VIRAGO** Newton.

Virago Newton, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1871, p. 651, April 1st, 1872.

Type (by original designation): *Anas punctata* Gould = *Mareca castanea* Eyton.

Virago castanea (Eyton).

Distr.—Extra-tropical Australia and Tasmania.

Virago castanea castanea (Eyton). (27-252.)

Mareca castanea Eyton, Monogr. Anat. p. 119, June 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 11; Math. pls. 211-212; and Phillips, pl. 34.)

Anas punctata Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xix., June 1st, 1845: New South Wales. Not Burchell, Travels, vol. i. p. 283 (note), 1822.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Virago castanea alexanderi Mathews.

Virago castanea alexanderi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. 3, p. 56, April 7th, 1916: South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Virago gibberifrons (Müller).

Distr.—Australia, New Zealand, New Guinea, and Islands to Celebes.

Virago gibberifrons gibberifrons (Müller). (27-254.)

Anas (Mareca) gibberifrons Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volkenk. 1842, p. 159: Celebes. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xxvii. pl. 2. fig. 2; Phillips, pl. 34.)

Distr.—Celebes to Moluccas.

Virago gibberifrons rogersi (Mathews).

Nettion castaneum rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 4, p. 86, Sept. 18th, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 212.)

Distr.—Northern Australia, New Guinea, and Islands.

Virago gibberifrons gracilis (Buller)*.

Anas gracilis Buller, Ibis, Jan. 1869, p. 41: Manawatu, North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

* Cf. 'Emu,' vol. xxvi. p. 26, 1926.

Genus **MARECA** Steph.

Mareca Stephens, Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. 2, p. 130, 1824. Type (by subsequent designation, Eyton, Mono. Anat. p. 33, June 1838): *Mareca fistulans* Steph. = *A. penelope* Linné.

Mareca penelope (Linné). (27-227.)

Anas penelope Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 126, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vol. vi. pls. 432-433.)

(For synonyms cf. Hartert, Vög. palä. Fauna, ii. p. 1321, 1920.)

Distr.—Europe and Africa to North America and ? Sandwich Islands.

Genus **DAFILA** Steph.

Dafila Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. 2, p. 126, 1824. Type (by monotypy): *Dafila cauducuta* Steph. = *Anas acuta* L.

Dafila acuta (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, Asia, Africa to China, Philippine Islands, and Sandwich Islands.

[**Dafila acuta acuta** (L.). (27-270.)

Anas acuta Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th. ed. vol. i. p. 126, 1758: Sweden.

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Philippine Islands. Extra-limital.]

Dafila acuta tzitzihua (V.).

Anas tzitzihua Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. v. p. 163, 1816: Mexico, America. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pls. 430-431.)

Anas caudata Brehm, Handb. Naturg. Vög. Deutschl. p. 869, 1831: North America.

Distr.—North America and Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **NESONETTA** Gray.

Nesonetta Gray, Genera Birds, vol. iii. p. 627, Sept. 1844. Type (by original designation): *N. aucklandica* Gray.

Nesonetta aucklandica Gray. (27-289.)

Nesonetta aucklandica Gray, as above, pl. 169, and Voy. 'Erebus' & Terror,' Birds, p. 16, June 1845: Auckland Islands. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 42; Erebus & Terr. pl. 17; and Phillips, pl. 51.)

Distr.—Auckland Islands, New Zealand.

Genus **ELASMONETTA** Salvad.

Elasmonetta Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxvii. p. 287 (after Sept. 6th), 1895. Type (by original designation): *Anas chlorotis* Gray.

Elasmonetta chlorotis (Gray). (27-287.)

Anas chlorotis Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' and 'Terror,' Birds, p. 15, pl. 20, June 1845: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 42; Erebus & Terr. pl. 20; Phillips, pl. 51.)

Distr.—New Zealand (both Islands).

Genus **QUERQUEDULA** Stephens.

Querquedula Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. ii. p. 142, 1824 (late). Type (by tautonymy): *Anas querquedula* Linné.

Cyanopterus Bonaparte, Geog. & Comp. List Eur. & Amer. Birds, p. 57, April 14th, 1838. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, Birds Austr. Introd. vol. viii. p. xiv (pt. 5), Dec. 15th, 1920): *Cyanopterus circia* = *A. querquedula* Linné.

Pterocyanea Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. Ucc. Introd. (p. 17) 1841. Type (by monotypy): *Anas circia* = *A. querquedula* Linné.

Querquedula querquedula (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, Africa, Asia to Java, New Guinea, and Australia.

[**Querquedula querquedula querquedula** (Linné). (27-293)]

Anas querquedula Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 126, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, Europe, vi. pl. 429.)

Distr.—Europe, Africa, and Asia. Extra-limital.]

Querquedula querquedula humeralis (Müller).

Anas (Querquedula) humeralis Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- und Volkenk. p. 159, 1842: Java.

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, Moluccas, Celebes, Philippines, and Formosa.

Genus **SPATULA** Boie.

Spatula Boie, Isis, May 1822, heft v. col. 564. Type (by monotypy): *Anas clypeata* Linné.

Rhynchaspis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. 2, p. 114, 1824, ex Leach MS. Type (by subsequent designation, Eyton, Monogr. Anatidæ, p. 49, 1838): *Anas clypeata* Linné.

Rhynchoplatus Berthold, Naturl. Fam. Thierreich (Latreille), p. 84, 1827 (prof. Aug. 30th, 1826). Type (by monotypy): *Anas clypeata* Linné.

Spathulea Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. p. 123, March 1828. Type (by monotypy): *A. clypeata* Linné.

Clypeata Lesson, Manuel d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 416, June 1828. Type (by original designation): *A. clypeata* Linné.

Spatula clypeata (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, North America, Africa, India to New Guinea.

[*Spatula clypeata clypeata* (Linné). (27-306.)

Anas clypeata Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 124, Jan. 1st, 1758 : Europe. (Fig. Dresser, Europe, vi. pl. 425.)

(For synonyms cf. Hartert, Vögel, pal. Fauna, ii. p. 1328, 1920.)

Distr.—Europe, Africa, America, Hawaiian Islands. Extra-limital.]

?*Spatula clypeata indiana* Mathews.

Spatula clypeata indiana Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 194, March 20th, 1913 : India.

Distr.—Asia and southwards. (No Australian records.)

***Spatula rhynchotis* (Latham).**

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.

***Spatula rhynchotis rhynchotis* (Latham). (27-314.)**

Anas rhynchotis Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lxx, 1801 (after May) : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 12 ; Math. pl. 213 ; Phillips, pl. 48.)

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

***Spatula rhynchotis dydimus* Mathews.**

Spatula rhynchotis dydimus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 56, April 7th, 1916 : South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Spatula rhynchotis variegata* Gould.**

Spatula variegata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., July 30th, 1856, p. 95 : New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 26, 2nd ed. pl. 44 ; Gould, Suppl. pl. 80.)

Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus MALACORHYNCHUS Swainson.

Malacorhynchus Swainson, Journ. Roy. Inst. Gt. Brit. vol. ii. pt. iv. p. 18, Aug. 1831. Type (by monotypy) : *Anas membranacea* Latham.

***Malacorhynchus membranaceus* (Latham).**

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

***Malacorhynchus membranaceus membranaceus* (Latham). (27-319.)**

Anas membranacea Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lxxix, 1801 (after May) : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 13 ; Phillips, pl. 49.)

Anas fasciata Shaw, Nat. Miscell. vol. xvii. pl. 697, Nov. 1805 : New South Wales.

Malacorhynchus iodotis Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, July 21st, 1844, col. 128: New South Wales (cf. Menegaux reprint, 1913, p. 151).

Anas malacorhyncha Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. iv., *Anseres*, p. 36, May 1866: New South Wales.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

***Malacorhynchus membranaceus assimilis* Mathews.**

Malacorhynchus membranaceus assimilis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 86, Sept. 18th, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 214.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus **STICTONETTA** Reichenb.

Stictonetta Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. ix, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *Anas nævosa* Gould.

***Stictonetta nævosa* (Gould).**

Distr.—Australia.

***Stictonetta nævosa nævosa* (Gould). (27-324.)**

Anas nævosa Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 177, July 1841: West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 10; Phillips, pl. 52.)

Distr.—West Australia.

***Stictonetta nævosa lesueuri* Mathews.**

Stictonetta nævosa lesueuri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 4, p. 87, Sept. 18th, 1912: New South Wales. (Fig. Math. pl. 215.)

Stictonetta branda Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iv. pt. 2, pl. 215, Feb. 17th, 1915: same bird.

Distr.—East Australia and Tasmania.

Genus **NYROCA** Fleming.

Nyroca Fleming, Philos. Zool. vol. ii. p. 260, June 1822. Type (by tautonymy): *Anas nyroca* Gùldenstadt, 1768, not of Linné = *Anas rufa* L., 1761 (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 136.)

Aythya Boie, Isis, May 1822, heft v. col. 564. Type (by subsequent designation of Gray, 1855, p. 124): *A. ferina* Linné. Not *Æthya* Merrem, Vers. Grnndr. Allg. Gesch. pp. 7, 13, 20, 1788.

Ilyonetta Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Heine, p. 317 (pref. Sept. 1890): new name for *Nyroca*.

***Nyroca australis* Eyton.**

Distr.—Australia and New Zealand.

***Nyroca australis australis* Eyton. (27-350.)**

Nyroca australis Eyton, Monogr. Anat. p. 160, June 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 16; Math. pl. 216; Phillips, pl. 61.)

Distr.—East Australia and New Zealand.

Nyroca australis dampieri Mathews.

Nyroca nyroca dampieri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 87,
Sept. 18th, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Genus **ERISMATURA** Bp.

Erismatura Bonaparte, Giorn. Accad. (Roma), vol. lii. p. 208, 1832:
new name for *Oxyura* Bonaparte, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York,
vol. ii. p. 390, Nov. 1827. Type (by monotypy): *Anas rubida*
Wilson = *Anas jamaicensis* Gmelin.

Oxyura Bonaparte, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. ii. p. 390, 1828 [No-
vember 1827]. Type (by monotypy): *Fuligula rubida* Bonaparte = *A. jamai-
censis* Gmelin. Not *Oxyurus* Rafinesque, Caratt. n. Gen. Anim. Sicilia, 1810.
Gymnura Nuttall, Manual Ornith. vol. ii. p. 425, 1834: new name for *Oxyura*
Bonaparte.

Plectrura Gistel, Naturg. Thierr. Schulen, p. x (pref. Easter 1847), 1848: new
name for *Oxyura* Bonaparte.

Erismatura australis (Gould).

Distr.—Extra-tropical Australia and Tasmania.

Erismatura australis australis (Gould). (27-451.)

Oxyura australis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 85, Jan. 16th,
1837: Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 17;
Math. pl. 217; Phillips, pl. 85.)

Nyroca fusca Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. pt. 2, p. v, July 26th, 1923: as
synonym of *australis*, ex Cotton, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. iii. p. 365, 1848,
nude name.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Erismatura australis victoriæ (Mathews).

Oxyura australis victoriæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 87,
Sept. 18th, 1912: Victoria.

Distr.—South-East Australia and Tasmania.

Genus **FULIGULA** Steph.

Fuligula Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. ii. p. 187 (late in
1824). Type (by tautonymy and subsequent designation, Gray,
1840, p. 75): *Anas cristata* = *Anas fuligula* Linné.

Fuligula fuligula (Linné). (27-363.)

Anas fuligula Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 128, 1758:
Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 437; Phillips, pl. 63.)

(For synonyms cf. Hartert, Vög. pal. Fauna, ii. p. 1340, 1920.)

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Malay Archipelago and some Pacific
Islands (Pelew and Marianne Islands).

Fuligula novæseelandiæ (Gmelin). (27-368.)

Anas novæseelandiæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 541, April 20th, 1789: Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 27, 2nd ed. pl. 45; Ereb. & Terr. pl. 18; Phillips, pl. 63.)

Anas atricilla Forster, Descr. Anim. ed Licht. p. 95 (pref. Jan.), 1844: Dusky Sound.

Distr.—New Zealand (both Islands).

Genus **BIZIURA** Stephens.

Biziura Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. pt. ii. p. 221 (late in 1824) (ex Leach MS.). Type (by monotypy): *Anas lobata* Shaw & Nodder.

Hydrobates Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 68e livr. (vol. iv. pl. 406) (vol. v. p. 117), Sept. 16th, 1826. Type (by monotypy): *A. lobata* Shaw & Nodder. Not of Boie, Isis, left v. col. 562, 1822.

Hina Gray, List Genera Birds, 2nd ed. p. 96, Sept. 1841, ex Leach MS. In synonymy of *Biziura*.

Pileata Brown, Illus. Genera Birds, No. vii. p. 104, 1846, sig. w (2). In synonymy of *Biziura*.

Biziura lobata (Shaw).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Biziura lobata lobata (Shaw). (27-452.)

Anas lobata Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. viii. pl. 255, Sept. 1796: (King George's Sound), West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 18; Math. pl. 218; Phillips, pl. 87.)

Anas carunculata Vieillot, Nonv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. v. p. 109, Dec. 14th, 1816: new name for *lobata*. Not Licht. Abhandl. K. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Phys. Klasse, p. 176, 1816-17; 1819.

Biziura novæhollandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii. p. 222 (late in 1824): new name for *lobata*.

Biziura lobata australis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 87, Sept. 18th, 1912: Herdman's Lake, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Biziura lobata menziesi Mathews.

Biziura lobata menziesi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pt. v. p. 90, Sept. 24th, 1914: New South Wales.

Distr.—South-Eastern Australia and Tasmania.

Genus **HYMENOLAIMUS** Gray.

Hymenolaimus Gray, Ann. Mag. Hist. vol. xi. p. 370, May 1843. Type (by monotypy): *Anas malacorhynchos* Gmelin.

Hymenolaimus malacorhynchus (Gmelin). (27-455.)

Anas malacorhynchus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 526, April 20th, 1789; Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 27, 2nd ed. pl. 45; Phillips, pl. 88.)

Malacorhynchus forsterorum Wagler, Isis, 1832, col. 1235, for Nov.: new name for above.

Distr.—New Zealand (both Islands; breeding).

Genus **MERGUS** Linné.

Mergus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 129, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 76): *M. castor* L. = *Mergus merganser* Linné.

Mergus serrator Linné. (27-479.)

Mergus serrator Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 129, Jan. 1st, 1758; Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 453; Phillips, pl. 96.)

(For synonyms cf. Hartert, Vög. päl. Fauna, ii. p. 1379, 1920.)

Distr.—Northern Hemisphere to America and Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **PROMERGUS** M. & I.

Promergus Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 410. Type (by original designation): *Mergus australis* H. & J.

Promergus australis (H. & J.). (27-484.)

Mergus australis Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, 2nd ser. vol. xvi. p. 320, 1841 (after Nov.): Auckland Islands. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. vi.; Phillips, pl. 100.)

Distr.—Auckland Islands (breeding).

Genus **SALVADORINA** R. & H.

Salvadorina Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. i. p. 683, 1894. Type (by monotypy): *S. waigiensis* R. & H.

Salvadorina waigiensis R. & H. (27-454.)

Salvadorina waigiensis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. i. p. 683, 1894: Waigou. (Fig. *ib.* ii. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Waigou and New Guinea.

Order **PELECANIFORMES.**Family **PHALACROCORACIDÆ.**Genus **PHALACROCORAX** Brisson.

Phalacrocorax Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 60, vol. vi. p. 511, 1760.

Type (by tautonymy): *Phalacrocorax*=*Pelecanus carbo* Linné.

Carbo Lacépède, Tabl. Ois. p. 15, Dec. 1799. Species added by Daudin, Hist. Nat. Buffon, ed. Didot, Quadr. vol. xiv. p. 318 [1799]=Oct. 1802.

Type (by tautonymy): *Carbo vulgaris*=*P. carbo* Linné.

Haliæus Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av. p. 279 (pref. April), 1811; new name for *Phalacrocorax* Brisson.

Carbonarius Rafinesque, Analyse de la Nature, p. 72: new name for "*Carbo* Lac."=Lacépède.

Hydrocorax Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 63, April 14th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Cormoran*=*P. carbo* Linné. Not *Hydrocorax* Brisson, Ornith. vol. iv. p. 566, 1760.

Cormoranus Baillon, Mém. Soc. Roy. Abbeville, p. 76, 1833 [1834]. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, List Birds Austr. p. 95, 1913): *P. carbo* Linné.

Graucalus Gray, List Genera Birds, 2nd ed. p. 101, Sept. 1841. Type (by original designation): *P. carbo* Linné. Not *Graucalus* Cuvier, Le Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 341, Dec. 7th, 1816.

Emeles Gistel, Naturg. Thierr. Schul. p. ix (pref. Easter 1847), 1848: new name for *Hydrocorax* Vieillot.

***Phalacrocorax carbo* (Linné).**

Distr.—Nearly cosmopolitan.

[***Phalacrocorax carbo carbo* (Linné).** (26-340.)

Pelecanus carbo Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 133, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 388.)

Distr.—Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. Extra-limital.]

***Phalacrocorax carbo novæhollandiæ* Stephens.**

Phalacrocorax novæhollandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 93, Feb. 18th, 1826: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 66; Math. pl. 219.)

Phalacrocorax carboides Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 7, April 1838: Tasmania.

Carbo carbo westralis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 33, April 2nd, 1912: Swan River, South-West Australia.

Phalacrocorax carbo gracemeri Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iv. p. 167, Feb. 17th, 1915: Graeme, Queensland.

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Phalacrocorax carbo steadi (Mathews & Iredale).

Carbo carbo steadi Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 411: New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand and Islands.

Genus **MESOCARBO** M & I.

Mesocarbo Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1st, 1913, p. 415. Type (by original designation): *Carbo sulcirostris* Brandt = *C. ater* Lesson.

Mesocarbo ater (Lesson).

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, New Zealand, and New Guinea.

Mesocarbo ater ater (Lesson).

Carbo ater Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 8e livr. p. 604, June 11th, 1831: Shark's Bay, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 67; Math. p. 220.)

Distr.—West Australia.

Mesocarbo ater sulcirostris (Brandt). (26-376.)

Carbo sulcirostris Brandt, Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb. vol. iii. p. 56, Nov. 16th, 1837: New South Wales.

Microcarbo sticlocephalus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 178 (after April 15th), 1855: New South Wales.

Carbo squamatus Salvadori, Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 409, Dec. 1882: as synonym of *sulcirostris* (ex Pelzeln, Ibis, 1873, Jan. 1st, p. 123).

Distr.—East and South Australia.

Mesocarbo ater territorii Mathews.

Mesocarbo ater territorii Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iv. pt. 2, p. 176, Feb. 17th, 1915: Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Australia and New Guinea.

Mesocarbo ater purpuragula (Peale).

Carbo purpuragula Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 269, Oct. 1848: Manua Bay, North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus **HYPOLEUCUS** Reichenb.

Hypoleucus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. vii, 1852 (1853).

Type (by original designation): *Pelecanus varius* Gmelin.

Leucocarbo Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 176, 1855 (after April 15th).

Type (by subsequent designation, Ogilvie-Grant, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxvi. p. 331, 1898): *Carbo bougainvillii* Lesson.

Hypoleucus varius (Gmelin).*Distr.*—Southern Australia and New Zealand.**Hypoleucus varius varius** (Gmelin). (26-394.)*Pelecanus varius* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 576, April 20th, 1789: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 83.)*Pelecanus inca* Forster, Descr. Anim. ed Licht. p. 104 (pref. Jan.), 1844: same locality.*Carbo pusillus* Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 268, Oct. 1848: Bay of Islands, North Island.*Distr.*—New Zealand.**Hypoleucus varius perthi** (Mathews).*Carbo varius perthi* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 88, Sept. 18th, 1912: Perth, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 68; Math. pl. 222.)*Hypoleucus varius whitei* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iv. p. 187, Feb. 17th, 1915: South Australia.*Distr.*—Southern Australia.**Hypoleucus carunculatus** (Gmelin).*Distr.*—New Zealand, Campbell, Auckland, Macquarie, Bounty, and Stewart Islands.**Hypoleucus carunculatus carunculatus** (Gmelin). (26-384.)*Pelecanus carunculatus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 576, April 20th, 1789: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 30.)*Pelecanus cirrhatus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 576, April 20th, 1789: same locality.? *Carbo purpurascens* Brandt, Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. St. Petersb. vol. iii. p. 56, Nov. 16th, 1837: locality unknown = South Island, New Zealand.*Distr.*—New Zealand.**Hypoleucus carunculatus onslowi** (Forbes). (26-385.)*Phalacrocorax onslowi* Forbes, Ibis, Oct. 1893, p. 533: Chatham Islands. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 38.)*Phalacrocorax rothschildi* Forbes, Ibis, Oct. 1893, p. 537: same locality.*Distr.*—Chatham Islands, New Zealand.**Hypoleucus carunculatus traversi** (Rothschild).*Phalacrocorax traversi* Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xxi, Dec. 31st, 1903: Macquarie Island.*Distr.*—Macquarie Island.**Hypoleucus campbelli** (Fulhol).*Distr.*—Campbell, Auckland, Bounty, and Stewart Islands, and New Zealand.

Hypoleucus campbelli campbelli (Filhol). (26-387.)

Urile campbelli Filhol, Bull. Soc. Philom. vol. ii. pt. 2, p. 132, 1878 : Campbell Island.

Distr.—Campbell Island, New Zealand.

Hypoleucus campbelli colensoi (Buller). (26-386.)

Phalacrocorax colensoi Buller, Birds New Zealand, 2nd ed. vol. ii. p. 161, Nov. 1888 : Auckland Islands.

Distr.—Auckland Island, New Zealand.

Hypoleucus campbelli ranfurlyi (Ogilvie-Grant).

Phalacrocorax ranfurlyi Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xi. p. 66, May 31st, 1901 : Bounty Island.

Distr.—Bounty Island, New Zealand.

Hypoleucus campbelli stewarti (Ogilvie-Grant). (26-385.)

Phalacrocorax stewarti Ogilvie-Grant, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxvi. p. 385, Jan. 13th, 1899 : Stewart Island. (Fig. ib. pl. 5 A.)

Distr.—Stewart Island.

What is *Phalacrocorax huttoni* Buller, Birds New Zealand, 2nd ed. vol. ii. p. 174, Nov. 1888 : near Dunedin, South Island ? Cf. 'Ibis,' 1913, p. 413.

Hypoleucus chalconotus (Gray). (26-369.)

Graculus chalconotus Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' and 'Terror,' Birds, pl. xxi. p. 20, Oct. 1815 : Otago, South Island. (Fig. as here, and Pôle Sud, pl. 31. fig. 1.)

Phalacrocorax glaucus Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 127, pl. 31. fig. 1 (before Oct. 10th), 1853 : Otago, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand, south of South Island, Stewart Island (breeding).

Hypoleucus fuscescens (Vieillot). (26-397.)

Hydrocorax fuscescens Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 86, March 15th, 1817 : "Australasie" = Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 69 ; Math. pl. 221.)

Carbo hypoleucos Brandt, Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. St. Petersb. vol. iii. p. 55, Nov. 16th, 1837 : South Australia.

Phalacrocorax leucogaster Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 7, April 1838 : South Australia. Not *Hydrocorax leucogaster* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 901, March 15th, 1817.

Hypoleucus gouldi Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xviii. p. 404, 1882 : new name for *leucogaster*.

Carbo gouldi tunneyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 88, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Peak Island, South-West Australia.

Distr.—Extra-tropical Australia and Tasmania.

Genus **MICROCARBO** Bonaparte.

Microcarbo Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus, Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii. p. 577, Sept. 1856. Type (by original designation): *Pelecanus pygmaeus* Pallas.

Haliætor Heine, Journ. für Orn., May 1860, p. 202: new name for *Microcarbo* Bp.
Melanocarbo Bernstein, Bijdr. Taal- Land- en Volkenk. Ned.-Indie, ser. 4, vol. vii. p. 119, after June 1883. Type (by monotypy): *Hydrocorax melanoleucus* Vieillot.

Microcarbo melanoleucus (Vieillot).

Distr.—New Zealand, Australia, and New Guinea.

Microcarbo melanoleucus melanoleucus (Vieillot). (26-398.)

Hydrocorax melanoleucus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 88, March 15th, 1817: "Australasie" = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 70.)

Carbo dimidiatus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 8 livr. p. 604, June 11th, 1831: New South Wales.

Phalacrocorax flavirhynchus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 8, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales.

Graucalus flavirostris Gray, in Dieffenbach's Trav. vol. ii. p. 201 (mid-Jan.), 1843: emendation of *flavirhynchus*.

Haliæus leucomelas Gloger, Journ. für Orn., Jan. 1857, p. 14: emendation of *melanoleucus*.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Microcarbo melanoleucus melvillensis (Mathews).

Carbo melanoleucus melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 3, p. 74, June 28th, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. pl. 223.)

Distr.—Northern Australia and New Guinea to Pelew Islands.

Microcarbo melanoleucus brevirostris (Gould). (26-400.)

Phalacrocorax brevirostris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, Nov. 21st, p. 26: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 30.)

Carbo flavagula Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. 270, Oct. 1848: Bay of Islands, North Island.

Pelecanus carboides Ellman, Zool. 1861, p. 7472: New Zealand.

Phalacrocorax finschii Sharpe, Voy. 'Erebus' and 'Terror,' App. p. 34, 1875: New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus **STICTOCARBO** Bp.

Stictocarbo Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xli. p. 1115, Dec. 24th, 1855. Type (by subsequent designation, Ogilvie-Grant, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxvi. p. 331 (pref. Sept. 30th), 1893): *Pelecanus punctatus* Sparrman.

Stictocarbo punctatus (Sparman). (26-354.)

Pelecanus punctatus Sparman, Mus. Carlson. fasc. 1, no. x. 1786
Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig.
Gould, vii. pl. 71; Buller, 1st ed. pl. 31, 2nd ed. pl. 39.)

Pelecanus nævius Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 575, April 20th, 1789 :
same locality.

Hydrocorax dilophus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 85, March 15th,
1817 : new name for *nævius*.

Distr.—New Zealand (both Islands).

Stictocarbo featherstoni (Buller). (26-356.)

Phalacrocorax featherstoni Buller, Ibis, Jan. 1873, p. 90 : Chatham
Island. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 32, 2nd ed. pl. 39.)

Distr.—Chatham Island, New Zealand.

Family ANHINGIDÆ.

Genus ANHINGA Brisson.

Anhinga Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 60, vol. vi. p. 476, 1760. Type
(by tautonymy) : *Anhinga* = *Plotus anhinga* Linné.

Plotus Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 218 (pref. May 24th), 1766. Type (by
monotypy) : *P. anhinga* Linné.

Notoplotus Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. pt. i. p. 62, Feb. 16th, 1920.
Type (by original designation) : *Plotus novæhollandiæ* Gould.

Anhinga novæhollandiæ (Gould).

Distr.—New Guinea, Australia, and New Guinea.

Anhinga novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ (Gould).

Plotus novæhollandiæ Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, April 27th,
p. 34 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 75.)

Distr.—South and East Australia and New Zealand.

Anhinga novæhollandiæ derbyi (Mathews). (26-417.)

Plotus novæhollandiæ derbyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i.
p. 74, June 28th, 1912 : Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig.
Math. pl. 224.)

Distr.—Northern Australia and New Guinea.

Anhinga melanogaster Forster. (26-414.)

Anhinga melanogaster Forster, in Pennant, Ind. Zool. p. 13,
pl. xiii. 1769 : India.

Distr.—Celebes, Philippines, Borneo, Malay Archipelago to
India.

Family SULIDÆ.

Genus SULA Brisson.

Sula Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 60, vol. vi. p. 494, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Sula*=*Sula leucogaster* Bodd.

Dysporus Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av. p. 279 (pref. April), 1811: new name for *Sula* Brisson.

Sularius Rafinesque, Analyse de la Nature, p. 72, 1815: new name for "*Sula* Lac." = *Sula* Brisson. cf. Ank, vol. xxvi. p. 50, Jan. 1909.

Abeltera Heine und Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. p. 351 (pref. Sept.), 1890: new name for "*Sula* Reichb., 1853 = *Sula* Brisson. Not *Abeltera* id. ib. p. 227.

Hemisula Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pts. 2-3, p. 55, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Sula leucogaster rogersi* Mathews.

***Sula leucogaster* (Boddaert).**

Distr.—Tropical Seas of the World.

[*Sula leucogaster leucogaster* (Boddaert). (26-436.)

Pelecanus leucogaster Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 57 (pref. Dec. 1st), 1783: Cayenne.

Distr.—America. Extra-limital.]

***Sula leucogaster plotus* (Forster).**

Pelecanus plotus Forster, Descr. Anim. ed Licht. p. 278 (pref. Jan.), 1844: near New Caledonia. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 78.)

Distr.—New Caledonia, East Australia to Bonin Islands, Marcus and Riu Kiu Islands, Japan.

***Sula leucogaster rogersi* Mathews.**

Sula leucogaster rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 189, March 20th, 1913: Bedout Island, mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. pl. 228.)

Distr.—Mid-West and Northern Australia to Java.

Genus PISCATRIX Reichenb.

Piscatrix Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. vi, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *Piscatrix candida* Reich.=*Pelecanus sula* Linné.

***Piscatrix sula* (Linné)*.**

Distr.—Tropical Seas of the World.

[*Piscatrix sula sula* (Linné). (26-432.)

Pelecanus sula Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 218 (pref. May 24th), 1766: Ascension Island.

Distr.—Tropical Atlantic and Indian Oceans. Extralimital.]

* Cf. Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. vol. lxiii. no. 4, pp. 167-170, 1919.

Piscatrix sula rubripes (Gould).

Sula rubripes Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 7, April 1st, 1838: (New South Wales=) Raine Island, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 79; Math. iv. pl. 225.)

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales (?), New Guinea.

Genus **SULITA** Mathews.

Sulita Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 123, Jan. 28th, 1915.

Type (by original designation): *Pelecanus bassanus* Linné: new name for *Morus* Vieillot. Not *Morum* Bolten.

Morus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 63, April 14th, 1816. Type (by original designation): "*Pou de Bassan*" *P. bassanus* Linné. Not *Morum* Bolten, Mus. Bolten. p. 53, 1798.

Morus Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 59, Dec. 1817. Type (by monotypy): *P. bassanus* Linné. Not *Morum*.

Plancus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. vi, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *Plancus major*=*Pelecanus bassanus* Linné. Not Curtis, Entom. Mag. ser. i. vol. ii. p. 168, Jan. 1833.

Sulita serrator (Gray).

Distr.—Australia and New Zealand.

Sulita serrator serrator (Gray). (26-428.)

Sula serrator Gray, in Dieffenbach's Travels New Zealand, vol. ii., App. p. 20, mid-Jan. 1843 (for *Sula australis* Gould, not Stephens): Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 76; Math. iv. pl. 226.)

Sula australis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 177, July 1841: Tasmania. Not Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. 1, p. 104, Feb. 18th, 1826.

Sula serrator dyotti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 63, Oct. 23rd, 1913: Tasmania.

(? *Sula plumigula* Pelzeln, Ibis, Jan. 1873, p. 53: Nova Holland.)

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Sulita serrator rex M. & I.

Sulita serrator rex Mathews & Iredale, Man. Birds Austr. p. 77, March 9th, 1921: New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Genus **PARASULA** Mathews.

Parasula Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 55, Oct. 23rd, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Sula dactylatra bedouti* Mathews.

Parasula dactylatra (Lesson).

Distr.—Tropical Seas of the World.

[Parasula dactylatra dactylatra (Lesson)]

Sula dactylatra Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' vol. i. p. 494, April 1829; and *Traité d'Orn.* 8c livr. p. 601, June 4th, 1831: Ascension Island, Atlantic Ocean.

Distr.—Atlantic Ocean. Extra-limital.]

Parasula dactylatra personata (Gould).

Sula personata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 21, May: Raine Island, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 77.)

Distr.—North-East Australia and New Guinea, Marcus, Rinkin, and Marshall Islands.

Parasula dactylatra bedouti (Mathews).

Sula dactylatra bedouti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 189, March 20th, 1913: Bedout Island, mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. iv. pl. 227.)

Distr.—Tropical Northern Australia and Sunda Islands to Christmas Island, Indian Ocean.

Family FREGATIDÆ.

Genus FREGATA Bp.*.

Fregata Lacepède, Tabl. Ois. p. 15, Dec. 1799. Species added by Daudin, in *Hist. Nat.* (Buffon), ed. Didot, Quadr. vol. xiv. p. 317, (1799=) Oct. 1802. Type (by monotypy): *Pelecanus aquilus* Linné.

Tachypetes Vieillot, *Analyse nouv. Ornith.* p. 63, April 14th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): "*Fregate Buff.*" = *Pelecanus minor* Gmelin.

Atagen Gray, *List Genera Birds*, 2nd. ed. p. 101, Sept. 1841. Type (by original designation): "*A. aquila* (L.) G. R. Gray" = *P. minor* Gmelin. Not *Atlagen* Kaup, *Skizz. Entwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst.* p. 170 (pref. April), 1829.

Aquilus Mathews, *Check-list Birds Austr.* p. 64, Feb. 16th, 1920: as synonym of *Fregata*; ex Bronn, *Zur angewandten Naturg. u. Phys.* p. 159, 1824: *nomen nudum*, based on "Fregatt-vögel."

Parrifregata Mathews, *Check-list Birds Austr.* p. 64, Feb. 16th, 1920. Type (by original designation): *Atlagen ariel* Gray.

Fregata ariel (Gray).

Distr.—Indian Ocean from the coasts of Australia to the Mascarene Islands.

Fregata ariel ariel (Gray). (26-447.)

Atagen ariel Gray, *Genera Birds*, vol. iii. p. 669, pl. 183 (often 185), Jan. 1845: Raine Island, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 72; Math. iv. pl. 230.)

* Cf. Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. ii. pp. 117-121, Dec. 19th, 1914.

Fregata ariel tunnyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 121, Dec. 19th, 1914: Bedout Island, mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Tropical Northern Australia and New Zealand.

Fregata minor (Lesson).

Distr.—Tropical Seas of the World.

Fregata minor minor (Gmelin). (26-443.)

Pelecanus minor Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 572, April 20th, 1789: Christmas Island (Indian Ocean). Cf. Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. xxii. p. 145, 1915; ex Edwards, pl. 309: no locality = Jamaica. (Fig. Math. iv. pl. 229.)

Fregata minor listeri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. ii. p. 119, Dec. 19th, 1914: Christmas Island.

Distr.—Christmas Island (Indian Ocean) to West Australia.

Fregata minor peninsulæ Mathews.

Fregata minor peninsulæ Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 15, Nov. 5th, 1923: Raine Island, North Queensland.

Fregata minor matthewsi Lowe, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 399, Oct. 30th, 1924: Raine Island, North Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland, New Guinea, and north to the Caroline and Marshall Islands.

Fregata minor palmerstoni (Gmelin).

Pelecanus palmerstoni Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 573, April 20th, 1789: Palmerston Island, Pacific Ocean.

? *Tachypetes chambeyroni* Montrouzier, Bull. Soc. Geogr. France, vol. xii. p. 616, 1876: Huon and Surprise Islands (N.W. of New Caledonia).

Distr.—Palmerston and Society Islands to New Zealand and New Caledonia.

Fregata minor strumosa Hartert.

Fregata strumosa Hartert, Kat. Vögels. Mus. Senckenb. p. 235, 1891: Sandwich Island.

Distr.—Laysan and Sandwich Islands.

Family PHAËTHONTIDÆ.

Genus PHAËTHON Linné.

Phaëthon Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 134, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by original designation, Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 80, 1840): *Phaëthon æthereus* Linné.

Genus **SCÆOPHAËTHON** Mathews.

Scæophaëthon Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 56, Oct. 23rd, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Phaëthon rubricauda westralis* Mathews: new name for *Phœnicurus* Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xli. p. 1115, end Dec. 1855. Type (by monotypy): *P. rubricauda* Bodd. Not *Phœnicurus* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 16, Dec. 1817.

Scæophaëthon rubricauda (Boddaert).

Distr.—Indian and Pacific Oceans.

Scæophaëthon rubricauda rubricauda (Boddaert). (26–451.)

Phaëton rubricauda Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 57 (pref. Dec. 1st), 1783: Mauritius.

Distr.—Tropical parts of Indian Ocean (breeding in Round Island, near Mauritius). Extra-limital.]

Scæophaëthon rubricauda novæhollandiæ (Brandt).

Phaëthon novæhollandiæ Brandt, Mem. l'Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb. ser. vi. vol. v. pt. ii. p. 272, Oct. 1840: Lord Howe Island. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 73.)

Phaëthon rubricauda erubescens Rothschild, Avif. Laysan, pt. iii. p. 296, Dec. 1900: Kermadec Islands. Not Gray, List Sp. Birds B.M. pt. iii. p. 182, 1844: as synonym of *Phœnicurus phœnicurus* Gmelin = *rubricauda* Boddaert. *Scæophaëthon rubricauda roseotincta* Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 60, Jan. 30th, 1926: new name for *erubescens* Rothschild as above.

Distr.—Kermadec, Lord Howe, Norfolk, and Raine Islands.

Scæophaëthon rubricauda westralis (Mathews).

Phaëthon rubricauda westralis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 88, Sept. 18th, 1912: (Rottnest Island) = Houtman's Abrolhos, West Australia. (Fig. Math. iv. pl. 231.)

Distr.—West Australia to Christmas Island (Indian Ocean).

Scæophaëthon rubricauda melanorhynchus (Gm.).

Phaëthon melanorhynchus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 582, 1789: Turtle and Palmerston Islands.

Distr.—Palmerston and Society Islands.

Scæophaëthon rubricauda rothschildi Mathews.

Scæophaëthon rubricauda rothschildi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iv. p. 303, 1915: Laysan Islands.

Scæophaëthon rubricauda brevirostris Mathews, ib.: Bonin Islands.

Distr.—Laysan Islands to Bonin Islands.

Genus **LEPTOPHAËTHON** Mathews.

Leptophaëthon Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 56, Oct. 23rd, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Phaëthon lepturus dorotheæ* Mathews; new name for *Lepturus* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. vii, 1852 (1853). Type (by monotypy): *L. edwardsii* Reichenb. = *Phaëton lepturus* Daudin. Not *Lepturus* Brisson, Ornith. vol. vi. p. 479, 1760.

Distr.—Indian Ocean to Pacific.

Leptophaëthon lepturus (Daudin).

Distr.—Indian Ocean to Pacific.

[**Leptophaëthon lepturus lepturus** (Daudin). (26-453.)

Phaëton lepturus Daudin, in Hist. Nat. Buffon, ed. Didot, Quadr. vol. xiv. p. 319, (1792 =) Oct. 1802: Ile de France = Mauritius.

Distr.—Indian Ocean. Extra-limital.]

Leptophaëthon lepturus dorotheæ (Mathews).

Phaëthon lepturus dorotheæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 7, Aug. 2nd, 1913: Queensland. (Fig. Math. iv. pl. 232.)

Distr.—Queensland, and some Pacific Islands, to Japan (breeding on Fiji Islands (?)).

Family **PELECANIDÆ**.

Genus **PELECANUS** Linné.

Pelecanus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 132, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by tautonymy): *Pelecanus onocrotalus* Linné.

Genus **CATOPTROPELICANUS** Reichenb.

Catoptropelicanus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. vii, 1852 (1853). Type (by original designation): *C. perspicillatus* = *P. conspicillatus* Temminck.

Catoptropelicanus conspicillatus (Temminck).

Distr.—Australia, New Zealand, New Guinea, and Tenimber Islands.

Catoptropelicanus conspicillatus conspicillatus (Temminck). (26-483.)

Pelecanus conspicillatus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 47e livr. (vol. iii. pl. 276), June 23th. 1824: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 74; Math. iv. pl. 233.)

Pelecanus australis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 113, Feb. 19th, 1826: New South Wales.

Catoptropelicanus perspicillatus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. vii, 1852 (1853): New South Wales.

Distr.—East Australia, New Zealand.

Catoptropelicanus conspicillatus westralis (Mathews).

Pelecanus conspicillatus westralis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 244, Jan. 31st, 1912: Perth, West Australia.

Distr.—Western and Northern Australia, New Guinea, and Tenimber Islands.

Order **FALCONIFORMES.**

Family **AQUILIDÆ***.

Genus **CIRCUS** Lacépède.

Circus Lacépède, Tabl. Ois. p. 4, 1799. Species added by Daudin, in Hist. Nat. Buffon, ed. Didot, Quadr. vol. xiv. p. 221, (1799=) Oct. 1802. Type (by tautonymy and subsequent designation, Lesson, Man. d'Orn. vol. i. p. 105, 1828): *Falco æruginosus* Linné.

Pygargus Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. pp. xxxii, 127, July 1816. Type (by tautonymy and monotypy): *P. dispar* Koch=*Falco pygargus* Linné.

Strigiceps Bonaparte, Geog. Comp. List Birds Europe & N. Amer. p. 5, April 14th, 1838 (ex Giorn. Arcad. 1831, *nom nud.*). Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 5, 1840): *F. pygargus* Linné. Not *Strigiceps* Lesson, Revue Zool. 1840, p. 266.

Glaucoplerix Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. Vögel, p. 113, March 15th, 1844. Type (by original designation): *G. cineraceus*=*Falco pygargus* Linné.

Spizacircus Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. vol. iii. p. 258, 1845. Type (by subsequent designation, id., Isis, 1847, col. 89): *Circus macropterus* Vieillot.

Spilocircus Kaup, Isis, 1847, heft 2, col. 89, Feb. Type (by monotypy): *S. jardiini*=*Circus assimilis* Jardine & Selby.

Pterocircus Kaup, Archiv für Nat. (Weigm.), 1850, p. 32: new name for *Glaucoplerix* Kaup.

Eucircus Acloque, Faune de France, vol. i. p. 122, 1900. Type (by subsequent designation of Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. liii. p. 589, Aug. 16th=25th, 1917): *F. æruginosus* Linné.

Circus assimilis Jardine & Selby.

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, and Celebes.

* Cf. Swann, Monogr. Birds of Prey, 1924, etc.

Circus assimilis assimilis Jardine & Solby. (1-63.)

Circus assimilis Jardine & Selby, Illus. Ornith., ser. 1, vol. ii. pl. 51, Nov. 1828: near Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 27.)

Circus jardinei Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 48, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales.

Circus affinis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, p. 99, May 25th, 1838: error for *assimilis*.

Astur ferox Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, vol. viii. p. 308, Oct. 1848: nude name.

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australia and Tasmania.

Circus assimilis rogersi Mathews.

Circus assimilis rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 244, Jan. 31st, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 234.)

Distr.—Mid and North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and North Queensland.

Circus assimilis quirindus Mathews.

Circus assimilis quirindus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 23, 1915 Celebes.

Circus assimilis celebensis Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. 1924, p. 48: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes to Sumba.

Circus juxta Peale*.

Distr.—Australia, New Zealand, New Caledonia, and Fiji Islands.

Circus juxta juxta Peale.

Circus juxta Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. xv, Oct. 1848: Fiji Islands. (Fig. Swann, Monogr. pt. 2.)

Circus approximans Peale, ib. p. 64: same bird.

Distr.—Fiji.

Circus juxta gouldi Bonaparte. (1-72.)

Circus gouldi Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 34, June 1850: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 26; Math. v. pl. 235.)

Astur palustris Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. pt. 2, p. v, July 26th, 1923: as synonym of *gouldi* (ex Cotton, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. iii. p. 361, 1848).

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australia and Tasmania.

Circus juxta inexpectatus Mathews.

Circus approximans inexpectatus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 245, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

* Some authors consider *spilonotus* and *juxta* subspecies of *aruginosus* L.

Circus juxta drummondi M. & I.

Circus approximans drummondi Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 419: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 2, 2nd ed. pl. 21.)

Distr.—New Zealand.

Circus juxta wolfi Gurney. (1-72, pt.)

Circus wolfi Gurney, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 823, pl. xlv.: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Circus spilonotus Kaup*.

Distr.—Siberia to New Guinea.

[Circus spilonotus spilonotus Kaup. (1-58.)

Circus spilonotus Kaup, Isis, 1847, col. 953: Asia, restricted to East Siberia. (Fig. Ibis, 1863, pl. 5.)

Distr.—Siberia. Extra-limital.]

Circus spilonotus spilothorax S. & D'A.

Circus spilothorax Salvadori & D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 807, 1875: Yule Island, New Guinea.

Distr.—Yule Island, New Guinea.

Circus cyaneus (Linné).

Distr.—Europe to Siberia, Africa, India, China, North America.

[Circus cyaneus cyaneus (L.). (1-52.)

Falco cyaneus Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 126, 1766: England.

Distr.—Europe. Extra-limital.]

Circus cyaneus hudsonius (L.). (1-55.)

Falco hudsonius Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 128, 1766: Hudson Bay, North America.

Falco fuliginosus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 278, 1788: Jamaica, Pennsylvania.

Falco europogistus Daudin, Traité d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 110, 1800: Carolina, America.

Accipiter hawaii Dole, Hawaiian Almanac, p. 43, 1879 (1878): Hawaii.

Distr.—Hawaii (casual). Extra-limital.

Genus **ASTUR** Lacepède.

Astur Lacepède, Tabl. Ois. p. 4, 1799. Species added by Daudin in Hist. Nat. Buffon ed. Didot, Quadr. vol. xiv. p. 219, (1799=) Oct. 1802. Type (by tautonymy): *Falco palumbarius* L. = *F. gentilis* L.

* Some authors consider *spilonotus* and *juxta* subspecies of *aruginosus* L.

Astur meyerianus Sharpe.

Astur meyerianus Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 458, pl. 22, 1877: Jobi Island.

Astur planes Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1910, p. 412: New Britain.

Astur planes manchi Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. 1922, p. 110: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram, Halmahera, Jobi Island, New Britain, and Guadalcanar (Solomon Islands).

Genus **LEUCOSPIZA*** Kaup.

Leucospiza Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. u. Vögel, p. 119, March 15th, 1844. Type (by original designation): *Falco novæhollandiæ* Gmelin.

Leucospiza albiventris (Salvad.).

Distr.—Key and Tenimber Islands.

Leucospiza albiventris albiventris (Salvad.).

Urospiza albiventris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 983, 1875: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Leucospiza albiventris polionotus (Salvad.).

Urospiza polionotus Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. Agg. i. p. 19, 1889; and Mem. Acad. Torino, vol. xl. p. 147, 1890: Timor Laut.

Distr.—Tenimber, Banda, Babbar, and Dammer Islands.

Leucospiza raii (V. & H.).

Distr.—Eastern and North-Eastern Australia only.

Leucospiza raii raii (Vigors & Horsfield). (1-117.)

Astur raii Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 180, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 14.)

Sparrius cinereus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. x. p. 338, June 21st, 1817. Not id. ib. p. 327.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria (South Australia?).

Leucospiza raii cooktowni (Mathews).

Astur raii cooktowni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 245, Jan. 31st, 1912: Melville Island.

Astur clarus robustus Zeitz, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. p. 13, Jan. 1914: Melville Island.

Distr.—North Queensland and Northern Territory.

* Stresemann considers all the forms in this genus to be subspecies of *novæhollandiæ* Gm.

Leucospiza novæhollandiæ * (Gmelin).

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, and New Guinea.

Leucospiza novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ (Gmelin). (1-118.)

Falco novæhollandiæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 264, July 25th, 1788: Tasmania, ex Forster. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 15.)

Falco albus White, Journ. Voy. New South Wales, p. 250, pl. 35 (before Aug.), 1790. Not Gmelin, 1788, p. 257: New South Wales.

Sparrius nireus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. x. p. 338, June 21st, 1817: new name for *novæhollandiæ*.

Dædalion candidum Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. i. p. 66, Feb. 13th, 1830: New South Wales.

Falco leucætos Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 70 (pref. Jan.), 1844: Tasmania.

Astur nævius "V" Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds B.M. pt. i. p. 29, (1869=) Feb. 2nd, 1870: error for *niveus*.

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australia and Tasmania.

Leucospiza novæhollandiæ alboides (Mathews).

Astur novæhollandiæ alboides Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 246, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 237.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Leucospiza novæhollandiæ leucosomus (Sharpe). (1-119.)

Astur novæhollandiæ subsp. *a.* *Astur leucosomus* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. i. p. 119, 1874: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Leucospiza hiogaster (Müll.).

Distr.—Moluccas to New Guinea and Solomon Islands.

Leucospiza hiogaster hiogaster (Müll.). (1-104.)

Falco hiogaster Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volkenk. p. 110, 1841: Moluccas. (Fig. Pôle Sud, ii. fig. 1; and Ibis, 1859, pl. 8.)

Astur tenuirostris Brüggemann, Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, Bd. v. p. 43, pl. 3. fig. 2, 1873: Celebes, error = Ceram?

Distr.—Moluccas.

* If *novæhollandiæ* and *raii* are considered the same species, the nomenclature will be

Leucospiza novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ (Gmelin). (1-117-118.)

With the synonyms as given under this name, and the addition of *Astur raii* Vigors & Horsfield and *Sparrius cinereus* Vieillot, 1817, p. 338, not 327.

Leucospiza novæhollandiæ cooktowni (Math.).

With *Astur clarus robustus* Zeitz and *Astur novæhollandiæ alboides* Mathews as synonyms.

Leucospiza hiogaster rooki (R. & H.).

Accipiter hiogaster rooki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi.
p. 288, 1914: Rook Island.

Distr.—Rook Island.

Leucospiza hiogaster misoriensis (Salvad.).

Urospizias misoriensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 904,
1875: Misorì Island.

Distr.—Misorì Island.

Leucospiza hiogaster etorques (Salvad.).

Urospiza etorques Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vii. p. 901, 1875,
1876: North New Guinea and Salwatti.

Astur nova-guineæ Madarász, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. vii. p. 27, 1899: New
Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Salwatty.

Leucospiza hiogaster dampieri (Gurney).

Urospizias dampieri Gurney, Ibis, 1882, p. 453: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Leucospiza hiogaster rufoschistaceus (R. & H.).

Astur rufoschistaceus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ix.
p. 590, 1902: Ysabel Island, Solomon Group.

Distr.—Isabel Island, Solomon Islands (Ysabel Island).

Leucospiza hiogaster sumbaënsis (Meyer).

Urospiza sumbaënsis Meyer, Abhandl. Ber. Mus. Dresden, p. 71, 1893:
Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba Island.

Leucospiza hiogaster mortyi (Hart.).

Accipiter fasciatus mortyi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. p. 269:
Morty Island.

Distr.—Morty Island.

Leucospiza hiogaster griseigularis (Gray). (1-122.)

Astur griseigularis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 343:
Batjan.

Astur halmahera Meyer, Sitz. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884, Abh. i. p. 11:
Halmahera.

Distr.—Batjan, Halmahera, Ternate, and Tidore.

Leucospiza hiogaster obiensis (Hart.).

Astur griseogularis obiensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 3, 1903:
Obi Major.

Distr.—Obi Major.

Leucospiza hiogaster rubianæ (R. & H.).

Astur etorques rubianæ Rothschild & Hartert, ib. vol. xii. p. 250, 1905: Rubiania, New Georgia.

Distr.—New Georgia, Solomon Islands.

Leucospiza hiogaster bougainvillei (R. & H.).

Astur etorques bougainvillei Rothschild & Hartert, ib. p. 250, 1905: Bougainville Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Bougainville Island.

Leucospiza hiogaster pulchella (Rams.).

Astur pulchellus Ramsay, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. p. 131, Jan. 26th, 1882, new name for *A. soloensis*; id. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 66, 1880: Cape Pitt, Solomon Islands. (*Cf.* Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 250, 1905.)

Astur shebæ Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 183: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Leucospiza sylvestris (Wall.). (1-104.)

Astur sylvestris Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 487: Flores.

Distr.—Flores, Pantar, and Alor Islands.

Leucospiza pallidiceps (Salvad.).

Urospiza pallidiceps Salvadori, Ibis, 1879, p. 473; and Ornith. Pap. e Mol. vol. i. p. 64, 1879: Buru.

Distr.—Buru Island, Moluccas.

Genus **UROSPIZA** Kaup.

Urospiza Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. vol. iii. p. 259, 1854. Type (by monotypy): *U. radiatus* = *Astur fasciatus* Vigors & Horsfield.

Urospiza haplochroa (Sel.). (1-119.)

Accipiter haplochrous Selater, Ibis, 1859, p. 275, pl. 8: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Urospiza poliocephala (Gray).

Distr.—Moluccas to Louisiade Group.

Urospiza poliocephala poliocephala (Gray). (1-117.)

Accipiter poliocephalus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 170: Aru Island. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1860, pl. 10.)

Distr.—Aru Islands.

***Urospiza poliocephala spilothorax* Salvadori.**

Urospizias spilothorax Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 900, 1875, 1876: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Astur contumax Rosenberg, Reis naar Zuid. p. 36, 1867: nude name.

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Urospiza melanochlamys* Salvad.**

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Urospiza melanochlamys melanochlamys* Salvad.**

Urospizias melanochlamys Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 905, 1875, 1876: Arfak Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. i. pl. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Arfak.

***Urospiza melanochlamys schistacinus* (R. & H.).**

Astur melanochlamys schistacinus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 482, 1913: Mt. Goliath.

Distr.—S.W. New Guinea (Mt. Goliath).

***Urospiza bürgeri* (Reichenow).**

Astur bürgeri Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxii. p. 29, 1914: Mäanderberg, Sepik River. (Fig. Gould, N. G. i. pl. 2, left-hand fig. as *Erythr. doriae*.)

Accipiter eudiabobus Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 8, Nov. 1914: British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Urospiza luteoschistaceus* (R. & H.).**

Accipiter luteoschistaceus Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 53, Jan. 30th, 1926: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

***Urospiza albogularis* (Gray). (1-120.)**

Accipiter albogularis Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. iv. vol. v. 1870, p. 327: St. Christoval, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Curaçoa, pl. 1.)

Astur woodfordi Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 183: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Astur sharpei Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. 1875, 25: Marianne Islands, error=Solomon Islands.

Astur holomelas Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 182: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Astur versicolor Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 718, 1881: Ugi, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Choiseul, Ysabel, Guadalcanar, New Georgia, Kulambangra, Rendeva, Volla-Lavella.

Urospiza eichhorni (Hart.).

Distr.—Feni and Choiseul Islands.

Urospiza eichhorni eichhorni (Hart.).

Accipiter eichhorni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 36, March 1926 : Feni Island.

Distr.—Feni Island.

Urospiza eichhorni imitator (Hart.).

Accipiter eichhorni imitator Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 37, March 1926 : Choiseul Island.

Distr.—Choiseul Island.

Urospiza henicogramma (Gray). (1-124.)

Astur henicogrammus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 343 : East Gilolo.

Accipiter æquatorialis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 474 (Batjan, Gilolo, etc.), restricted loc. Gilolo.

Accipiter mülleri id. ib. p. 475 : Gilolo.

Distr.—Ilahmahera, Morty, Batjan.

Urospiza fasciata (Vigors & Horsfield).

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, Fiji, New Caledonia to Celebes.

Urospiza fasciata fasciata (Vigors & Horsfield). (1-126.)

Astur fasciatus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 181, Feb. 17th, 1827 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 17.)

Falco radiatus Temminck & Langier, Planch. Color d'Ois. livr. xxi. pl. 123, April 1822 : New South Wales. Not Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xii, after May 1801.

Astur approximans Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 181, Feb. 17th, 1827 : New South Wales.

Falco canus Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 189, March 1843 : as synonym of *approximans*, ex Latham MS.

Falco canus Strickland, Ornith. Syn. p. 111, Nov. 1st, 1855 : as synonym of *approximans*, ex Latham.

Astur maculosus Coles, Vict. Nat. vol. xiv. p. 43, July 1897 : Blackburn, Victoria.

Astur fasciatus mackayi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 246, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mackay, Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Urospiza fasciata cruenta (Gould). (1-127.)

Astur cruentus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. viii. vol. i. pl. 18, Sept. 1st, 1842 : York District, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 18 ; Math. v. pl. 238.)

Distr.—Mid- and South-West Australia.

***Urospiza fasciata didima* (Mathews).**

Astur fasciata didimus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 33, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

***Urospiza fasciata vigilax* (Wetmore).**

Astur fasciatus vigilax Wetmore, Condor, vol. xxviii. p. 46, Feb. 1926: new name for the following.

Astur approximans insularis Sarasin, Vogel New Caledonia, Loy. Ins. p. 8, 1913: New Caledonia. Not *A. insularis* Madarasz, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xviii. p. 65, April 1910.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

***Urospiza fasciata polycrypta* (R. & H.).**

Accipiter fasciatus polycryptus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxii. p. 53, 1915: Sogeri, British New Guinea.

Astur sharpei (not Oustalet) Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 173, 1879: Port Moresby, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Urospiza fasciata buruensis* (Stres.).**

Accipiter torquatus buruensis Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 381, 1914: Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

***Urospiza fasciata hellmayri* (Stres.).**

Accipiter fasciatus hellmayri Stresemann, Journ. f. Orn. 1922, p. 129: new name for *Falco torquatus* Temminck & Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. viii. pl. 43, 1843: Timor.

Distr.—Timor to Celebes.

***Urospiza fasciata wallacii* (Sharpe). (1-128.)**

Astur wallacii Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. i. p. 128, pl. 5, 1874: Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok, Kalao, Djampea, and Kalidupe.

***Urospiza fasciata rufitorques* (Peale). (1-121.)**

Astur rufitorques Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 68, 1848: Levuka, Ovalau, Fiji. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 2. fig. 2; and Cassin, pl. 2. figs. 1 & 2.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

***Urospiza fasciata tjendane* (Stres.).**

Accipiter fasciata tjendane Stresemann, Journ. f. Orn. 1925, April 6th, p. 325: Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

Genus **LOPHOSPIZA** Kaup.

Lophospiza Kaup, Clas. Säug. u. Vög. p. 118, 1844. Type (by original designation): *Falco trivirgatus* Temm.

Lophospiza trivirgata (Temm. & Laug.).

Distr.—India to Celebes.

Lophospiza trivirgata trivirgata (Temm. & Laug.). (1-105.)

Falco trivirgatus Temminck & Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois, pl. 303, 51st livr. 1824: Sumatra.

? *Astur cristata* Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 371, 1843: Philippines.

Astur anceps Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 31, 1850: as synonym of *trivirgata*.

Distr.—Philippines, Sumatra, and Celebes.

Lophospiza griseiceps (Schl.). (1-106.)

Astur griseiceps Schlegel, Mus. Pays-bas, Astures, p. 23, 1862: North Celebes. (Fig. Ibis, 1864, pl. 5.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **SPILOSPIZA** Salvad.

Spilospiza Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 643, 1875: new name for *Erythrospiza* Kaup. Not Bonaparte, 1831. Type (by monotypy): *Accipiter trinotatus* Bp.

Spilospiza trinotata (Bp.).

Distr.—Celebes.

Spilospiza trinotata trinotata (Bp.). (1-101.)

Accipiter trinotatus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 33, 1850: Celebes (North). (Fig. M. & W. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Spilospiza trinotata hæsitanda Hart.

Spilospiza trinotatus hæsitandus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 162, 1896: Bonthain Peak, South Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Genus **TACHYSPIZA** Kaup.

Tachyspiza Kaup, Class. Säug. Vög. p. 116, 1844. Type (by original designation): *Falco soloensis* Horsf.

Tachyspiza soloensis (Horsf.)*. (1-114, 115.)

Falco soloensis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 137, 1821: Java. (Fig. Cat. Birds, i. pl. 4. figs. 1 & 2.)

* I. r. Stresemann considers this a subspecies of *F. badius* Gmelin.

Falco cuculoides Temminck & Langier, Planch. Color. d'Ois, pl. 110 (female), pl. 129 (male), 22nd livr. 1823 : Java.

Distr.—China, Korea, Malay Archipelago, Celebes to Moluccas in winter.

Genus ACCIPITER Brisson.

Accipiter Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. pp. 28, 310, 1760. Type (by tautonymy) : *Accipiter* = *Falco nisus* Linné.

Nisus Lacepède, Tabl. d'Ois. p. 4, Dec. 1799. Species added by Daudin, in Hist. Nat. Buffon, ed. Didot, Quadr. vol. xiv. p. 220, [1799 =] Oct. 1802. Type (by tautonymy) : *Nisus vulgaris* = *Falco nisus* Linné.

Ierax Vigors, Zool. Journ. vol. i. pt. 3, p. 328, Oct. 1824. Type (by monotypy) : *Dadalion fringillarius* Savigny.

Hieraspiza Kamp, Classif. Säugeth. u. Vögel, p. 116, March 15th, 1844. Type (by monotypy) : *H. virgatus* = *Falco caeruleus* Linné.

Cooperastur Bonaparte, Revue Mag. de Zool., Oct. 1854, p. 538, Nov. Type (by tautonymy) : *Falco cooperii* Bonaparte.

Leptohierax Sundevall, Oefver. Kongl. Vetensk.-Akad. Forh. no. 2, p. 24, 1874 ; new name for *Cooperastur* Bonaparte.

Paraspizias Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. pt. i. p. 74, Nov. 5th, 1915. Type (by monotypy) : *Sparvius cirrocephalus* Vieillot.

Accipter brachyurus (Rams.).

Astur brachyurus Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. pp. 465 [491], 1879 : New Guinea, South-East Coast, error = New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Accipiter rhodogaster (Schl.).

Distr.—Celebes and Sula Islands.

Accipiter rhodogaster rhodogaster (Schl.). (1-145.)

Nisus virgatus rhodogaster Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Astures, p. 32, 1862 : Gorontalo, Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. vol. viii. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Celebes and Bangai Island.

Accipiter rhodogaster sulaensis (Schl.).

Astur sulaensis Schlegel, Vög. Ned.-Ind. Valk. pp. 20, 64, pl. 16. figs. 3-4, 1866 : Sula Islands.

Distr.—Sula Islands.

Accipiter virgatus (Temm. & Laug.).

Distr.—India and south to Java and Celebes.

Accipiter virgatus virgatus (Temm.). (1-150.)

Falco virgatus Temminck, Planch. Color. 19th livr. pl. 109, 1823 : Java. (Fig. Ibis, 1889, pl. 11.)

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, and Borneo, Bali, Flores (?).

Accipiter virgatus gularis (Temm. & Schleg.). (1-151, pt.)

Astur (Nisus) gularis Temminck & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 5, pl. 11, 1844: Japan.

Accipiter nisoides Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xvi. p. 727, 1847: Malacca.

Accipiter stephensoni Gurney, Ibis, 1863, p. 447, pl. xi.: China.

Distr.—Japan, China, in winter, through the Malay Peninsula to Celebes and Timor.

(Probably *Accipiter nisoides* Blyth is the name for the subspecies.)

Accipiter erythrauchen Gray.

Distr.—Moluccas, Gilolo, Batjan, Morty, and Buru Islands.

Accipiter erythrauchen erythrauchen Gray. (1-145.)

Accipiter erythrauchen Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 344: East Gilolo.

Distr.—Halmahera, Batjan, and Obi Islands.

Accipiter erythrauchen ceramensis (Schlegel). (1-144.)

Nisus cirrocephalus ceramensis Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Astures, p. 39, 1862: Ceram.

Accipiter rubricollis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 21, pl. 4: Burn, Ceram, and Gilolo.

Distr.—Ceram and Burn.

Accipiter cirrocephalus (Vieillot).

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

Accipiter cirrocephalus cirrocephalus (Vieillot.) (1-141.)

Sparvius cirrocephalus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. x. p. 329, June 21st, 1817: "Nouvelle Hollande," based on *Falco nisus* var. *latham* = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 19; and Math. v. pl. 239.)

Accipiter torquatus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 182, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales. Not Temminck, Pl. Col. pl. 43, 1823.

Falco macradactylus Kaup, Isis, Oct. 1848, heft x. col. 772: as synonym of *torquatus* V. & H.

Fulco striatus Strickland, Ornith. Syn. p. 111, Nov. 1st, 1855: as synonym of *cirrocephalus*, ex Latham.

Astur cirrocephalus broomei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 247, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia, Mid and South-West Australia.

Accipiter cirrocephalus quæsitandus Mathews.

Accipiter cirrocephalus quæsitandus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 81, Nov. 5th, 1915: Cape York, Queensland.

Accipiter cirrocephalus hæsitata Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 128, Dec. 28th, 1917: Cape York.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Accipiter cirrocephalus papuanus (R. & H.).

Astur cirrhocephalus papuanus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 482, Oct. 21st, 1913: Snow Mountains, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatti, Jobi, and Rossel Islands.

Genus **ERYTHROTRIORCHIS** Sharpe.

Erythrotriorchis Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Aug. 1st, 1875, p. 337. Type (by monotypy): *Falco radiatus* Latham.

Erythrotriorchis radiatus (Latham).

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, Queensland, New South Wales.

Erythrotriorchis radiatus radiatus (Latham). (1-159.)

Falco radiatus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xii, 1801 (after May): New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 16.)

Haliæetus calci Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 186, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales.

Astur testaceus Kaup, Isis, May 1847, heft v. col. 367 (ex Ernest MS.): New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Erythrotriorchis radiatus rufotibia Campbell.

Erythrotriorchis rufotibia Campbell, Emu, vol. x. p. 249, Jan. 21st, 1911: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 240.)

Erythrotriorchis radiatus katherinæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 57, April 7th, 1916: Katherine River, Northern Territory.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Erythrotriorchis radiatus queenslandicus Mathews.

Erythrotriorchis radiatus queenslandicus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 128, Dec. 28th, 1917: Cedar Bay, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland and East Northern Territory.

Genus **MEGATRIORCHIS** Salvadori & d'Albertis.

Megatriorchis Salvadori & d'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 805, 1875 (1876). Type (by original designation): *M. doriae* Salvad.

Megatriorchis doriae Salvadori & d'Albertis.

Megatriorchis doriae Salvadori & d'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. viii. p. 805, 1875 (1876): Yule Island, South-East New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. i. pl. 2, right-hand fig.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **ICTHYOPHAGA** Lesson.

Icthyophaga Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, ser. 2, vii. no. 1, Jan. 5th, 1843, col. 14. Type (by monotypy): *Icthyophaga javana* Lesson = *Falco ichthyætus* Horsfield.

Icthyophaga humilis (M. & S.).

Icthyophaga humilis humilis (M. & S.). (1-454.)

Falco humilis Müller & Schlegel, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volkenk. p. 47, 1840: Malay Archipelago.

Ichthyætus nanus Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xi. p. 202, 1842: Malay Peninsula.

Distr.—Malay Peninsula to Celebes.

Genus **BUTEO** Lacep.

Buteo Lacépède, Tabl. d'Ois. p. 4, Dec. 1799. Species added by Daudin, in Nat. Hist. Buffon, ed. Didot, Quadr. vol. xiv. p. 220, 1799 = Oct. 1802. Type (by tautonymy): *Falco buteo* L.

Buteo solitarius Peale. (1-452.)

Buteo solitarius Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 62, Oct. 1848: Hawaii. (Fig. Cass. pl. 4; Voy. Chall. pl. 21.)

? *Onychotes gruberi* Ridgway, Proc. Acad. Philad. 1870, p. 149, California. (Fig. Ibis, 1881, pl. 12.) († 1-158.)

Distr.—Hawaii.

Genus **HARPYOPSIS** Salvad.

Harpyopsis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. 1875, p. 682, 1876. Type (by monotypy): *H. novæ-guinæe* Salvad.

Harpyopsis novæguinæe Salvad.

Harpyopsis novæ-guinæe Salvadori, ib. p. 682: Andai, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **UROAËTUS** Kaup.

Uroaëtus Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. u. Vögel, p. 121, March 15th, 1844. Type (by original designation): *U. fuscus* = *Vultur audax* Latham.

Uroaëtus audax (Latham).

Distr.—Australia generally and Tasmania.

Uroaëtus audax audax (Latham). (1-231.)

Vultur audax Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. ii, after May 1801 :
New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 1.)

Aquila albirostris Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. i. p. 229,
Sept. 14th, 1816 : New South Wales.

Aquila fuscosa Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault) vol. i., Suppl. p. 90, Oct. 12th,
1816 (ex Peron MS.) : New South Wales.

Falco fuscosa Temminck & Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 6 (vol. i.), pl. 32,
Jan. 1821 : New South Wales.

Aquila cuneicaudata Brehm, Isis, May 1845, heft 5, col. 356 : New South
Wales.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania,
Australia.

Uroaëtus audax carteri (Mathews).

Aquila audax carteri Mathews, Nov. Zool. xviii. p. 247, Jan. 31st,
1912 : Graefield, West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 241.)

Distr.—Western Australia and Northern Territory.

Genus **HIERAAËTUS** Kaup.

Hieraaëtus Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. u. Vögel. p. 120, March 15th,
1844. Type (by original designation) : *Falco pennatus* Gmelin.

Eutolmaëtus Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xiv. pt. i. p. 174 (July or later),
1844. Type (by original designation) : *Falco bonelli* Temminck = *F. fasciatus*
Vieillot.

Butetus Blyth, ib. Type (by original designation) : *Falco pennatus* Gmelin
Not *Butetes* Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 2nd, p. 83, May 8th, 1830.

Tolmaëtus Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xv. p. 5, 1846 : emendation only.

Pseudæëtus "Hodgs. 1844," Bonaparte, Revue Mag. de Zool., Oct. 1854, p. 531,
Nov. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 3) : *Falco bonelli*
Temminck = *F. fasciatus* Vieillot.

Asluraëtus Brehm, Nannannia, 1855, p. 26. Type (by monotypy) : *Falco*
bonelli Temminck = *F. fasciatus* Vieillot.

Aquilastur Brehm, Allg.-Deutsche Nat. Zeit. N.F. vol. ii. p. 53, 1856. Type :
Falco bonelli Temminck = *F. fasciatus* Vieillot.

Hieraaëtus morphnoides (Gould).

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

Hieraaëtus morphnoides morphnoides (Gould). (1-254.)

Aquila morphnoides Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 161,
July 1841 : Upper Hunter, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i.
pl. 2 ; Math. v. pl. 242.)

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Hieraaëtus morphnoides coongani (Mathews).

Aquila morphnoides coongani Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 248,
Jan. 31st, 1912 : Coongan River, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid and Northern Australia.

Hieraaëtus morphnoides weiskei (Reichenow).

Entolmaëtus weiskei Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. 1900, p. 185 :
Astrolabe Mountains.

Distr.—Mountains of New Guinea.

Genus **LOPHOTRIORCHIS** Sharpe.

Lophotriorchis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. i. p. 255, 1874.
Type, *Astur kienerii* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire.

Lophotriorchis kienerii (G. St.-Hilaire.).

Distr.—India to Celebes.

[**Lophotriorchis kienerii kienerii** (G. St.-H.). (1, 255, 458.)

Astur kienerii Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Rev. Zool. 1835, pl. 35 :
Himalaya.

Spizaëtus albugularis Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xi. p. 456, 1842 :
India (?).

Distr.—[India. Extra-limital.]

Lophotriorchis kienerii formosus (Stres.).

Hieraaëtus kieneri formosus Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. 1924, p. 108 :
North Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, Sumatra, Borneo, Philippines, and Java.

Genus **ICTINAËTUS** Jerdon.

Ictinaëtus Jerdon, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 114, 1844, Feb.
Type (by monotypy) : *Heteropus perniger* Hodg. = *Falco malayensis* Temm.

Onichaaëtus Kaup, Classif. Säug. u. Vög. p. 120, 1844 (March 15th). Type (by
original designation) : *Falco malayana* = *F. malayensis* Temm.

Ictinaëtus malayensis (Temm. & Laug.).

Ictinaëtus malayensis malayensis (Temm. & Laug.). (1 257.)

Falco malayensis Temminck & Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 117,
livr. 20, 1824 : Java. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1863, pl. 34.)

Distr.—Celebes and Moluccas. Extra-limital.

Genus **SPIZAËTUS** V.

Spizaëtus Vieillot, Analyse Nouv. Orn. p. 21, 1816. Type (by monotypy) : *Falco mauduyti* Daudin.

Spizaëtus lanceolatus Temm. & Schl. (1-270.)

Spizaëtus lanceolatus Temminck et Schlegel, Faun. Jap. p. 7, 1844 :
Celebes et Borneo. (Fig. M. & W. pls. 2-3.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Spizaëtus cirrhatus (Gm.).

Distr.—Indian Peninsula to Lüang Island.

[**Spizaëtus cirrhatus cirrhatus** (Gm.). (1-269.)

Falco cirrhatus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 274, 1788: India.
(Fig. Jard. & Selb. Ill. Orn. ii. pl. 66; Planch. Color. pl. 282.)

Distr.—Borneo, Philippines, and Java. Extra-limital.]

Spizaëtus cirrhatus floris (Hartert).

Limnaëtus limnaëtus floris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 46, 1898:
Flores.

Distr.—Flores, Wetter, and Lüang Islands.

Spizaëtus gurneyi (Gray). (1-273.)

Aquila (Heteropus) gurneyi Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863,
p. 342, pl. 169: Batjan.

Distr.—Moluccas, Waigou, Aru, New Guinea.

Genus **SPILORNIS** Gray.

Spilornis Gray, List Genera Birds, p. 3, 1840. Type (by original
designation): *Falco bacha* Daudin.

Spilornis rufipectus Gould.

Distr.—Celebes, Sula Islands, Peling, and Banggai.

Spilornis rufipectus rufipectus Gould. (1-291.)

Spilornis rufipectus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1857, p. 222,
1858: Celebes. (Fig. Gould, Asia, pt. 12, vol. i. pl. 9.)

Circætus bacha celebensis Schlegel, Mus. Pay-Bas, *Buteones*, p. 27, 1862:
Tondano, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Spilornis rufipectus sulaensis (Schl.). (1-292.)

Circætus sulaensis Schlegel, Valk. Ned.-Ind. 1866, pl. 23, fig. 4-6,
pp. 38, 72: Sula.

Distr.—Sula, Peling, and Banggai.

Genus **BUTASTUR** Hodgson.

Butastur Hodgson, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xii. pt. i. p. 311,
1843. Type (by original designation): *Circus teesa* Franklin.

Butastur teesa (Franklin). (1-295.)

Circus teesa Franklin, Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1830-31, p. 115,
1831: between Calcutta and Benares, India.

Astur hyder Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1832, p. 79: Dukhun.

Distr.—India. Extra-limital.

We must await an authentic record of this bird for Australia. The skin in the Sydney Museum has absolutely no data, except that written by North years after it was killed.

Butastur indicus (Gm.). (1-297.)

Falco indicus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 264, 1788: Java.

Falco poliogenys Temminck & Langier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 55th livr. pl. 325, 1825: Luzon.

Distr.—Celebes and other Islands.

Butastur liventer (Temm. & Laug.). (1-296.)

Falco liventer Temminck & Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois, pl. 438 (livr. 74), 1827: Celebes, Sumatra, Java.

Buteo pallidus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 82, 1830: Java.

Distr.—Celebes, Sumatra, and Java.

Genus **CUNCUMA** Hodgson.

Cuncuma Hodgson, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. vi. p. 367, 1837.

Type (by original designation): *Cuncuma albipes* = *Falco leucoryphus* Pallas.

Pontocætus Kamp, Classif. Säugeth. u. Vögel, p. 122, March 15th, 1844. Type (by subsequent designation, Ridgway, in Baird, Brewer & Ridgway, Hist. N. Amer. Birds, vol. iii. p. 320, 1874): *P. macei* = *Falco leucoryphus* Pallas.

Blagrus Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xv. p. 369, 1846. Type (by monotypy): *D. dimidiatus* Raffles = *Falco leucogaster* Gmelin.

Cuncuma leucogaster (Gmelin).

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, and to Celebes.

Cuncuma leucogaster leucogaster (Gmelin). (1-307.)

Falco leucogaster Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 257, July 25th, 1788: locality unknown, restr. to New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 3.)

Falco blagrus Daudin, Traité élém. Ornith. pt. 2, p. 70, May 14th, 1800: South Africa, error = New South Wales.

Halieetus sphenurus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 39, April 1838: Tasmania.

Falco aquilus Strickland, Ornith. Syns. p. 53, Nov. 1st, 1855: as synonym of *leucogaster* Gmelin (ex Latham MS.).

Distr.—Southern Australia and Tasmania.

Cuncuma leucogaster pallida (Mathews).

Halieetus leucogaster pallidus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 248, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 243.)

Distr.—Northern Australia, Moluccas, and New Guinea.

Cuncuma leuccgaster oceanica (M. & W.).

Falco oceanica Meyer & Wieglesworth, Birds of Celebes, vol. i. p. 40, name given to Temminck & Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 49 (9th livr.), 1821: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **HALIASTUR** Selby.

Haliastur Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types Aves, p. 2 (note), and p. 3, 1840. Type (by original designation): *Hal. pondicerianus* = *Falco indus* Boddaert.

Ichthiaëtus Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. u. Vögel, p. 122, March 15th, 1844: new name for *Haliastur* Selby.

Dentiger Hodgson, in Gray's Zool. Miscell. p. 81, June 29th, 1844. Type (by monotypy): *Dentiger pondicerianus* = *Falco indicus* Boddaert.

Milvaquila Burmeister, Verzeichn. Zool. Mus. Halle, p. 24 (before Sept. 15th), 1850: new name for *Haliastur* Selby.

Halinertus Heine und Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. Ornith. p. 267 (pref. Sept.), 1890: new name for *Haliastur* Selby.

Ichthiastur Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. pt. 1, p. 146, Nov. 5th, 1915. Type (by original designation): *Milvus sphenurus* Vieillot.

Haliastur indus (Boddaert)..

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania to Celebes and India.

[**Haliastur indus indus** (Boddaert). (1-313.)

Falco indus Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 25 (pref. Dec. 1st), 1783 [1784]: Pondicherry, India.

Distr.—India. Extra-limital.]

Haliastur indus leucosternus (Gould). (1-315.)

Haliaeëtus leucosternus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 40, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 4; Math. v. pl. 244.)

Haliaëtus australis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 249, Jan. 31st, 1912, as synonym of *leucosternus* (ex Gray); and id. A. A. R. vol. iii. p. 70, July 21st, 1917: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Haliastur indus subleucosternus Mathews.

Haliastur indus subleucosternus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 249, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern and Western Australia.

Haliastur indus ambiguus Brügg.

Haliastur indus var. *ambiguus* Brüggemann, Abh. Nat. ver. Bremen, Bd. v. 1875, p. 45, 1876: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes and Malay Archipelago.

Haliastur sphenurus (Vieillot).

Distr.—Australia generally ?, Tasmania, New Caledonia.

Haliastur sphenurus sphenurus (Vieillot). (1-316.)

Milvus sphenurus Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed.* vol. xx. p. 564, May 30th, 1818: "Australasie" = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 5.)

Haliastur canorus Vigors & Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* vol. xv. p. 187, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales.

Distr.—Southern Australia and Tasmania.

Haliastur sphenurus territorii Mathews.

Haliastur sphenurus territorii Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. i. p. 88, Sept. 18th, 1912: Mary River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 245.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Haliastur sphenurus johannæ Br.

Haliastur sphenurus johannæ Brasil, *Rev. Franç. d'Orn.* p. 201, Jan. 7th, 1916: New Caledonia.

Haliastur sphenurus sarasini Mathews, *Birds Austr.* vol. v. p. 169, Feb. 29th, 1916: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Genus **MILVUS** Lacepède.

Milvus Lacepède, *Tabl. Ois.* p. 4, 1799. Species added by Daudin, in *Hist. Nat. Buffon*, ed. Didot, *Quadr.* vol. xiv. p. 221, (1799=) Oct. 1802. Type (by tautonymy): *Milvus vulgaris* = *Falco milvus* Linné.

Hydroictinia Kaup, *Classif. Säugeth. u. Vögel*, p. 115, March 15th, 1844. Type (by original designation): *H. ater* = *Falco migrans* Boddaert.

Milvus migrans (Boddaert).

Distr.—Europe to Australia.

[**Milvus migrans migrans** (Boddaert). (1-322.)

Falco migrans Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enlum.* p. 28 (pref. Dec. 1st), 1783 [1784]: no locality = France.

Distr.—Europe, N.W. Africa. Extra-limital.]

Milvus migrans affinis Gould. (1-323.)

Milvus affinis Gould, *Synops. Birds Austr.* pt. iii. pl. 47, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 21.)

Milvus aterrimus Mathews, *Austral Av. Record*, vol. i. p. 128, Dec. 24th, 1912: new name for *affinis* (ex Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1837, p. 99, May 25th, 1838: nule name).

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Milvus migrans napieri Mathews.

Milvus korschun napieri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 249, Jan. 31st, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 246.)

Distr.—Northern Australia, Eastern New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago, Timor, Sumba to Celebes.

Genus **LOPHOICTINIA** Kaup.

Lophoictinia Kaup, Isis, Feb. 1847, heft 2, col. 113. Type (by monotypy): *Milvus isurus* Gould.

Lophoictinia isura (Gould).

Distr.—Australia generally.

Lophoictinia isura isura (Gould). (1-326.)

Milvus isurus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 47, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 22; Math. v. pl. 247.)

Milvus novæhollandiæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 128, Dec. 24th, 1912: new name for *isurus* (ex Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1837, p. 99, May 25th, 1838: nude name.

Distr.—East Australia.

Lophoictinia isura westraliensis (Mathews).

Milvus isurus westraliensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 250, Jan. 31st, 1912: Perth, South-West Australia.

Distr.—Western Australia.

(Genus **HAMIROSTRA** Brown.

Hamirostra Brown, Illust. Gen. Birds, pt. viii. (p. 12), April 22nd, 1846. Type (by monotypy): *H. montana* Brown = *Buteo melanosternon* Gould.

Gypsoictinia Kaup, Isis, Feb. 1847, heft 2, col. 114. Type (by monotypy): *Buteo melanosternon* Gould.

Hamirostra melanosterna (Gould).

Distr.—Australia, mostly interior.

Hamirostra melanosterna melanosterna (Gould). (1-335.)

Buteo melanosternon Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 162, July 1841: Interior, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Interior of Eastern Australia.

Hamirostra melanosterna montana Brown.

Hamirostra montana Brown, Illust. Gen. Birds, pt. 8, p. 12, April 22nd, 1846: Swan River, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 248.)

Gypsoictinia melanosterna decepta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 250, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Interior of Western Australia.

Genus **HENICOPERNIS** Gray.

Henicopernis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 153. Type (by monotypy): *Falco longicaudus* Garnot.

Henicopernis longicauda (Garnot).

Distr.—Aru Island, New Guinea to New Britain.

Henicopernis longicauda longicauda (Garnot). (1-341.)

Falco longicaudus Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' livr. 7, pl. 10, 1828, livr. 13, p. 588, 1829: New Guinea.

Milvus striatus Diggles, Trans. Phil. Soc. Q'land, vol. ii. p. 1, 1874: Queensland, error=Aru Islands.

Distr.—New Guinea, Aru, Salwatti, Waigou, Mysol, and Misori.

Henicopernis longicauda infuscata Gurney.

Henicopernis infuscata Gurney, Ibis, 1882, p. 128: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Genus **MACHÆRHAMPHUS** Western.

Machærhamphus Western, Bijl. tot d. Dierk. vol. i. p. 29, 1848.

Type (by monotypy): *M. alcinus* West.

Machærhamphus alcinus Western. (1-342.)

Machærhamphus alcinus Western, Bijl. tot d. Dierk. vol. i. p. 29, pl. 12: Moluccas.

Distr.—New Guinea. Extra-limital.

Genus **PERNIS** Cuvier.

Pernis Cuvier, Règne An. vol. i. p. 322, 1817. Type (by monotypy): *Falco apivorus* L.

Pernis celebensis Wall.

Pernis celebensis celebensis Wallace. (1-349.)

Pernis cristatus var. *celebensis* Wallace, Ibis, 1868, p. 17: Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pls. 2 & 3.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **ELANUS** Savigny.

Elanus Savigny, Deser. Égypte, Hist. Nat. vol. i. p. 69, 1809. Type (by monotypy): *E. caesus* = *Falco melanopterus* Daudin.

Elanus hypoleucus Gould. (1-338.)

Elanus hypoleucus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 127: Celebes. (Fig. Gould, Asia, pt. 12, vol. i. pl. 12.)

Elanus intermedius Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Milvi, p. 7, 1862: Java.

Distr.—Celebes, Java, Borneo, and Philippine Islands.

Elanus notatus Gould.

Distr.—Australia generally, coastal districts.

Elanus notatus notatus Gould. (1-338.)

Elanus notatus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 1, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 23.)

Elanus melanopterus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 185, Feb. 17th, 1827. Not Daudin, *Traité d'Orn.* vol. ii. p. 152, May 14th, 1800: New South Wales.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Elanus notatus parryi Mathews.

Elanus axillaris parryi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 251, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 249.)

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Elanus scriptus Gould *. (1-340.)

Elanus scriptus Gould, Birds Austr. pl. ix. vol. i. pl. 24, Dec. 1st, 1842: South Australia=Cooper's Creek. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 23; Math. v. pl. 250; Emu, xv. pl. 20.)

Elanus scriptus victorianus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 70, July 21st, 1917: Victoria.

Distr.—Australia generally, interior districts.

Genus **LOPHASTUR** Blyth †.

Lophastur Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xi. pt. i. (for May) p. 463, 1842 (Sept.?). Type (by monotypy): *L. jerdoni* Blyth.

Lophastur subcristata (Gould).

Distr.—Eastern Australia, New Guinea, Aru Islands, Celebes, and Solomon Islands.

* *Fulco axillaris* Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. ix, after May 1801, is founded on the Watling drawing. There is nothing in the type-painting or in the description to show which species it is. Therefore I have considered it undeterminable.

† *Aviceda* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. i. p. 300, Oct. 1st, 1836. Species added by id., Birds West Africa, vol. i. p. 104 (with plate), before March 8th, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *Aviceda cuculoides* Swainson.

Baza Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, vol. v. p. 777, for December 1836=1837. Type (by original designation): *Baza syama* Hodgson=*leuphotes* Dumont.

Lophastur subcristata subcristata (Gould). (1-357.)

Lepidogenys subcristatus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 46,
April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 25;
Math. v. pl. 251.)

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.

Lophastur subcristata queenslandica (Mathews).

Baza subcristata queenslandica Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 251,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Mackay, Queensland.

Lophastur subcristatus kempfi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 220, Feb. 29th,
1916: Cape York.

Distr.—Queensland to North-West Australia.

Lophastur subcristata megala (Stres.).

Baza subcristata megala Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 307, 1913:
Fergusson Island.

Distr.—Fergusson and Goodenough Islands.

Lophastur subcristata pallida (Stres.).

Baza subcristata pallida Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 306,
1913: Key Island.

Distr.—Key and Sudest Island.

Lophastur subcristata timorlaoënsis (Meyer).

Baza timorlaoënsis Meyer, Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1892-3,
no. 3, p. 5, 1894: Timorlaut.

Distr.—Tenimber, Djampea, to Lombok.

Lophastur subcristata reinwardti (Müll. & Schleg.). (1-358.)

Fulco reinwardtii Müller & Schlegel, Verh. Ned. Overz. zool., Aves,
p. 35, pl. 5. fig. 2, 1843: Amboyna.

Distr.—Bonerate, Ceram, Amboyna, Buru, and New Guinea.

Lophastur subcristata stenozone (Gray).

Baza stenozone Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 169: Aru
Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Lophastur subcristata rufa (Schleg.). (1-360.)

Baza rufa Schlegel, Voy. Ned. Ind. Valkvog. pp. 41, 78, pl. 27.
fig. 4, pl. 28. figs. 1-3, 1886: Batjan.

Distr.—Halmahera, Batjan, and Morty Islands.

Lophastur subcristata bismarcki (Sharpe).

Baza bismarcki Sharpe, in Gould's Birds New Guinea, pt. xxv. 1888:
Bismarek Archipelago.

Distr.—Bismarek Archipelago.

Lophastur subcristata gurneyi (Rams.).

Baza gurneyi Ramsay, Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool. vol. xvi. 1881, p. 130 : Ugi, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Lophastur celebensis (Sehl.). (1-357.)

Baza celebensis Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas Revue, Accipitres, p. 135, July 1873 : North Celebes. (Fig. Cat. Birds, i. pl. 10. fig. 2.)

Baza erythrothorax Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Oct. 1873, p. 625 : Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **NESIERAX** Oberholser.

Nesierax Oberholser, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. p. 203, June 2nd, 1899. Type (by original designation) : *Falco novæseelandiæ* Gmelin.

Harpe Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xli. p. 652, 1856. Type (by original designation) : *Falco novæseelandiæ* Gmelin. Not Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. vol. iv. p. 426, 1802.

Nesierax novæseelandiæ (Gmelin). (1-372.)

Falco novæseelandiæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 268, July 25th, 1788 : Queen Charlotte Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 1 & pl. 22 ; and Pôle Sud, pl. 1. fig. 1.)

Falco harpe Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 68, (pref. Jan. 1st) 1844 : Queen Charlotte Sound, South Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (both islands).

Nesierax pottsi M. & I. (1-373.)

Nesierax pottsi Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 420 : New Zealand.

Falco brunnea Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. 3, p. 42, April 1st, 1838 : New Zealand. Not Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. ed. 2, p. 807, 1805.

Falco australis Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, (after Nov.) 1841, p. 312 : Otago, South Island. Not Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 259, 1788.

Falco ferox Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 67, Oct. 1848 : Bay of Islands, North Island. Not Gmelin, as above, p. 260, 1788.

Distr.—New Zealand (both islands).

Family **FALCONIDÆ**.Genus **FALCO** Linné.

Falco Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 88, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Amer. O. U. Comm. Check-list N. Amer. Birds, p. 193, 1886) : *Falco subbuteo* Linné.

- Hypotriorchis* Boie, Isis, 1826, heft 10, col. 976, Oct. Type (by monotypy):
Falco subbuteo Linné.
Dendrofalco Gray, List Genera Birds, 1st ed. p. 3, April 1840. Type (by
 original designation): *Falco subbuteo* Linné.

***Falco severus* Horsf.**

Distr.—New Guinea, New Britain, Celebes. Extra-limital.

***Falco severus severus* Horsf. (1-397.)**

- Falco severus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. 1, p. 135,
 1821: Java.
Falco aldrovandi Temminck & Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. p. 128, 22 livr.
 1823: Java.
Falco guttatus Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 371, 1843: Philippines.
Falco rufulepoides Hodgson, Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist. vol. iv. p. 283, 1844.
Falco religiosus Temm. var. *nigra* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 25, 1850,
 as synonym of *severus*.

Distr.—Himalayas east to Celebes. Extra-limital.

***Falco severus papuanus* M. & W.**

- Falco severus papuanus* Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Ber. k.
 Zool. Mus. Dresden, Bd. iv. no. 3, p. 6, 1893: S.E. New Guinea;
 and Meyer & Wigglesworth, Birds of Celebes, vol. i. p. 84, 1898:
 New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and New Britain.

***Falco longipennis* Swainson.]**

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, and Timor.

***Falco longipennis longipennis* Swainson. (1-398.)**

- Falco longipennis* Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 341, Dec. 31st,
 1837: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 10.)
Falco lunulatus Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xiii, 1801: New South Wales.
 Not Dandin, Traité élém. Ornith. vol. ii. p. 122, May 14th, 1800.
Falco frontatus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 42, April 1st, 1838: New
 South Wales.
Falco subbuteoides Strickland, Ornith. Syns. p. 89, Nov. 1st, 1855: as synonym
 of *lunulatus* (ex Jameson, MS.).
Falco rufiventer Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 128, Dec. 24th, 1912: new
 name for *frontatus* ex Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, p. 95, 1838: nude
 name.
Falco melanotus White & Mellor, Emu, vol. xii. p. 164, Jan. 1st, 1913: Flinders
 Islands, Bass Straits. Not Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. vii. pt. 1, p. 86, 1809.
Falco longipennis samueli Mathews, Birds Australia, vol. v. p. 232, Feb. 29th,
 1916: new name for *Falco melanotus* W. & M.

Distr.—East Australia and Tasmania.

***Falco longipennis munchisonianus* Mathews.**

- Falco lunulatus munchisonianus* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
 p. 252, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison, West Australia.
 (Fig. Math. v. pl. 252.)

Distr.—South and Mid-West Australia.

Falco longipennis apsleyi Mathews.

Falco lunulatus apsleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 33,
April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Falco longipennis hanieli Hellm.

Falco longipennis hanieli Hellmayr, in Haniel, Avif. Timor, lief. 1,
p. 100, 1914: Lesser Sunda Islands.

Distr.—Timor.

Falco hypoleucos Gould. (1-394.)

Falco hypoleucos Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 162, July
1841: West Australia (60 miles from Swan River). (Fig. Gould,
i. pls. 7 & 7 A; Math. v. pl. 253.)

Falco hypoleucos ashbyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 73, Dec. 29th,
1913: South Australia.

Distr.—Australia (? interior portions only).

Genus **RHYNCHODON** Nitzsch.

Rhynchodon Nitzsch, Obs. Av. Art. Carot. Comm. p. 20, (pref. Ides
Sept.) 1829. Type (by subsequent designation, Amer. O. U.
Check-list N. Amer. Birds, p. 194, 1886): *Falco peregrinus*
(Tunstall).

Euhierax Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries, vol. ii., Ornith. p. 5, 1841.
Type (by subsequent designation, Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xxiv.
p. 182, 1902): *Falco peregrinus* (Tunstall).

Eufalco Acloque, Faune de France, vol. i. p. 113, 1900. Type (by subsequent
designation, Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. liii. p. 589, Aug. 16th = 25th,
1917): *Falco communis* Gmelin = *Falco peregrinus* (Tunstall).

Rhynchodon peregrinus (Tunstall).

Distr.—World-wide.

[Rhynchodon peregrinus peregrinus (Tunstall). (1-382.)

Falco peregrinus [Tunstall], Ornith. Brit. p. 1, 1771: Isle of Man,
British Isles. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 372.)

Distr.—Europe. Extra-limital.]

Rhynchodon peregrinus macropus (Swainson). (1-385.)

Falco macropus Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 341, Dec. 31st, 1837:
Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 8; Math. v. pl. 254.)

Falco melanogenys Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 42, April 1st, 1838:
Tasmania.

Falco peregrinus submelanogenys Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. i. p. 33, April 2nd,
1912: Bokerup, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 254.)

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Rhynchodon peregrinus ernesti (Sharpe).

Falco ernesti Sharpe, Ibis, 1894, p. 545: Borneo.

Distr.—Philippines, Borneo to Celebes, New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago, Lesser Sunda Islands, and Fiji.

Genus **NOTOFALCO** Mathews.

Notofalco Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 56, Oct. 23rd, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Falco subniger* Gray.

Notofalco subniger (Gray). (1-394.)

Falco subniger Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 371, May 1st, 1843: (?) Australia=Victoria. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 9; Math. v. pl. 255.)

Notofalco subniger minnie Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 127, Jan. 28th, 1915: Minnie Downs, Queensland.

Distr.—Australia generally. Not Tasmania.

Genus **IERACIDEA** Gould.

Ieracidea Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 43, April 1st, 1838.

Type (by monotypy): *Falco berigora* Vigors & Horsfield.

Ieracidea berigora (V. & H.).

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea, Dampier, and Vulcan Islands.

Ieracidea berigora berigora (Vigors & Horsfield). (1-422.)

Falco berigora Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 184, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 11.)

Iieracidea orientalis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. i. p. 422 (pref. June 1st), 1874: New South Wales.

Distr.—Eastern Australia, Coastal.

Ieracidea berigora occidentalis Gould. (1-421.)

Ieracidea occidentalis Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xvi., Sept. 1st, 1844: Perth, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 12.)

Distr.—Western Australia.

Ieracidea berigora melvillensis Mathews.

Ieracidea berigora melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 34, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North-West Australia.

Ieracidea berigora tasmanica Mathews.

Ieracidea berigora tasmanica Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 276, May 23rd, 1916: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Ieracidea berigora kemp Mathews.

Ieracidea berigora kemp Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 277, May 23rd, 1916: Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 256.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Ieracidea berigora centralia Mathews.

Ieracidea berigora centralia Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 277, May 23rd, 1916: Finke River, Central Australia, Tasmania.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Ieracidea berigora novæguineæ Meyer.

Hieracidea novæguineæ Meyer, Journ. f. Orn. 1894, p. 89: South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—Eastern New Guinea, Dampier Islands, and Vulcan Island.

Genus **CERCHNEIS** Boie*.

Cerchneis Boie, Isis, Oct. 1826, heft x. col. 970. Type (by monotypy): *Falco rupicolus* Daudin.

Ægyptius Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 29 (pref. April), 1829. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. i. p. 423, (? July 2nd) 1874: *Falco tinnunculus* Linné. Not *Ægyptius* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat. vol. i. p. 73, 1899.

Cenchris "Boie," Brehm, Handb. Stuben-Vögel, pp. xviii, 323, 1832: error for "*Cerchneis* Boie."

Falcula Hodgson, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. vi. p. 365, for May 1837, before July. Type (by original designation): *F. tinnunculus* Linné.

Tichornis Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. u. Vögel, p. 108, March 15th, 1844. Type (by monotypy): *Falco cenchris* = *Falco naumanni* Fleischer.

Pacilornis Kaup, ib. Type (by monotypy): *Falco sparverius* Linné.

Dissodectes Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1864, p. 248, Oct. 1st. Type (by monotypy): *Falco dickinsoni* Selater.

Cerchneis cenchroides (V. & H.).

Distr.—Australia generally. ? Tasmania.

Cerchneis cenchroides cenchroides (Vigors & Horsfield). (1-431.)

Fulco cenchroides Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 183, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 13.)

Cerchneis immaculata Brehm, Isis, May 1845, heft v. col. 357: New South Wales.

Distr.—Eastern Australia (Tasmania?).

Cerchneis cenchroides unicolor Milligan.

Cerchneis unicolor Milligan, Emu, vol. vi. p. 1, July 1st, 1904: Yalgoo, West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 258.)

Distr.—Western Australia.

* Cf. Hartert, Vög. pal. Fauna, vol. ii. p. 1042, 1913, re *Tinnunculus* Vieillot.

Cerchneis cenchroides milligani Mathews.

Cerchneis cenchroides milligani Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
p. 253, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.
(Fig. Math. v. pl. 257.)

Distr.—Northern Anstralia.

Cerchneis moluccensis (Bp.).

Distr.—Moluccas and Celebes.

Cerchneis moluccensis moluccensis (Bp.). (1-430.)

Tinnunculus moluccensis Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 27,
1850: Moluccas. (Fig. Pôle Sud, i. fig. 1.)

Tinnunculus moluccensis orientalis Meyer & Wigglesworth, Birds Celebes, vol. i.
p. 79, 1898: Halmahera Group.

Distr.—Moluccas to Halmahera.

Cerchneis moluccensis occidentalis (M. & W.).

Tinnunculus moluccensis occidentalis Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh.
Mus. Dres. no. 2, p. 8, 1896; Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, west to Java.

Family PANDIONIDÆ.

Genus PANDION Savigny.

Pandion Savigny, Deser. Égypte, Hist. Nat. vol. i. p. 69, 1809.

Type (by monotypy): *P. fluvialis* = *Falco haliaëtus* Linné.

Triorches Forster, Synopt. Cat. Birds, p. 1, Dec. 1817. Type (by monotypy):
Triorchis fluvialis = *Falco haliaëtus* Linné.

Balbusardus Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. pp. 48-51, March 1828: new name for
Pandion Savigny.

Pandion haliaëtus (Linné).

Distr.—World-wide.

[**Pandion haliaëtus haliaëtus** (Linné). (1-451.)

Falco haliaëtus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 91, Jan. 1st, 1758:
Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, vi. pl. 386.)

Distr.—Europe. Extra-limital.]

Pandion haliaëtus microhaliaëtus Brasil.

Pandion haliaëtus microhaliaëtus Brasil, Rev. Franç. d'Ornith.
vol. viii. no. 81, p. 291, Jan 7th, 1916: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Pandion haliaëtus cristatus Vieillot.

Pandion cristatus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. iv. p. 481, Dec. 14th, 1816: "Nouvelle Hollande" = Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 6; Math. v. pl. 259.)

Pandion leucocephalus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 41, April 1st, 1838: Tasmania. Not "N. F." = S. D. W. Analyst, vol. ii. p. 305, June 1835.

Pandion gouldi Kaup, Isis, April 1847, col. 270: new name for *leucocephalus* Gould.

Pandion haliaëtus var. *australis* Burmeister, Verz. Zool. Mus. Halle, p. 24, (pref. March 15th) 1850, before Sept. 15th: new name for *leucocephalus* Gould.

Pandion haliaëtus melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 34, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, east to Celebes, Moluccas, Tenimber, north to New Guinea and the Bismark Archipelago.

Order **STRIGIFORMES.**Family **BUBONIDÆ.**Genus **ASIO** Briss.

Asio Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. pp. 28, 477, 1766. Type (by tautonymy):
Asio = *Strix flammea* Pontoppidan.

Asio flammeus (Pontopp.).

Distr.—Europe to Pacific Islands.

[**Asio flammeus flammeus** (Pontopp.). (2-234.)

Strix flammea Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, vol. i. p. 617, pl. 25, 1763: Denmark.

Distr.—Europe. Extra-limital.]

Asio flammeus sandwichensis (Bloxam).

Strix sandwichensis Bloxam, Voy. 'Blonde,' p. 253, 1826: Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Marianne and Caroline (Ponape), and Sandwich Islands.

Genus **OTUS** Penn.

Otus Pennant, Indian Zool. p. 3, 1769. Type (by monotypy): *Otus bakkamæna* Penn.

Otus podarginus (H. & F.). (2-313.)

Noctua podargina Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1872, p. 90: Pelew. (Fig. Mus. God. viii. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Genus **PISORHINA** Kaup.

Pisorhina Kaup, 1848, col. 769. Type (by monotypy): *Scops manadensis* Q. & G.

Pisorhina beccarii (Salvad.).

Scops beccarii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 906, 1875, 1876: Misori Island, New Guinea.

Distr.—Misori.

Pisorhina manadensis (Q. & G.).

Distr.—Celebes to Moluccas.

Pisorhina manadensis manadensis (Q. & G.). (2-76.)

Scops manadensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. vol. i. p. 170, 1830, pl. 2. fig. 2: Celebes. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ii. pl. 8. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Celebes, Great Sangir Island.

Pisorhina manadensis siaoensis (Schl.). (2-78.)

Scops siaoensis Sehlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Rev., Noctue, p. 13, 1873: Siao-oudang, between Celebes and Sangir.

Distr.—Siao-oudang Island.

Pisorhina manadensis sulaensis Hart.

Pisorhina sulaensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 126, 1898: Sula Mangoli Island.

Distr.—Sula Mangoli Island (Sula Islands).

Pisorhina manadensis tempestatis Hart.

Pisorhina manadensis tempestatis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 190, 1904: Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Pisorhina manadensis morotensis (Sharpe). (2-75.)

Scops morotensis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ii. p. 75, pl. 7. fig. 1, 1875: Morty Island.

Distr.—Morty Island.

Pisorhina manadensis leucospila (Gray). (2-72.)

Ephialtes leucospilus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 344: Batjan and Gilolo. (Fig. Cat. Bds. ii. pl. 6.)

Distr.—Batjan, Halmahera, and Morotai.

Pisorhina manadensis magica (Müll.). (2-70-73.)

Strix magica Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 110, note 1841: Amboyna. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ii. pl. 5.)

Scops bouruensis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ii. p. 73, pl. 7. fig. 2, 1875: Burn.

Distr.—Amboyna, Ceram, and Buru.

Pisorhina manadensis albiventris (Sharpe). (2-78.)

Scops albiventris Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ii. p. 78, pl. 8. fig. 1, 1875: Flores.

Distr.—Lomblen, Flores, Sumbawa, and Lombok.

Pisorhina manadensis kalidupæ Hartert.

Pisorhina manadensis kalidupæ Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 21, 1903: Kulidupe Island.

Distr.—Tukang-Besi Group, south-east of Celebes.

Pisorhina silvicola (Wall.). (2-82.)

Scops silvicola Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 487, 1864: Flores. (Fig. Nov. Zool. v. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Flores.

Pisorhina alfredi Hart.

Pisorhina alfredi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 527, 1897: Flores. (Fig. Nov. Zool. v. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Flores.

Genus **SCELOGLAUX** Kaup.

Sceloglaux Kaup, Isis, Oct. 1848, heft x. col. 768. Type (by monotypy): *Athene albifacies* Gray.

Sceloglaux albifacies (Gray).

Distr.—New Zealand.

Sceloglaux albifacies albifacies (Gray). (2-187.)

Athene albifacies Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' and 'Terror,' p. 2, 1844, pl. 1 [pl. 1, 1875]: Waikouaiti, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Rowl. Misc. vol. i. pl. 8; and Buller, 1st ed. pl. 3, 2nd ed. pl. 20.)

Strix haastii Buller, Essay New Zealand Orn. p. 7, (pref. Feb. 1st) 1865: Canterbury, error—Otago, South Island.

Athene ejulans Potts, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. iii. 1870, p. 63, May 1871: new name for *albifacies*.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Sceloglaux albifacies ruffacies Buller.

Sceloglaux ruffacies Buller, Ibis, Oct. 1904, p. 639: Wairapa, North Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. 7.)

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Family STRIGIDÆ.

Genus **NINOX** Hodgson.

[*Ninox* Hodgson, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. vol. v. p. 23, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *Ninox nepalensis* Hodgson.]

Genus **CEPHALOPTYNX** Kaup.

Cephaloptynx Kaup, Contr. Orn. 1852, p. 105. Type (by monotypy): *Noctua punctulata* Q. et G.

Cephaloptynx punctulata (Q. et G.). (2-182.)

Noctua punctulata Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. i. p. 165, 1830, pl. 1. fig. 1: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **CTENOGLAUX** Kaup.

Ctenoglaux Kaup, Contr. Orn. 1852, p. 109. Type (by monotypy): *Strix scutulata* Rafll.

Ctenoglaux scutulata (Rafll.).

Ctenoglaux scutulata scutulata (Rafll.). (2-156.)

Strix scutulata Rafles, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. ii. p. 280, 1821: Sumatra. (Fig. Fauna Jap. pl. 9 B.)

Strix hirsuta japonica Temminck et Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, p. 28, pl. 9 B, 1847: Japan.

Athene florensis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 488, 1864: Flores.

Distr.—Japan, Flores, Lesser Sunda Islands, to Celebes in winter.

Genus **SPILOGLAUX** Kaup.

Spiloglaux Kaup, Isis, Oct. 1848, heft 10, col. 768. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 8): *Strix boobook* Latham.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ (Gmelin).

Distr.—New Zealand, East Australia, Tasmania, Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ novæseelandiæ (Gm.). (2-173.)

Strix novæseelandiæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 296, July 25th, 1788: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 3, 2nd ed. pl. 20.)

Strix fulva Latham, Index Ornith. i. p. 65, (before Dec. 9th) 1790: Queen Charlotte's Sound.

Strix novæseelandiæ maculata Kerr, Anim. Kingdom, pt. i. p. 538, (after Feb.) 1792: New Zealand.

Noctua zelandica Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. vol. i. p. 168, pl. 2. fig. 1, (pref. June 29th) 1830: Tasman Bay, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ venatica (Peale).

Noctua venatica Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. p. 75, Oct. 1848: Bay of Islands, North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ boobook (Latham). (2-168.)

Strix boobook Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xv, (after May) 1801: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 32.)

Strix novæhollandiæ Strickland, Ornith. Syns. p. 165, Nov. 1st, 1855: as synonym of *boobook*.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ marmoratus (Gould).

Athene marmorata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 18, May: South Australia. (Fig. Math. v. p. 261.)

Ninox boobook halmaturina Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 254, Jan. 31st, 1912: Kangaroo Island. (Math. v. pl. 261.)

Distr.—South Australia.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ leachi Mathews.

Spiloglaux boobook leachi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 74, Dec. 29th, 1913: Victoria.

Spiloglaux boobook tregellasi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 74, Dec. 29th, 1913: Frankston, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ clelandi Mathews. (2-174.)

Spiloglaux boobook clelandi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 74, Dec. 29th, 1913: Flinders I., Bass Straits. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 33; Math. v. pl. 263.)

Noctua maculata Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 189, Feb. 17th, 1827: Tasmania. Not Kerr, Anim. Kingd. pt. i. p. 538, 1792.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ tasmanica Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 70, July 21st, 1917: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania and Islands in Bass Straits.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ albaria (Ramsay).

Ninox albaria Ramsay, Tab. List Birds Austr. p. 37, (before Dec.) 1888: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ royana (Mathews).

Ninox boobook royana Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 120, Dec. 24th, 1912: Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Spiloglaux mixta (Mathews). (2-170.)

Ninox boobook mixta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 255, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 260.)

Ninox boobook melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 34, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island.

Ninox boobook macgillivrayi Mathews, id. p. 194, March 20th, 1913: Cape York, Queensland.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ everardi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 332, May 23rd, 1916: Everard Ranges, Central Australia.

Distr.—Northern and Central Australia.

NOTE.—*Athene ocellata* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 42, June 1850 (ex Homb. et Jacq., MS.), "Oceania." I consider it indeterminable.

Spiloglaux lurida (De Vis).

Distr.—North Queensland.

Spiloglaux lurida lurida (De Vis).

Ninox lurida De Vis, Rep. Sci. Exp. N.E. Queensland, p. 31, and in another issue p. 81, (after Oct. 7th) 1889: Bellenden Ker Range, Queensland.

Distr.—Bellenden Ker Range.

Spiloglaux lurida boweri Math.

Spiloglaux boweri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 74, Dec. 29th, 1913: Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 262.)

Distr.—Ranges near Cairns, Queensland.

Spiloglaux cinnamomina (Hart.).

Ninox boobook cinnamomina Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiii. p. 298, 1906: Babbar Island.

Distr.—Babbar Island.

Spiloglaux ochracea (Sehl.). (2-167.)

Noctua ochracea Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 183, 1866: Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 4; and Cat. Birds, ii. pl. xi. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Spiloglaux solomonis (Sharpe).

Ninox solomonis Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 673, pl. 62 :
Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Spiloglaux granti (Sharpe).

Ninox granti Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 183 : Guadal-
canar.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Spiloglaux jacquinoti (Bp.). (2-186.)

Athene jacquinoti Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, vol. i. p. 42, 1850 :
Oceania=Solomon Islands. Named Pôle Sud, pl. 3. fig. 1.

Athene teniata Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 50, pl. 3, 1853 : for
same bird.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Spiloglaux meeki (R. & H.).

Ninox meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 33,
p. 105, 1914 : Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Spiloglaux theomacha Bp.

Distr.—New Guinea, Mysol, and Waigou.

Spiloglaux theomacha theomacha Bp. (2 178.)

Spiloglaux theomacha Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris,
vol. xli. p. 654, 1855 : Triton Bay, S.W. New Guinea.

Noctua hoedtii Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 3, 1867 (1871) :
Mysol Island, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Mysol, and Waigou.

Spiloglaux theomacha terricolor (Rams.).

Ninox terricolor Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 466,
1880 : Goldie River, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Spiloglaux goldii (Gurney).

Distr.—New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago.

Spiloglaux goldii goldii Gurney.

Ninox goldii Gurney, Ibis, 1883, p. 171 : S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South-East).

Spiloglaux goldii rosseliana (Tristr.).

Ninox rosseliana Tristram, Ibis, 1889, p. 557: Rossel Island.

Distr.—Lousiade Archipelago.

Spiloglaux goldii goodenoviensis (De Vis).

Ninox goodenoviensis De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-89, p. 58, 1890: Goodenough Island.

Distr.—Goodenough Island.

Spiloglaux dimorpha (Salvad.). (2-175.)

Athene dimorpha Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 308, 1874: Sorong, North New Guinea. (Fig. Notes Leyden Mus. xxix. pl. 6.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Spiloglaux odiosa (Sel.).

Ninox odiosa Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 108: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Spiloglaux hypogramma (Gray). (2-183.)

Athene hypogramma Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 344: Batjan. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ii. pl. x.)

Distr.—Batjan and Halmahera.

Spiloglaux novæbritanniæ (Ramsay).

Distr.—New Ireland, New Hanover, and New Britain.

Spiloglaux novæbritanniæ novæbritanniæ (Rams.).

Ninox novæbritanniæ Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 105, 1877: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Spiloglaux novæbritanniæ novæhibernicæ Math. (2-185.)

Spiloglaux novæbritanniæ novæhibernicæ Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 131, July 13th, 1926: new name for *Noctua variegata* Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 166, pl. 1, fig. 2, 1833: New Ireland. Not of Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. ii. p. 256, 1792.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Spiloglaux novæbritanniæ superior (Hart.).

Ninox variegata superior Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. p. 121, Sept. 15th, 1925: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover.

Spiloglaux squamipila (Bp.). (2-184.)

Athene squamipila Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 41, 1850:
Ceram. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ii. pl. xii.)

Distr.—Ceram.

Spiloglaux hantu (Wall.). (2-185.)

Athene hantu Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 22: Buru.
(Fig. Cat. Birds, ii. pl. xi. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Buru.

Spiloglaux forbesi (Sel.).

Ninox forbesi Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 52, pl. xi.:
Loetoe Island, Timor Laut.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Spiloglaux fusca (V.). (2-172.)

Strix fusca Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. vii.¹ p. 22, 1817:
"Saint Domingo and Porto Rico, error=Timor. (Fig. Cat. Birds,
ii. pl. 12. fig. 1; and Pl. Col. pl. 46.)

Strix maugei Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 46, 8th livr. 1821: "Aux
Antilles"=Timor.

Strix (Athene) guturuhi Mullor, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 279, 1845:
Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Spiloglaux rudolfi (Meyer) *.

Ninox rudolfi Meyer, Ibis, 1882, p. 232, pl. 6: Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba Island.

Genus **HIERACOGLAUX** Kaup.

Hieracoglaux Kaup, Isis, Oct. 1848, heft 10, col. 768. Type (by
subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 8): *Falco connivens*
Latham.

Hieracoglaux connivens (Latham).

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, Halmahera, Dampier, and
Vulcan Islands.

Hieracoglaux connivens connivens (Latham). (2-175.)

Falco connivens Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xii, after May
1801: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 34.)

Noctua frontata Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 106, May 8th, 1830: New South
Wales.

Athene fortis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. 49, April 1st, 1838: New
South Wales.

* To decide what are species or subspecies in the genus *Spiloglaux* seems
impossible at present. And are there three species on Solomon Islands?

Falco glaucopsis Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 189, March 1843: as synonym of *connivens*, ex Latham, MS.

Distr.—South Queensland. New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Hieracoglaux connivens peninsularis (Salvadori).

Ninox peninsularis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 992, 1875 (1876): Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Hieracoglaux connivens occidentalis (Ramsay).

Ninox connivens occidentalis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. ser. ii. vol. i. 1886, p. 1086, Feb. 22nd, 1887: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 264.)

Ninox connivens suboccidentalis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 255, Jan. 31st, 1912: Point Keats, Northern Territory.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Hieracoglaux connivens addenda (Mathews).

Ninox connivens addenda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 120, Dec. 24th, 1912: South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Hieracoglaux connivens rufistrigata (Gray). (2-177.)

Athene rufistrigata Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 344: East Gilolo = Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Hieracoglaux connivens assimilis (S. & D'A.).

Ninox assimilis Salvadori & D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 809, 1875: Mt. Epa, New Guinea.

Ninox albomaculata Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 249, 1879: Laloki, New Guinea (S.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea, Dampier and Vulcan Islands.

Genus **RHABDOGLAUX** Bp.

Rhabdoglaux Bonaparte, Revue Mag. de Zool. 2nd ser. vol. ii. 1854 (after Oct.), p. 543. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 135): *Strix humeralis* Bonaparte.

Rhabdoglaux rufa (Gould).

Distr.—Tropical Northern Australia, New Guinea, and Aru Islands.

Rhabdoglaux rufa rufa (Gould). (2-179, pt.)

Athene rufa Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 18, May: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 36; Math. v. pl. 265.)

Distr.—Northern Territory and North-West Australia.

Rhabdoglaux rufa queenslandica (Mathews).

Ninox humeralis queenslandica Mathews, Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 62, March 3rd, 1911: ("The Hollows"), Mackay, Queensland. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 266.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Rhabdoglaux rufa humeralis (Bp.). (2-180, 181.)

Athene humeralis Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 40, 1850: New Guinea.

Noctua fransenii Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 256, 1866: Waigou Island.

Ninox undulata Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 249, 1879: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Waigou.

Rhabdoglaux rufa aruensis (Schleg.). (2-181.)

Nectua aruensis Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 329, 1866: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Genus **BERNEYORNIS** Mathews.

Berneyornis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 305, May 23rd, 1916. Type (by monotypy): *Athene? strenua* Gould.

Berneyornis strenuus (Gould).

Athene? strenua Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iii. pl. (49), April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 35; Math. v. pl. 267.)

Ninox strenua victoriae Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 75, June 28th, 1912: Victoria.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria.

Genus **PSEUDOPTYNX** Kaup.

Pseudoptynx Kaup, Isis, 1848, Col. 770. Type (by monotypy): *Scops philippensis* Gray.

Pseudoptynx solomonensis Hart.

Pseudoptynx solomonensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xii. p. 25, 1901: Isabel Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Family TYTONIDÆ.

Genus TYTO Billberg.

- Tyto* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pars ii. tab. "A," 1828: new name for *Strix* Savigny, 1809, not Linné, 1758. Type (by monotypy): *Strix flammea* auct.=*Strix alba* Scopoli.
- Strix* Savigny, Deser. Égypte Hist. Nat. vol. i. pp. 69, 113, 1809. Type (by monotypy): *Strix flammea* auct.=*Strix alba* Scopoli. Not *Strix* Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 92, Jan. 1st, 1758.
- Aluco* Fleining, Philos. Zool. vol. ii. p. 236, June 1822. Type (by monotypy): *Strix flammea*=*Strix alba* Scopoli. Not *Aluco* Link. Besch. Rostock, Samml. p. 130, 1807.
- Uula* Nitzsch, Obs. Av. Art. Carot. Comm. p. 20 (pref. Ides Sept.), 1829: new name for *Strix* Savigny. Not *Uula* Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 329 [1817], i. e., Dec. 1816.
- Hybris* Nitzsch, Pterylogr. Avium, p. 16, 1833. Type (by monotypy): *Strix flammea*=*Strix alba* Scopoli.
- Flammea* Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, p. 101, 1836. Type (by monotypy): *Flammea vulgaris*=*Strix alba* Scopoli.
- Eustrinx* Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries, vol. ii., Ornith. p. 8, 1841. Type (by monotypy): *Strix flammea*=*Strix alba* Scopoli.
- Stridula* Selys-Longchamps, Faune Belg. p. 60, 1842. Type (by monotypy): *Strix flammea*=*Strix alba* Scopoli.
- Glaux* Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, xix. no. 7, p. 513, 1850=1851. Type: *G. candida*=*Strix longinembris* Jerdon. Not *Glaux* Rylands, Mag. Nat. Hist. (London), vol. ix. p. 179, April 1836.
- ? *Glyphidiura* Reichenbach, Av. Syst. Nat. pl. xcii. 1850. Type: *Strix capensis* Smith (Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ii. p. 290, Dec. 14th, 1875).
- Scelostrix* Kaup, in Jardine's Contr. Ornith. (after Aug. 1st), 1852, p. 119. Type (by original designation): *S. candida*=*Strix longinembris* Jerdon.
- Dactylostrix* Kaup, ib. Type (by monotypy): *Strix castanops* Gould.
- Strigynnhemipus* Des Murs, Eucycl. d'Hist. Nat. (Chenn), Ois. vol. i. p. 146, 1853. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 360, Aug. 30th, 1916): *Strix perlata* Licht.=*Tyto alba ludara* (Griffith).
- Glaucostrix* "Bp. 1854," Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 135, Oct. 1855. As synonym of *Glaux* Blyth.

Tyto alba (Scopoli).

Distr.—World-wide.

[**Tyto alba alba** (Scopoli). (2-291.)

Strix alba Scopoli, Annus 1. Hist. Nat. p. 21, 1769: North Italy.
(Fig. Dresser, v. pl. 302.)

Distr.—Europe. Extra-limital.]

Tyto alba rosenbergi (Schl.) (2-293)

Strix rosenbergi Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii p. 181, 1866: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Tyto alba sorocula (Sel.).

Strix sorocula Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1885, p. 52: Larat Island.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Tyto alba meeki (R. & H.).

Strix flammea meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiv. 1907, p. 446: Collingwood Bay, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North-East).

Tyto alba oustaleti (Hartl.).

Strix oustaleti Hartlaub, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 295: Viti Levu, Fiji Islands.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Tyto alba lifuensis Brasil.

Tyto alba lifuensis Brasil, Rev. Franç. d'Orn. p. 202, 1916: Lifu Island, Loyalty Islands.

Distr.—Loyalty Islands.

Tyto alba sumbaënsis (Hart.).

Strix alba sumbaënsis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 270, 1897: Savu, near Sumba.

Distr.—Savu and Sumba.

Tyto alba lulu (Peale).

Strix lulu Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. p. 74, Oct. 1848: Ovolau, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji, Tonga Islands, and Samoa.

Tyto alba delicatula (Gould). (2-292, pt.)

Strix delicatulus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 140, June 27th, 1837: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 31; Math. v. pl. 268.)

Tyto alba alexandræ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 256, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Australia generally. ? Tasmania.

Tyto novæhollandiæ (Stephens).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania, Buru and Admiralty Islands.

Tyto novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ (Stephens). (2-303.)

Strix ? novæhollandiæ Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. ii. p. 61, 1826: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 29; Math. v. pl. 272.)

Strix personatus Vigors, Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. Lond., May 6th, 1831, p. 60: New South Wales. Not Daudin, Traité Ornith. p. 192, May 14th, 1800.

Strix cyclops Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 140, June 27th, 1837: New South Wales.

Tyto novæhollandiæ whitei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 34, April 2nd, 1912: Adelaide, South Australia.

Tyto novæhollandiæ riorlandi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 35, April 2nd, 1912: Warnambool, Victoria.

Athene leucopsis Mathews, ib. vol. i. pt. 5, p. 128, Dec. 24th, 1912: new name for *cyclops* ex Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, p. 99, May 25th, 1838, nude name.

Tyto longimembris dombraini Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 91, Sept. 24th, 1914: Victoria.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Tyto novæhollandiæ castanops (Gould). (2-304.)

Strix castanops Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 140, June 27th, 1837: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 28; Math. v. pl. 271.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Tyto novæhollandiæ perplexa Mathews.

Tyto novæhollandiæ perplexa Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 257, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Beverley, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 271.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Tyto novæhollandiæ kimberli Mathews.

Tyto novæhollandiæ kimberli Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 257, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Kimberley, North-West Australia.

Tyto novæhollandiæ mackayi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 34, April 2nd, 1912: Mackay, Queensland.

Tyto galei Mathews, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 12, April 1st, 1914: Pascoe River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory, N. Queensland.

Tyto novæhollandiæ melvillensis Mathews.

Tyto novæhollandiæ melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 35, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Islands, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. v. pl. 269.)

Distr.—Northern Territory (Melville Island).

Tyto novæhollandiæ cayellii (Hart.).

Strix cayellii Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 228, 1900: Kayelli, Buru.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Tyto novæhollandiæ manusi R. & H.

Tyto manusi Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 291, 1914: Manus, Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Tyto aurantia (Salvad.).

Strix aurantia Salvadori, Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino, vol. xvi. p. 619, 1881: New Britain. (Fig. Ibis, 1882, pl. 2.)

Distr.—New Britain.

Is this a subspecies of *novæhollandiæ*?

Tyto inexpectata (Sehl.).

Strix inexpectata Schlegel, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. i. p. 50, 1878 :
North Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Tyto longimembris (Jerdon).

Distr.—Asia to Australia.

Tyto longimembris longimembris (Jerdon). (2-308.)

Strix longimembris Jerdon, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. vol. x. no. 24
(for July), p. 86, after Aug. 29th, 1839: Neilgherries, India.
To replace *Strix candidus* Tickell, pre-occupied.

Distr.—Asia (India to South China), Philippines and Celebes.
Extra-limital.

Tyto longimembris walleri (Diggles).

Strix walleri Diggles, Ornith. Austr. pt. vii. (vol. i. pl. 14), 1866 :
Brisbane, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. i.; Math. v. pl. 273.)

Tyto longimembris georgiæ Mathews, Austral. Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 75, June 28th,
1912: Victoria River, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory, Queensland and New South Wales.
Kalidupa (Tukang Besi), S.E. of Celebes. Angabunga River,
Mountains of Huon Gulf, New Guinea.

Genus **MEGASTRIX** Kaup.

Megastrix Kaup, Isis, Oct. 1848, heft 10, col. 770. Type (by monotypy): *Strix tenebricosus* Gould.

Megastrix tenebricosa (Gould).

Distr.—Eastern Australia from Cape York to Bass Straits.
New Guinea.

Megastrix tenebricosa tenebricosa (Gould). (2-306.)

Strix tenebricosus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Oct. 1845, p. 80 :
Clarence River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, i. pl. 203.)

Strix megera Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 54, June 1850: as synonym
of *tenebricosus*.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Australia.

Megastrix tenebricosa multipunctata (Mathews).

Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 257,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Johnston River, North Queensland. (Fig.
Math. v. pl. 274.)

Distr.—Queensland.

Megastrix tenebricosa magna (Mathews).

Tyto tenebricosa magna Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 258,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Megastrix tenebricosa arfaki (Schleg.).

Strix arfaki Schlegel, Notes Ley. Mus. vol. i. p. 101, 1879:
Mt. Arfak, New Guinea.

Megastrix tenebricosa perconfusa Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. v. p. 408, 1916:
British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Order **PSITTACIFORMES.**Family **NESTORIDÆ.**Genus **NESTOR** Lesson.

Nestor Lesson, Traité d'Ornith. p. 190, July 10th, 1830. Type (by
monotypy): *Psittacus meridionalis* Gmelin.

Centronurus Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 303, July 1st, 1837. Type
(by monotypy): *Psittacus australis* Shaw = *P. meridionalis* Gm.

Nestor productus (Gould). (20-9.)

Ptyctolophus productus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., May 24th,
1836, p. 19: Phillip Island, off Norfolk Island. (Fig. Gould,
Caneell. pt. ii. pl. 7; id. v. pl. 6; and Rothsch. Ext. Bds. pl. 6.)

Nestor norfolcensis Pelzeln, Sitz. K. Ak. Wien, vol. xli. p. 322, 1860: Norfolk
Island. (Fig. Rothsch. Ext. Bds. pl. 6.)

Distr.—Phillip Island, Norfolk Island (extinct).

Nestor meridionalis (Gmelin).

Distr.—New Zealand.

Nestor meridionalis meridionalis (Gmelin). (20-5-8.)

Psittacus meridionalis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 333, July 25th,
1788: Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller,
1st ed. pl. 5, 2nd ed. pl. 17, Suppl. pl. 8; Gould, Suppl. pl. 59.)

Psittacus nestor Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 110 (before Dec. 9th), 1790:
Dusky Sound.

Psittacus australis Shaw, Museum Lever. p. 87, May 3rd, 1792: Dusky Sound.

Nestor novæzelandiæ Lesson, Traité d'Ornith. p. 191, July 10th, 1830: Dusky
Sound.

Nestor hypopolius Wagler, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Münch. vol. i. pp. 505, 696 (introd. Dec.), 1832: Dusky Sound.

Nestor esslingii Sonanceé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool., May 1856, p. 223: probably Marlborough District (South Island).

Nestor superbus Buller, Essay New Zeal. Ornith. (pref. Feb. 1st), 1865, p. 11: Alpine District (South Island).

Nestor montanus Finsch, Papag. vol. ii. p. 961 (pref. Aug. 18th), 1868: Alpine heights (South Island).

Nestor occidentalis Buller, Ibis, Jan. 1869, p. 40: near Dusky Sound.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

***Nestor meridionalis septentrionalis* Lorenz.**

Nestor septentrionalis Lorenz, Verhandl. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, p. 198, 1896: North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

***Nestor notabilis* Gould. (20-4.)**

Nestor notabilis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1856, p. 94, July 30th: Murihuki (South Island, New Zealand). (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 60; Buller, 1st ed. pl. 5, 2nd ed. pl. 18.)

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Family LORIIDÆ.

Genus CHALCOPSITTA Bp.

Chalcopsitta Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 3, 1850. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 86): *Psittacus novæguineæ* Gm. = *P. ater* Scop.

***Chalcopsitta ater* (Scop.).**

Distr.—New Guinea and Mysol.

***Chalcopsitta ater ater* (Scop.). (20-13.)**

Psittacus ater Scopoli, Del. Floræ et Faun. Insubr. pt. ii. p. 87, 1786: New Guinea. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 1. fig. 1; and Vögelb. pl. 11. fig. 5.)

Psittacus novæguineæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 319, 1788: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (west coast of Berau Peninsula), Salwatty, and Batanta.

***Chalcopsitta ater bernsteini* Rosenb. (20 14.)**

Chalcopsitta bernsteini Rosenberg, Journ. für Ornith. 1861, p. 46: Mysol. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 1. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Mysol.

Chalcopsitta insignis Oust. (20-15.)

Chalcopsitta insignis Oustalet, Assoc. Sci. de France, Bull. no. 533, p. 247, Jan 20th, 1878: Geelvink Bay. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 2.)

Chalcopsittacus bruinii Salvadori, Atti Ac. Soc. Tor. vol. xiii. p. 310, 1878: Geelvink Bay.

Psittacus flavorini Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' p. 355, 1828: Waigou?

Distr.—Amberpon Island, Geelvink Bay.

Chalcopsitta spectabilis V. O.

Chalcopsitta spectabilis Van Oort, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xxx. p. 127, 1908: Mambriæ, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Chalcopsitta duivenbodei Dubois.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Chalcopsitta duivenbodei duivenbodei Dubois. (20-16.)

Chalcopsitta duivenbodei Dubois, Bull. Mus. Roy. d'Hist. Nat. Belg. vol. iii. p. 113, pl. v. 1884: New Guinea. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 3.)

Distr.—Northern New Guinea (east coast of Geelvink Bay to Humbolt Bay).

Chalcopsitta duivenbodei syringanuchalis Newmann.

Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei syringanuchalis Neumann, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxiii. p. 179, 1915: Stephansost, Kaiser Wilhelm's Land.

Distr.—Northern New Guinea (from Berlin Hapen to Astrolabe Bay, Sepik River).

Chalcopsitta scintillatus (Temm.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Chalcopsitta scintillatus scintillatus (Temm.). (20-16.)

Psittacus scintillatus Temm. Planch. Color. pl. 569, 1835: Lobo Bay. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 4. figs. 1-3.)

Distr.—New Guinea (West), meeting *chloropterus* along the Fly River.

Chalcopsitta scintillatus rubrifrons Gray.

Chalcopsitta rubrifrons Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 182, pl. 135: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Chalcopsitta scintillatus chloropterus Salvad. (20-17.)

Chalcopsittacus chloropterus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 15, 1876: Hall Bay, British New Guinea. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 4. fig. 2.)

Distr.—New Guinea (South-East) and Fly River.

Genus **EOS** Wagler.

Eos Wagler, Abh. Ak. Wissen. Münch. vol. i. (Mon. Psitt.), p. 494, 1832. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 52): *P. indicus* Gm. = *Psittacus histrio* Müll.

Eos histrio (Müll.).

Distr.—Islands of Celebes.

Eos histrio histrio (Müll.). (20-21.)

Psittacus histrio Müller, Natursystem Suppl. p. 76, 1776: "Sangi Island." (Fig. Mivart, pl. 7. figs. 1 & 3; Rowl. Misc. pl. 98, and Vögelbilder, xxxi. fig. 1.)

Psittacus indicus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 318, 1788: Amboyna, error = Sangi Island.

Psittacus coccineus Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 89, 1790: Amboyna, error = Sangi Island.

Distr.—Sangi Island, Celebes.

Eos histrio talautensis M. & W.

Eos histrio talautensis Meyer & Wigglesworth, Journ. f. Orn. 1894, p. 240: Talaut Island, Celebes.

Distr.—Talaut Island, Celebes.

Eos histrio challengeri Salvad. (20, 22.)

Eos challengeri Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xx. p. 22, 1891: Nanusa Islands. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 7. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Nanusa Islands, north-east of Talaut Island.

Eos squamata (Bodd.).

Distr.—Halmahera Group.

Eos squamata squamata (Bodd.). (20-26.)

Psittacus squamatus Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 42, 1783 (ex pl. 684): "Western Papuan Islands." (Fig. Mivart, pl. 11.)

Psittacus guebiensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 318, 1788; Gueby.

Lorius (Eos) wallacei Finsch, J. f. O. 1864, p. 411: Waigou.

Distr.—Western Papuan Islands.

Eos squamata variegata (Gm.). (20-28.)

Psittacus variegata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 319, 1788: "Halmahera." (Fig. Mivart, pl. 13; and Sw. Ill. Zool. pl. 8.)

riciniata of authors.

Psittacus cochinsinensis Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 116, 1790: Cochinchina, error = Halmahera.

Psittacus riciniatus Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. p. 69, pl. 4, 1811 (for Vaillant's Parrots, pl. 54): Halmahera.

Psittacus cucullatus Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. pt. ii. p. 461, 1811: Moluccas, error = Halmahera.

Lorius isidorii Swainson, Zool. Illustr. ser. 2, pl. 8, 1832: New Guinea, error = Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera Group.

***Eos squamata obiensis* Rothsch.**

Eos variegata obiensis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. xvi, 1899: Obi.

Distr.—Obi Island.

***Eos squamata insularis* Guillemard. (20-27.)**

Eos insularis Guillemard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1885, p. 565, pl. xxxiv.: Weeda. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 12.)

Distr.—Weeda Island, S.E. of Halmahera.

***Eos semilarvata* Bp. (20-25.)**

Eos semilarvata Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 4, 1850: "Ceram." (Fig. Mivart, pl. 10; and Proc. Zool. Soc. 1850, pl. 15.)

Distr.—Ceram.

***Eos fuscata* Blyth.**

***Eos fuscata fuscata* Blyth. (20-30.)**

Eos fuscata Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xxvii. p. 279, 1858: "Unknown" = Dorey, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. v. pl. 34; and Mivart, pl. 15.)

Eos (Chalcopsitta) torrida Gray, List Spec. Birds Brit. Mus., Psittac. p. 102, 1859 (May 28th): Dorey, New Guinea.

Eos leucopygiatis Rosenberg, Journ. f. Orn. 1862, p. 64: Dorey.

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Eos fuscata incondita* Meyer.**

Eos incondita Meyer, Zeit. f. Ges. Orn. 1886, vol. iii. p. 6, pl. 1: Nova Guinea, Mer-Orient, and Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi and Salwatty.

***Eos grayi* Math. & Ir. (20-22.)**

Eos grayi Mathews & Iredale, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 46, 1915: Solomon Islands. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 8; and Pôle Sud, xxiv. bis, fig. 2.)

Lorius cardinalis Gray, Gen. Birds, App. 20, 1849 (not Boddaert, Pl. Enl. 518); and cf. Cat. Birds, vol. xx. p. 22, 1891.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

***Eos reticulata* (Müll.). (20-20.)**

Psittacus reticulatus Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 108, 1841: Tenimber. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 6; Gould, N. G. pt. 15; and Gray, l. c.)

Eos cyanostrata Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii. p. 417, pl. 103 (1845): Tenimber.
Psittacus (Eos) guttatus Rosenberg, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Indië, vol. xxv. p. 145,
 1863: Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

***Eos cyanogenia* Bp. (20–19.)**

Eos cyanogenia Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 54, 1850: no
 locality. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 5; and Vögelb. pl. 31. fig. 6.)

Distr.—Mafor, Pulo, and Mysore Islands in Geelvink Bay,
 New Guinea.

***Eos bornea* (L.).**

Distr.—Moluccas.

***Eos bornea bornea* (L.). (20–23.)**

Psittacus borneus Linné, Syst. Nat. ed. x. vol. i. p. 97, 1758:
 restricted locality, Amboyna. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 9 ad.; and Nov.
 Zool. v. pl. 18, imm.)

Psittacus chinensis Müller, Natursystem, Suppl. p. 77, 1776, China, error=
 Amboyna.

Psittacus ruber Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 335, 1788: Amboyna.

Psittacus moluccensis Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 116, 1790: Amboyna.

Psittacus cæruleatus Shaw, Nat. Misc. pl. 937, 1810: Amboyna.

Psittacus cyanurus Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. p. 538, 1812: Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

***Eos bornea rothschildi* Stres.**

Eos bornea rothschildi Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 340, 1912:
 Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

***Eos bornea bernsteini* Rosenb.**

Eos bernsteini Rosenberg, Nat. Tijdsch. Ned. Ind. vol. xxv. p. 145,
 1863: Key Islands.

Lorius squamatus Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Psittaci, p. 124, 1864: Key
 Islands. Not *Psittacus squamatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Eos squamatus* ante.

Domicella schlegelii Finsch, Die Papag. vol. ii. p. 792, 1868: Key Islands.

Eos kühni Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 110, 1898: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

***Eos bornea cyanonothus* (Vieillot).**

Psittacus cyanonothus Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxv.
 p. 334, 1817: Moluccas, error=Buru.

Distr.—Buru Islands.

Genus DOMICELLA Wagl.

Domicella Wagler (Mon. Psitt.), Abhandl. Ak. Wissen. Münch. vol. i.
 p. 495: 1832. Type (by tautonymy): *Psittacus domicella* L.
 (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 46, 1915).

Domicella tibialis (Sel.). (20-39.)

Lorius tibialis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1871, p. 499, pl. 40:
no locality. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 37; Mivart, pl. 31. fig. 7.)

Distr.—[Moluccas?].

Domicella domicella (L.). (20-37.)

Psittacus domicella Linné, Syst. Nat. ed. x. vol. i. p. 100, 1758: Asia,
error=Amboyna. (Fig. Lear, pl. 37; and Mivart, pl. 21.)

Psittacus radhea Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxv. p. 337, 1817:
Amboyna.

Domicella atricapilla Wagler, Abh. Ak. Wissen. Münch. vol. i. (Mon. Psitt.)
p. 567, 1832: Amboyna.

Distr.—Ceram and Amboyna.

Domicella lory (Linné).

Distr.—New Guinea, Jobi, Mysore, Waigou, and Berau Peninsula.

Domicella lory lory (L.). (20-33.)

Psittacus lory Linné, Syst. Nat. ed. xii. vol. i. p. 145, 1766, "India
Orientali"=North-East of Berau Peninsula. (Fig. Mivart,
pl. 17. fig. 1; and Vögelbilder, pl. xi. fig. 2.)

Psittacus atricapillus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 317, 1788: Moluccas, error=New
Guinea.

Psittacus sebanus Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. p. 459, 1812: New Guinea.

Lorius tricolor Stephens, ib. vol. xiv. p. 132, new name for *lory* L.: New
Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North-West).

Domicella lory major (R. & H.).

Lorius lory major Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 66,
1901: Waigou.

Distr.—Waigou.

Domicella lory erythrothorax (Salvad.). (20-23.)

Lorius erythrothorax Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. x. p. 32,
1877: Mt. Epa, New Guinea. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 17. fig. 2.)

Lorius gulielmi Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 73, 1878: Cloudy
Bay, New Guinea (South).

Distr.—New Guinea, Port Moresby, through the Fly River.

Domicella lory rubiensis (Meyer).

Lorius erythrothorax rubiensis Meyer, Abh. Mus. Dresd. no. 3,
1892-3, p. 10, 1893: Rubi district South of Geelvink Bay. (Fig.
Mivart, pl. 18. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Rubi.

Domicella lory cyanauchen (S. Müller). (20-26.)

Psittacus cyanauchen S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volkenk. p. 107, 1811: "Mysore." (Fig. Mivart, pl. 20.)

Lorius superbus Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 16: Mysore. (Fig. Zool. Typ. pl. 55.)

Lorius speciosus Rosenberg, Nat. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. xxv. p. 144, 1863: Mysore. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. xi. fig. 1.)

Lorius cyanoctinctus id. ib. p. 145: ib.

Domicella lori mysorensis Meyer, Sitzb. K. Ak. Wissensch. zu Wien, vol. lxx. p. 233, 1874: Mysore.

Distr.—Mysore Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Domicella lory jobiensis (Meyer). (20-35.)

Lorius jobiensis Meyer, Sitzb. K. Ak. Wissensch. zu Wien, vol. lxx. pp. 229, 231, 233, 1874: Jobi. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 18. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Domicella lory viridicrissalis (Beaufort).

Lorius viridicrissalis Beaufort, Nova Guinea, vol. v. livr. 3, p. 403, 1905: Humboldt Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Humboldt Bay).

Domicella lory salvadorii (Meyer). (20-617.)

Lorius salvadorii Meyer, Abh. Mus. Dresd. no. 4, 1890-1, p. 6, 1891: Astrolabe Bay, North-East New Guinea. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 19.)

Distr.—Northern New Guinea (Astrolabe Bay, North-east to Finsch Coast, Berlin Hafen).

Domicella garrulus (Linné).

Distr.—Halmahera, Obi, Batjan, and Morotai Islands.

Domicella garrulus garrulus (L.). (20-39.)

Psittacus garrulus Linné, Mus. ad. Fr. vol. ii. p. 14, 1764: "Halmahera." (Fig. Mivart, pl. 24. fig. 1; Nat. Misc. pl. 925; Vogelbilder, pl. 3. fig. 5; Swainson, Zool. Ill. 2nd ser. pl. 12.)

Distr.—Halmahera.

Domicella garrulus flavopalliatius (Salvad.). (20-41.)

Lorius flavopalliatius Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. x. p. 33, 1877: Batjan. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 24. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Batjan, Obi, and Morotai Islands.

Domicella hypoinochrous (Gray).

Distr.—Louisiade, Rossel, Fergusson Islands.

Domicella hypoinochrous hypoinochrous (Gray). (20-32.)

Lorius hypoinochrous Gray, List Psitt. Brit. Mus. p. 49, 1859= 1860: Louisiade Islands. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 16; Vogelbilder, pl. 31. fig. 5.)

Distr.—Louisiade Islands.

***Domicella hypoinochrous rosseliana* (Hart.).**

Lorius hypænochræus rosselianus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. p. 312, 1918: Rossel Island.

Distr.—Rossel Island.

***Domicella hypoinochrous devittata* (Hart.).**

Lorius hypænochræus devittatus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 530, 1898: Fergusson Island.

Distr.—Fergusson, Woodlark, S.E. New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland, Rook and French Islands, and New Hanover.

***Domicella albidinucha* R. & H.**

Domicella albidinucha Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 7, 1924: Hillson, S.W. New Ireland. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxi. pl. 1.)

Distr.—New Ireland.

***Domicella chlorocercus* (Gould). (20-38.)**

Lorius chlorocercus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1856, p. 137: San Christoval Island. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 22; P. Z. S. 1867, pl. 16; Vogelbilder, pl. 31. fig. 8.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus PHIGYS Gray.

Phigys Gray, Hand-list Gen. Spec. Birds B.M. vol. ii. p. 154, 1870.

Type (by monotypy): *C. solitarius* Lath.=Suckow, 1800.

Calliptilus Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. disp. Tent. p. 71, 1872: same type (by monotypy). Cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pp. 94, 160, 1918.

***Phigys solitarius* (Suckow). (20-42.)**

Psittacus solitarius Suckow, Naturg. vol. ii. p. 334, 1800: Fiji. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. 21. fig. 5 & pl. 30. fig. 8; Rowley Misc. pl. 41; Ibis, 1912, pl. 5; Mivart, pl. 25.)

Psittacus solitarius Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxiii, 1801: Fiji.

Psittacus vaillanti (not Latham) Shaw, Nat. Misc. vol. xxi. pl. 909, 1810: Southern Islands=Fiji.

Psittacus coccineus (not Forster) Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. pt. 2, p. 472, 1811: no loc.=Fiji.

Psittacus phigy Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Suppl. p. 81, pl. 9. fig. 2, 1811: Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Genus VINI Lesson.

Vini Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. pl. xxviii. 1831. Type (by monotypy): *V. coccinea* = *P. kuhli* Vig.

***Vini australis* (Gm.). (20-43.)**

Psittacus australis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 329, 1788: Sandwich Islands, error=Samoa Islands. (Fig. Gen. B. pl. 103. fig. 9; Nat. Misc. pl. 1; Mivart, pl. 26. fig. 1.)

Psittacus fringillaceus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 337, 1788 : South America, error=Samoa.

Psittacus porphyrocephalus Shaw, Nat. Misc. vol. i. pl. 1, 1789 : Islands of South Seas=Samoa.

Psittacus pipilans Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 105, 1790 : Sandwich Islands=Samoa.

Coriphilus euchlorus Wagler, Mon. Psitt. 1832, p. 564 : Tongatabu, Friendly Islands.

Distr.—Samoa, Friendly, and Savage Islands.

Vini stepheni (North).

Calliptilus? *stepheni* North, Rec. Austr. vol. vii. p. 29, 1908 : Henderson Island. (Fig. Ibis, 1913, pl. 9.)

Distr.—Henderson Island.

Vini kuhli (Vig.). (20–45.)

Psittacula kuhli Vigors, Zool. Journ. vol. i. p. 412, pl. 16, 1824 : Island of Toohooteterookæ, error=Fanning Island. (Fig. Lear, pl. 38; Mivart, pl. 26. fig. 2.)

Vini coccinea Lesson, Illustr. Zool. pl. 28, 1831 : Society Islands.

Distr.—Washington and Fanning Islands.

Genus **CORIPHILUS** Wagler.

Coriphilus Wagler, Abhandl. Ak. Wissen. Münch. vol. i. (Mon. Psitt.) p. 494, 1832. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Cat. Birds, vol. xx. p. 46, 1891) : *Psittacus taitianus* Gmelin.

Coriphilus peruvianus (Müll.). (20–46.)

Psittacus peruvianus Müller, Natursystems Suppl. p. 80, 1776 : Tahiti, Society Islands. (Fig. Nat. Misc. pl. 7; Ibis, 1907, pl. 8; Mivart, pl. 27. fig. 1.)

Psittacus cyaneus Sparrman, Mus. Carls. pt. ii. pl. 27, 1787 : Tahiti.

Psittacus taitianus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 329, 1788 : Tahiti.

Psittacus varius id. ib. p. 337 : South America, error=Tahiti.

Psittacus porphyrio Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. vol. i. pl. 7, 1789 : Tahiti.

Psittacus sparmanni Bechstein, Kurze Ueb. p. 80, 1811 : Tahiti.

Lorius vini Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 194, 1830 : Tahiti.

Coriphilus sapphirinus Wagler, Mon. Psitt. p. 563, 1832 : Tahiti.

Coriphilus cyanescens Wilson, Ibis, 1907, p. 653 : to replace *C. cyaneus* id. ib. p. 379, pl. 8 : Society Islands.

Distr.—Society Islands and Paumotu Group.

Coriphilus ultramarinus (Kuhl). (20–48.)

Psittacus ultramarinus Kuhl, Nova Acta Phys. Acad. Nat. vol. x. (Consp. Psitt.) p. 49, 1820 : New Holland, error=Marquesas. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 27. fig. 2.)

Psittaculus smaragdinus Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. vol. xvi. p. 318, 1841 : Marquesas. (Fig. Vogelbilder, xxi. fig. 2.)

Coryphilus dryas Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 165: Marquesas. (Fig. Voy. 'Sulphur,' pl. 26.)

Psittacula lessoni Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, 1843, col. 924 (cf. Menegaux reprint, p. 24): Marquesas.

Coryphilus goupilii Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 103, 1853, pl. 24 bis, fig. 2: Marquesas.

Distr.—Marquesas Islands.

Genus **TRICHOGLOSSUS** Steph.*.

Trichoglossus Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 129, 1826 (late), ex Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. vol. ii. p. 281, July 1825, nude name. Type (by subsequent designation, Lesson, Man. d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 147, 1828): *T. hæmatodus* = *T. hæmatopus* Steph. = *Psittacus moluccanus* Gmelin.

Australasia Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 3rd livr. p. 209, July 10th, 1830. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. e Mol. vol. i. p. 279, 1879: *P. novæhollandiæ* = *Psittacus moluccanus* Gmelin.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus (Linné).

Distr.—New Guinea and Islands to New Caledonia.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus hæmatodus (L.). (20–49–51.)

Psittacus hæmatod[us] Linné, Mantissa Plant. p. 524, 1771 (ex Brisson, vol. iv. p. 364): Amboyna. (Fig. Mivart. pl. 30. fig. 1; Vogelbilder, pl. 8. fig. 1; J. & S. Illustr. Orn. 3–111.)

Trichoglossus cyanogrammus Wagler, Mon. Psitt. p. 554, 1832: Amboyna. (Cf. Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 4, 1901.)

Distr.—Amboyna, Ceram, Burn, and Western Papuan Islands.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus capistratus (Bechst.).

Psittacus capistratus Bechstein, Kurze Ueber. Suppl. p. 68, pl. 3, 1811: Indies, restricted to Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus intermedius R. & H.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus intermedius Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 70, 1901: Stephensort.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus chlorogenys Stresemann, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxx. p. 35, 1922: Sepik River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Stephensort), Geelvink Bay to Astrolabe Bay and Vulcan Island.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus aberrans Reich.

Trichoglossus aberrans Reichenow, Journ. für Ornith. 1918, p. 439: Kaiser Wilhelm's Land.

Distr.—New Guinea, through Bismarck Archipelago to the Solomon Islands.

* Professor Oscar Neumann would place all the birds in this genus as subspecies of *Ornatus*.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus nigrigularis Gray. (20-55.)

Trichoglossus nigrigularis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 183 :
Aru Islands. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 20; Mivart, pl. 30. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Aru and Key Islands: South coast of New Guinea.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus brooki O.-G.

Trichoglossus brooki Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xix.
p. 102, 1917: Spirit Island off S.E. Coast of Trangan Island, Aru
Islands.

Distr.—Spirit Island.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus cæruleiceps D'A. & S. (20-57.)

Trichoglossus cæruleiceps D'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ.
Gen. vol. xiv. p. 41, 1879: Kataw River, South New Guinea.
(Fig. Mivart, pl. 34.)

Distr.—New Guinea (South). [New Hebrides, Solomon
Islands, Vissan, Teni, New Britain, New Ireland, French
Islands, Dampier Island, New Hanover to Astrolabe Bay in
New Guinea.]

Trichoglossus hæmatodus massena Bp. (20-53.)

Trichoglossus massena Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1854, p. 157:
Polynesia = New Guinea, S.E. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. 8. fig. 2;
Mivart, pl. 31. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Trichoglossus hæmatodus micropteryx Stres.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus micropteryx Stresemann, Journ. für Ornith.
1922, p. 407: Sattelberg, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Sattelberg).

Trichoglossus hæmatodus deplanchi V. et d. M. (20-54.)

Trichoglossus de planchii Verreaux et des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de
Zool. 1860, p. 388: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia and Loyalty Islands.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus flavicans C. & R. (20-55.)

Trichoglossus flavicans Cabanis & Reichenow, Sitzb. d. Gesellsch. Nat.
Freunde zu Berlin, 1876, p. 73: New Hanover; also Journ. für
Ornith. 1876, p. 324. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 32.)

Distr.—New Hanover, St. Mathias, and Squally Islands,
Admiralty Islands, and Echiquier Islands.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus fortis Hart.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus fortis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 120,
1898: Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

Trichoglossus coccineifrons Gray, P. Z. S. 1858, p. 83 (Fig. Mivart, pl. 31. fig. 2),
is considered a hybrid by Salvadori, Cat. Birds, xx. p. 56.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus flavotectus Hellm.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus flavotectus Hellmayr, Avif. von Timor,
p. 79, 1914: Roma.

Distr.—Wetter and Roma Islands.

Trichoglossus mitchellii Gray. (20-57.)

Trichoglossus mitchellii Gray, List Spec. Brit. Mus. pt. iii. sec. 2,
Psittac. p. 62. May 28th, 1859: no loc.; restricted to Lombok.
(Fig. P. Z. S. 1871, pl. 41; Mivart, pl. 33.)

Psittacus (*Trichoglossus*) *forsteni* Rosenberg, Journ. für Ornith. 1862, p. 66.
Not Bonaparte, 1850.

Distr.—Lombok.

Trichoglossus ornatus (L.). (20-61.)

Psittacus ornatus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. pp. "(68=)"
98, 1758: America, error = Celebes. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 39.)

Psittacus inquinatus Müller, Natursyst. Suppl. p. 79, 1776: "Celebes."
Australasia malaisiæ Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 210, 1830: new name for *ornatus*.

Distr.—Celebes.

Trichoglossus forsteni Bp.

Distr.—Sumbawa and Djampea Islands.

Trichoglossus forsteni forsteni Bp. (20-51.)

Trichoglossus forsteni Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 3, 1850:
Sumbawa. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 29.)

Distr.—Sumbawa.

Trichoglossus forsteni djampeanus Hart.

Trichoglossus forsteni djampeanus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 172,
1897: Djampea Island.

Distr.—Djampea Island.

Trichoglossus rosenbergi Sch. (20-61.)

Trichoglossus rosenbergi Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 9,
1871: Mysore Island, in Geelvink Bay. (Fig. Rosenb. Reise,
naar Geelvink baai, pl. 15. fig. 2; Mivart, pl. 38.)

Distr.—Mysore Island.

Trichoglossus moluccanus (Gmelin).

Distr.—East Australia (from Cape York to Tasmania.)

Trichoglossus moluccanus moluccanus (Gmelin). (20-57.)

Psittacus moluccanus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 316, July
25th, 1788: "Aubouina" errore = Botany Bay, New South Wales.
(Fig. Gould, v. pl. 48; Math. vi. pl. 275; Mivart, pl. 35.)

Trichoglossus verreauxii Bonaparte, Rev. & Mag. de Zool. 1854, p. 157, is
considered a hybrid by Salvadori, Cat. Birds, vol. xx, p. 59. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 36.)

Psittacus novæhollandiæ Gmelin, id. : New South Wales.

Psittacus multicolor Gmelin, ib. p. 328 : New South Wales.

Psittacus semicollaris Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 130, 1790, before Dec. 9th : new name for *multicolor*.

Psittacus hæmatodus daviesianus Kerr, Anim. Kingd. p. 564, 1792 (pref. Feb.) : New South Wales?

Psittacus cyanogaster Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. p. 413, 1811 : New South Wales.

Trichoglossus swainsoni Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith. vol. iii. p. 112, Oct. 1831 : New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Trichoglossus moluccanus septentrionalis Robinson.

Trichoglossus novæhollandiæ subsp. *septentrionalis* Robinson, Bull. Liverp. Mus. vol. ii. p. 115, nos. 3 & 4, Jan. 1900 : Cooktown, Queensland.

Trichoglossus colesi Le Souëf, Emu, vol. x. p. 204, Dec. 1910 ; Gladstone, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Trichoglossus moluccanus eyrei Mathews.

Trichoglossus novæhollandiæ eyrei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 258, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Trichoglossus rubritorquis V. & H. (20-60.)

Trichoglossus rubritorquis Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 291, Feb. 17th, 1827 : no locality = Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 49 ; Math. vi. pl. 276 ; Mivart, pl. 37.)

Trichoglossus rubritorquis melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 35, April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory. [Roma and Wetter Islands.]

Genus **ÆNOPSITTACUS** Reichenow.

Ænopsittacus Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1913, p. 401 (April). Type (by monotypy) : *Chalcopsitta rubiginosa* Bp.

Ænopsittacus rubiginosus (Bp.). (20-29.)

Chalcopsitta rubiginosa Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 3, 1850 : "Barabai et Guebe," Ponapé, Caroline Islands. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 14 ; Proc. Zool. Soc. 1850, pl. 16 ; and Vogelb. pl. 30. f. 6.)

Distr.—Caroline Islands.

Genus **EUTELIPSITTA** Mathews.

Eutelipsitta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 10, June 1911. Type
(by original designation): *Psittacus chlorolepidotus* Kuhl.

Eutelipsitta chlorolepidota (Kuhl).

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Eutelipsitta chlorolepidota chlorolepidota (Knhl). (20-65.)

Psittacus chlorolepidotus Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop. Carol.
vol. x. p. 48, (pref. Oct.) 1820: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould,
v. pl. 50; Math. vi. pl. 277; Mivart, pl. 43.)

Trichoglossus nutoni Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 291,
Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales.

Australasia viridis Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 210, July 10th, 1830: Timor, error
= New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.

Eutelipsitta chlorolepidota neglecta (Reichenow).

Psittenteles neglectus Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. vi. p. 4,
Jan. 1898: Cape York, North Queensland. (Collected by Weiske,
who only went to Cape York.)

Eutelipsitta chlorolepidota minor Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 57,
April 7th, 1916: Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Eutelipsitta flavoviridis (Wall.). (20-63.)

Trichoglossus flavoviridis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862,
p. 337, pl. 39: Sula Island. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 40.)

Distr.—Sula Islands, near Celebes.

Eutelipsitta euteles (Temm.).

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

Eutelipsitta euteles euteles (Temm.). (20-64.)

Psittacus euteles Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 568, livr. 96,
1835: Timor. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 42; Vogelbilder, pl. 30. fig. 5.)

Trichoglossus ochrocephalus Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, vol. xxvii. p. 279,
1858: no loc. = Timor.

Distr.—Timor, Flores, Babber, Letti, and Wetter Islands.

Eutelipsitta euteles alorensis (Finsch).

Trichoglossus alorensis Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 226,
1899: Alor, Lesser Sunda Islands.

Distr.—Alor Island.

Eutelipsitta weberi (Büttik.).

Psittenteles weberi Büttikofer, in Max Weber's Zoologische Ergebnisse
einer Reise in Niederl. Ost-Indien. Band 3, p. 290, pl. 17.
fig. 1, 1894: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Eutelipsitta meyeri (Wald.).

Eutelipsitta meyeri meyeri (Wald.). (20-63.)

Trichoglossus meyeri Walden, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1871, p. 281: Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 4; Mivart, pl. 41; Vogelbilder, pl. 15. fig. 1.)

Eutelipsitta meyeri bonthianensis Meyer, Sitz. u. Abh. Ges. Isis, 1884, p. 16: Bonthain. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 41. figs. 2 & 3.)

Distr.—Celebes (North?).

Genus **PSITTEUTELES** Bonaparte.

Psittuteles Bonaparte, Revue Mag. de Zool. 2nd ser. vol. vi. p. 157, March 1854. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 88): *Trichoglossus versicolor* Lear.

Ptilosclera Bonaparte, Rem. Char. Ost. Psittacides, p. 7, March 1857. Type (by original designation): *Trichoglossus versicolor* Lear.

Psittuteles versicolor (Lear).

Trichoglossus versicolor Lear, Illustr. Psittac. pt. vii., Sept. 1st, 1831: no locality=Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 51; Math. vi. pl. 278; Mivart, pl. 44.)

Trichoglossus versicolor mellori Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 259, Jan. 31st, 1912: South Alligator River, Northern Territory.

Trichoglossus versicolor whitei Mathews, ib. p. 260: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Tropical Northern Australia.

Genus **GLOSSOPSITTA** Bonaparte.

Glossopsitta Bonaparte, Revue Mag. de Zool. 2nd ser. vol. vi. p. 157, March 1854. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 88): *P. australis* Lath.=*Psittacus concinnus* Shaw.

Centrourus Gray, List Genera Birds, 1st ed. p. 51, April 1840. Type (by original designation): *P. concinnus* Shaw & Nodder. Not *Centrourus* Swainson, Chasif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 303, July 1st, 1837.

Parripsitta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. pt. i. p. 43, Nov. 22nd, 1916. Type (by original designation): *Psittacus pusillus* White.

Glossopsitta concinna (Shaw).

Distr.—East Australia from South Queensland to Bass Straits, South Australia, and Tasmania.

Glossopsitta concinna concinna (Shaw). (20-69.)

Psittacus concinnus Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. iii. p. 87, Dec. 1st, 1791: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 52; Math. vi. pl. 279; Mivart, pl. 45. fig. 2.)

Psittacus australis Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 104, before Dec. 9th, 1790: Botany Bay. Not Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 329, 1788.

Psittacus pacificus phillipinus Kerr, Anim. Kingd. p. 583 (pref. Feb.), 1792 : new name for *australis*.

Psittacus rubrifrons Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 84 (prof. April 12th, 1810), 1811 : New South Wales.

Psittacus velatus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxv. p. 373, Dec. 26th, 1818 : New South Wales.

Distr.—East Australia.

Glossopsitta concinna didimus (Mathews).

Glossopsitta concinna didimus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 127, Jan. 28th, 1915 : Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Glossopsitta diadema (V. et des M.). (20-68.)

Psittenteles diadema Verreaux et des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1860, p. 320 : New Caledonia. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 54.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Glossopsitta goldiei (Sharpe). (20-68.)

Trichoglossus goldiei Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool. vol. xvi. pp. 318, 426, 1882 : Astrolabe Mts. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 41; and Mivart, pl. 45. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.), Astrolabe Mountains.

Glossopsitta porphyrocephala (Dietrichsen).

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Glossopsitta porphyrocephala porphyrocephala (Dietrichsen). (20-70.)

Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus Dietrichsen, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvii. pt. iv. p. 553, 1837 : new name for *Psittacus purpurea* Dietrichsen, May 1832 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 53; and Mivart, pl. 46. fig. 1.)

Psittacus purpurea id., Phil. Mag. new ser. vol. ii. p. 387, May 1832 : New South Wales. Not Müller, Natursyst. Suppl. p. 74, 1776.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Glossopsitta porphyrocephala whitlocki Mathews.

Glossopsitta porphyrocephala whitlocki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 260, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 279.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Glossopsitta pusilla (White).

Distr.—East Australia from Cairns, Queensland, to Bass Straits, South Australia, and Tasmania.

Glossopsitta pusilla pusilla (White). (20-71.)

Psittacus pusillus White, Journ. Voy. New South Wales, p. 262, pl. 48 (dated 1789) (reviewed Aug.), 1790: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 54; Mivart, pl. 46. fig. 2.)

Psittacus nuchalis Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 81 (pref. April 12th, 1810), 1811: New South Wales. Not Shaw, Nat. Miscell. vol. xxi. pl. 913, June 1810.

Distr.—South Queensland to Tasmania and South Australia.

Glossopsitta pusilla ashbyi Mathews.

Glossopsitta pusilla ashbyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 127, Jan. 28th, 1915: Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 279.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **HYPOCHARMOSYNA** Salvad.

Hypocharmosyna Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xx. p. 72, 1891.

Type (by original designation): *Psittacus placentis* Temm.

Hypocharmosyna wilhelminæ (Meyer). (20-73.)

Trichoglossus wilhelminæ Meyer, Journ. für Ornith. 1874, p. 56: West Coast of Geelvink Bay. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 19; Mivart, pl. 47; Vogelbilder, pl. 29. fig. 4.)

Distr.—New Guinea (from west coast of Geelvink Bay to Astrolabe Mts. in the south-east).

Hypocharmosyna placentis (Temm.).

Distr.—New Guinea, Bougainville Island, and Western Papuan Islands.

Hypocharmosyna placentis placentis Temm. (20-74.)

Psittacus placentis Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 553, 1834: Utanaka River, New Guinea. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 48; Vogelbilder, pl. 29. fig. 4; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 20.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Fly River to the West Coast).

Hypocharmosyna placentis sub-placens (Sch.). (20-25.)

Trichoglossus sub-placens Selater, Proe. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 519, 1877: Naiobui, South New Guinea. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 49; Gould, N. G. vol. v. pl. 17.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.), New Britain, Duke of York Island, and Fead Island, Woodlark Island.

Hypocharmosyna placentis pallidior R. & H.

Hypocharmosyna placentis pallidior Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 253, 1905: Bougainville Island.

Distr.—Bougainville Island, New Britain, New Hanover, and New Ireland.

Hypocharmosyna rubronotata (Wall.).

Distr.—New Guinea (West) to Salwatty and Misorì Islands.

Hypocharmosyna rubronotata rubronotata (Wallace). (20-76.)

Coriphilus rubronotata Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 165: Salwatty Island. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 52; Vogelbilder, pl. 29. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (West) and Salwatty, and Berau Peninsula, Northern New Guinea, eastwards to Sepik River.

Hypocharmosyna rubronotata kordoana (Meyer). (20-77.)

Trichoglossus (Charmosyna) kordoanus Meyer, Verh. z.-b. Gesellsch. Wien, vol. xxiv. p. 38, 1874: Misorì Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. v. pl. 16; Mivart, pl. 51.)

Distr.—Misorì.

Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis (Sel.).

Distr.—New Britain, Dampier Island.

Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis rubrigularis (Sel.). (20-77.)

Trichoglossus rubrigularis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1881, p. 451: New Britain. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 50. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Britain.

Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis krakari R. & H.

Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis krakari Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxii. p. 31, 1919: Dampier Island.

Distr.—Dampier Island.

Hypocharmosyna meeki R. & H.

Hypocharmosyna meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 187, 1901: Kulambangra, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Hypocharmosyna aureocincta (Lay.). (20-78.)

Trichoglossus aureocinctus Layard, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1875, p. 344: Fiji. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 50. figs. 2 & 3; Mus. God. xii. pl. 1. fig. 1; Vogelbilder, pl. 21. fig. 6.)

Trichoglossus (Glossopsitta) amabilis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 30, 1876: Ovalau, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Hypocharmosyna palmarum (Gm.). (20-78.)

Psittacus palmarum Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 329, 1788: Tanna Island, New Hebrides. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 53. fig. 1; Cr. Curaçoa, pl. 1.)

(*Psittacus pygmaeus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 330, 1788; Otaheite, is considered the female of the above (cf. Cat. Birds, vol. xx, p. 79). (Fig. Mivart, pl. 53, fig. 2.)

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Genus **CHARMOSYNOPSIS** Salvad.

Charmosynopsis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. x. p. 37, 1877.

Type (by original designation): *Charmosyna pulchella* Gray.

Charmosynopsis pulchella (Gray). (20-79.)

Charmosyna pulchella Gray, List Psitt. Brit. Mus. p. 102, 1859-60: Dorey. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 13; Mivart, pl. 55; Rowley, Misc. pl. 17; Vogelbilder, pl. 29, fig. 3.)

Charmosyna pectoralis Rosenberg, Journ. für Orn. 1862, p. 64: Dorey.

Distr.—Mountains of New Guinea (Arfak, Snow, and Owen Stanley Ranges, Sattelberg).

Charmosynopsis multistriata Rothsch.

Charmosynopsis multistriata Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 45, 1911: Setakwa River, Snow Mts. (Fig. Ibis, Suppl. 1915, pl. 5, fig. 2.)

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea, Snow Mts.

Charmosynopsis margarethæ (Tristr.). (20-81.)

Charmosyna margarethæ Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 442, pl. xii.: Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. v. pl. xi.; Mivart, pl. 56; Vogelbilder, pl. 29, fig. 7.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus **CHARMOSYNA** Wagl.

Charmosyna Wagler, Abhandl. Ak. Wissen. Münch. vol. i. p. 493, 1832 (Monogr. Psitt.). Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus papuensis* Gm.

Charmosyna papuensis (Gm.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Charmosyna papuensis papuensis (Gm.) (20-82.).

Psittacus papuensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 317, 1788: New Guinea. (Fig. Shaw, Gen. Zool. viii. pl. 63; Nat. Libr. Parrots, (iv.) pl. 19; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 14; Mivart, pl. 57.)

Psittacus omnicolor Lichtenstein, Cat. rer. nat. rariss. Hamb. p. 5, n. 58, 1793: New Guinea.

Psittacus lichtensteini Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vög. p. 83, 1811: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W. Mountains).

Charmosyna papuensis stellæ Meyer. (20-83.)

Charmosyna stellæ Meyer, Zeitsch. f. Ges. Orn. iii. 1886, p. 9, pl. 2 :
British New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. v. pl. 15; Mivart,
pl. 58.)

Charmosyna atrata Rothschild, Bull. B. O. C. vol. vii. p. liv, 1898 : Mt. Scratchley,
is considered to be a dichromatic variety. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vi. pl. 4.)

? *Charmosynopsis bella* De Vis, Ann. Queensl. Mus. no. 5, 1900, p. 12, pl. 8 :
British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Charmosyna papuensis goliathina R. & H.

Charmosyna stellæ goliathina Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. xviii. p. 160, 1911 : Mt. Goliath.

Distr.—New Guinea (Mt. Goliath, Snow Mts., Schraderberg,
Sepik River).

Charmosyna papuensis wahnesei Rothschild.

Charmosyna stellæ wahnesei Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xix.
p. 27, 1906 : Sattelberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Sattelberg).

Charmosyna josephinæ (Finsch).**Charmosyna josephinæ josephinæ** (Finsch). (20-84.)

Trichoglossus josephinæ Finsch, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. vol. xv.
p. 427, pl. 7, 1873 (female) : Arfak, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig.
Mivart, pl. 59; Vogelbilder, pl. 29. fig. 2; Gould, N. G. v.
pl. 12.)

Distr.—Arfak, New Guinea.

Charmosyna josephinæ sepikiana Neumann.

Charmosyna josephinæ sepikiana Neumann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bay.
vol. xv. p. 235, 1922 : Upper Sepik (Hunsteinspitze).

Distr.—New Guinea (Mts. on Upper Sepik; Snow Mts. and
Mt. Goliath).

Genus OREOPSITTACUS Salvad.

Oreopsittacus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. x. p. 37, 1877.
Type (by monotypy) : *Trichoglossus arfaki* Meyer.

Oreopsittacus arfaki (Meyer).

Distr.—New Guinea, Arfak, Owen Stanley Ranges.

Oreopsittacus arfaki arfaki (Meyer). (20-84.)

Trichoglossus (Charmosyna) arfaki Meyer, Verh. z.-b. Gesellsch.
Wien, vol. xxiv. p. 37, 1874 : Arfak. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. 29.
fig. 2; Orn. Miscell. pl. 16; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 18; Mivart,
pl. 60.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Arfak.

Oreopsittacus arfaki major O.-G.

Oreopsittacus arfaki major Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 11, 1914: Utakwa River. (Fig. Ibis, Suppl. 1915, pl. 5, fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Utakwa.

Oreopsittacus arfaki intermedius Reich.

Oreopsittacus arfaki intermedius Reichenow, Journ. für Ornith. 1913, p. 124: Schraderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Schraderberg), Sepik River.

Oreopsittacus arfaki grandis O.-G.

Oreopsittacus grandis Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. v. p. xv, 1895: Owen Stanley Range. (Fig. Mivart, pl. 61.)

Oreopsittacus viridigaster De Vis, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 81: Wharton Range at 11,100 ft.: New Guinea.

Oreopsittacus chlorigaster Sharpe, Zool. Rec. 1898, p. 43: new spelling only of De Vis's name.

Oreopsittacus frontalis Reichenow, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 186, 1900: Aroa River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Owen Stanley Range.

Genus **NEOPSITTACUS** Salvad.

Neopsittacus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 761, 1875.

Type (by monotypy): *Nanodes muschenbroekii* Schl.

Neopsittacus muschenbroekii (Schleg.).

Distr.—Mountains of New Guinea.

Neopsittacus muschenbroekii muschenbroekii (Schleg.). (20-86.)

Nanodes muschenbroekii Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 34, 1871: Hatam, Arfak. (Fig. Orn. Miscell. pl. 44; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 42; Vogelbilder, pl. 29, fig. 8.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Arfak and Astrolabe Mts.

Neopsittacus muschenbroekii major Neumann.

Neopsittacus muschenbroeckii major Neumann, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxii. p. 38, March 1924: Schraderberg.

Distr.—Mts. of New Guinea east of Berau Peninsula, Schraderberg, Snow Mts., and Owen Stanley Range.

Neopsittacus iris (Temm.).

Distr.—Timor and Wetter Islands.

Neopsittacus iris iris (Temm.). (20-87.)

Pittacus iris Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 567, livr. 96, 1835: Timor.

Distr.—Timor Island.

Neopsittacus iris rubripileum Salvad. (20-88.)

Neopsittacus rubripileum Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xx.
p. 88, 1891: East Timor.

Distr.—East Timor.

Neopsittacus iris wetterensis Hellm.

Neopsittacus iris wetterensis Hellmayr, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 211,
1912: Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Neopsittacus pullicauda Hart.

Neopsittacus pullicauda Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 17, 1896:
Owen Stanley Range. (Fig. Ibis, Suppl. 1915, pl. 6. fig. 1.)

Neopsittacus viridiceps De Vis, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 81:
Wharton Range.

Neopsittacus muschenbroeki alpinus Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xxxv. p. 12, 1914: Utakwa River.

Distr.—New Guinea (Owen Stanley Range, Mt. Scratchley,
Snow Mts., Schraderberg).

Family OPOPSITTIDÆ.

Genus OPOPSITTA Selater.

Opopsitta Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 227, Aug. 1st.
Type (by monotypy): *Psittacula diophthalmica* Hombroen et
Jacquinot.

Cyclopsitta auct., not Reichenbach, Syst. Av. tab. lxxxii. 1850.

Manopsitta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pts. 2-3, p. 62, Oct. 23rd, 1913.
Type (by original designation): *Cyclopsitta coreni* Gould.

Opopsitta coxeni (Gould). (20-94.)

Cyclopsitta coxeni Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., June 1st, 1867,
p. 182: Brisbane, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 65; Math.
vi. pl. 280.)

Opopsitta coxeni tweedi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 128, Dec. 28th,
1917: Tweed River, New South Wales.

Distr.—Southern Queensland and northern New South Wales.

Opopsitta leadbeateri (McCoy). (20-95.)

Cyclopsitta leadbeateri McCoy, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. iv.
vol. xvi. p. 54, July 1st, 1875: Rockingham Bay, Queensland.
(Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 7; Math. vi. pl. 280.)

Cyclopsitta maccoyi Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 314, Aug. 1st:
Rockingham Bay.

Cyclopsitta macleayana Ramsay, ib. p. 602, April 1st, 1876: Cardwell, Queensland (and 'Sydney Morning Herald,' Nov. 15th, 1874?).

Opopsitta diophthalma boweri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 127, Jan. 28th, 1915: Barron River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Opopsitta diophthalma* (H. & J.).**

Distr.—New Guinea, Aru, Fergusson, and Sudest Islands.

***Opopsitta diophthalma diophthalma* (H. & J.) (20-95.)**

Psittacula diophthalmus Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. des Sci. Nat. vol. xvi. p. 318, 1841: South Coast of New Guinea. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 25 bis. figs. 4 & 5; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 3; Vogelbilder, pl. 25. fig. 8.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.), Berau Peninsula and Deepland, south of Snow Mts.

***Opopsitta diophthalma coccineifrons* (Sharpe).**

Cyclopsittacus coccineifrons Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool. vol. xvi. p. 318, 1882: Astrolabe Mts. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 22.)

Cyclopsittacus festetichi Madarász, Termész. Füzetek, vol. xxv. p. 350, 1902: German New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Astrolabe Mts.), Deepland of S.E. and N. New Guinea, westwards to Mamberano River.

***Opopsitta diophthalma aruensis* (Schlegel). (20-97.)**

Psittacula diophthalma aruensis Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. iii. Psittaci Revue, p. 33, 1874: Aru Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 4; Nov. Zool. vi. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Aru Island and New Guinea (South) along the Fly River.

***Opopsitta diophthalma virago* (Hart.).**

Cyclopsittacus virago Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ii. p. 61, 1895: Fergusson Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vi. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Fergusson Island.

***Opopsitta diophthalma inseparabilis* (Hart.).**

Cyclopsittacus inseparabilis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. ix, 1898: Sudest Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vi. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Sudest Islands.

Genus SUAVIPSITTA Math.

Suavipsitta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. pt. 6, p. xix, Dec. 11th, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Cyclopsitta suarissimus* Selater. To replace *Nannopsittacus* Mathews, ib., not Ridgway, 1912.

Suavipsitta gulielmi III (Schleg.).

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatty.

Suavipsitta gulielmi III guilelmi III (Schl.). (20-98.)

Psittacula gulielmi III Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 252, 1866 : Salwatty.

Distr.—Salwatty and west coast of Berau Peninsula (Sorong).

Suavipsitta gulielmi III ramuensis (Neumann).

Opopsitta nigrifrons ramuensis Neumann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxiii. p. 180, 1915 : Ramu River, Bismarck Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea, Ramu River only.

Suavipsitta gulielmi III melanogenia (Schleg.). (20-99.)

Psittacula melanogenia Schlegel, Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. vol. xxix. p. 142, 1866, and Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 330, 1866 : New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 6.)

Distr.—New Guinea (South) along the Fly River.

Suavipsitta gulielmi III fuscifrons (Salvad.). (20-99, pt.)

Cyclopsittacus fuscifrons Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 14, 1870 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Suavipsitta gulielmi III suavissima (Schl.). (20-98.)

Cyclopsitta suavissimus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 520, pl. 54 : Naiabua. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 5 ; Vogelbilder, pl. 25. fig. 9.)

Cyclopsittacus nanus De Vis, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1896-97, App. AA, p. 81, 1898 : Wharton Range, British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Owen Stanley Range).

Suavipsitta gulielmi III nigrifrons (Reich.). (20-100.)

Cyclopsitta nigrifrons Reichenow, Allg. Deutsche Ornith. Gesellsch. zu Berlin, Bericht. vol. iii. p. 6, 1891 : Augusta River, Northern New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North), Sepik River to Mamberano River.

Suavipsitta gulielmi III amabilis (Reich.). (20-100.)

Cyclopsittacus amabilis Reichenow, Journ. für Orn. 1891, p. 6 : Huon Gulf. (Fig. Nov. Zool. v. pl. 18.)

Cyclopsittacus macilivraithi Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. xxi, 1897 : British New Guinea.

Distr.—North coast of South-east New Guinea, from Milne Bay to Sattelberg.

Genus **CRUOPSITTA** Math.

Cruopsitta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. pt. i. p. 64, Nov. 22nd, 1916. Type (by original designation): *Cyclopsittacus edwardsi* Oust.

Cruopsitta desmaresti (Desmarest).

Distr.—New Guinea and Salwatty.

Cruopsitta desmarestii desmarestii (Garn.). (20-91.)

Psittacus desmarestii Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xxxix. p. 89, April 29th, 1826: Dorey Harbour, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Dorey), Berau Peninsula.

Cruopsitta desmarestii intermedius (Van Oort).

Cyclopsitta desmarestii intermedius Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus vol. xxx. p. 229, 1909: south of MacCluer Gulf.

Distr.—New Guinea (MacCluer Gulf).

Cruopsitta desmarestii occidentalis (Salvad.). (20-92.)

Cyclopsitta occidentalis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 910, 1875: Salwatty. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Salwatty, Batanta, and New Guinea (N.W.).

Cruopsitta desmarestii blythi (Wall.). (20-93.)

Cyclopsitta blythi Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1864, p. 284 Mysol.

Distr.—Mysol.

Cruopsitta desmarestii godmani (O.-G.).

Cyclopsittacus godmani Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 67, March 1911: Upper Mimika River. (Fig. Ibis, Suppl. 1915, pl. 6. fig. 2.)

Cyclopsitta blythi meeki Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 160, Sept. 1911: Eilanden River.

Distr.—New Guinea (Mimika River), south of Snow Mts.

Cruopsitta salvadorii (Oust.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Cruopsitta salvadorii salvadorii (Oust.). (20-89.)

Cyclopsitta salvadorii Oustalet, Bull. Assoc. Sc. France, 1880, p. 172: Geelvink Bay. (Fig. Oustalet, Nouv. Arch. Mus. ser. 2, pl. 12, 1884.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.), Geelvink Bay to Mamberano River.

***Cruopsitta salvadorii edwardsi* (Oust.).** (20-90.)

Cyclopsittacus edwardsi Oustalet, Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. ser. 6, vol. xix. 1885, Art. 3, p. 1: New Guinea (Kafou, North-East).

Cyclopsittacus purpuratus Madarász, Természetr. Füzetek, vol. xxv. p. 350, 1902: German New Guinea.

Distr.—North coast of New Guinea, from Berlin Hafen to Huon Gulf.

***Cruopsitta cervicalis* (S. & D'A.).**

Cyclopsittacus cervicalis Salvadori & D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 811, 1875: Mt. Epa. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pt. 10.)

Distr.—South-eastern New Guinea (Hall Bay to the Fly River).

Family PROBOSCIGERIDÆ.

Genus PROBOSCIGER Kuhl.

Probosciger Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 12, (pref. Oct.) 1820. Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus aterrimus* Gmelin.

Solenoglossus Ranzani, Elem. di Zool. vol. iii. pt. 2, p. 18, Oct. 7th, 1821. Type (by monotypy): *Solenoglossus zeylanicus* = *Psittacus aterrimus*.

Chaneirhynchus Jarocki, Zoologia, vol. ii. p. 17, 1821. Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus aterrimus* Gmelin. Cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. 6, p. 143, June 25th, 1918.

Microglossus Vieillot, Galerie des Ois. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 47, pl. 50, Nov. 16th, 1822. Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus aterrimus* Gmelin.

Eurhynchus Berthold, ed. Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, p. 74, 1827 (introd. Aug. 30th, 1826). Type (by monotypy): *P. aterrimus* Gmelin.

***Probosciger aterrimus* (Gmelin).**

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York district only), New Guinea and Islands.

***Probosciger aterrimus aterrimus* (Gmelin).** (20-103.)

Psittacus aterrimus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 330, July 25th, 1788: "In Nova Hollandia," error = Salwatty.

Psittacus gigas Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 107, before Dec. 9th, 1790: Zeylona = Salwatty.

Psittacus griseus Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 87, 1811 (pref. April 12th, 1810): "Salwatty." (Fig. id. pl. 14.)

Solenoglossus zeylanicus Ranzani, Elem. di Zool. vol. iii. pt. ii. p. 21, pl. 5. figs. 2-3, Oct. 1821: "Salwatty."

Microglossum ater Lesson, Traité d'Ornith. p. 184, July 10th, 1830: "Salwatty."

All the above are equal to *aterrimus* Gm.

Psittacus alecto Temminck, Bijdragen Natuurk. Wetensch. Amsterdam, iii. p. 74, 1828: Waigou.

Eurhynchus alecto Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, vol. ix. p. 200, 1837: Waigou.

Distr.—Salwatty and Waigou.

Probosciger aterrimus macgillivrayi (Mathews).

Solenoglossus aterrimus macgillivrayi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 261, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl.-pl. 61; Math. vi. pl. 281.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Probosciger aterrimus goliath (Kuhl). (20-103, pt.).

Psittacus goliath Kuhl, Consp. Psitt. p. 92, 1820: India Orientali=Onin Peninsula, N.W. New Guinea, south of Berau.

Distr.—Berau and Onin Peninsula along Southern New Guinea to the foot of the Snow Mts., Merauke and S.E. New Guinea.

Probosciger aterrimus intermedius (Schl.).

Cacatua intermedius Schlegel, Journ. für Orn. 1861, p. 380: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Probosciger aterrimus stenolophus (Van Oort).

Microglossus aterrimus stenolophus Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxiii. p. 240: Humboldt Bay.

Distr.—New Guinea (Humboldt Bay).

Family KAKATÆIDÆ.

Genus **CALYPTORHYNCHUS** Desmarest.

Calyptorhynchus Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xxxix. pp. 21, 117, April 29th, 1826 (ex Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. vol. ii. p. 281, July 1825, *nude name*). Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 53): *Psittacus banksii* Latham = *Psittacus magnificus* S. & N.

Banksianus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 3e livr. p. 179, July 10th, 1830. Type (by tautonymy): *Banksianus australis* = *Psittacus magnificus* S. & N.

Calyptorhynchus magnificus (S. & N.).

Distr.—Australia.

Calyptorhynchus magnificus magnificus (S. & N.). (20-108 9-110.)

Psittacus magnificus Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. ii. pl. 50, Dec. 1st, 1790: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 7.)

Psittacus banksii Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 107, (before Dec. 9th) 1790: New South Wales.

Psittacus banksii flavicollis Kerr, Anim. Kingd. pt. i. p. 586, (pref. Feb.) 1792: New South Wales.

Psittacus leachii Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 91, (pref. Oct.) 1820: New South Wales.

Banksianus australis Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.* 3e livr. p. 180, July 10th, 1830: New South Wales.

Calyptorhynchus stellatus Wagler, *Abhandl. Ak. Wissensch. Münch.* vol. i. p. 685, (pref. Dec.) 1832: New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales.

***Calyptorhynchus magnificus naso* Gould.**

Calyptorhynchus naso Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1836, p. 106, Feb. 20th, 1837: Swan River, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 9.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Calyptorhynchus magnificus macrorhynchus* Gould.**

Calyptorhynchus macrorhynchus Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1842, p. 138, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 8; Math. pl. 282.)

Calyptorhynchus banksii fitzroyi Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. i. p. 35, Apr. 2nd, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

***Calyptorhynchus magnificus northi* Mathews.**

Calyptorhynchus banksii northi Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xviii. p. 262, Jan. 31st, 1912: Dawson River, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

***Calyptorhynchus magnificus samueli* Mathews**

Calyptorhynchus banksii samueli Mathews, *Birds Austr.* vol. vi. p. 120, Feb. 6th, 1917: Hugh River, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Genus HARRISORNIS Mathews.

Harrisornis Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. ii. p. 110, Sept. 24th, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Calyptorhynchus viridis halmaturinus* Mathews.

***Harrisornis lathamii* (Temminck).**

Distr.—East Australia and South Australia. Not Tasmania.

***Harrisornis lathamii lathamii* (Temminck). (20-112.)**

Psittacus lathamii Temminck, *Cat. Syst. Cab. d'Ornith.* p. 21, 1807: Botany Bay, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 10; Math. vi. pl. 283.)

Psittacus banksi fuscus Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* p. 586, (pref. Feb.) 1792: New South Wales. Not Müller, *Natursyst. Suppl.* p. 78, 1776.

Cacatua viridis Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat.* vol. xvii. p. 13, Dec. 27th, 1817: New South Wales.

Psittacus temminckii Kuhl, *Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol.* vol. x. p. 89, (pref. Oct.) 1820: New South Wales.

Psittacus cookii Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 111, May 1821: New South Wales.

Psittacus solanderi Temminck, ib. p. 113: New South Wales.

Psittacus niger Jennings, Ornith. p. 399, Nov. 7th, 1827: new name for *cookii* (not Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 366, 1788).

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Harrisornis lathamii halmaturinus (Mathews).

Calyptorhynchus viridis halmaturinus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 263, 1912: Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—South Australia.

Genus **ZANDA** Mathews.

Zanda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 196, March 20th, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii tenuirostris* Mathews.

Zanda baudinii (Lear).

Distr.—South-West Australia as far north as Lower Murchison River.

Zanda baudinii baudinii (Lear). (20-106.)

Calyptorhynchus baudinii Lear, Illust. Psittac. pt. xii. 1832: no locality = Albany, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 13.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Albany).

Zanda baudinii tenuirostris (Mathews).

Calyptorhynchus baudinii tenuirostris Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 190, March 20th, 1913: Wandering, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 284.)

Distr.—South-West Australia, Wandering, and as far north as Lower Murchison River.

Zanda funerea (Shaw). (20-107.)

Psittacus funereus Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. vi. pl. 186, Sept. 1st, 1794: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pls. 11 & 12; Math. vi. pl. 285.)

Calyptorhynchus xanthanotus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., App. p. 5, April 1838: Tasmania.

Calyptorhynchus funereus whitei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 35, April 2nd, 1912: Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—Queensland, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania.

Genus **CALLOCORYDON**.

Callocorydon Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. pt. ii. p. 150, Feb. 6th, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Psittacus fimbriatus* Grant: new name for *Callocephalon* Lesson.

Corydon Wagler, Abhandl. Ak. Wissensch. Münch. vol. i. p. 504, (pref. Dec.) 1832. Type (by monotypy): *P. galeatus* Latham = *P. fimbriatus* Grant. Not *Corydon* Lesson, Mamm. d'Orn. vol. i. p. 177, June 1828.

Callocephalon Lesson, Journ. ant. Globe "Thetis," vol. ii. p. 311, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *C. australe* = *Psittacus fimbriatus* Grant. Not *Calocephalus* F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xxxix. p. 544, April 29th, 1826.

***Callocorydon fimbriatus* (Grant).**

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and King Island.

***Callocorydon fimbriatus fimbriatus* (Grant). (20–113.)**

Psittacus fimbriatus Grant, Narr. Voy. Discov. pl. opp. p. 135, after July 1st, 1803: Bass River, Victoria. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 286.)

Psittacus phanicocephalus Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop. Carol. vol. x. p. 88, (pref. Oct.) 1820. As synonym: King Island, Bass Straits.

Callocephalon australe Lesson, Journ. ant. Globe "Thetis," vol. ii. p. 311, 1837: New South Wales = King Island.

Callocephalon galeatum tasmanicum Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pt. 7, p. 127, Jan. 28th, 1915: Tasmania.

Distr.—Victoria, Tasmania, and King Island.

***Callocorydon fimbriatus superior* Mathews.**

Callocorydon fimbriatus superior Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 158, Feb. 6th, 1917: Blue Mountains, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould. v. pl. 14.)

Psittacus galeatus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxiii, after May 1801: New South Wales. Not *Psittacus galeatus* Forster, Indische Zool. p. 40, 1781.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Genus KAKATŒ Cuvier.

Kakatoë Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. vol. i. tab. ii. p. 496, after April 19th, 1800. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. pt. 2, p. 160, Feb. 6th, 1917): *Psittacus galeritus* Latham.

Cacatoes Dumeril, Zool. Analyt. p. 50, 1806—Nov. 14th, 1805. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 264, Jan. 31st, 1912): *Psittacus galeritus* Latham.

Catacus Rafinesque, Analyse de la Nature, p. 64, 1815: new name for "*Cacatoes* Dum.," cf. Ank. vol. xxvi. p. 42, Jan. 1909.

Plyctolophus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 26, April 14th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): "*Kakatoes a huppe rouge* Bnff." = *Psittacus moluccensis* Gmelin.

Cacatua Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xvii. p. 6, Dec. 27th, 1817: new name for *Plyctolophus* Vieillot.

Cacatus Voigt, in Cuvier's Thierreich, vol. i. p. 737, 1831: new name for *Cacatua* Vieillot.

Cackatto Lauder & Brown, Misc. Nat. Hist. vol. i. Parrots, text to pl. 8, 1833: new name for *Cacatua* Vieillot.

Plissolophus Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. livr. 6 (8?), p. xxxv, (pref. Oct. 1841) 1842: new name for "*Plyctolophus* Vieillot."

Camptolophus Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent. pt. i. p. 69, Aug. 1st, 1872: new name for "*Plyctolophus* Vieillot."

Euracatua Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. pt. 2, p. 169, Feb. 6th, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Psittacus galeritus* Latham.

Kakatoë galerita (Latham).

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, Lesser Sunda Islands, and down to Solomon Islands.

Kakatoë galerita galerita (Latham). (20-116.)

Psittacus galeritus Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 109, 1790, before Dec. 9th: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 1.)

Plyctolophus licetorhynchus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxx. p. 139, Feb. 11th, 1850: no locality = Tasmania.

Kakatoë galerita interjecta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 184, Feb. 6th, 1917. South Victoria.

Plyctolophus macrorhamphus Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 70, March 31st, 1924: as synonym of *galeritus*, ex Brooks, 1830: nude name.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Kakatoë galerita fitzroyi (Mathews).

Cacatoes galerita fitzroyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 264, Jan. 31st, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 287.)

Cacatoes galerita queenslandica Mathews, ib. Cooktown, Queensland.

Cacatoes galerita melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 36, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, N.T.

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory and North Queensland.

Kakatoë galerita rosinae (Mathews).

Cacatoes galerita rosinae Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 36, April 2nd, 1912: Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Kakatoë galerita triton (Temm.). (20-118.)

Psittacus triton Temminck, Coup d'œil Gen. sur les poss. neerl. dans l'Inde archip. vol. iii. p. 405 (note), 1849: Aidourna Island, near Triton Bay, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 44.)

Plyctolophus luteocristata Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxx. p. 138, 1850: New Guinea.

Cacatua cyanopsis Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xxv. p. 447, 1856: New Guinea.

Cacatua eleonora Finsch, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. i., Berigten, p. xxi, 1863: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Kakatoë galerita kualumkivalum (Stres.).

Cacatoes galerita kualumkivalum Stresemann, Arch. für Natur. 1925, Abt. A. Hefte 7 & 8, p. 55: Kai, Hall Island.

Distr.—Hall Island, Sattelberg.

Kakatoë galerita macrolopha (Rosenb.). (20-111, pt.).

Plyctolophus macrolophus Rosenberg, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. vol. xxiii. p. 45, 1861: Mysol and Salwatty.

Distr.—Mysol and Salwatty.

Kakatoë galerita trobriandi (Finsch).

Cacatua trobriandi Finsch, Samoafahrten, 1888, p. 208: Trobriand Island.

Distr.—Trobriand Island.

Kakatoë galerita ophthalmica (Sel.). (20-125.)

Cacatua ophthalmica Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1864, p. 188: Solomon Isl.? = New Britain. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 45; Vögelbilder, pl. 32. fig. 5.)

Distr.—New Britain.

Kakatoë galerita parvula (Bp.). (20-120.)

Ptyctolophus parvulus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxx, p. 139, 1850: no locality = Timor.

Cacatua citrina S. Müller, Reizen Ind. Archipel. vol. ii. p. 72, 1857: Timor.

Ptyctolophus citrinus Rosenberg, Journ. f. Orn. 1862, p. 66; Sumbawa.

Ptyctolophus buffoni Finsch, Papageien, vol. i. p. 300, 1867: Timor.

Ptyctolophus timorensis Gray, Hand-l. Birds, vol. ii. p. 169, 1870, as synonym of *buffoni* Finsch.

Distr.—Timor and Sumbawa.

Cf. Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 97, 1926, for Meuschen's *Psittacus cacatua*.

Kakatoë galerita occidentalis (Hart.).

Cacatua parvula occidentalis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 120, 1898: Lombok.

Distr.—Flores and Lombok.

Kakatoë citrinocristata (Fraser). (20-122.)

Ptyctolophus citrinocristatus Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1844, p. 38: no locality, restricted to Sumba. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 26. fig. 2.)

Psittacus chrysolophus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxx, p. 138, 1850, as synonym of *citrinocristatus* (ex Temminck).

Ptyctolophus croceus Homeyer, Journ. f. Orn. 1860, p. 357: Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

Kakatoë alba (Müll.). (90-124.)

Psittacus albus Müller, Natursyst. Suppl. p. 76, 1776: Moluccas.

Cacatua leucolophus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 182, 1830: Moluccas.

Cacatua albocristata Finsch, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. i., Berigten, p. 31, 1863: Moluccas.

Distr.—Halmahera Group, Ternate, Tidore, Batchian, and Obi Islands.

Kakatoë moluccensis (Gm.). (20-126.)

Psittacus moluccensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 331, 1788: Moluccas.

Psittacus rosaceus Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 108, 1790: Moluccas.
Cacatua erythrolophus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 183, 1830: Moluccas.
Distr.—Ceram and Amboyna.

Kakatoë sulphurea (Gm.).

Distr.—Celebes, Buton, Tongian, and Lesser Sunda Islands.

Kakatoë sulphurea sulphurea (Gm.). (20-121.)

Psittacus sulphureus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 330, 1788:
 Moluccas, error=Celebes. (Fig. Lear, pl. 4; Vögelbilder, pl. 4.
 fig. 1.)

Cacatua equatorialis "Temminck, Coup d'œil Gen. Ind. Arch. vol. iii. p. 405,
 Note 1849."

Distr.—Celebes, Buton, and Tongian Islands.

Kakatoë sulphurea djampeana (Hart.).

Cacatua sulphurea djampeana Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 164,
 1897: Djampea.

Distr.—Djampea Island.

Kakatoë sulphurea occidentalis (Hart.).

Cacatua parvula occidentalis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 120, 1898:
 Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok and Flores.

Genus **LOPHOCHROA** Bonaparte.

Lophochroa Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlv.
 p. 537, March 1857. Type (by monotypy): *Plyctolophus lead-*
beateri Vigors.

Lophochroa leadbeateri (Vigors).

Distr.—Australia generally. Not Tasmania.

Lophochroa leadbeateri leadbeateri (Vigors). (20-123.)

Plyctolophus leadbeateri Vigors, Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1831,
 June 4th, p. 61: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 2.)

Plyctolophus erythropterus Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 302, July 1st, 1837:
 new name for above in Lear's Psittac. pl. 13, pt. iv., Aug. 1st, 1831.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Lophochroa leadbeateri mungi (Mathews).

Cacatoes leadbeateri mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 264,
 1912: Mungi, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 288.)

Cacatua leadbeateri aberrans Sönderberg, Orn. Monatsb., March 12th, 1912, p. 41:
 Fitzroy River, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Lophochroa leadbeateri mollis (Mathews).

Cacatoes leadbeateri mollis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 265,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Carnamah, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Lophochroa leadbeateri superflua Mathews.

Lophochroa leadbeateri superflua Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi.
p. 196, Feb. 6th, 1917: Gawler Range, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Genus **LICMETIS** Wagler.

Licmetis Wagler, Abhandl. Ak. Wissensch. Münch. vol. i. p. 505,
(pref. Dec.) 1832. Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus tenui-*
rostris Kuhl.

Licmetis tenuirostris (Kuhl).

Distr.—Eastern, Southern, and North-Western Australia.

Licmetis tenuirostris tenuirostris (Kuhl). (20-133.)

Psittacus tenuirostris Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol.
vol. x. p. 88, (pref. Oct.) 1820: "Nova Hollandia"=New South
Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 5; Math. vi. pl. 290.)

Psittacus nasicus Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 115, May 1821:
Port Phillip, Victoria.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Licmetis tenuirostris pastinator Gould. (20-134.)

Licmetis pastinator Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 175, July
1841: West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Licmetis tenuirostris derbyi Mathews.

Licmetis tenuirostris derbyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 57,
April 7th, 1916: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **DUCORPSIUS** Bonaparte.

Ducorpsius Bonaparte, Compte Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlv.
p. 534, March 1857. Type (by tautonymy): *D. typus* = *Cacatus*
ducorpsi Pucheran.

Ducorpsius ducorpsii Pucheran. (20-129.)

Cacatus ducorpsii Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. pl. 26. fig. 1, vol. iii.
1853, p. 108: Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 47.)

Ducorpsius typus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlv. p. 537, 1857: new name for above.

Lophochroa learii Finsch, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk, vol. i., Berigten, p. xxiii, 1863: Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

***Ducorpsius goffini* (Finsch). (20-129.)**

Lophochroa goffini Finsch, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk, vol. i., Berigten, p. xxiii, 1863: "Tenimber."

Distr.—Tenimber.

***Ducorpsius sanguineus* (Gould).**

Distr.—Australia, generally in the interior. ? Victoria. Not Tasmania.

***Ducorpsius sanguineus sanguineus* (Gould). (20-127-8.)**

Cacatua sanguinea Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 138, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 3 and N. G. v. pl. 46; Math. v. pl. 289.)

Ptyctolophus rhodolorus Finsch, Die Papag. vol. i. p. 307, Aug. 1867: new name for *sanguinea*.

Cacatua gymnopsis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Oct. 1st, 1871, p. 493: no locality, restricted to Port Essington.

Cacatua sanguinea distincta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 265, Jan. 1st, 1912: Alligator River, Northern Territory.

Cacatua sanguinea apsleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 36, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, N.T.

Ducorpsius sanguinea normantoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 211, Feb. 6th, 1917: Normanton, Queensland.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

***Ducorpsius sanguineus subdistincta* (Mathews).**

Cacatoes sanguinea subdistincta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 265, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Ducorpsius sanguineus westralensis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 211, Feb. 6th, 1917: Murchison, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia.

***Ducorpsius sanguinea ashbyi* (Mathews).**

Cacatoes sanguinea ashbyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 36, April 2nd, 1912: Yanco, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 289.)

Distr.—New South Wales, South Australia, and South-West Australia.

Genus EOLOPHUS Bonaparte.

Eolophus Bonaparte, Revue Mag. de Zool. 2nd ser. vol. vi. p. 155, March 1854. Type (by monotypy): *Cacatua roseicapilla* Vieillot.

Eolophus roseicapillus (Vieillot).

Distr.—Australia generally, but not coastal, except as a rare visitor, as in Tasmania.

Eolophus roseicapillus roseicapillus (Vieillot). (20-132.)

Cacatua roseicapilla Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat.* vol. xvii. p. 12, Dec. 27th, 1817: "Dans les Indes" = New South Wales.

Psittacus eos Kuhl, *Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol.* vol. x. p. 88, (prof. Oct.) 1820: New South Wales.

Cacatua rosea Vieillot, *Galerie d'Ois.* (80 livr.) vol. i. pt. 2, pl. 25, 1821 = April 6th, 1822: new name for *roseicapilla* V.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Eolophus roseicapillus kuhli (Mathews).

Cacatoes roseicapilla kuhli Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xviii. p. 266, Jan. 31st, 1912: South Alligator River, Northern Territory.

Cacatoes roseicapilla derbyana Mathews, *ib.*: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. *Math.* vi. pl. 290.)

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Eolophus roseicapillus assimilis (Mathews).

Cacatoes roseicapilla assimilis Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xviii. p. 266, Jan. 31st, 1912: Laverton, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Eolophus roseicapillus howei Mathews.

Eolophus roseicapillus howei Mathews, *Birds Austr.* vol. vi. p. 234, April 17th, 1917: near Ruby Gay, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Family LEPTOLOPHIDÆ.

Genus LEPTOLOPHUS Swainson.

Leptolophus Swainson, *Zool. Illustr. Ser. ii.* pl. 112, 1832. Type (by monotypy): *L. auricomis* Swainson = *Psittacus hollandicus* Kerr.

Calopsitta Lesson, *Illustr. Zool.* pl. xlix., about June 1835. Type (by monotypy): *C. guy* Lesson = *Psittacus hollandicus* Kerr.

Leptolophus hollandicus (Kerr). (20-135.)

Psittacus hollandicus Kerr, *Animal Kingdom*, pt. i. p. 580, (pref. Feb.) 1792: new name for *P. novæhollandiæ* Gmelin, p. 328: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 45; *Math.* vi. pl. 292.)

Psittacus novæhollandiæ Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.* vol. i. p. 328, July 25th, 1788: New South Wales. Not Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.* vol. i. p. 310, 1788.

Leptolophus auricomis Swainson, *Zool. Illustr. Ser. 2*, pl. 112, 1832: New South Wales.

Calopsitta guy Lesson, *Illustr. Zool.* pls. 49-50, about June 1835: New South Wales.

Leptolophus auricomis pallescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 267, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison, Mid-West Australia.

Leptolophus auricomis intermedius Mathews, ib.: Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Leptolophus auricomis obscurus Mathews, ib.: Alexander, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Australia generally. Not Tasmania.

Family MICROPSITTACIDÆ.

Genus MICROPSITTA Less.

Micropsitta Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.* p. 646, 1831. Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus (Psittacula) pygmeus* Quoy et Gaimard = *Micropsitta chloroxantha* Oberh. (*Cf.* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 11, 1911.)

Nasiterna Wagler, *Mon. Psittac.* p. 498, 1832. Same type by monotypy.

Micropsitta keiensis (Salvad.).

Distr.—New Guinea Key, Waigou, Gubeh, Salwatty, Mysore, Koffiao, and Aru Islands.

Micropsitta keiensis keiensis (Salvad.). (20–142.)

Nasiterna keiensis Salvadori, *Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen.* vol. vii. p. 984, 1875: Key Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pl. 27; Vogelbilder, pl. 25. fig. 4.)

Distr.—Key Islands.

Micropsitta keiensis viridipectus (Rothsch.).

Nasiterna pygmæa viridipectus Rothschild, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. xxvii. p. 45, 1911: Upper Setakwa River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South) along the Fly River, and Aru Islands.

Micropsitta keiensis chloroxantha Oberh. (20–140.)

Micropsitta chloroxantha Oberholser, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* vol. xxx. p. 126, 1917, new name for *pygmæa*: New Guinea. (Fig. Orn. Miscell. pl. 19; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 21; Vogelbilder, pl. 25. fig. 2.)

Nasiterna pygmæa Auct.

Psittacus (Psittacula) pygmæus (not Gmelin) Quoy et Gaimard, *Voy. Astrol. Zool.* vol. i. p. 232, pl. 21. fig. 1: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.), Waigou, Gubeh, Salwatty, Mysore, and Koffiao.

Micropsitta pusio (Sel.).

Distr.—Duke of York, New Ireland, New Britain, St. Aignan's, Fergusson, Vulcan, Dampier, and Sudest Islands, and New Guinea.

Micropsitta pusio pusio (Sel.). (20-144.)

Nasiterna pusio Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 620, pl. 35 :
Solomon Islands=Duke of York Island. (Fig. Orn. Miscell.
pl. 21 ; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 26 ; Vogelbilder, pl. 25. fig. 5.)

Nasiterna pygmæa solomonensis Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 1,
1871 : Duke of York Island.

Nasiterna pusilla Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 104, 1877 : Port
Moresby, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.), Duke of York Island, New Britain
and French Islands.

Micropsitta pusio stresemanni Hartert.

Micropsitta pusio stresemanni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 130,
Oct. 1926 : Sudest Island.

Distr.—Sudest Island, Louisiade Group.

Micropsitta pusio rothschildi Stres.

Micropsitta pusio rothschildi Stresemann, Journ. für Orn. 1922,
p. 407 : Finschhafen, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Finschhafen).

Micropsitta pusio beccarii (Salvad.). (20-145.)

Nasiterna beccarii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. viii. p. 396,
1876 (female) : Geelvink Bay, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G.
v. pl. 25.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Geelvink Bay).

Micropsitta pusio salvadorii (R. & H.).

Nasiterna salvadorii Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 81,
1901 : Ambernoh River, New Guinea.

Distr.—Northern New Guinea (Geelvink Bay to Astrolabe Bay),
Vulcan and Dampier Islands.

Micropsitta aolæ (O.-G.).

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Micropsitta aolæ aolæ (Ogilvie-Grant). (20-142.)

Nasiterna aolæ Ogilvie-Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 189,
pl. x. fig. 2 : Aola, Guadalcanar.

Distr.—Guadalcanar Island.

Micropsitta aolæ nanina (Tristr.). (20-141.)

Nasiterna nanina Tristram, Ibis, 1891, p. 608 (female) : Bugotu
Island. (Fig. Bull. Liverp. M. i. pl. ii. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Bugotu Island.

Micropsitta aolæ tristrami (R. & H.).

Nasiterna aolæ tristrami Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ix.
p. 589, 1902 : Kulambangra Island.

Distr.—Kulambangra Island.

Micropsitta finschi (Rams.).

Distr.—Solomon Islands, New Hanover.

Micropsitta finschi finschi (Rams.). (20-141.)

Nasiterna finschi Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. pp. 180, 720 (female), 1881: San Christoval Island.

Nasiterna mortoni id. ib. vol. vii. pp. 35 (and 666), 1882: San Christoval, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Micropsitta finschi viridifrons (R. & H.).

Nasiterna viridifrons Rothschild & Hartert, Ornith. Monatsb. 1899, p. 138: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover and New Ireland.

Micropsitta geelvinkiana (Schleg.). (20-143.)

Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 7, 1871: Mafor Island. (Fig. Orn. Miscell. pl. 18; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 22; Vogelbilder, pl. 25. fig. 3.)

Nasiterna masurensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 908, 1875: Mafor Island, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Mafor Island in Geelvink Bay.

Micropsitta misoriensis (Salvad.). (20-142.)

Nasiterna misoriensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 909, 1875: Misori Island. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. 25. fig. 6.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Misori Island, Geelvink Bay.

(Is this a subspecies of *geelvinkiana* Schlegel?)

Micropsitta meeki R. & H.

Distr.—Admiralty, St. Mathias, and Squally Islands.

Micropsitta meeki meeki R. & H.

Micropsitta meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxiii. p. 107, 1914: Manus, Admiralty Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxii. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Micropsitta meeki proxima R. & H.

Micropsitta meeki proxima Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 50, 1924: St. Mathias and Squally Islands.

Distr.—St. Matthias and Squally Islands.

Micropsitta bruijnii (Salvad.).

Distr.—New Guinea, Arfak Mts., New Ireland.

Micropsitta bruijni bruijni (Salvad.). (20-139.)

Nasiterna bruijni Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. pp. 715, 753 (note), 1875: Arfak Mts. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 24; Vogelbilder, pl. 25. fig. 1.)

Nasiterna orientalis De Vis, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 81: Vanapa Valley, Wharton Range.

Distr.—New Guinea, Arfak Mts., Ceram, and Buru.

Micropsitta bruijni necopinata Hart.

Micropsitta bruijni necopinata Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. p. 124, Sept. 15th, 1925: New Ireland (S.W.).

Distr.—New Ireland.

Genus **PSITTRICHAS** Less.

Psittrichas Lesson, Bull. Univ. Sci. Nat. vol. xxv. p. 241, 1831.

Type (by monotypy): *Banksianus fulgidus* Less.

Dasyptilus Wagler, Mon. Psitt. (Abhandl. Ak. Wissen. Münch. vol. i.), p. 502 1832 (Introd. Dec.). Type (by monotypy): *D. pesqueti* Less. = *B. fulgidus* Lesson.

Psittrichas fulgidus (Less.). (20-385.)

Banksianus fulgidus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 181, 1830: New Guinea. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. 18. fig. 2; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 33.)

Psittacus pesqueti Lesson, Illustr. Zool. pl. 1, 1831; id. Compl. Buff. vol. ix. pl. 25. fig. 2, Dec. 9th, 1837 (auctorum, cf. Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 13, 1911).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Family **LORIIDÆ**.Genus **LORIUS** Boddaert.

Lorius (error *Larius*), Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum. p. 42, (pref. Dec.) 1783. Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus roratus* Müller.

Electus Wagler, Abhandl. Ak. Wissensch. Münch. vol. i. p. 495, (pref. Dec.) 1832. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 52, 1840): *Psittacus grandis* Gmelin = *P. roratus* P. L. S. Müller. Not *Electis* Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. p. 385, 1826.

Polychlorus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1857, p. 226, Jan. 12th, 1858. Type (by original designation): *P. magnus* Gmelin = *P. pectoralis* P. L. S. Müller.

Lorius roratus (Müll.).

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, Aru Islands, Moluccas, and Admiralty Islands.

Lorius roratus roratus (Müll.). (20-383-394.)

Psittacus roratus P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst. Suppl. p. 77, (pref. Jan. 4th) 1776: Amboyna.

Psittacus cardinalis Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 30, 1783 : Amboyna.

Psittacus ceclanensis id. ib. p. 42 : Amboyna.

Psittacus puniceus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 355, 1788 : Amboyna.

Psittacus grandis id. ib. 1788 : Zeylona=Amboyna.

Psittacus lateralis Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. p. 490, 1812 : Moluccas.

Psittacodis intermedia Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 4, 1850 : no locality = Amboyna.

Distr.—Moluccas (Coram, Amboyna, Buru (only)).

***Lorius roratus pectoralis* (Müller).**

Psittacus pectoralis Müller, Natursyst. Suppl. p. 78, 1776 : China = New Guinea.

Psittacus aurantius Müller, Natursyst. Suppl. p. 80, 1776 : New Guinea.

Psittacus polychloros Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Fauna Insubr. p. 87, 1786 : New Guinea.

Psittacus sinensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 337, 1788 : New Guinea.

Psittacus magnus Gmelin, ib. p. 344 : New Guinea.

Psittacus viridis Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 125, 1790 : New Guinea.

Mascarinus prasinus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 188, 1830 : Waigou.

Eclectus linnæi Wagler, Abh. Ak. Wissen. Münch. vol. i. (Mon. Psit.) p. 571, pl. 22, 1832 : India Orientali=New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Waigou.

***Lorius roratus aruensis* (Gray).**

Eclectus polychloros var. *aruensis* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 182 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

***Lorius roratus solomonensis* (R. & H.).**

Eclectus pectoralis solomonensis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 82, 1901 : Fauro, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

***Lorius roratus goodsoni* Hart.**

Lorius roratus goodsoni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 123, 1924 : Manus, Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands and New Britain.

***Lorius roratus macgillivrayi* (Mathews).**

Eclectus pectoralis macgillivrayi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 75, Dec. 29th, 1913 : Pascoe River, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 293 ; Emu, xiv. pl. 1.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Pascoe River).

***Lorius riedeli* (Meyer). (20-396.)**

Eclectus riedeli Meyer, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1881, p. 917 : Tenimber. (Fig. ib. 1883, pl. 26 ; Gould, N. G. v. pl. 32.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Lorius westermanni (Bp.). (20-308.)

Psittacodis westermanni Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 4, 1850: loc. unknown. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1902, pl. 18.)

Distr.—Unknown (*cf.* B. O. C. x. p. ii, 1899).

Lorius cornelia (Bp.). (20-398.)

Eclectus cornelia Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1849, p. 143, pl. xi.: no locality=Sumba Island.

Distr.—Sumba.

Genus **GEOFFROYUS** Bonaparte.

Geoffroyus Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxx. p. 137, 1850. Type (by tautonymy): *Psittacus geoffroyi* Bechstein.

Rhodocephalus Reichenow, Journ. für Orn. 1881, p. 247 (July): new name for *Geoffroyus* Bonaparte.

Pseudopsittacus Macgillivray, Emu, vol. xiii. p. 105, Oct. 1st, 1913. Type (by monotypy): *Pseudopsittacus maclennani* Macgillivray = *P. geoffroyi* Bechstein.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi (Bechstein).

Distr.—Timor, Lesser Sunda, Moluccas, Aru, New Guinea and Islands, Louisiade Archipelago, and Australia.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi geoffroyi (Bechstein). (20-402.)

Psittacus geoffroyi Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 103, pl. 21 (pref. Apr. 12th, 1810), 1811: "New Holland," error=Timor.

Psittacus personatus Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. pt. 2, p. 544, 1811: New Holland, error=Timor.

Psittacus jukesii Gray, List Spec. Birds Brit. Mus. Psittac. p. 72, 1859=1860: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi maclennani (Macgillivray).

Pseudopsittacus maclennani Macgillivray, Emu, vol. xiii. p. 105, Oct. 1st, 1913: Pascoe River, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 294; Emu, xiv. pl. I.)

Geoffroyus geoffroyi macgillivrayi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 253, April 17th, 1917: same bird.

Distr.—North Queensland (Pascoe River district).

Geoffroyus geoffroyus keyensis Finsch. (20-401.)

Geoffroyus keyensis Finsch, Papag. vol. ii. p. 956, 1868: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Geoffroyus geoffroyus timorlaoensis Meyer. (20-402.)

Geoffroyus timorlaoensis Meyer, Abhandl. Isis, i. p. 15, 1884 (1885?): Tenimber. (Fig. Gould. N. G. pl. 23.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi explorator Hart.

Geoffroyus personatus explorator Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 4, 1901: Manawaka, Goram Island.

Distr.—Goram Island.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi rhodops (Schleg.). (20-405.)

Eclectus rhodops Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. iii., Psittaci, p. 43, 1864: Amboyna, Ceram, Buru.

Geoffroyus schlegeli Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. x. p. 29, 1877: Moluccas.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi aruensis (Gray). (20-404.)

Psittacus aruensis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 183: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands and New Guinea (S.), Fergusson Island.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi pucherani Souancé. (20-407.)

Geoffroyus pucherani Souancé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1856, p. 218: New Guinea. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 25 bis, fig. 3, female; Vogelbilder, pl. II. fig. 4.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Berau and Oniu Peninsula to Etna Bay, Salwatty, Waigou, and Mysol.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi orientalis Meyer. (20-618.)

Geoffroyus orientalis Meyer, Abh. Kgl. Zool. Mus. Dres. 1890-91, p. 4, 1891: Huon Gulf, New Guinea (N.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea (Huon Gulf).

Geoffroyus geoffroyi jobiensis Salvad. (20-409.)

Geoffroyus jobiensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. x. p. 30, 1877: Jobi.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi mysorensis (Meyer). (20-409.)

Pionias pucherani var. *mysorensis* Meyer, Sitzb. K. Ak. Wissensch Wien, vol. lxx. p. 225, 1874: Mysori Island.

Pionias pucherani var. *maforensis* id. ib.: Mafor Island.

Distr.—Mysori and Mafor Islands, Geelvink Gulf, New Guinea.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi cyaneicollis (Müll.). (20-410.)

Psittacus cyaneicollis S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 108, 1841: Moluccas. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. 27. figs. 7 & 8.)

Distr.—Batjan, Halmahera, and Morty.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi obiensis (Finsch). (20-411.)

Pionias obiensis Finsch, Papag. vol. ii. p. 389, 1868: Obi Island.

Distr.—Obi and Batjan.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi minor Neumann.

Geoffroyus personatus minor Neumann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bay. vol. xv. p. 235, 1922: Jagei River.

Distr.—New Guinea (Nanberano to Astrolabe Bay).

Geoffroyus geoffroyi cyanicarpus Hart.

Geoffroyus aruensis cyanicarpus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vi. p. 81, 1899: Rossel Island.

Distr.—Rossel Island.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi sudestiensis De Vis. (20–400.)

Geoffroyus sudestiensis De Vis, Report Brit. New Guinea, 1890, p. 58: Sudest Island.

Distr.—Sudest Island.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi floresianus Salvad. (20–406.)

Geoffroyus floresianus Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xx. p. 406, 1891: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi sumbavensis Salvad. (20–407.)

Geoffroyus sumbavensis Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xx. p. 407, 1891: Sumbawa.

Geoffroyus lansbergei Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 225, Feb. 1899: Sumbawa.

Distr.—Sumbawa.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi tjindanæ Meyer.

Geoffroyus tjindanæ Meyer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xiv. p. 267, 1892: Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

Geoffroyus geoffroyi dorsalis Salvad. (20–410.)

Geoffroyus dorsalis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 758, 1875: Andai.

Distr.—New Guinea (Andai) [an aberration?].

Geoffroyus simplex (Meyer).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Geoffroyus simplex simplex (Meyer). (20–413.)

Pionias simplex Meyer, Verh. K. z.-b. Gesell. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 29, 1874: Arfak Mts. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 29; Vogelbilder, pl. 28. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Geoffroyus simplex bürgersi Neumann.

Geoffroyus simplex bürgersi Neumann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bay. vol. xv. (2) p. 235, 1922: Mäanderberg, Upper Sepik.

Distr.—New Guinea (Berau Peninsula, Humboldt Bay to Snow Mts.).

Geoffroyus heteroclitus (H. et J.). (20-412.)

Psittacus geoffroyus heteroclitus Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. 1841, p. 319: St. George et Isabel.

Pionus cyaniceps Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 105, 1853, pl. 25 bis, fig. 2: Solomon Islands.

Geoffroyus agrestis Tristram, Ibis, 1882, p. 138: San Cristoval.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, New Britain, and New Ireland.

Genus PRIONITURUS Wagl.

Prioniturus Wagler, Abhandl. Ak. Wissen. Münch. vol. i. (Monogr. Psitt.) p. 490, 1832. Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus platurus* V.

Prioniturus platurus (V.).

Distr.—Celebes and Talaut Islands.

Prioniturus platurus platurus (V.). (20-415.)

Psittacus platurus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxv. p. 314, 1817: New Caledonia, error=Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pls. 5 & 6; Gould, Asia, vi. pl. 12.)

Psittacus setarius Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Col. d'Ois, pl. 15, 3 livr., 1824: Timor, error=Celebes.

Prioniturus wallacei Schlegel, Die Dierent. p. 70, with fig., 1864: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, Togian Islands, Siao, and Buton.

Prioniturus platurus talautensis Hart.

Prioniturus platurus talautensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 89, 1898: Talaut.

Distr.—Talaut.

Prioniturus flavicans Cass.

Distr.—Celebes and Sula Archipelago.

Prioniturus flavicans flavicans Cass. (20-416.)

Prioniturus flavicans Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1853, p. 73: Celebes. (Fig. Gould, Asia, vi. pl. 13; M. & W. pl. 6.)

Pionias flavinuchus Finch, Papag. vol. ii. p. 401: as syn. of *flavicans* (ex Rosenberg).

Distr.—Celebes, Togian, and Sanghir Islands.

Prioniturus mada Hart.

Prioniturus mada Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 230, 1900: Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

Genus TANYGNATHUS Wagler.

Tanygnathus Wagler, Abh. Ak. Wissen. Münch. vol. i. (Monogr. Psittac.) p. 501, 1832. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 52): *Psittacus megalorhynchus* Bodd.

Tanygnathus megalorynchus (Bodd.).

Distr.—Celebes (North), Sumba, Djampea, Morty Island, Lesser Sunda Island, Tenimber, New Guinea, and Philippines.

Tanygnathus megalorynchus megalorynchus (Bodd.). (20-426.)

Psittacus megalorhynchus Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 45, 1783: New Guinea. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. 11. fig. 6.)

Psittacus macrorhynchus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 338, 1788: New Guinea.

Psittacus nasutus Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 118, 1790: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, west coast of Berau Peninsula, Western Papuan Islands, and Northern Moluccas.

Tanygnathus megalorynchus affinis Wall. (20-428.)

Tanygnathus affinis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 20: Buru.

Tanygnathus intermedius Schlegel, Die Dierent. p. 70, 1864: Buru.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Tanygnathus megalorynchus morotensis Schl.

Tanygnathus morotensis Schlegel, Die Dierent. p. 70, 1864: Morty Island.

Distr.—Morty Island.

Tanygnathus megalorynchus sumbensis Meyer.

Tanygnathus megalorhynchus var. *sumbensis* Meyer, Verh. Zool. Ges. Wien, vol. xxxi. p. 762, 1881: Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

Tanygnathus megalorynchus subaffinis Schl. (20-429.)

Tanygnathus subaffinis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 53: Larat Island.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Tanygnathus megalorynchus viridipennis Hartert.

Tanygnathus megalorhynchus viridipennis Hartert, Nev. Zool. vol. x. p. 22, 1903: Tukang Besi Island.

Distr.—Tukang Besi Island.

Tanygnathus megalorynchus floris Hart.

Tanygnathus megalorhynchus floris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 126, 1924: Flores.

Distr.—South Flores.

Tanygnathus megalorynchus djampeæ Hart.

Tanygnathus megalorhynchus djampeæ Hartert, ib.: Djampea Island.

Distr.—Djampea Island.

NOTE.—*Tanygnathus heterurus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. ser. 3, vol. v. p. 328, 1912: loc. unknown.

Tanygnathus lucionensis (Linné).*Distr.*—Philippines to Sangi Island near Celebes.[**Tanygnathus lucionensis lucionensis** (L.). (20–424.)*Psittacus lucionensis* Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 146, 1766 : Philippine Islands.*Distr.*—Philippines. Extra-limital.]**Tanygnathus lucionensis talautensis** M. & W.*Tanygnathus talautensis* Meyer & Wiglesworth, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1895, p. 2 : Talaut Island.*Distr.*—Sangi and Talaut Islands near Celebes.**Tanygnathus gramineus** (Gm.). (20–423).*Psittacus gramineus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 338, 1788 : Amboyna.*Distr.*—Buru and Amboyna.**Tanygnathus mulleri** (S. Müller).*Distr.*—Celebes and Islands.**Tanygnathus mulleri mulleri** (S. Müller). (20–430.)*Psittacus mulleri* S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 108, 1841 : Celebes. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. 27.)*Tanygnathus albirostris* Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 336 : Celebes.*Distr.*—Celebes.**Tanygnathus mulleri sangirensis** M. & W.*Tanygnathus mulleri sangirensis* Meyer & Wiglesworth, Journ. für Orn. 1894, p. 113 : Sangi Island.*Distr.*—Sangi and Talaut Islands.

Family POLYTELITIDÆ.

Genus POLYTELIS Wagler.

Polytelis Wagler, Abhandl. Ak. Wissensch. Münch. vol. i. p. 489 (pref. Dec.), 1832. Type (by monotypy): *P. barrabandi* = *Psittacus swainsonii* Desmarest.*Barrabandius* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 2, Juno 1850. Type (by tautonymy): *Barrabandius rosaceus* = *P. swainsonii* Desmarest.**Polytelis swainsonii** (Desmarest).*Psittacus swainsonii* Desmarest, Diet. Sci. Nat. (Lévrault), vol. xxxix. p. 39, April 29th, 1826. New name for *P. barrabandi* Swainson : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 15 ; Math. vi. pl. 295.)

Psittacus barrabandi Swainson, Zool. Illustr. vol. i. pl. 59, June 1st, 1821: New South Wales. Not Kuhl, Nov. Act. vol. x. p. 61, 1820.

Palæornis rosaceus Vigors, Zool. Journ. vol. v. p. 274, June 1830: New South Wales.

Polytelis swainsonii whitei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 57, April 7th, 1916: Tubbo, Riverina, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia.

***Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear).**

Distr.—Extra-tropical Southern Australia. Not Tasmania.

***Polytelis anthopeplus anthopeplus* (Lear). (20-479.)**

Palæornis anthopeplus Lear, Illustr. Psittac. pt. viii., Oct. 1st, 1831: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 16; Math. vi. pl. 296.)

Palæornis melanura Lear, ib. pt. xii. 1832: New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

***Polytelis anthopeplus westralis* Mathews.**

Polytelis anthopeplus westralis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 127, Jan. 28th, 1915: South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus NORTHIPSITTA.

Northipsitta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 127, Dec. 24th, 1912.

New name for *Spathopterus* North, Ibis, July 1895, p. 339. Typo (by monotypy): *Polyteles alexandræ* Gould. Not *Spathoptera* Latreille, Serv. Ann. Soc. Entom. France, vol. iv. p. 50, 1835.

***Northipsitta alexandræ* (Gould). (20-479.)**

Polyteles alexandræ Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, Oct. 1st, p. 232: Howell's Pond, Central Australia. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 62; Math. vi. pl. 297.)

Spathopterus alexandræ rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 57, April 7th, 1916: North-West Australia.

Distr.—Central and North-West Australia.

Genus APROSMICTUS Gould.

Aprosmictus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 111, Jan. 1843. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, Genera Birds, vol. ii. p. 408, 1846): *Psittacus erythropterus* Gmelin.

Ptilines Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 37, Dec. 1865. Type (by subsequent designation, Reichenow, Journ. f. Ornith. 1881, p. 125): *P. erythropterus* Gmelin.

***Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin).**

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, Queensland, and New South Wales.

Aprosmictus erythropterus erythropterus (Gmelin). (20-481.)

Psittacus erythropterus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 343, July 25th, 1788: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 18.)

Psittacus melanotus Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. vol. xvi. pl. 653, Jan. 1st, 1805: New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Aprosmictus erythropterus coccineopterus (Gould).

Plistes coccineopterus Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 39, Dec. 1865: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 298.)

Aprosmictus erythropterus parryensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 268, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Aprosmictus erythropterus melvillensis Zietz, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. p. 14, Jan. 1914: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North-West Australia.

Aprosmictus erythropterus yorki Mathews.

Aprosmictus erythropterus yorki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 118, Dec. 24th, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Aprosmictus jonquillaceus (V.).

Distr.—Timor and Wetter Islands.

Aprosmictus jonquillaceus jonquillaceus (V.). (20-482.)

Psittacus jonquillaceus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxv. p. 352, (1817=) 1818: New Holland, error=Timor. (Fig. Uran. & Phys. pl. 27.)

Platycercus vulneratus Wagler, Monogr. Psittae. p. 533, 1832, for the above plate: Timor.

Psittacus rubripennis Schlegel, "Handleiding, p. 183, 1857: Celebes," error=Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Aprosmictus jonquillaceus wetterensis (Salvad.). (20-484.)

Plistes wetterensis Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xx. p. 484, 1891: Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Genus ALISTERUS Mathews*.

Alisterus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 13, June 17th, 1911.
Type (by original designation): *P. cyanopygius* = *P. scapularis* Liechtenstein.

* Professor O. Neumann considers all birds in this genus to be subspecies of *amboinensis* Linné.

Alisterus scapularis* (Lichtenstein).Distr.*—East Australia.***Alisterus scapularis scapularis* (Lichtenstein). (20–486.)***Psittacus scapularis* Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univers. Berlin, 1 Ausgabe, p. 29, 1816: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 17.)*Psittacus tabuensis coccineus* Kerr, Anim. Kingd. p. 565, (pref. Feb.) 1792, based on Phillips's plate. Not Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 89, 1790 (before Dec. 9th).*Psittacus cyanopygius* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxv. p. 339, Dec. 26th, 1818: New South Wales.*Psittacus scapulatus* Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 56, (pref. Oct.) 1820: New South Wales.*Platyercus cæruleus* Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' p. 401, 1830: Sydney.*Aprosmictus cyanopygius neglectus* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 269, Jan. 31st, 1912: Olinda, Victoria.*Distr.*—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.***Alisterus scapularis minor* Mathews.***Alisterus cyanopygius minor* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 23, June 1911: Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 299.)*Distr.*—North Queensland.NOTE.—*Aprosmictus insignissimus* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1874, p. 500, April 1st, 1875 (Darling Downs, South Queensland), is considered a hybrid.***Alisterus callopterus** (D'A. & S.).***Distr.*—New Guinea.***Alisterus callopterus callopterus* (D'A. & S.). (20–489.)***Aprosmictus callopterus* D'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 29, 1879: Fly River. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 9.)*Distr.*—New Guinea (Central), and along the Fly River.***Alisterus callopterus wilhelminæ* (O.-G.).***Aprosmictus wilhelminæ* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 83, 1911: Kapare River.*Distr.*—New Guinea, Kapare River (Western Snow Mts.).***Alisterus callopterus chloropterus* (Rams.). (20–488.)***Aprosmictus chloropterus* Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 251, 1879 (early, before May): near Goldie River.*Aprosmictus broadbenti* Sharpe, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 5, vol. iii., April 1879, p. 313: New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (S.E.) (Sattelberg to Milne Bay).* Is this name older than *chloropterus* Rams. ?

***Alisterus callopterus stresemanni* Neumann.**

Alisterus amboinensis stresemanni Neumann, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxv. p. 17, Jan. 4th, 1927 : Lordberg ma Sepik.

Distr.—New Guinea (Sepik River and Eastern Snow Mts.).

***Alisterus mosskowensis* Reichenow.**

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Alisterus mosskowensis mosskowensis* (Reichenow).**

Aprosmictus mosskowensis Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xix. p. 82 : 1911 : Tana.

Distr.—East coast of Geelvink Bay (opposite Jobi) to Heimboldt Bay.

***Alisterus mosskowensis wiedenfeldi* Neumann.**

Alisterus amboinensis wiedenfeldi Neumann, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxv. p. 18, Jan. 4th, 1927 : Berlin Hafen, New Guinea.

Distr.—Berlin Hafen, New Guinea.

***Alisterus amboinensis* (Linné.).**

Distr.—Moluecas, New Guinea, Sulwatty, Batanta, Waigou, Sula, and Peling Islands.

***Alisterus amboinensis amboinensis* (L.). (20-489.)**

Psittacus amboinensis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 141, 1766 : Amboyna. (Fig. Pl. Enl. 240.)

Distr.—Amboyna and Ceram.

***Alisterus amboinensis buruensis* (Salvad.). (20-490.)**

Aprosmictus buruensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. viii. p. 371, 1876 : Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

***Alisterus amboinensis dorsalis* (Q. et G.). (20-491.)**

Psittacus (Platyercus) dorsalis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. pl. 21 bis, fig. 3, 1830 : New Guinea (Dorey).

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.), Berau and Onin Peninsula, east to Etna Bay and Weyland Mts., Batanta, Salwatti, and Waigou.

***Alisterus amboinensis sulaensis* (Reich.). (20-492.)**

Aprosmictus sulaensis Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1881, p. 128 : Sula.

Distr.—Sula, Mangoli, and Peling Islands.

***Alisterus hypophonius* (Müll.). (20-492.)**

Psittacus (Platycercus) hypophonius S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 181, 1843: Gilolo=Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Genus PROSOPEIA Bp.

Prosopeia Bonaparte, Rev. & Mag. de Zool. 1854, p. 153. Type (by monotypy): *Coracopsis personata* Gray.

To replace *Pyrrhulopsis* auctorum.

***Prosopeia personata* (Gray). (20-497.)**

Coracopsis ? personata Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 21, pl. 8: New Guinea, error=Fiji. • (Fig. Cass. pl. 20. fig. 2; Vogelbilder, pl. 16. f. 5.)

Distr.—Fiji.

Genus LAYARDIELLA Math.

Layardiella Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. pt. 3, p. 289, April 17th, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Psittacus tabuensis* Gm.

***Layardiella splendens* (Peale). (20-493.)**

Platycercus splendens Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 127, 1848: Viti Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Cass. pl. 20. fig. 1; Vogelbilder, pl. 16. fig. 4; Emu, xxiii, pl. 27.)

Distr.—Fiji (Viti Levu and Kandavu).

***Layardiella tabuensis* (Gm.).**

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

***Layardiella tabuensis tabuensis* (Gm.). (20-494.)**

Psittacus tabuensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 317, 1788: "Fiji."

Psittacus atropurpureus Shaw, Mus. Lever. p. 140, pl. 36, 1792: New Holland, error=Fiji.

Platycercus atrogularis Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 129, 1848: Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji (Vanua Levu).

***Layardiella tabuensis koroensis* (Lay.). (20-496.)**

Platycercus koroensis Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 143: Koro, Fiji. (Fig. Ibis, 1925, pl. 25.)

Distr.—Fiji (Koro).

***Layardiella tabuensis taviunensis* (Layard). (20-497.)**

Platycercus taviunensis Layard, Ibis, April 1876, p. 141: Taviuni. (Fig. Vogelbilder, pl. 16. fig. 1; Bechstein, vol. i. pl. 9, 1792.)

Pyrrhulopsis taviunensis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 307, Aug.: Taviuni.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Taviuni).

Genus **PSITTACELLA** Schl.

Psittacella Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 35, 1871. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. i. p. 145, 1880): *Psittacella brehmi* Schl.

Psittacella brehmi (Schl.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Psittacella brehmi brehmi Schl. (20-498.)

Psittacella brehmi Schlegel, ib.: Arfak Mts. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 39; and Vogelbilder, pl. 23. fig. 2.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Berau Peninsula.

Psittacella brehmi bürgersi Reich.

Psittacella bürgersi Reichenow, Journ. für Ornith. 1918, p. 244: British New Guinea (Schraderberg, on the Sepik River).

Distr.—New Guinea, Mts. near Sepik River, Weyland Mts., and Snow Mts.

Psittacella brehmi pallida Meyer.

Psittacella pallida Meyer, Zeitschr. für Ges. Orn. iii. 1886, p. 3: British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.), Owen Stanley Mts.

Psittacella modesta (Schl.).

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Psittacella modesta modesta (Schl.). (20-499.)

Psittacus modesta Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 36, 1871: Arfak Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Psittacella modesta collaris O.-G.

Psittacella modesta collaris Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 13, 1914: Utakwa River.

Distr.—New Guinea, Snow Mts.

Psittacella madaraszi Meyer. (20-500.)

Psittacella madaraszi Meyer, Zeit. für Ges. Orn. vol. iii. 1886, p. 4, pl. 1: South-East New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. 40.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Owen Stanley Mts.

Psittacella lorentzii V. O.

Psittacella lorentzii Van Oort, Notes Leyd. Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 212, 1910: Wichmann Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Wichmann Mts.).

Psittacella picta Rothsch.

Psittacella picta Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vi. p. v, 1896:
Mt. Victoria. (Fig. Ibis, 1897, pl. 3.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Owen Stanley Range).

Genus **LORICULUS** Bp.

Loriculus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 6, 1850. Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus galgulus* L.

Loriculus exilis Schl. (20-521.)

Loriculus exilis Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 185, 1866:
Celebes. (Fig. Rowl. Misc. pl. 59; Vogelbilder, pl. 15. fig. 6.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Loriculus flosculus Wall. (20-521.)

Loriculus flosculus Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 488,
1864: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Loriculus catamene Schl. (20-537.)

Loriculus catamene Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 7, 1871:
Sangi Island. (Fig. Rowl. Misc. pl. 57, young.)

Distr.—Great Sangi Island.

Loriculus sclateri Wall.

Distr.—Islands near Celebes.

Loriculus sclateri sclateri Wall. (20-533.)

Loriculus sclateri Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 336,
pl. 38: Sula Islands.

Distr.—Sula, Besi, and Mangoli Islands.

Loriculus sclateri ruber M. & W.

Loriculus sclateri ruber Meyer & Wieglesworth, Abh. Mus. Dresden,
1896, p. 9: Peling and Banggai.

Distr.—Peling and Banggai.

Loriculus stigmatus (M. & S.). (20-535.)

Psittacus (Psittacula) stigmatus Müller & Schlegel, Verh. Nat.
Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 182, 1843: Celebes. (Fig. Rowley,
Misc. pl. 60; and Vogelbilder, pl. 15. fig. 7.)

Distr.—Celebes (a subspecies of above?).

Loriculus quadricolor Walden. (20-534.)

Loriculus quadricolor Walden, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1872, p. 398 : Togian Islands. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xx. pl. 15.)

Distr.—Celebes (a subspecies of above?).

Loriculus amabilis Wall. (20-536.)

Loriculus amabilis Wallace, Ibis, 1862, p. 349 : Gilolo. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xx. pl. 14.)

Distr.—Halmahera and Batjan.

Loriculus aurantiifrons Sehl.

Distr.—New Guinea, Mysol, and Fergusson Islands.

Loriculus aurantiifrons aurantiifrons Sehl. (20-537.)

Loriculus aurantiifrons Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 9, 1871 : New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. v. pl. xliii. ; and Orn. Miscell. pl. 72. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Loriculus aurantiifrons batavorum Stres.

Loriculus aurantiifrons batavorum Stresemann, Journ. für Ornith. 1913, p. 602 : Snow Mts.

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea (east to Sepik River and Snow Mts.).

Loriculus aurantiifrons meeki Hart.

Loriculus aurantiifrons meeki Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ii. p. 62, 1895 : Fergusson Island.

Distr.—Fergusson Island and S.E. New Guinea to Sattelberg.

Loriculus tener Sel. (20-538.)

Loriculus tener Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 107 : Duke of York Island. (Fig. Orn. Miscell. pl. 72. figs. 2 & 3.)

Distr.—Duke of York Island, New Ireland, and New Hanover.

Family PLATYCERCIDÆ.

Genus PLATYCERCUS Vigors.

Platycercus Vigors, Zool. Journ. vol. i. p. 527, Jan. 1825. Type (by original designation): *P. pennantii* Latham = *P. elegans* Gmelin.

Platycercus elegans (Gmelin).

Distr.—Eastern and South Australia.

Platycercus elegans elegans (Gmelin). (20-541.)

Psittacus elegans Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 318, July 25th, 1788 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 23.)

Psittacus pennantii Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 90, before Dec. 9th, 1790 : New South Wales.

Psittacus gloriosus Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. vol. ii. pl. 53, Jan. 1st, 1791 : New South Wales.

Psittacus splendidus Shaw, Mus. Lever. p. 27, pl. 7, Jan. 1792 : New South Wales.

Psittacus elegans viridis Kerr, Anim. Kingd. p. 567, pref. Feb. 1792 : New South Wales. Not *Psittacus viridis* Menschen, Mus. Gevers. p. 46. no. 115, 1787.

Psittacus pennantii phillippi Kerr, ib. p. 568 : New South Wales.

Platycercus pennantii var. *nobbsi* Tristram, Ibis, 1885, Jan. p. 49 : Norfolk Island, introduced from New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales.

Platycercus elegans adalaidæ Gould. (20-543.)

Platycercus adalaidæ Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 161, July 1841 : Adelaide, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 22.)

Platycercus adeluidensis Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 46, Dec. 1865 : South Australia.

Platycercus elegans fleurienensis Ashby, Emu, vol. xvii. pp. 43-44, July 2nd, 1917 : Fleurieu Peninsula, South Australia. (Fig. Emu, xxvii. pl. 17.)

Distr.—South Australia.

Platycercus elegans nigrescens Ramsay.

Platycercus pennantii var. *nigrescens* Ramsay, Tab. List Austr. Birds, p. 34, 1888 : Bellenden Ker Range, Queensland. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 300.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Platycercus elegans melanoptera North.

Platycercus melanoptera North, Emu, vol. vi. p. 78, Oct. 1906 : Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Platycercus elegans victoriæ Mathews.

Platycercus elegans victoriæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 270, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Woori Yallock, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Platycercus flaveolus Gould*.

Distr.—Adjoining parts of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Platycercus flaveolus flaveolus Gould. (20-544.)

Platycercus flaveolus Gould, Synopsis Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. 23, April 1837; and Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, Nov. 21st, p. 26 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 25.)

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

* (J. 'Emu,' xxv. p. 89, 1925.)

Platycercus flaveolus subadelaidæ Mathews.

Platycercus elegans subadelaidæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 270, Jan 31st, 1912: Port Augusta, South Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 30.)

Platycercus flaveolus innominatus Mathews, ib. : Mannam, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Platycercus caledonicus (Gmelin).

Distr.—Tasmania and Islands in Bass Straits.

Platycercus caledonicus caledonicus (Gmelin). (20-545.)

Psittacus caledonicus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 328, July 25th, 1788. "In Nova Caledonia," error=Adventure Bay, Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 21.)

Psittacus brownii Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 56, (pref. Oct.) 1820: Tasmania.

Psittacus flavigaster Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 116, May 1821: Tasmania.

Psittacus flaviventris Temminck, ib. p. 117: emendation of above.

Platycercus xanthogaster Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 120, 1826 emendation.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Platycercus caledonicus henriettæ Mathews.

Platycercus caledonicus henriettæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 127, Jan. 28th, 1915: King Island, Bass Straits. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 302.)

Distr.—King Island.

Platycercus caledonicus flindersi Mathews.

Platycercus caledonicus flindersi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 328, June 27th, 1917: Flinders Island, Bass Straits.

Distr.—Flinders Island in Bass Straits.

Platycercus icterotis (Kuhl).

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Platycercus icterotis icterotis (Kuhl). (20-554.)

Psittacus icterotis Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 51, (pref. Oct.) 1820: "Nova Hollandia"=Albany, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 29; Math. vi. pl. 303.)

Platycercus stanleyi Vigors, Zool. Journ. vol. v. p. 273, June 1830: Australia: restricted to Albany, West Australia.

Platycercus icterotis salvadori Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 273, Jan. 31st, 1912: Wilson's Inlet, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Albany, coast).

Platycercus icterotis xanthogenys Salvadori. (20-555.)

Platycercus xanthogenys Salvadori, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., June 1st, 1891, p. 129: "Australia"? = inland from York, West Australia. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xx. pl. 16.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (inland).

Platycercus icterotis whitlocki Mathews.

Platycercus icterotis whitlocki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 273, Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Dundas, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Lake Dundas).

Platycercus adscitus (Latham).

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Platycercus adscitus adscitus (Latham). (20-548.)

Psittacus adscitus Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 126, before Dec. 9th, 1790: locality unknown = Cooktown, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 63; Math. vi. pl. 304.)

Platycercus amathusiæ Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. vol. xxx. p. 133, Feb. 1850: Cape York.

Platycercus cyanogenys Gould, Suppl. pl. 63, Sept. 1st, 1855: Cape York.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Platycercus adscitus palliceps Lear. (20-547.)

Platycercus palliceps Lear, Illust. Psittac. pt. xii. 1832: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 26; Math. vi. pl. 304.)

Platycercus cælestris Lesson, Echo du Monde Sav. 1844, col. 111, July 18th: New South Wales (cf. Menegaux reprint, p. 145).

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Platycercus adscitus elseyi Mathews.

Platycercus adscitus elseyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 271, Jan. 31st, 1912: Gulf of Carpentaria, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland (interior).

Platycercus venustus (Kuhl).

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Platycercus venustus venustus (Kuhl). (20-549.)

Psittacus venustus Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 52 (pref. Oct.), 1820: "Nova Hollandiæ" = Arnhem Land, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 31; Math. vi. pl. 305.)

Psittacus broenii Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 119, May 1821: same locality and bird. Not Kuhl, as above, p. 56, 1820.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Platycercus venustus hilli Mathews.

Platycercus venustus hilli Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 28, Dec. 1st, 1910: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 305.)

Platycercus venustus melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 36, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

***Platycercus eximius* (Shaw).**

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania.

***Platycercus eximius eximius* (Shaw). (20-551.)**

Psittacus eximius Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. iii. pl. 93, Feb. 1st, 1792: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 27.)

Psittacus nonpareil Perry, Arcana, pt. 3, pl. 9, March 1810: New South Wales
Psittacus omnicolor Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 68, pl. 2 (pref. April 12th, 1810), 1811: New South Wales. Not Lichtenstein, Cat. Rerum Nat. Rariss. p. 5, 1793.

Psittacus capitatus Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. pt. 2, p. 466, before May 1812: New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales.

***Platycercus eximius ceciliæ* Mathews. (20-553.)**

Platycercus ceciliæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 14, June 17th, 1911: new name for *Platycercus splendidus* Gould. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 28; Math. vi. pl. 306.)

Platycercus splendidus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 105, Feb. 1846: Darling Downs, Queensland. Not Shaw, Mus. Lever. p. 27, 1792.

Distr.—South Queensland and Interior of New South Wales.

***Platycercus eximius diemenensis* North.**

Platycercus diemenensis North, Austr. Mus. Sp. Cat. no. 1, vol. iii. pt. ii. p. 128, July 27th, 1911: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

***Platycercus eximius colei* Mathews.**

Platycercus eximius colei Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. pt. 4, p. 360, June 27th, 1917: Ballarat, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Genus **BARNARDIUS** Bonaparte.

Barnardius Bonaparte, Revue et Mag. de Zool. 2nd ser. vol. vi. p. 153, March 1854. Type (by tautonymy): *B. typicus* = *Platycercus barnardi* Vigors & Horsfield.

***Barnardius barnardi* (V. & H.).**

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Platycercus mastersianus Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 27, July 1877: Interior of New South Wales. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1902, pl. xix.) Is considered a hybrid.

Barnardius barnardi barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield). (20-558.)

Platycercus barnardi Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 283, Feb. 17th, 1827, ex Latham MS.: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 21.)

Barnardius typicus Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. de Zool., March 1854, p. 153: new name for *barnardi*.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Barnardius barnardi whitei (Mathews).

Platycercus barnardi whitei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 273, Jan. 31st, 1912: Uloomoo, Flinders Range, South Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 307.)

Platycercus barnardi angusta id., ib.: Port Augusta, South Australia.

Barnardius barnardius lindoi White, South Austr. Ornith. vol. ii. p. 115, Jan. 1st, 1916: Moolooloo, Flinders Range.

Distr.—South Australia.

Barnardius crommelinæ Mathews.

Barnardius barnardi crommelinæ Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 21, Nov. 4th, 1925: locality? (Fig. Av. Mag. 1927.)

Distr.—Not known (Australia).

Barnardius macgillivrayi (North).

Platycercus macgillivrayi North, Vict. Naturalist, vol. xviii. p. 91, Sept. 6th, 1900: Burke District, Queensland. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 307.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Barnardius zonarius (Shaw).

Distr.—West and South Australia. From Roeburne, West Australia, to Port Lincoln, South Australia.

Barnardius zonarius zonarius (Shaw). (20-560.)

Psittacus zonarius Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. xvi. pl. 657 (658), Feb. 1st, 1805: Port Lincoln, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 20; Emu, xvi. pl. 1.)

Psittacus viridis Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. pt. 2, p. 465 (before May), 1812: same locality. Not Menschen, Mns. Gevers. p. 46, 1787.

Psittacus cyanomelas Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 53, (pref. Oct.) 1820: Memory Cove, South Australia.

Psittacus melanocephalus Kuhl, ib.: as synonym of *cyanomelas*.

Psittacus baueri Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 118, May 1821: Memory Cove.

Barnardius zonarius myrtæ White, Trans. Roy. Soc. South Austr. vol. xxxix. p. 745, Dec. 1915: Finko River, Central Australia. (Fig. Emu, xvi. pl. 1.)

Distr.—South Australia.

Barnardius zonarius semitorquatus (Quoy et Gaimard). (20-559.)

Psittacus semitorquatus Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. de 'l'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 237, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : King George's Sound, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 19.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Barnardius zonarius occidentalis (North).

Platycercus occidentalis North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. ii. p. 83 : Feb. 1893 : Roeburne, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 308.)

Platycercus zonarius connectens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 274, Jan. 31st, 1912 : East Murchison.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Barnardius zonarius dundasi (Mathews).

Platycercus zonarius dundasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 274, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Lake Dundas, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 308.)

Barnardius zonarius woolundra Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xi. p. 44, Dec. 8th, 1919 : Woolundra, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Lake Dundas).

Genus **PURPUREICEPHALUS** Bp.

Purpureicephalus Bonaparte, Revue et Mag. de Zool. 2nd ser. vol. vi. p. 153, for March 1854. Type (by monotypy): *P. pileatus* = *Psittacus spurius* Kuhl.

Porphyricephalus Reichenow, Vogelb. Syst. Verz. p. 1, 1883 : emendation only.

Purpureicephalus spurius (Kuhl).

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Purpureicephalus spurius spurius (Kuhl). (20-556.)

Psittacus spurius Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 52, (pref. Oct.) 1820 : Albany, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 32.)

Platycercus pileatus Vigors, Zool. Journ. vol. v. p. 274, June 1830 : Albany.

Platycercus rufifrons Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 3e livr. p. 208, July 10th, 1830 : Albany.

Psittacus (*Platycercus*) *purpureocephalus* Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. de 'l'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 235, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : King George's Sound = Albany.

Distr.—South-West Australia (coast).

Purpureicephalus spurius carteri Mathews.

Purpureicephalus spurius carteri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 128, Jan. 28th, 1915 : Broome Hill, South-West Australia (inland). (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 309.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (inland).

Genus **PSEPHOTUS** Gould.

Psephotus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xix. (vol. v. pl. 36), June 1st, 1845.

Type (by monotypy): *Platycercus hæmatonotus* Gould.

Clarkona Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 391, Sept. 11th, 1917. Type (by monotypy): *Psephotus varius* Clark.

Psephotus hæmatonotus (Gould). (20-567.)

Platycercus hæmatonotus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, p. 88, Feb. 13th, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 36; Math. vi. pl. 310.)

Psephotus hæmatonotus virescens Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 128, pref. Jan. 28th, 1915: South Australia.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Psephotus varius Clark.

Distr.—Eastern, Southern, and South-Western Australia.

Psephotus varius varius Clark. (20-566.)

Psephotus varius Clark, Auk, vol. xxvii. p. 80, 1910, Jan. 1st: new name for *Psittacus multicolor* Kuhl: Spencer's Gulf, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 35.)

Psittacus multicolor Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 55, (pref. Oct.) 1820. Not Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 328, July 25th, 1788.

Psephotus dulciei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 14, June 17th, 1911: new name for *multicolor*.

Psephotus varius rosinae Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 277, Jan. 31st, 1912 York Peninsula, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Psephotus varius exsul Mathews.

Psephotus varius exsul Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 277, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mount Magnet, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Psephotus varius ethelæ Mathews.

Psephotus varius ethelæ Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 408, Sept. 11th, 1917: Macdonnell Range, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Psephotus varius orientalis Mathews.

Psephotus varius orientalis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 408, Sept. 11th, 1917: Underbool, Victoria. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 311.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Genus **NORTHIELLA** Mathews.

Northiella Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 276, Jan. 31st, 1912.

Type (by monotypy): *Platycercus hæmatogaster* Gould.

Northiella hæmatogaster (Gould).

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Central Australia.

Northiella hæmatogaster hæmatogaster (Gould). (20-563.)

Platycercus hæmatogaster Gould, Birds Austr. Adj. Isl. pt. ii. pl. 7, Feb. 1838; id. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, p. 89, Feb. 13th, 1838: Darling River, 31° 18' S. by 144° 15' E.: New South Wales (yellow vent).

Psephotus xanthorrhoea Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxx. p. 133, Feb. 11, 1850: new name for above.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Northiella hæmatogaster hæmatorrhous (Gould). (20-561.)

Psephotus hæmatorrhous Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 62, Dec. 1865. Founded on Gould, vol. v. pl. 33: interior of New South Wales (red vent).

Northiella hæmatogaster zanda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 75, Dec. 29th, 1913: Moree, New South Wales (red vent).

Distr.—South New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Northiella hæmatogaster pallescens (Salvadori). (20-563.)

Psephotus xanthorrhous var. *pallescens* Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xx. p. 563, (pref. Dec. 13th) 1891: Cooper's Creek, South Australia (connects *narethæ* and *hæmatorrhous*).

Distr.—Cooper's Creek (interior).

Northiella hæmatogaster narethæ (White).

Psephotus narethæ H. L. White, Emu, vol. xxi. pt. ii. p. 81, pl. xii. Oct. 3rd, 1921: Naretha, Central Australia (red vent).

Distr.—Central Australia.

Northiella hæmatogaster alter (Mathews).

Psephotus hæmatogaster alter Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 275, Jan. 31st, 1912: Muttona, Victoria (green vent). (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 312.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Genus **PSEPHOTELLUS** Mathews.

Psephotellus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 57, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Platycercus pulcherrimus* Gould.

Psephotellus pulcherrimus (Gould). (20-564.)

Platycercus pulcherrimus Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xv. p. 115, Feb. 1st, 1845: Darling Downs, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 34; Math. vi. pl. 313; Emu, xxiv. pl. 14.)

Psephotellus pulcherrimus dubius Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 128, Jan. 28th, 1915: New South Wales.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales.

***Psephotellus chrysopterygius* (Gould). (20-565.)**

Psephotus chrysopterygius Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1857, p. 220, Jan. 12th, 1858: interior Gulf of Carpentaria = Normananton, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 64; Math. vi. pl. 370; Emu, xxiv. pl. 1.)

Psephotellus chrysopterygius nova Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 159, June 25th, 1918: Watson's River, North Queensland.

Distr.—Normanton, Queensland, and north towards Watson's River.

***Psephotellus dissimilis* (Collett).**

Psephotus dissimilis Collett, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Oct. 1st, 1898, p. 356: Mary River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 314.)

Psephotus cucullatus North, Vict. Naturl. vol. xxv. p. 176, March 4th, 1909: Arnheim Land, Northern Territory.

Psephotus chrysopterygius blauwi Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 71, 1910: same locality.

Psephotellus chrysopterygius dorotheæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 128, Jan. 28th, 1915: McArthur River, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Genus NEOPSEPHOTUS Mathews.

Neopsephotus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 279, Jan. 31st, 1912.

Type (by monotypy): *Euphema bourkii* Gould.

***Neopsephotus bourkii* (Gould).**

Distr.—New South Wales, South and Central Australia.

***Neopsephotus bourkii bourkii* (Gould). (20-570.)**

Euphema bourkii Gould, Birds Austr. pt. v. (vol. v. pl. 43), Dec. 1st, 1841 (ex *Nanodes bourkii* Mitchell, Three Exped. East Austr. p. xviii, 1838, nom. nud.): River Bogan, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 43; Math. vi. pl. 315.)

Distr.—New South Wales and South Australia.

***Neopsephotus bourkii pallidus* Mathews.**

Neopsephotus bourkii pallida Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. 3, p. 57, April 7th, 1916: Musgrave Ranges, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Genus NEONANODES Mathews.

Neonanodes Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 279, Jan. 31st, 1912.

Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus chrysogaster* Latham.

Neonanodes chrysogaster (Latham).

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania.

Neonanodes chrysogaster chrysogaster (Latham). (20-573.)

Psittacus chrysogaster Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 97 (before Dec. 9th), 1790: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 39; Math. vi. pl. 316.)

Euphema aurantia Gould, Birds Austr. pt. ii., March 1st, 1841: Tasmania.

Nanodes gouldii Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 438, Sept. 11th, 1917: as synonym of *chrysogaster* (ex Ewing, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. i. no. i. p. 55, 1841).

Distr.—Tasmania.

Neonanodes chrysogaster mab (Mathews).

Psephotus chrysogaster mab Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 278, Jan. 31st, 1912: South Australia.

Neonanodes chrysogaster wallicus Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 70, March 31st, 1924: New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Neonanodes chrysostomus (Kuhl).

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania.

Neonanodes chrysostomus chrysostomus (Kuhl). (20-570.)

Psittacus chrysostomus Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 50, (pref. Oct.) 1820: Nova Hollandia = Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 35.)

Psittacus venustus Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 121, May 1821. Not Kuhl, as above, 1820, p. 52.

Neonanodes chrysostomus tasmanica Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 128, Jan. 28th, 1915: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Neonanodes chrysostomus cyanopterus Mathews.

Neonanodes chrysostomus cyanopterus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. p. 443, Dec. 11th, 1917: Melton, Victoria. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 316.)

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

Neonanodes elegans (Gould).

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and South-West Australia. Not Tasmania.

Neonanodes elegans elegans (Gould). (20-572.)

Nanodes elegans Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. 2, pl. 25, April 1837: New South Wales or Van Diemen's land, error = South Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 38.)

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Neonanodes elegans carteri (Mathews).

Psephotus elegans carteri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 278, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 317.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Neonanodes petrophilus (Gould).

Distr.—South and West Australia.

Neonanodes petrophilus petrophilus (Gould). (20-574.)

Euphema petrophila Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 148, July 1841: West Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 40.)

Distr.—West Australia.

Neonanodes petrophilus zietzi (Mathews).

Psephotus petrophilus zietzi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 278, Jan. 31st, 1912: Sir Joseph Banks Island, Spencer's Gulf, South Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 318.)

Distr.—South Australia.

Genus **NEOPHEMA** Salvadori.

Neophema Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xx. p. 569 (pref. Dec. 13th), 1891. Type (by original designation): *Psittacus pulchellus* Shaw.

Neophema pulchella (Shaw). (20-575.)

Psittacus pulchellus Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. iii. pl. 96, March 1st, 1792: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 41; Math. vi. pl. 319.)

Psittacus edwardsii Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vogel, p. 74, (pref. April 12th, 1810) 1811: New South Wales.

Lathamus azureus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 3e livr. p. 205, July 10th, 1830: New South Wales.

Neophema pulchella dombraini Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 128, Jan. 28th, 1915: South Australia.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Neophema splendida (Gould). (20-576.)

Euphema splendida Gould, Birds Austr. pt. ii. vol. v. pls. 42 & 42 A, March 1st, 1841: West Australia. (Fig. as above; Math. vi. pl. 320.)

Neophema splendida halli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. 3, p. 57, April 7th, 1916: South Australia.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South and West Australia.

Genus **CYANORAMPHUS** Bp.

Cyanoramphus Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 2nd ser. vol. vi., March 1854, p. 153, after March. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 36): *P. erythronotus* Kuhl.

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ (Sparman).

Distr.—New Zealand, Lord Howe, Norfolk, Antipodes, Auckland to Macquarie, Raoul (Kermadec) Islands, and New Caledonia.

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ novæzelandiæ (Sparman). (20-581-3.)

Psittacus novæzelandiæ Sparman, Mus. Carlson. fasc. ii. 1787, no. xxviii.: Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 6, 2nd ed. pl. 16; Lear's Parr. pl. 26; Rowley Misc. ii. pl. 50.)

Lathamus sparmanii Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 3e livr. p. 206, July 10th, 1830: Dusky Sound.

Cyanoramphus frontatus Bonaparte, Naunania, 1856, Consp. Psitt. no. 188: as synonym of *novæzelandiæ*.

Platycercus forsteri Finsch, Papag. vol. ii. p. 287, (pref. Aug. 8th) 1868: Dusky Sound, New Zealand.

Platycercus rowleyi Buller, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. vii. p. 220, July 1875: North Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ verticalis (Latham). (20-606.)

Psittacus verticalis Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxii, (after May) 1801: Norfolk Island.

Platycercus cookii Gray, List Sp. Birds Brit. Mus. pt. iv. sec. 2, p. 13, May 28th, 1859: Norfolk Island.

Platycercus rayneri Gray, Ibis, July 1862, p. 228: Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ subflavescens Salvadori. (20-585.)

Cyanoramphus subflavescens Salvadori, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. vi. vol. vii. p. 68, 1891: Lord Howe Island. (Fig. C. B. xx. pl. 17.)

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ hochstetteri (Reischek.) (20-577.)

Platycercus hochstetteri Reischek, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. xxi. p. 387, May 1889: Antipodes Island.

Distr.—Antipodes Island.

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ aucklandicus Reichenow. (20-584.)

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ subsp. *aucklandicus* Reichenow, Journ. für Orn., Jan. 1881, p. 42: Auckland Islands.

Distr.—Auckland Island.

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ erythrotis (Wagler). (20-586.)

Platycercus erythrotis Wagler, Abhandl. Akad. Wissen. Münch. vol. i. p. 526, (introd. Dec.) 1832: Macquarie Islands.

Distr.—Macquarie Islands.

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ cyanurus Salvadori. (20-587.)

Cyanoramphus cyanurus Salvadori, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 6, vol. vii. p. 68, 1891: Raoul Islands. (Fig. Cat. B. xx. pl. 18.)

Distr.—Raoul Islands, Kermadec Islands.

Cyanoramphus novæzelandiæ saisseti V. et d. M. (20-586.)

Cyanoramphus saisseti Verreaux et des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1860, p. 389, after Sept.: New Caledonia. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1882, pl. 46.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Cyanoramphus auriceps (Kuhl).

Distr.—New Zealand and Chatham Islands.

Cyanoramphus auriceps auriceps (Kuhl). (20-587.)

Psittacus auriceps Kuhl, Nova Act. Phys.-Med. Acad. Cæs. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 46, (pref. Oct.) 1820: South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 6, 2nd ed. pl. 16; Zool. Journ., Suppl. pl. 2.)

† *Cyanoramphus intermedia* Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1881, p. 44 (Jan.).

Distr.—New Zealand, South Island.

Cyanoramphus auriceps macleani M. & I.

Cyanoramphus auriceps macleani Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 426: North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand, North Island.

Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi Rothschild.

Cyanoramphus forbesi Rothschild, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Oct. 1st, 1893, p. 529: Chatham Islands.

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

Cyanoramphus malherbi Souancé. (20-590.)

Cyanoramphus malherbi Souancé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. for March 1857, p. 98: unknown=South Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 16.)

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Cyanoramphus ulietanus (Gm.). (20-579.)

Psittacus ulietanus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 328, 1788: Ulietea, Society Islands. (Fig. Zool. Journ., Suppl. pl. 3.)

Platycercus tannaensis Finseh, Papag. vol. ii. p. 272, 1868: new name for above.

Psittacus fuscatus Pelzeln, Ibis, 1873, p. 30: another name for above.

Distr.—Society Islands (Ulietea).

Cyanoramphus erythronotus (Kuhl). (20-579.)

Psittacus erythronotus Kuhl, Nova Acta Acad. Nat. vol. x. (Consp. Psitt.), p. 45, 1820: New Holland, error=Society Islands. (Fig. Des Murs, Icon. pl. 16.)

Conurus phaiton Des Murs, Rev. Zool. 1845, p. 449 : Tahiti.

Cyanoramphus forsteri Finsch, Papag. vol. ii. p. 270, 1868 : as syn. of *erythronotus*.

Distr.—Society Islands (Otaheite and Oriadea).

Cyanoramphus magnirostris F. & R.

Cyanoramphus magnirostris Forbes & Robinson, Bull. Liverp. Mus. vol. i. p. 21, Aug. 4th, 1897 : Tahiti.

Distr.—Tahiti.

Genus **BULLERIA** I. & M.

Bulleria Iredale & Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 76, Feb. 25th, 1926. Type (by original designation): *Platyercus unicolor* Lear.

Bulleria unicolor (Lear). (20-581.)

Platyercus unicolor Lear, Illustr. Psittac. pt. iv. 1831 : Antipodes Island. (Fig. Lear, pl. 25 ; Buller, Suppl. pl. 9.)

Pezoporus fairchildii Hector, Trans. New Zealand Instit. vol. xxvii. p. 285, May 1895 : Antipodes Island.

Distr.—Antipodes Island.

Genus **NYMPHICUS** Wagl.

Nymphicus Wagler, Mon. Psitt. (Abh. Ak. Wiss. Münch.), p. 490, 1832. Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus bisetis* Lath. = *P. cornutus* Gm. (cf. Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 13, 1911).

Plectolophus Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xx. p. 590, 1891 : as synonym of *Nymphicus* (ex Bourjot St. Hilaire). Type (by original designation): *P. cornutus* Gm.

Nymphicus cornutus (Gm.). (20-591.)

Psittacus cornutus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 337, 1788 : New Caledonia. (Fig. Gen. B. ii. pl. 101 ; P. Z. S. 1879, pl. 44, and 1882, pl. 26.)

Psittacus bisetis Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 102, 1790 : New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Nymphicus uvæensis Lay. (20-592.)

Nymphicus uvæensis Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1882, p. 408, pl. 26. fig. 2 : Uvea, New Caledonia.

Distr.—Uvea (New Caledonia Group).

Genus **LATHAMUS** Lesson.

Lathamus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 3e livr. p. 205, July 10th, 1830. Type (by original designation): *L. rubrifrons* = *Psittacus discolor* White.

Nanodes Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. i. p. 118, 1826. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 86): *Psittacus discolor* White: not *Nanodes* Schoenherr, Isis, 1825, col. 587, heft 5, May.
Euphema Wagler, Abhandl. Ak. Wissensch. Münch. vol. i. p. 492, (pref. Dec.) 1832. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 52): *Psittacus discolor* White.

***Lathamus discolor* (White) (Shaw?).**

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Tasmania.

***Lathamus discolor discolor* (White). (20-592.)**

Psittacus discolor White, Journ. Voy. New South Wales, pl. opp. p. 263, (reviewed Aug.) 1790: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 47.)

Psittacus sanguinolenta Kerr, Anim. Kingd. p. 585, (pref. Feb.) 1792: New South Wales (based on Phillip's pl. opp. p. 269.)

Psittacus lathamii Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 81, 1811 (pref. April 12th, 1810): New South Wales. Not Temminck, Cat. Syst. Cab. d'Orn. p. 21, 1807.

Psittacus humeralis Bechstein, ib. p. 85: New South Wales.

Psittacus banksianus Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxv. p. 342, Dec. 26th, 1818: New South Wales.

Trichoglossus australis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. i. p. 130, 1826: New South Wales.

Lathamus rubrifrons Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 3e livr. p. 205, July 10th, 1830: New South Wales.

Lathamus discolor tregellasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 279, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mulgrave, Victoria.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia.

***Lathamus discolor gmelini* Mathews.**

Lathamus gmelini Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 15, Nov. 5th, 1923: new name for *Psittacus australis* Kuhl, not Gmelin: Tasmania. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 321.)

Psittacus australis Kuhl, Nov. Act. Phys. Acad. Leop.-Carol. vol. x. p. 48, (prof. Oct.) 1820, ex Brown MS.: Tasmania. Not Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 329, July 25th, 1788.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Family PEZOPORIDÆ.

Genus MELOPSITTACUS Gould.

Melopsittacus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. i. (vol. v. pl. 44), Dec. 1st, 1840.
 Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus undulatus* Shaw & Nodder.

Melopsittacus undulatus (Shaw). (20-594.)

Psittacus undulatus Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. xvi. pl. 673, Oct. 1st, 1805: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 44; Math. vi. pl. 322.)

Melopsittacus undulatus intermedius Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 280, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Melopsittacus undulatus pallidiceps Mathews, ib.: Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Australia generally. Not Tasmania.

Genus **PEZOPORUS** Illiger.

Pezoporus Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av. p. 201, (pref. April) 1811.

Type (by monotypy): *Psittacus formosus* Lath.=*Psittacus wallicus* Kerr.

Pezoporus wallicus (Kerr).

Distr.—?South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South and South-West Australia.

Pezoporus wallicus wallicus (Kerr). (20-596.)

Psittacus wallicus Kerr, Animal Kingdom, pt. 1, p. 581, (pref. Feb.) 1792: new name for *P. formosus* Latham=New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 46.)

Psittacus formosus Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 103, (before Dec. 9th) 1790: not Scopoli, Annus i. Hist. Nat. p. 30, 1769.

Psittacus terrestris Shaw, Mus. Lever. pt. 5, pl. 5, p. 217, Feb. 14th, 1793: New South Wales.

Psittacus viridis Perry, Arcana, pt. 3, pl. xi., March 1st, 1810: New South Wales. Not Meuschen, Ind. Syst. Mus. Givers. p. 46, before Sept. 12th, 1787.

Pezoporus terrestris dombraini Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 91, Sept. 24th, 1914: South Australia.

Pezoporus melanorhabdotus Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 70, March 31st, 1924: as synonym of *wallicus* (ex Brookes, Deser. Cat. Zool. Mus. Brookes, 1830).

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Pezoporus wallicus flaviventris North.

Pezoporus flaviventris North, Austr. Mus. Sp. Cat. no. 1, vol. iii. pt. ii. p. 175, July 27th, 1911: King George Sound, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Pezoporus wallicus leachi Mathews.

Pezoporus terrestris leachi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 280, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 323.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Genus **GEOPSITTACUS** Gould.

Geopsittacus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 100, Aug. 1st.

Type (by original designation): *G. occidentalis* Gould.

Geopsittacus occidentalis Gould.*Distr.*—South and South-West Australia.**Geopsittacus occidentalis occidentalis** Gould. (20 598.)*Geopsittacus occidentalis* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Aug. 1st, 1861, p. 100: West Australia. (Fig. Math. vi. pl. 324.)*Distr.*—West Australia.**Geopsittacus occidentalis whiteæ** Mathews.*Geopsittacus occidentalis whiteæ* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 129, Jan. 28th, 1915: near Lake Gairdner, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, v. pl. 66; Emu, xxiii. pl. 40.)*Distr.*—South Australia.

Family STRIGOPIDÆ.

Genus STRIGOPS Gray.

Strigops Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii. p. 426, Sept. 1845. Type (by monotypy): *S. habroptilus* Gray.**Strigops habroptilus** Gray. (20-599-601.)*Strigops habroptilus* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii. p. 427, Sept. 1845, pl. 105: Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 4, 2nd ed. pl. 19; Ereb. & Terr. pl. 7; Gould, Suppl. pl. 57.)*Strigops greyii* Gray, Ibis, July 1862, p. 230: South Island, New Zealand.*Strigops habroptilus innominatus* Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 427: North Island, New Zealand.*Strigops habroptilus parsoni* Mathews & Iredale, ib.: Alpine Heights, Northwest of South Island.*Distr.*—New Zealand.

Order PODARGIFORMES.

Family PODARGIDÆ.

Genus PODARGUS Vieillot.

Podargus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxvii. p. 151, Dec. 26th, 1818. Type (by monotypy): *P. cinereus* = *Caprimulgus strigoides* Latham.*Celuro* Jarocki, Zoolog. vol. ii. p. 156, 1821. Type (by monotypy): "Podarge Bullock de la Nouvelle Hollande" = *Caprimulgus strigoides* Latham. (Cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 143, June 25th, 1918.)

Podargus strigoides (Latham).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Podargus strigoides strigoides (Latham). (16-631.)

Caprimulgus strigoides Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lxviii, after May 1801 (based on Watling drawing no. 220): New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pls. 3 & 4: Math. vii. pl. 326.)

Caprimulgus megacephalus Latham, ib. on no. 221: New South Wales.

Caprimulgus gracilis Latham, ib. on no. 222: New South Wales.

Podargus cinereus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxvii. p. 151, Dec. 26th, 1818: New South Wales.

Caprimulgus podargus Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xiv. p. 504, Aug. 14th, 1819: new name for *Podargus cinereus* Vieillot.

Podargus australis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. ii. p. 92, Feb. 18th, 1826: New South Wales.

Podargus stanleyanus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 197, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales.

Podargus humeralis Vigors & Horsfield, ib. p. 198: New South Wales.

Caprimulgus crassirostris Pelzeln, Ibis, Jan. 1873, p. 107: as synonym of *megacephalus*.

Podargus strigoides victoria Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 282, 1912: Bayswater, Victoria.

Podargus gigas Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 36, March 4th, 1918: as synonym of *strigoides* (ex Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylog. p. 125, pref. May 20th, 1840, nude name).

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

Podargus strigoides cuvieri V. & H.

Podargus cuvieri Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 200, Feb. 17th, 1827: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Podargus strigoides phalænoides Gould. (16-634.)

Podargus phalænoides Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 142, March 1840: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 5; Math. vii. pl. 325.)

Podargus vincendoni Jacquinot & Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 92, (before Oct. 10th) 1853: Borneo, error=Raffles Bay.

Podargus strigoides melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 37, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Podargus strigoides brachypterus Gould.

Podargus brachypterus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 163, July 1841: South-West Australia.

Podargus macrorhynchus, id., ib.: alternative name.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Podargus strigoides gouldi Masters.

Podargus gouldi Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 45, Feb. 1876: Kimberley (Norman River), Gulf of Carpentaria.

Podargus strigoides cornwalli Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 282, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mackay, Queensland.

Podargus strigoides capensis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 35, March 4th, 1918: Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Podargus strigoides rossi Mathews.

Podargus strigoides rossi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 282, Jan. 31st, 1912: South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Podargus strigoides mungi Mathews.

Podargus strigoides mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 283, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mungi, North-West Australia.

Podargus strigoides dendyi Mathews, ib.: Derby, North-West Australia.

Podargus strigoides centralis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. pt. 1, p. 34, March 4th, 1918: Apperinna Bore, Central Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Central Australia.

Sub-Genus **MICROPODARGUS** Mathews.

Micropodargus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 57, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (hy original designation): *Podargus marmoratus* Gould = *P. ocellatus* Quoy et Gaimard.

Micropodargus ocellatus (Q. et G.).

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, Jobi, Salwatty, Waigou, and Aru Islands, Fergusson, Solomon, and Sudest Islands.

Micropodargus ocellatus ocellatus (Q. et G.). (16-634.)

Podargus ocellatus Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. de 'l'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 208, pl. xiv., (pref. June 29th) 1830: Dorey Harbour, Arfak Peninsula, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iv. pl. 40.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Micropodargus ocellatus marmoratus (Gould). (16-635.)

Podargus marmoratus Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pl. 4, pt. ii. Sept. 1st, 1855: Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 327.)

Distr.—North Queensland, Cape York Peninsula.

Micropodargus ocellatus meeki (Hart.).

Podargus meeki Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 8, 1898: Sudest Island.

Distr.—Sudest Island.

Micropodargus ocellatus intermedius (Hart.).

Podargus intermedius Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. v. p. 10, Dec. 1895: Kiriwini, Trobriand Island, Fergusson Island (E. of New Guinea).

Distr.—Trobriand and Fergusson Islands.

Micropodargus ocellatus inexpectatus (Hart.).

Podargus inexpectatus Hartert, ib. vol. xii. p. 24, 1901: Isabel Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Isabel Island).

Micropodargus ocellatus superciliaris (Gray). (16-635.)

Podargus superciliaris Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 428, pl. 42: Waigou.

Distr.—Waigou.

Micropodargus plumiferus (Gould).

Podargus plumiferus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 104, Feb. 1846: Brushes, Clarence River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 6; Math. vii. pl. 328.)

Cyphorhina plumifera neglecta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 57, April 7th, 1916: South Queensland.

Distr.—Northern New South Wales, southern Queensland.

Sub-Genus **MEGAPODARGUS** Mathews.

Megapodargus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 62, Oct. 23rd, 1913: new name for *Cyphorhina* Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, 10th year, no. 1, col. 1068, June 15th, 1843, not *Cyphirhinus* Schoenherr, Cure. dist. méth. p. 276, 1826. Type (by monotypy): *Podargus papuensis* Quoy et Gaimard.

Megapodargus papuensis (Q. et G.).

Distr.—North Queensland and New Guinea and Islands.

Megapodargus papuensis papuensis (Q. et G.). (16-630.)

Podargus papuensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. de 'l'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 207, pl. 13, (pref. June 29th) 1830: Dorey Harbour, Arfak Peninsula, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 3.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Megapodargus papuensis baileyi (Mathews).

Podargus papuensis baileyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 281, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, Queensland. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 329.)

Podargus papuensis rogersi Mathews, ib. : Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Megapodargus papuensis conigravi (Math.).

Podargus papuensis conigravi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 281, 1912: Waigou.

Distr.—Waigou.

Family ÆGOTHELIDÆ.

Genus ÆGOTHELES V. & H.

Ægotheles Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xv. pt. i. p. 194, Feb. 17th, 1826. Type (by monotypy): *Caprimulgus cristatus* White.

***Ægotheles cristata* (White) (Shaw?).**

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania, New Guinea and Islands.

***Ægotheles cristata cristata* (White). (16-651.)**

Caprimulgus cristatus White, Journ. Voy. New South Wales, pl. opp. p. 241, (reviewed Aug.) 1790: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 1.)

Caprimulgus novæhollandiæ Latham, Index Orn. vol. ii. p. 588, (before Dec. 9th) 1790: New South Wales (based on Phillip's plate).

Caprimulgus vittatus Latham, id., Suppl. p. lviii, (after May) 1801: New South Wales (based on Watling drawing no. 219).

Ægotheles lunulatus Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith. vol. iii. pt. x. pl. 149, Dec. 1835: New South Wales.

Ægotheles australis Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 338, July 1st, 1837: new name for *cristatus*.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and South-West Australia.

***Ægotheles cristata leucogaster* (Gould).**

Ægotheles leucogaster Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xvi. vol. ii. pl. 2, Sept. 1st, 1844: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 2.)

Ægotheles cristata melvillensis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 67, March 4th, 1918: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

***Ægotheles cristata rufa* Hall.**

Ægotheles rufa Hall, Vict. Naturalist, vol. xviii. p. 89, Oct. 10th, 1901: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 330.)

Ægotheles rufescens Hall, ib. p. 60, Aug. 6th: not Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. ser. ii. vol. xvi. p. 71, 1896.

Ægotheles cristata murchisoniana Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 284, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison, West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

***Ægotheles cristata tasmanica* Mathews.**

Ægotheles cristata tasmanica Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. pt. i. p. 65, March 4th, 1918: Launceston, Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Ægotheles cristata olivei Mathews.

Ægotheles cristata olivei Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 65,
March 4th, 1918: Cairns, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Ægotheles cristata centralia Mathews.

Ægotheles cristata centralia Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 67,
March 4th, 1918: Stevenson's River, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Ægotheles cristata bennetti S. & D'A. (16-650.)

Ægotheles bennetti Salvadori & D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen.
vol. vii. p. 816, 1875: New Guinea (S.E.).

Ægotheles lorix Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxix. p. 564, 1890: Rigo,
S.E. of New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South-East).

Ægotheles cristata wiedenfeldi Laubmann.

Ægotheles bennetti wiedenfeldi Laubmann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxii.
p. 7, 1914: Sattelberg.

Distr.—North-East New Guinea (Sattelberg).

Ægotheles cristata plumifera Rams. (16-650.)

Ægotheles ? plumifera Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. viii.
p. 21, June 19th, 1883: New Guinea (S.E.), error = Goodenough
or Fergusson Islands.

Distr.—Fergusson Island.

Ægotheles affinis Salvad. (16-649.)

Ægotheles affinis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 917,
1875: Arfak.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Ægotheles dubius Meyer. (16-648.)

Ægotheles dubius Meyer, Sitzungsber. Ak. Wien, vol. 69, p. 75, 1874:
Arfak Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Ægotheles albertisi Sel.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Ægotheles albertisi albertisi Sel. (16-648.)

Ægotheles albertisi Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 696:
Arfak Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Ægotheles albertisi salvadorii Hart. (16-649.)

Ægotheles salvadorii Hartert, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvi. p. 649, 1892: Astrolabe Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Astrolabe Mts.).

Ægotheles rufescens Salvad.

Ægotheles rufescens Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. 1896, p. 71: Owen Stanley Ranges.

Distr.—Owen Stanley Ranges, New Guinea.

Ægotheles wallacei Gray. (16-650.)

Ægotheles wallacei Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 154: Dorey, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iv. pl. 39, p. 21.)

Caprimulgus brachyurus Schlegel, Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. vol. xxix. p. 145, 1866: Aru Islands; and id. Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 340, 1866: Aru Islands.

Distr.—New Guinea (Dorey) and Aru Islands.

Ægotheles insignis Salvad. (16-647.)

Ægotheles insignis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 916, 1875: Arfak, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Ægotheles pulcher Hart.

Ægotheles pulcher Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 8, 1898: Mts. of British New Guinea.

Distr.—British New Guinea.

Ægotheles crinifrons (Bp.). (16-646.)

Batrachostomus crinifrons Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 57, 1850: Halmahera.

Batrachostomus psilopterus Gray, P. Z. S. 1860, p. 345: Batjan.

Distr.—Moluccas (Halmahera and Batjan).

Ægotheles savesi L. & T. (16-652.)

Ægotheles savesi Layard & Tristram, Ibis, 1881, p. 132, pl. v.: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Order **CORACIFORMES.**Family **CORACIDÆ.**Genus **CORACIAS** L.

Coracias Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 107, Jan. 1st, 1758.
Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 12): *Coracias garrulus* L.

Coracias temmincki (V.). (17-26.)

Galgulus temmincki Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxix.
p. 435, 1819: Celebes. (Fig. Dresser, pl. 13.)

Coracias papuensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 220, 1830,
pl. 16: Dorey, New Guinea, error=Celebes?

Coracias pileata Bonaparte, Consp. Vol. Anis. p. 7 (Ateneo Ital. vol. ii. no. 11,
p. 317), 1854: new name for *temmincki* V.

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **EURYSTOMUS** Vieillot.

Eurystomus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 37, April 14th, 1816.
Type (by monotypy): "*Rolle des Indes* Buff."=*Coracias orientalis* Linné.

Colaris Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 401, Dec. 7th, 1816. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. e Mol. pt. i. p. 503, 1880): *C. orientalis* Linné.

Hirundolanus Buller, Manual Birds New Zeal. p. 7 (pref. Jan. 2nd), 1882, ex Clarke MS. Type (by monotypy): *Hirundolanus cæruleus* Buller=*Eurystomus pacificus* Latham.

Eurystomus orientalis (Linné).

Distr.—India to Australia, New Guinea, and Solomon Islands.

Eurystomus orientalis orientalis (Linné). (17-33.)

Coracias orientalis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 159, (pref. May 24th) 1766: India. Extra-linnéal. (Fig. Dresser, Monogr. pls. 17 & 18.)

Distr.—India to Celebes.

Eurystomus orientalis pacificus (Latham). (17-36.)

Coracias pacifica Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxvii, (after May) 1801, based on Watling drawing no. 64: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 17; Dresser, Monogr. pl. 19.)

Eurystomus australis Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 326, Dec. 1837 : New South Wales.

Hirundolanius coruleus Buller, Man. Birds New Zeal. p. 7, (pref. Jan. 2nd) 1882 : Westport, New Zealand.

Distr.—East Australia (New Zealand, accid.).

***Eurystomus orientalis bravi* Mathews.**

Eurystomus orientalis bravi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 285, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 331.)

Distr.—West Australia.

***Eurystomus orientalis neohanoveranus* Hart.**

Eurystomus neohanoveranus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. 1901, p. 185, note : New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover.

***Eurystomus orientalis crassirostris* Sel. (17-39.)**

Eurystomus crassirostris Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1869, p. 121 : Solomon Islands = New Britain (*cf.* Nov. Zool. x. p. 103.)

Distr.—New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago.

***Eurystomus orientalis waigiouensis* Elliot.**

Eurystomus waigiouensis Elliot, Ibis, 1871, pp. 203, 204 : Waigou.

Distr.—Waigou.

***Eurystomus orientalis solomonensis* Sharpe. (17-40.)**

Eurystomus solomonensis Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1890, p. 552 : Solomon Islands. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xvii. pl. 3. fig. 1 ; Dresser, Monogr. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

***Eurystomus orientalis connectens* Stres.**

Eurystomus orientalis connectens Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. 1913, p. 302 : Moa.

Distr.—Kangean Islands to Tenimber and Djampea (Southern Celebes).

***Eurystomus azureus* Gray. (17-40.)**

Eurystomus azurea Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 346 : Batjan Island. (Fig. Cat. Birds, xvii. pl. 3. fig. 2 ; Dresser, Monogr. pl. 21.)

Distr.—Batjan Island.

Order **ALCEDINIFORMES.**Family **ALCEDINIDÆ.**Genus **RAMPHALCYON** Reich.

Ramphalcyon Reichenbach, Icon. Syn. Av., Alcedineæ, p. 16, 1851.

Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 16): *Alcedo capensis* L. = *Pelargopsis burmanica* Sharpe.

Hylcaon ib., ib., p. 18. Type (by monotypy): *Alcedo melanorhyncha* Temm.
(Replaces *Pelargopsis* Gloger, 1841, indeterminate.)

Ramphalcyon melanorhyncha (Temm.).

Distr.—Celebes and Islands.

Ramphalcyon melanorhyncha melanorhyncha (Temm.). (17-97.)

Alcedo melanorhyncha Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois.
pl. 391, 1826: Celebes. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 29.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Ramphalcyon melanorhyncha dichrorhyncha (M. & W.).

Pelargopsis dichrorhyncha Meyer & Wieglesworth, Abh. Mus.
Dresden, 1896, p. 12: Peling and Banggai Islands. (Fig. M. &
W. pl. 9.)

Distr.—Peling and Banggai Islands.

Ramphalcyon melanorhyncha eutreptorhyncha (Hart.).

Pelargopsis melanorhyncha eutreptorhyncha Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. v. p. 128, 1898: Sula Mangoli.

Distr.—Sula Islands (Sula Mangoli).

Ramphalcyon capensis Linné.

Distr.—India to Lesser Sunda Islands.

[Ramphalcyon capensis capensis (17-101.)

Alcedo capensis Linné, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, pt. 1, p. 180, 1766: "Cap
der guten Hoffnung," error = Java.

Distr.—Java, Billiton, and South Sumatra; Bangka. Extra-
limital.]

Ramphalcyon capensis floresiana (Sharpe). (17-103.)

Pelargopsis floresiana Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1870, p. 68:
Flores. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 36.)

Pelargopsis sasak Vorderman, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. vol. liv. p. 334, 1895:
Lombok.

Distr.—Flores and Lombok.

Genus **ALCEDO** Linné.

Alcedo Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 115, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Swainson, Zool. Ill. 1820, pl. 26): *Alcedo ispida* L. = *Gracula atthis* L.

Alcedo atthis (Linné).

Distr.—Europe, North Africa, Palestine, to Greece, Italy, and Southern Russia, to Solomon Islands.

[**Alcedo atthis atthis** (L.). (17-141.)

Gracula atthis Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 109, 1758: Egypt (ex Hasselquist, Iter. Palaest. p. 240, 1757). (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 1.)

Distr.—North Africa. Extra-limital.]

Replaces *ispida* Linné.

Alcedo atthis hispidoides Less. (17-152.)

Alcedo hispidoides Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, vol. ix. p. 345, 1837: Buru. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 4.)

Alcedo moluccensis Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xv. p. 11, 1846: Moluccas (ex Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' vol. i. p. 343, Nov. 29th, 1828, nude name).

Distr.—Celebes, Buru.

Alcedo atthis floresiana Sharpe. (17-151.)

Alcedo floresiana Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvii. p. 151, 1892: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Alcedo atthis pelagica Stres.

Alcedo ispida pelagica Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 316, 1913: St. Aignan Island.

Distr.—St. Aignan Island to East New Guinea, D'Entrecasteaux and Louisiade Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, and Admiralty Islands.

Alcedo atthis salomonensis R. & H.

Alcedo ispida salomonensis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 255, 1905: Rendova, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Sub-Genus **CYANISPIDA**.

Cyanispida Laubmann, Archiv f. Nat. lxxxix. 1923, p. 195 (1924). Type (by original designation): *Alcedo cœrulescens* Vieillot.

Cyanispida cœrulescens (Vieillot). (17-161.)

Alcedo cœrulescens Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xix. p. 401, 1818: Timor, error=Java. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 9.)

Alcedo beryllina Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xix. p. 414, 1818: Java.

Alcedo biru Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 172, 1821: Java.

Distr.—Java, Kangean, Bali, and Lombok.

Genus **ALCEDOIDES** Laubm.

Alcedoides Laubmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1923, p. 195, 1924. Type (by original designation): *Alcedo meninting* Horsf.

Alcedoides meninting Horsf.

Distr.—Southern Tenasserim through Malay Peninsula to Java, Sumatra, Borneo, and Celebes.

Alcedoides meninting meninting Horsf. (17-157.)

Alcedo meninting Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 172, 1821: Java. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 5.)

Alcedo verreauxii De la Berge, Rev. & Mag. de Zool. 1851, p. 305, pl. 9: Borneo.

Alcedo megarhynchus Hartert, Vogels. Mus. Senck. Gesell. p. 134, 1891: as synonym of *meninting* (ex Schiff MS.).

Distr.—Celebes. Extra-limital.

Genus **ALCYONE** Sw.

Alcyone Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 336, July 1st, 1837.

Type (by monotypy): *A. australis* = *Alcedo azurea* Latham.

Alcyone azurea (Latham).

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, Aru, and Batjan Islands.

Alcyone azurea azurea (Latham). (17-168.)

Alcedo azurea Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxxii, (after May) 1801: "In Insula Norfolk," error = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 25.) (Watling drawing No. 79.)

Alcedo tribrachys Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. vol. xvi. pl. 681, Aug. 1st, 1805: New South Wales.

Ceyx cyanea Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 4e livr. p. 241, Sept. 25th, 1830: Timor, error = New South Wales.

Alcyone australis Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 336, July 1st, 1837: New South Wales.

Alcyone diemenensis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., May 1846, p. 19: Tasmania.

Alcyone azurea victoria Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 285, Jan. 31st, 1912: Frankston, Victoria.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia.

Alcyone azurea pulchra Gould. (17-169.)

Alcyone pulchra Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., May 1846, p. 19: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 332.)

Alcyone azurea mixta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 285, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, North Queensland.

Alcyone azurea alisteri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 37, April 2nd, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 332.)

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and North Queensland.

***Alcyone azurea lessonii* Cass. (17-170.)**

Alcyone lessonii Cassin, Proc. Phil. Acad. vol. v. p. 69, 1850 : New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe. pl. 15. fig. 2.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Peninsula).

***Alcyone azurea wallaceana* Math.**

Alcyone azurea wallaceana Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 94, 1918 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

***Alcyone azurea ochrogaster* Reichenow.**

Alcyone ochrogaster Reichenow, Journ. f. Ornith. 1903, p. 149 : Ramu River, Dutch New Guinea.

Alcyone azurea distincta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 94, 1918 : Humbolt Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North coast).

***Alcyone azurea affinis* Gray.**

Alcyone affinis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 348 : Batjan. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 15. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Batjan and Halmahera Islands.

***Alcyone azurea yamdenæ* Rothsch.**

Alcyone azurea yamdenæ Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xi. p. 64, May 31st, 1901 : Yamdena.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

***Alcyone websteri* Hart.**

Alcyone websteri Hartert, in Webster's 'Through New Guinea,' 1899, p. 371 (Ibis, 1899, p. 278, pl. 3) : New Hanover.

Alcyone websteri magna "G. H. Martens," Duncker, Arch. f. Nat. lxxxviii. p. 48, 1922 : New Britain.

Distr.—Rook Island, New Ireland, New Britain, and New Hanover.

Sub-Genus MICRALCYONE Mathews.

Micralcyone Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 107, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation) : *Alcyone pusilla halli* Mathews.

***Micralcyone pusilla* (Temminck).**

Distr.—Northern Australia, New Guinea and Islands, Solomon and Bougainville Islands, New Ireland, and Aru Island.

Micralcyone pusilla pusilla (Temm.). (17-171.)

Ceyx pusilla Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 100e livr. vol. x. pl. 595, (before Aug. 30th) 1836: Baie de Lobo, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 26; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 16.)

Distr.—New Guinea and Western Papuan Islands.

Micralcyone pusilla halli (Mathews).

Alcyone pusilla halli Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 286, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, Queensland. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 333.)

Micralcyone pusilla yorki Mathews. Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 103, March 4th, 1918: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Micralcyone pusilla ramsayi (North).

Alcyone ramsayi North, Ibis, Feb. 7th, 1912, p. 119: Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Micralcyone pusilla richardsi (Tristr.). (17-172.)

Alcyone richardsi Tristram, Ibis, 1882, p. 134, pl. 4: Rendova, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Rendova).

Micralcyone pusilla aolæ (O.-G.).

Alcyone aolæ Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 13, 1914: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar).

Micralcyone pusilla bougainvillei (O.-G.).

Alcyone pusilla bougainvillei Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 13, 1914: Bougainville and Kulambangra Islands.

Distr.—Bougainville and Kulambangra Islands.

Micralcyone pusilla assimilis (Diggles).

Alcyone assimilis Diggles, Trans. Phil. Soc. Q'land, vol. ii. p. 6, 1873: Queensland, error=Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Micralcyone pusilla masauji Math.

Micralcyone pusilla masauji Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlvii. p. 90, Feb. 1927: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Genus **CEYX** Lac.

Ceyx Lapepède, Tabl. Ois. p. 10, 1799. Species added by Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot). vol. xiv. p. 287, 1802. Type (by monotypy): *Alcedo tridactyla* Pallas.

Ceyx lepida Temm.

Distr.—New Guinea, Moluccas, New Britain, New Hanover, and Solomon Islands.

Ceyx lepida lepida Temm. (17-183.)

Ceyx lepida Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 595. fig. 1, 1836: Moluccas. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 46.)

Distr.—Moluccas.

Ceyx lepida uropygialis Gray. (17-183.)

Ceyx uropygialis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 348: Batjan and Ternate. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 47.)

Distr.—Batjan and Ternate.

Ceyx lepida wallacii Sharpe. (17-182.)

Ceyx wallacii Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 270: Sula Islands. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 45.)

Distr.—Sula Islands.

Ceyx lepida cajeli Wall. (17-182.)

Ceyx cajeli Wallace, ib. 1863, p. 25, pl. v.: Buru. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 44.)

Distr.—Buru.

Ceyx lepida sacerdotis Rams. (17-184.)

Ceyx sacerdotis Ramsay, Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool. vol. xvi. p. 128, 1882: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain, Rook Island.

Ceyx lepida collectoris R. & H.

Ceyx lepida collectoris Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 376, 1901: Kulambangra Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Kulambangra Island).

Ceyx lepida dispar R. & H.

Ceyx dispar Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxiii. p. 106, 1914: Manus, Admiralty Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxi. pl. 10.)

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Ceyx rufidorsa Strickland.

Distr.—Malacca to Sunda Island.

[**Ceyx rufidorsa rufidorsa** Strickland.

Ceyx rufidorsa Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 99: Malacca.

Distr.—Malacca, Lingga Archipelago, Sumatra, Mentavei Islands, Borneo, Natunas, Labuan, Palwan, Mindoro, Buta Island, Anamba, South-West Philippines, Sula Archipelago. Extra-limital.]

Ceyx rufidorsa innominata Salvad. (17-180.)

Ceyx innominata Salvadori, Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. iv. p. 465, 1869: Java.

Ceyx rubra Vorderman, Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. vol. xliii. p. 179, 1884: Batavia, Java. (Not *Alcedo rubra* Bodd.)

Distr.—Java to Flores.

Ceyx solitaria Temm.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.), Aru, Waigou, Batanta, Mysol, New Ireland, New Britain, and New Hanover.

Ceyx solitaria solitaria Temm. (17-188.)

Ceyx solitaria Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 595, 1836: Lobo Bay, New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 38).

Alcyonella bella Diggles, Trans. Phil. Soc. Q'land, vol. ii. p. 6, 1873: Aru Islands.

Alcyonella beta De Vis, Rep. Birds Brit. New Guinea, 1894, p. 2 (p. 100): Mt. Maneao, South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Aru Islands, Batanta, and Mysol.

Ceyx solitaria mulcata R. & H.

Ceyx solitaria mulcata Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 24, 1914: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Ireland, New Britain, and New Hanover.

Ceyx solitaria nigromaxilla R. & H.

Ceyx lepida nigromaxilla Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 236, 1905: Guadalcanar Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar Island).

Ceyx solitaria meeki Rothschild.

Ceyx meeki Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xii. p. 23, 1901: Ysabel Island, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. ix. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Ysabel Island).

Ceyx gentiana Tristr. (17-188.)

Ceyx gentiana Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 438, pl. xi.: San Christoval, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (San Cristoval).

Genus **CEYCOPSIS** Salvad.

Ceycopsis Salvadori, Atti R. Accad. Torino, vol. iv. p. 447, 1869.

Type (by monotypy): *Dacelo fallax* Schleg.

Ceycopsis fallax (Schl.).

Distr.—Celebes and Islands.

Ceycopsis fallax fallax (Schl.). (17-190.)

Dacelo fallax Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 187, 1866 : Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 10 ; Sharpe, pl. 48.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Ceycopsis fallax sangirensis M. & W.

Ceycopsis fallax sangirensis Meyer & Wiglesworth, Birds Celebes, vol. i. p. 278, 1898 : Great Sangi. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 10.)

Distr.—Sangi Islands.

Family DACELOPIDÆ.

Genus SYMA Lesson.

Syma Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. Ferussac, vol. xi. p. 443, 1827 (July ?).

Type (by monotypy) : *Syma torotoro* Lesson.

Syma torotoro Lesson.

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, Aru and Fergusson Islands.

Syma torotoro torotoro Less. (17-196.)

Syma torotoro Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. Ferussac, vol. xi. p. 443, 1827 (July ?) : Dorey, Arfak Peninsula, New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 55.)

Syma lessonia Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 335, July 1st, 1837 (named Coquille, pl. 31) : Dorey.

Dacelo syma Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 176, 1847 : new name for *torotoro* Less.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Peninsula).

Syma torotoro flavirostris (Gould). (17-197.)

Halcyon (*Syma*?) *flavirostris* Gould, in Jardine's Contr. Ornith. 1850, p. 105 : Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. p. 5 ; Math. vii. pl. 334.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Syma torotoro tentelare Hart.

Syma torotoro tentelare Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 146, 1901 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Syma torotoro meeki R. & H.

Syma torotoro meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 147, 1901 : Milne Bay, S.E. British New Guinea.

Syma torotoro pseutes Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 113, 1918 : New Guinea (S.W.).

Distr.—South-East New Guinea (Milne Bay).

Syma torotoro ochracea R. & H

Syma torotoro ochracea Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 148, 1901 : Fergusson Island.

Distr.—Fergusson Island.

Syma torotoro wellsi Math.

Syma torotoro wellsi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 113, 1918 : Utakwa River.

Distr.—New Guinea (Utakwa River).

Syma megarhyncha Salvad.

Distr.—East New Guinea.

Syma megarhyncha megarhyncha.

Syma megarhyncha Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 70, 1896 : South-East New Guinea (Owen Stanley Range).

Syma weiskei Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 186, 1900 : Astrolabe Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Syma megarhyncha sellamontis Reich.

Syma torotoro sellamontis Reichenow, Journ. für Orn. 1919, p. 334 : Sattelberg.

Syma torotoro connectens Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 114, 1918 : Humboldt Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Sattelberg).

Genus MELIDORA Less.

Melidora Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 249, 1830. Type (by monotypy) :

Dacelo macrorhinus Lesson.

Melidora macrorhinus (Less.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Jobi.

Melidora macrorhinus macrorhinus (Lesson). (17-201.)

Dacelo macrorhinus Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. Ferussac, vol. xii. p. 131, 1827 ; and Voy. Coqu., Zool. Atlas, pl. 31 *bis*, fig. 2, 1829 : Dorey, South-West New Guinea.

Melidora euphrosiæ Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 249, 1830 : new name for above.

Melidora goldiei Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 389, 1876 : Lalok R., New Guinea (British).

Melidora collaris Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 313, 1877 : S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South-West).

Melidora macrorhinus jobiensis Salvad. (17-203.)

Melidora jobiensis Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. e Mol. vol. i. p. 502, 1880 : Jobi.

Distr.—Jobi.

Genus **CLYTOCEYX** Sharpe.

Clytoceyx Sharpe, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1880, p. 231. Type (by monotypy) : *Clytoceyx rex* Sharpe.

Clytoceyx rex Sharpe.

Distr.—New Guinea (mountains of South-East).

Clytoceyx rex rex Sharpe. (17-203.)

Clytoceyx rex Sharpe, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1880, p. 231: East Cape, New Guinea (S.E.). (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 9.)

Distr.—New Guinea (East Cape).

Clytoceyx rex imperator Oort.

Clytoceyx rex imperator Oort, Nova Guinea, vol. ix., Zool. livr. 1, p. 79, 1909: Foot of Hellwig Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Hellwig Mts.), south of Snow Mts.

Genus **DACELO** Leach.

Dacelo Leach, Zool. Miscell. vol. ii. p. 125, pl. 106, 1815. Type (by monotypy) : *Dacelo gigantea* = *Alcedo novæguineæ* Herm.

Paralcyon Gloger, in Froriep's Notizen, vol. xvi. p. 278, March 1827: new name for *Dacelo* Leach.

Agreutes Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pt. 2, Aves, tab. A, 1828: new name for *Dacelo* Leach. Cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pts. 2-3, p. 39, Oct. 23rd, 1913.

Choucalcyon Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 4e livr. p. 248, Sept. 25th, 1830. Type (by subsequent designation, Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, vol. ix. p. 355, 1837) : *Alcedo gigas* Bodd. = *Alcedo novæguineæ* Hermann.

Nycticeyx Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg. pt. 5, p. 338, (before Oct. 17th) 1841: new name for *Dacelo* Leach.

Dacelo novæguineæ (Hermann).

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia. Introduced into West Australia and Tasmania.

Dacelo novæguineæ novæguineæ (Hermann). (17-204.)

Alcedo novæguineæ Hermann, Tab. Aff. Anim. p. 192 (note), before Nov. 5th, 1783, based on Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 40, no. 663: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 18.)

Alcedo gigas Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 40, after Dec. 1st, 1783: New South Wales.

Alcedo undulata Scopoli, Del. Flor. Faun. Insub. pt. 2, p. 90, 1786: New Guinea, errore New South Wales.

Alcedo fusca Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 454, 1788: not Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 54, No. 894, after Dec. 1st, 1783.

Alcedo gigantea Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 245, before Dec. 9th, 1790: new name for *Alcedo fusca*.

Choucalcyon australe Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 4e ivr. p. 248, Sept. 25th, 1830: New South Wales

Alcedo onocrotalus Anon., in Field's Geogr. Mem. N.S.W. p. 440, 1825: new name for *gigantea*.

Dacelo fulvus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 118, 1918: as synonym of *gigas*, ex Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, vol. vi. p. 250, after Nov. 1825, nudo name.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

***Dacelo novæguineæ minor* Robinson.**

Dacelo gigas subsp. *minor* Robinson, Bull. Liverp. Mus. vol. ii. nos. 3 & 4, p. 116, Jan. 1900: Cooktown, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cooktown).

***Dacelo novæguineæ mclennani* North.**

Dacelo mclennani North, Agric. Gazette, N.S.W. vol. xxii. pt. 7, p. 609, July 3rd, 1911: Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 335.)

Dacelo gigas watsoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 70, July 21st, 1917: Watson River.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

***Dacelo novæguineæ tregellasi* Mathews.**

Dacelo gigas tregellasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 287, Jan. 31st, 1912: Olinda, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

***Dacelo leachii* V. & H.**

Distr.—Queensland, Northern Territory, North-West and Mid-West Australia, and New Guinea.

***Dacelo leachii leachii* Vigors & Horsfield. (17–206.)**

Dacelo leachii Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 205, Feb. 17th, 1827, ex Latham MS.: Keppel Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 19.)

Distr.—South and Mid Queensland.

***Dacelo leachii cervina* Gould. (20–207.)**

Dacelo cervina Gould, Birds Austr. and Adj. Is. pt. ii. pl. 2, Feb. 1838: Hab. unknown = Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 20.)

Dacelo cervicalis Kaup, Fam. Eisvögel, p. 68, 1848: error for *cervina*.

Dacelo salussii Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 125, 1865: as synonym of *cervina*, ex Homb. et Jacq.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

***Dacelo leachii occidentalis* Gould.**

Dacelo occidentalis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1869, p. 602, April 1st, 1870; North-West Australia, *i. e.* Derby. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 336.)

Dacelo leachii mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 287, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mungi, North-West Australia.

Dacelo leachii cliftoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 37, April 2nd, 1912 : Carnarvon, West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia, Mid West Australia.

***Dacelo leachii nana* Mathews.**

Dacelo leachii nana Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 37, April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Melville Island.

***Dacelo leachii kemp* Mathews.**

Dacelo leachii kemp Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 89, Dec. 24th, 1912 : Cape York, Queensland.

Dacelo leachii macarthuri Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 140, May 15th, 1918 : MacArthur River, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

***Dacelo leachii intermedia* Salvad. (17-208.)**

Dacelo intermedia Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 21, 1877 : Fly River.

Distr.—South-East New Guinea (Fly River).

***Dacelo leachii superfluus* Math.**

Dacelo leachi superfluus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 140, 1918 : Mimika River : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South-West).

Genus SAUROMARPTIS C. & H.

Sauromarptis Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Heine. vol. ii. p. 163, 1860.

Type (by monotypy): *Dacelo gaudichaud* Q. & G.

***Sauromarptis gaudichaud* (Q. & G.).**

***Sauromarptis gaudichaud gaudichaud* (Q. & G.). (17-209.)**

Dacelo gaudichaud Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. 'Uranie,' Zool. p. 112, pl. 25, 1825 : New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, Mon. pl. 116.)

Sauromarptis kubaryi Meyer, Ibis, 1890, p. 414 : Constantine Harbour, New Guinea.

Sauromarptis gaudichaudi aruensis Meyer, ib. p. 415 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatty, Batjan, Waigou, Guebeh, Mysol, Miosnom and Aru Islands.

***Sauromarptis tyro* (Gray). (17-212.)**

Dacelo tyro Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 171 ; Aru Islands. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 117 ; Gould, Asia, i. pl. 51.)

Sauromarptis cyanophrys Salvadori, Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. xvi. p. 621, 1881 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Genus **HALCYON** Swains.

Halcyon Swainson, Zool. Illustr. vol. i. pl. 27, 1821. Type (by original designation): *Alcedo senegalensis* L.

Sub-Genus **ENTOMOTHERA** Horsf.

Entomothera Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xiii. p. 173, note, 1820, and Zool. Research, Java, 4th June, 1822 in letterpress of *Alcedo biru*. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Monogr. Alced. p. xiii, 1871): *Alcedo coromanda* Lath.

Entomothera coromanda (Lath.).

Distr.—Southern Asia to Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Japan, and Celebes.

[**Entomothera coromanda coromanda** (Lath.). (17-217.)

Alcedo coromanda Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 252, 1790: Coromandel Coast=Rangoon, Pegu. (Cf. Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xlviii. p. 643, 1915.)

Distr.—Rangoon to Malay Peninsula. Extra-limital.]

Entomothera coromanda rufa (Wall.).

Halcyon rufa Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 338: Makassar, Celebes. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 57.)

Distr.—Celebes and its islands.

Sub-Genus **CECILIA** Math.

Cecilia Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 153, 1918. Type (by original designation): *Alcedo pileata* Bodd.

Cecilia pileata (Bodd.). (17-229.)

Alcedo pileata Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 41, 1783: China. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 62; Gould, Asia, vol. i. pl. 45.)

Alcedo atricapilla Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 453, 1788: China.

Alcedo brama Lesson, Cent. Zool. pl. 8, 1830: China.

Alcedo puella Reichenbach, Journ. f. Orn. 1854, p. 149: new name for *pileata*.

Distr.—Celebes, Indo-Malayan Arch. Also extra-limital.

Sub-Genus **LEUCALCYON** Math.

Leucalcyon Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 156, 1918. Type (by original designation): *Halcyon saurophaga* Gould.

Leucalcyon albicilla (Dumont).

Distr.—Moluccas to New Guinea and the Papuan Islands, the Louisiades: Solomon Archipelago, New Ireland, Marianne Islands, and Marquesas.

Leucalcyon albicilla albicilla (Dumont). (17-249.)

Alcedo albicilla Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. Levrault, vol. xxix. p. 273, 1823: Marianne Islands (Saipan Island?).

Distr.—Marianne Islands (Saipan?).

Leucalcyon albicilla owstoni (Rothsch.).

Halcyon owstoni Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xv. p. 6, 1904: Asuncion Island.

Distr.—Marianne Islands (Asuncion Island).

Leucalcyon albicilla saurophaga (Gould). (17-249.)

Halcyon saurophaga Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1843, p. 103: New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 73.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Halmahera and Papuan Islands; Squally Island.

Leucalcyon albicilla admiralitatis (Sharpe). (17-251.)

Halcyon admiralitatis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvii. p. 251, 1892: Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Leucalcyon albicilla godeffroyi (Finsch). (17-251.)

Halcyon godeffroyi Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 408: Marquesas Islands.

Distr.—Marquesas Islands.

Leucalcyon matthiæ (Heinroth).

Halcyon matthiæ Heinroth, Journ. für Orn. 1902, p. 438, pl. 8: St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias and Squally Islands.

Sub-Genus **LAZULENA** Mathews.

Lazulena Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. pt. ii. p. 141, May 15th, 1918.

Type (by original designation): *Halcyon macleayii* Jardine & Selby.

Lazulena macleayii (J. & S.).

Distr.—Northern Australia, New Guinea, Aru Islands, and New Britain.

Lazulena macleayii macleayii (Jardine & Selby). (17-254.)

Halcyon macleayii Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith. vol. ii. pt. vii. pl. 101, Dec. 1830: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 24; Math. vii. pl. 337.)

Halcyon incinctus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., App. p. 1, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales=Queensland.

Halcyon barnardi Campbell, Emu, vol. x. pt. 5, p. 338, April 1st, 1911: Lockerbie, Cape York, North Queensland.

Halcyon macleayii distinguendus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 288, Jan. 31st, 1912: South Alligator River, Northern Territory.

Halcyon macleayii publa Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 38, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 337.)

Halcyon macleayii ceruleus Ashby, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. p. 20, Jan. 1914: Anson Bay, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

Lazulena macleayii insularis (Berl.).

Halcyon macleayii insularis Berlepsch, Abh. Senek. Nat. Ges. vol. xxxiv. p. 75, 1911: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Lazulena macleayii elisabethæ (Heine).

Cyanalcyon elisabethæ Heine, Journ. für Orn. 1883, p. 222: Astrolabe Bay, German New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Lazulena macleayii toriu (Meyer).

Halcyon toriu Meyer, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xvii. p. 34, March 1907: Toriu River, Gazelle Peninsula, New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Lazulena farquhari (Sharpe).

Halcyon farquhari Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. 29, 1899: Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides. (Fig. Ibis, 1900, pl. 7.)

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Lazulena leucopygius (Verr.). (17-252.)

Cyanalcyon leucopygius Verreaux, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1858, p. 355: Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 55; Sharpe, pl. 74.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Lazulena albonotatus (Rams.). (17-251.)

Halcyon (Cyanalcyon) albonotatus Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ix. p. 863, Nov. 29th, 1884: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Lazulena lazuli (Temm.). (17-252.)

Alcedo lazuli Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 508, 1830: Sumatra, error = Amboyna. (Fig. Sharpe, Mou. x. pl. 76.)

Distr.—S. Moluccas, Amboyna, and Ceram.

Lazulena diops (Temm.). (17-253.)

Alcedo diops Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 272, 1824: "Moluccas." (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 77.)

Distr.—North Moluccas, Halmahera, Ternate, Batjan, etc.

Sub-Genus **DILAZULA** Math.

Dilazula Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 155, 1918. Type (by original designation): *Halcyon nigrocyanea* Wallace.

Dilazula nigrocyanea (Wall.).

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatty, and Batjan.

Dilazula nigrocyanea nigrocyanea (Wall.). (17-256.)

Halcyon nigrocyanea Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 165, pl. 19: New Guinea (N.W.). (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 75.)

Halcyon diopsioides Musschenbroek, Dagboek, p. 144, 1883: Sorong.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Dilazula nigrocyanea quadricolor (Oust.). (17-258.)

Cyanalcyon quadricolor Oustalet, Le Naturaliste, 1880, p. 323: Geelvink Bay, New Guinea (Northern). (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 56.)

Distr. New Guinea (North).

Dilazula nigrocyanea stictolæma (Salvad.). (17-257.)

Cyanalcyon stictolæma Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 20, 1876: Fly River. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 58.)

Distr.—New Guinea (South), Fly River.

Sub-Genus **CYANALCYON** Bonaparte.

Cyanalcyon Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii. no. 11, p. 319 (Consp. Volverum Aniso. p. 9), (August before 28th) 1854. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 136, 1855): *Halcyon pyrrhopygia* Gould.

Cyanalcyon pyrrhopygius (Gould).

Distr.—Australia generally; more or less a bird of the interior districts. Not Tasmania.

Cyanalcyon pyrrhopygius pyrrhopygius (Gould). (17-258.)

Halcyon pyrrhopygia Gould, Birds Austr. pt. i. (vol. ii. pl. 22), Dec. 1st, 1840: interior New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 22.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria (North).

Cyanalcyon pyrrhopygius obscurus (Mathews).

Halcyon pyrrhopygius obscurus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 288, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 338.)

Halcyon pyrrhopygius utingi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 118, Dec. 24th, 1912: Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 338.)

Distr.—Mid and North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and North Queensland.

Genus **SAUROPATIS** C. & H.

Sauropatis Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. ii. p. 158, (after Jan. 20th) 1860. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Mon. Alced. p. xiv, Jan. 1st, 1871): *Halcyon sanctus* Vigors & Horsfield.

Sauropatis juliae H. (17-264.)

Sauropatis juliae Heine, Journ. für Orn. 1860, p. 184: New Hebrides. (Fig. Sharpe, Mon. pl. 86.)

Dacelo grayi Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Alced. p. 37, 1863: New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Sauropatis sancta (Vigors & Horsfield).

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Kermadec, Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands, and New Caledonia. New Guinea, Bismarek Archipelago, Solomon and Moluccas Islands, Celebes.

Sauropatis sancta sancta (Vigors & Horsfield). (17-267.)

Halcyon sanctus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 206, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 21.)

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia. (In winter to New Guinea, Bismarek Archipelago, Solomon and Moluccan Islands.)

Sauropatis sancta ruficollaris (Bankier).

Alecyone ruficollaris Bankier, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. vi. p. 394, Jan. 1841: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 339.)

Halcyon sanctus ramsayi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 289, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Sauropatis sancta westralasiana (Campbell).

Halcyon westralasiannus Campbell, Emu, vol. i. p. 25, Oct. 1st, 1901: Vasse, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Sauropatis sancta confusa (Mathews).

Halcyon sanctus confusus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 289, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Sauropatis sancta vagans (Lesson).

Alcedo vagans Lesson, Voy. de la 'Coquille,' Zool. vol. i. p. 694, April 3rd, 1830: Bay of Islands, North Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 13: Erebn. & Terr. pl. 1 A.)

Alcedo cyanea Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 76, (pref. Jan.) 1844: North Island, New Zealand.

Dacelo albifrons Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. p. 162, in or before Oct. 1848: Bay of Islands.

Distr.—New Zealand, North Island.

***Sauropatis sancta forsteri* M. & I.**

Sauropatis sanctus forsteri Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 429: South Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand, South Island.

***Sauropatis sancta norfolkiensis* (Tristram).**

Halcyon norfolkiensis Tristram, Ibis, Jan. 1885, p. 45: Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

***Sauropatis sancta adamsi* Mathews.**

Sauropatis sanctus adamsi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 68, April 7th, 1916: Lord Howe Islands.

Distr.—Lord Howe Islands.

***Sauropatis sancta canacorum* Brasil.**

Sauropatis sancta canacorum Brasil, Rev. Franç. d'Orn. p. 203, 1916: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

***Sauropatis chloris* (Boddaert).**

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, Solomon and Fiji Islands; Moluccas, Celebes, Philippine and Sunda Islands, and Japan. New Britain, New Ireland, and New Hebrides.

***Sauropatis chloris chloris* (Bodd.). (17-273.)**

Alcedo chloris Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 49, (pref. Dec. 1st) 1783: Buru Island, Moluccas. (Fig. Cat. Birds, pl. 7. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Buru.

***Sauropatis chloris keiensis* (Berlepsch).**

Halcyon chloris keiensis Berlepsch, Abh. Senck. Nat. Gesell. vol. xxxv. p. 494, 1913: Kei Island.

Distr.—Kei Island.

***Sauropatis chloris sordidus* (Gould). (17-273.)**

Halcyon sordidus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Dec. 1842, p. 72: North coast of Australia = Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 23.)

Halcyon sordidus cocktowni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii, p. 289, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, Queensland.

Halcyon sordidus melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 38, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. vii. p. 340.)

Distr.—North Queensland and Northern Territory.

Sauropatis chloris colcloughi Mathews.

Sauropatis sordida colcloughi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 61, Feb. 22nd, 1916: Mud Island, near Brisbane, Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland (near Brisbane).

Sauropatis chloris anachoreta (Reich.).

Halcyon anachoreta Reichenow, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. vi. p. 47, 1898: Hermit Island, W. of Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Hermit Island, west of Admiralty Group.

Sauropatis chloris solomonis (Rams.). (17-280.)

Halcyon solomonis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 833, 1882: Ugi, Solomon Islands.

Halcyon perplexa Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xv. p. 361, 1908: San Cristoval Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (San Cristoval and Ugi Islands).

Sauropatis chloris hyperpontia Oberh.

Sauropatis chloris hyperpontia Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. lv. p. 386, 1919: Vati, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Vati).

Sauropatis chloris suvensis (Sharpe). (17-281.)

Halcyon suvensis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvii. p. 281, 1892: Suva, Fiji Islands. (Is this a synonym of *S. sacra vitiensis* Peale?)

Distr.—Fiji (Suva).

Sauropatis chloris stresemanni (Laubmann).

Halcyon (Sauropatis) chloris stresemanni Laubmann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. xv. p. 391, 1923: Französische Island, Bismarck Archipelago.

Distr.—Bismarck Archipelago (French Island).

Sauropatis chloris teraokai (Kuroda).

Halcyon chloris teraokai Kuroda, Tori, vol. i. no. 2, p. 56, pl. 3, Dec. 10th, 1915: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Sauropatis chloris forsteni (Bp.). (17-279.)

Halcyon forsteni Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 157, 1850: Celebes. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 39.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Sauropatis chloris meyeri (Sharpe). (17-282.)

Halcyon humii subsp. *meyeri* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvii.
p. 282, 1892: Togian Islands, near Celebes.

Distr.—Togian Islands (Celebes).

Sauropatis chloris enigma (Hart.).

Halcyon enigma Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 199, 1904: Talaut Islands.

Distr.—Talaut Islands (Celebes).

Sauropatis chloris colonus (Hart.).

Halcyon sordidus colonus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 244, 1896:
Egum, Louisiade Archipelago.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago.

Sauropatis chloris aruensis (Berl.).

Halcyon chloris aruensis Berlepsch, Abh. Senck. Nat. Gesellsch.
vol. xxxiv. p. 74, 1911: Aru Islands.

Sauropatis grayi Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. ii. p. 159, 1860: Aru Islands. (Not *Dacelo grayi* Schl., which is a *Sauropatis* [*julie*]).

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Sauropatis chloris tristrami (Lay.). (17-267.)

Halcyon tristrami Layard, Ibis, 1880, p. 460, pl. 15: Makira Harbour, Solomon Islands, error=Blanche Bay, New Britain. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iv. pl. 54.)

Halcyon pachyrhynchus Reichenow, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. vi. p. 48, 1899: New Britain=(immat.).

Distr.—New Britain.

Sauropatis chloris alberti (R. & H.).

Halcyon tristrami alberti Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii.
p. 256, 1905: Kulambangra I., Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Kulambangra Islands).

Sauropatis chloris novæhiberniæ (Hart.).

Halcyon tristrami novæhiberniæ Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii.
p. 125, Sept. 15, 1925: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland (S.W.).

Sauropatis chloris nusæ (Hein.).

Halcyon nusæ Heinroth, Journ. für Ornith. 1902, p. 437, pl. 8:
Nusa Island, New Ireland.

Distr.—Nusa Island (New Ireland).

Sauropatis chloris tannensis (Sharpe). (17-266.)

Halcyon tannensis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvii. p. 266,
1892: New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Sauropatis sacra (Gm.).*Distr.*—Fiji, Friendly and Tonga Islands.**Sauropatis sacra sacra** (Gm.). (17-262.)*Alcedo sacra* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 453, 1788: Tongatabu.*Distr.*—Tongatabu.**Sauropatis sacra vitiensis** (Peale). (17-272.)*Dacelo vitiensis* Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 156, 1848: Vanua-levu, Fiji. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 16. fig. 2; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 85.)*Halcyon cassini* Finsch & Hartlaub, Fauna Centralpolyn. p. 40, 1867: Vanna-levu.*Sauropatis superciliosa* Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Spec. Birds, pt. 1, p. 92, 1869 (1870) (named Cassin's, pl. 16. fig. 2): Fiji.*? Halcyon suvensis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvii. p. 281, 1892: Suva, Fiji.*Distr.*—Fiji Islands.**Sauropatis sacra rabulata** Wetm.*Sauropatis sacra rabulata* Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. vol. lxiii. no. 4, p. 197, 1919: Eua, Tonga Islands.*Distr.*—Eua, Tonga Islands.**Sauropatis sacra celada** Wetm.*Sauropatis sacra celada* Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. vol. lxiii. p. 198, 1919: Vavau, Tonga Islands.*Distr.*—Vavau, Tonga Islands.**Sauropatis pealei** (F. & H.). (17-266.)*Halcyon pealei* Finsch & Hartlaub, Fauna Centralpolyn. p. 38, 1867: Tutuila, Samoa. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 15.)*Halcyon tutuilæ* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvii. p. 266: Tutuila, Samoa.*Distr.*—Samoa Group.**? Sauropatis bougainvillei** (Rothsch.)*.*Halcyon bougainvillei* Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xv. p. 5, 1904: Bougainville Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xii. pl. 10.)*Distr.*—Bougainville Island.Sub-Genus **ANTISYMA** Mathews.*Antisyma* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 154, 1918. Type (by original designation): *Alcedo australasia* Vieillot.**Antisyma australasia** (V.).*Distr.*—Lesser Sunda Islands.

* (Cf. Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 159, 1918.)

Antisyma australasia australasia (V.). (17-261.)

Alcedo australasiæ Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xix. p. 419, 1818: no locality—"Timor." (Fig. Cass. pl. 19. fig. 2; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 81.)

Halcyon coronata Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 175, 1843: Timor.
Distr.—Timor, Wetter, and Lombok.

Antisyma australasia minor (Meyer).

Sauropatis australasiæ var. *minor* Meyer, Zeitschr. ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 196, 1884: Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber Islands.

Antisyma australasia tringorum (Hellm.).

Halcyon australasiæ tringorum Hellmayr, Avifauna von Timor, p. 69, 1914: Roma.

Distr.—Roma.

Antisyma australasia dammeriana (Hart.).

Halcyon australasiæ dammeriana Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 19, 1900: Dammer.

Distr.—Dammer.

Antisyma australasia interposita (Hart.).

Halcyon australasiæ interposita Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 193, 1904: Moa.

Distr.—Letti and Moa.

Sub-Genus **HYPOSYMA** Mathews.

Hyposyma Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 154, 1918. Type (by original designation): *Halcyon cinnamominus* Swainson.

Hyposyma cinnamomina (Swains.).

Distr.—Marianne, Caroline, and Pelew Islands.

Hyposyma cinnamomina cinnamomina (Swains.). (17-259, 260.)

Halcyon cinnamominus Swainson, Zool. Illust. vol. ii. pl. 67, 1821: Marianne Islands. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 80.)

Alcedo ruficeps Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. Levrault, vol. xxix. p. 273, 1823: Marianne Islands.

Halcyon ruficularis Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. xvii. p. 260, 1892: ♀ of above.

Distr.—Marianne Islands.

Hyposyma cinnamomina reichenbachii (Hartl.). (17-260.)

Todirhamphus reichenbachii Hartlaub, Arch. f. Nat. 1852, p. 131, and *Sauropatis reichenbachii*, id. Journ. f. Ornith. 1860, p. 184: Ponapé, Caroline Islands.

Halcyon medioeris Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvii. p. 260, 1892: Ponapé.

Distr.—Caroline Islands.

Hyposyma cinnamomina pelewensis (Wiglesw.). (17-261.)

Halcyon pelewensis Wiglesworth, Aves Polyn. p. 15, 1891: new name for *Halcyon reichenbachii* Hautlaub & Finsch, P. Z. S. 1868, p. 4: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Sub-Genus **MELANALCYON** Mathews.

Melanalcyon Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 156, 1918. Type (by original designation): *Todiramphus funebris* Bp.

Melanalcyon funebris (Bp.). (17-283.)

Todiramphus funebris Bonaparte, Cons. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 157, 1850: "Celebes." (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 92.)

Distr.—Halmahera and Ternate.

Genus **TODIRAMPHUS** Less.

Todiramphus Lesson, Mém. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. vol. iii. livr. 3, p. 420, (Oct.) 1827. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 10): *T. sacer* Lesson = *Alcedo tuta* Gm.

Coporhamphus Gloger, Gem. Hand. u. Hilfsb. Nat. p. 338, 1841: new name for *Todiramphus*.

Todiramphus veneratus (Gm.).

Distr.—Society Islands.

Todiramphus veneratus veneratus (Gm.). (17-288.)

Alcedo venerata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 453, 1788: "Apyc," Tonga Isl. = Tahiti. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 18.)

Todiramphus divinus Lesson, Mém. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. vol. iii. p. 422, 1827: Bora Bora.

Dacelo nullitorques Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 155, 1848: Tahiti, Society Islands.

Distr.—Society Islands (Tahiti).

Todiramphus veneratus youngi Sharpe. (17-289.)

Todiramphus youngi Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvii. p. 289, 1892: Morea, Society Islands.

Distr.—Society Islands (Morea).

Todiramphus tutus (Gm.). (17-291.)

Alcedo tuta Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 453, 1788: Tahiti. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 15; Sharpe, pl. 95.)

Todirhamphus wiglesworthi Sharpe, Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus., Birds, p. 182, 1906 : Society Islands.

Distr.—Society Islands.

***Todirhamphus gertrudæ* Murphy.**

Todirhamphus gertrudæ Murphy, Amer. Museum Novit. no. 149, pp. 1 & 2, 1924 : Niau Island, Paumotu. (Fig. Natural History, vol. xxiv. no. 5, 1924.)

Distr.—Paumotu Group.

***Todirhamphus recurvirostris* Lafr. (17-290.)**

Todirhamphus recurvirostris Lafresnaye, Rev. de Zool. 1842, p. 134 : Samoa. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 17 ; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 94.)

Halcyon platyrostris Gould, P. Z. S. 1842, p. 72 : Navigator Islands.

Dacelo minima Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 159, 1848 : Upolu.

Distr.—Samoa or Navigator Islands.

Genus **CITTURA** Kaup.

Cittura Kaup, Verh. Nat. Vereins Hessen (Die Fam. der Eisevög.), p. 68, 1848. Type (by original designation) : *Dacelo cyanotis* Temm.

***Cittura cyanotis* (Temm.).**

Distr.—Celebes and Sangi Islands.

***Cittura cyanotis cyanotis* (Temm.). (17-297.)**

Dacelo cyanotis Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. p. 262, 1824 : Celebes. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 119 ; Rowley, Misc. iii. pl. 99.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

***Cittura cyanotis sanghirensis* Sharpe. (17-293.)**

Cittura sanghirensis Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 270, pl. 27 (male) : Sangi. (Fig. Rowley, Misc. iii. pl. 100 (female) ; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 118.)

Distr.—Sangi Islands.

Genus **CARIDONAX** C. & H.

Caridonax Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. pt. 2, p. 162, 1860. Type (by monotypy) : *Halcyon fulgidus* Gould.

***Caridonax fulgidus* (Gould). (17-296.)**

Halcyon fulgidus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1857, p. 65 : Lombok. (Fig. Gould, Asia, i. pl. 46 ; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 99.)

Distr.—Lombok and Flores.

Genus **MONACHALCYON** Reich.

Monachalcyon Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Orn. Invest. Alced. p. 37, 1851. Type (by subsequent designation, Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. pt. ii. p. 164, note, 1860): *Monachalcyon princeps* Reichenbach, ib. p. 38 = *Dacelo monachus* = *Alcedo flavicans* Gmelin (cf. Laubmann, Anzeiger Ornith. Ges. Bayern, 1924, p. 68).

Dacelalcyon Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 117, 1918. Type (by monotypy): *D. confusus* Mathews, ib.

Monachalcyon flavicans (Gm.).

Distr.—Celebes.

Monachalcyon flavicans flavicans (Gm.). (17-294.)

Alcedo flavicans Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 457, 1788: Celebes. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 98. figs. 1 & 2.)

Dacelo monachus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 154, 1850 (before June 24th): Celebes.

Dacelo cyanocephala Bonaparte, ib.: as synonym of *monachus* Bp.

Dacelo princeps Bonaparte, ib.: as synonym of *monachus* Bp.

Monachalcyon princeps Reichenbach, Icon. Syn. Av., Alced. p. 38, 1851: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Monachalcyon flavicans intermedius Hart.

Monachalcyon monachus intermedius Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 163, 1897: Tawaya, Celebes (West).

Distr.—Celebes (West).

Monachalcyon flavicans capucinus M. & W.

Monachalcyon capucinus Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. und Ber. Mus. Dresden, p. 12, 1896: Celebes (East and South). (Fig. M. & W. pl. 9.)

Distr.—Celebes (East and South).

Monachalcyon confusus (Mathews). (17-295.)

Dacelalcyon confusus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 117, 1918: Celebes. (New name for *M. cyanocephalus*, Cat. Birds, xvii. p. 295.) (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 98. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **TANYSIPTERA** Vig.

Tanysiptera Vigors, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xiv. pt. 3, p. 433 (before July 1825). Type (by monotypy): [*Alcedo dea* L. =] *T. hydrocharis* Gray.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis Gray.

Distr.—Moluccas, New Guinea and Islands.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis hydrocharis Gray. (17-310.)

Tanysiptera hydrocharis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 172 :
Aru Islands. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 106.)

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis nais Gray. (17-310, pt.)

Tanysiptera nais Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 346 : Amboyna, Moluccas. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 109.)

Alcedo dea Linné (not id. p. 116, 1758), Syst. Nat. ed. 12, p. 181, 1766 : Surinam, error=Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna, Ceram, and Goram.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis acis Wall. (17-305.)

Tanysiptera acis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 23 : Buru, Moluccas.

Distr.—Buru.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis obiensis Salvad. (17-307.)

Tanysiptera obiensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. x. p. 302, 1877 : Obi Island, Moluccas.

Distr.—Obi Island.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis margarethæ Heine. (17-306.)

Tanysiptera margarethæ Heine, Journ. für Ornith. 1859, p. 406 : (New Guinea, error)=Batjan, Gilolo. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 108.)

Tanysiptera isis Gray, P. Z. S. 1860, p. 347 : Batjan and Gilolo.

Distr.—Halmahera and Batjan.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis galatea Gray. (17-307.)

Tanysiptera galatea Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 154 : Dorey. (Fig. Sharpe, p. 110.)

Tanysiptera rosenbergii Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. xvii. p. 308, 1892 (as synonymy of above).

Tanysiptera galeata rubiensis Meyer, Abh. Kgl. Mus. Dresd. 1890-1, no. 4, p. 8, 1891 : Rubi.

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea, Salwatti, Batanta, and Waigou.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis minor Salvadori. (17-308.)

Tanysiptera galatea var. *minor* Salvadori & D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 815, 1875 : Mt. Epa, Yule Isl., New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 57.)

Tanysiptera microrhyncha Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. vol. xvi. p. 429, 1882 : Morocco District and East Cape (New Guinea, S.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Tanysiptera hydrocharis meyeri Salvad. (17-309.)

Tanysiptera meyeri Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. e Mol. Agg. p. 54, 1889 : Kafu, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (north coast) and Dampier Island.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis vulcanii R. & H.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis vulcani Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. xxii. p. 42, 1915: Vulcan Island.

Distr.—Vulcan Island.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis riedelii Verr. (17-311.)

Tanysiptera riedelii Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. vol. ii., Bull. p. 21,
pl. 3, 1866: Misor Island. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 111.)

Tanysiptera schlegelii Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 12, 1871.

Distr.—Misor Island.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis rosseliana Tristr. (17-309.)

Tanysiptera rosseliana Tristram, Ibis, 1889, p. 557: Rossel Island,
Louisiade Archipelago.

Distr.—Rossel Island.

Tanysiptera hydrocharis ellioti Sharpe. (17-305.)

Tanysiptera ellioti Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1869, p. 630:
Koffiao Island, near Mysol. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 105.)

Distr.—Koffiao Island.

Tanysiptera sabrina Gray.

Distr.—Moluccas, Kaiou, Raou, and Morty Islands.

Tanysiptera sabrina sabrina Gray. (17-303.)

Tanysiptera sabrina Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 347, pl. 170:
Kaioa Island, Moluccas. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 103.)

Distr.—Kaioa Island.

Tanysiptera sabrina emiliæ Sharpe. (17-302.)

Tanysiptera emiliæ Sharpe, Monogr. Alced. p. 265, pl. 102, 1871:
Raou Island, Moluccas.

Distr.—Raou Island.

Tanysiptera sabrina doris Wall. (17-301.)

Tanysiptera doris Wallace, Ibis, 1862, p. 349: Morty Island, Moluccas.
(Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 101.)

Distr.—Morty Island.

Tanysiptera danæ Sharpe.

Distr.—East New Guinea.

Tanysiptera danæ danæ Sharpe. (17-298.)

Tanysiptera danæ Sharpe, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1880, p. 231:
Milne Bay, S.E. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 49.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Tanysiptera danæ intensa R. & H.

Tanysiptera danæ intensa Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlii. p. 91, 1922: Hydrographer Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Hydrographer Mts.).

Tanysiptera nympha (Gray).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Tanysiptera nympha nympha (Gray). (17-298.)

Tanysiptera nympha Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1841, p. 237: New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 104.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Tanysiptera nympha rothschildi (Laubm.).

Tanysiptera nympha rothschildi Laubmann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. xvi. p. 26, June 15th, 1924: Sattelberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Kai Peninsula).

Sub-Genus **URALCYON** Heine.

Uralcyon Heine, Journ. für Ornith. p. 406, 1859 (for November)= 1860 (see pp. 463, 469). Type (by original designation): *Tanysiptera sylvia* Gould.

Uralcyon sylvia Gould.

Distr.—North Queensland and S.E. New Guinea, New Britain, Duke of York and Rook Islands.

Uralcyon sylvia sylvia (Gould). (17-300.)

Tanysiptera sylvia Gould, in Jardine's Contr. Ornith. 1850, p. 105: Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 6; Math. vii. pl. 341.)

Uralcyon sylvia dydimus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 58, April 7th, 1916: Tully River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Uralcyon sylvia salvadorina (Rams.). (17-301.)

Tanysiptera salvadorina Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 259, 1878: New Guinea, S.E.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Uralcyon sylvia nigriceps (Sel.). (17-299.)

Tanysiptera nigriceps Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 105: Duke of York Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 50.)

Distr.—Duke of York Island, New Britain.

Uralcyon sylvia leucura (Neumann).

Tanyiptera nigriceps leucura Neumann, Ornith. Monatsb. 1915, p. 180: Rook Island.

Distr.—Rook Island.

Sub-Genus **EDQUISTA** Math.

Edquista Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 198, 1918. Type (by original designation): *Tanyiptera carolinæ* Sehl.

Edquista carolinæ (Sehl.). (17-312.)

Tanyiptera carolinæ Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 13, 1871: Mafor Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 47.)

Distr.—Island of Mafor, in Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Family BUCEROTIDÆ.

Genus **RHYTICEROS** Reichenb.

Rhyticeros Reichenbaeh, Av. Syst. Nat. pl. 1., 1852 (1853). Type (by monotypy): *Buceros undulatus* Shaw.

Calao Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 90, 1850. Type, *Buceros plicatus* = *B. undulatus* Shaw.

Rhyticeros everetti Rothseh.

Rhytidoceros everetti Rothschild, Journ. f. Ornith. 1897, p. 513: Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

Rhyticeros plicatus (Forster).

Distr.—Ceram, Waigou, New Britain, New Ireland, New Guinea, Moluccas, and Solomon Islands.

Rhyticeros plicatus plicatus (Forster). (17-336.)

Buceros plicatus Forster, Indische Zoologie, p. 40, 1781: Ceram. (Fig. Ell. Bucerot. pl. 37; and Nov. Zool. xxi. pl. 5.)

Buceros obscurus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 362, 1788: "India," error=Ceram.
Calao papuensis Rosenberg, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Ind. vol. xxv. p. 229, 1863.

Distr.—Ceram.

Rhyticeros plicatus ruficollis (V.).

Buceros ruficollis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. iv. p. 600, 1816: Waigou Island. (Fig. Pl. Col. pl. 557.)

Distr.—Northern Moluccas, Western Papuan Islands, New Guinea, and Bismarck Archipelago.

Rhyticeros plicatus mendanæ Hart.

Rhyticeros plicatus mendanæ Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv.
p. 46, 1924: Guadalecanar Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus **RHABDOTORRHINUS** M. & W.

Rhabdotorrhinus Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. u. Ber. Mus. Dres.
vol. v. p. 6, 1895. Type (by monotypy): *Buceros exarhatus*
Temm.

Rhabdotorrhinus exarhatus (Temm.). (17-376.)

Buceros exarhatus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois.
pl. 211, 1823: Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 5. figs. 1-2; Elliot,
Bue. pl. 46.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **CRANORRHINUS** C. & H.

Cranorrhinus Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. ii. p. 173, 1860.
Type (by monotypy): *Buceros cassidix* Temm.

Cranorrhinus cassidix (Temm.). (17-377.)

Buceros cassidix Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 210,
1823: Celebes. (Fig. Elliot, Bue. pl. 16.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Order **MEROPIFORMES.**Family **MEROPIDÆ.**Genus **MEROPS** Linné.

Merops Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 117, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by
tautonymy): *Merops apiaster* Linné.

Merops philippinus L.

Distr.—Indian Peninsula to Papuan Islands.

[*Merops philippinus philippinus* L. (17-71.)

Merops philippinus Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i., Errata, 1766:
Philippines. (Fig. Dresser, Monogr. pl. 15.)

Distr.—Philippines. Extra-limital.]

Merops philippinus javanicus Horsf.

Merops javanica Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. 1821 : Java.

Distr.—Java, Celebes, Malay Peninsula.

Merops philippinus salvadorii Meyer.

Merops salvadorii Meyer, Ibis, 1891, p. 294: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain and Northern New Guinea (Astrolabe Bay).

Genus **COSMÆROPS** Cab. & Heine.

Cosmærops Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. ii. p. 138, (after Jan. 20th) 1860. Type (by monotypy): *Merops ornatus* Latham.

Cosmærops ornatus (Latham).

Distr.—New Guinea, Australia generally to Sumba. Not Tasmania.

Cosmærops ornatus ornatus (Latham). (17-74.)

Merops ornatus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxxv, after May 1801 (partly based on Watling drawing no. 84)=New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 16; Dresser, Monogr. pl. 14; Math. vii. pl. 342.)

Merops tenuipennis Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. Levrault, vol. xx. p. 52, June 29th, 1821: New South Wales, "aux terres Australes"=New South Wales.

Merops thouini id. ib.: New South Wales.

Merops melanurus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 208, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales.

Merops lewini Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 162, June 1850: as synonym of *ornatus* (ex Aliq.).

Merops modestus Oustalet, Bull. hebdom. Assoc. Sci. Fr. vol. xxi. p. 248, 1878: D'Urville Island, New Guinea.

Merops sumbaensis Meyer, Sitzungsber. Ges. Isis, Dresden, vol. i. p. 19, 1884: Sumba.

Merops ornatus shortridgei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 290, Jan. 31st, 1912: Strelly River, West Australia.

Distr.—Australia, migrating to New Guinea. Bismarck Archipelago.

Genus **MEROPOGON** Bp.

Meropogon Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 164, 1850. Type (by monotypy): *Meropogon forsteni* Bp.

Pogonomerops Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. pt. ii. p. 132, 1860: new name for above.

Meropogon forsteni Bp.

Distr.—Celebes.

Meropogon forsteni forsteni Bp. (17-87.)

Meropogon forsteni Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 164, 1850 :
North Celebes. (Fig. Dresser, Monogr. pl. iv.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Meropogon forsteni centralis Meyer.

Meropogon forsteni centralis Meyer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxiii.
p. 186, 1903 : Takala Mts., Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (Central).

Order **CAPRIMULGIFORMES.**Family **CAPRIMULGIDÆ.**Genus **EUROSTOPODUS** Gould.

Eurostopodus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv., App. p. 1, April 1st,
1838. Type (by monotypy): *Caprimulgus albogularis* = *C. mysta-*
calis Temminck.

Eurostopodus mystacalis (Temminck). (16-607.)

Caprimulgus mystacalis Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois.
69e livr. (vol. iv. pl. 410), Oct. 1826 : New South Wales. (Fig.
Gould, ii. pl. 7 ; Math. vii. pl. 343.)

Caprimulgus albogularis Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv.
p. 194, Feb. 17th, 1827 : New South Wales.

Caprimulgus albimaculatus Voigt's ed. Cuvier, Thiorr. vol. i. p. 547 (pref.
Easter), 1831 : new name for *mystacalis*.

Eurostopodus mystacalis victoriæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 58,
April 7th, 1916 : Victoria.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queens-
land, and New Guinea.

Eurostopodus guttatus (V. & H.).

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea (?), and Aru Islands.

Eurostopodus guttatus guttatus (Vigors & Horsfield). (16-608.)

Caprimulgus guttatus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.
vol. xv. p. 192, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Parramatta, New South Wales.
(Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 8 ; Math. vii. pl. 344.)

Eurostopus argus Hartert, Cat. Birds, vol. xvi. p. 308, (prof. Juno 12th) 1892 :
New South Wales.

Distr.—East Australia.

Eurostopodus guttatus harterti Mathews.

Eurostopodus argus harterti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 291,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Newery Station, Northern Territory.

Distr.—West Australia, Northern Territory.

Eurostopodus nigripennis Rams. (16-609.)

Eurostopodus nigripennis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi.
p. 843, 1881: Solomon Islands.

Caprimulgus nobilis Tristram, Ibis, 1882, p. 134, pl. 3: Rendova, Solomon
Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Rubiana and Rendova Islands).

Genus **LYNCORNIS** Gould.

Lyncornis Gould, Icones Av. pt. 2, pl. iv. 1838. Type (by monotypy):
Lyncornis cerviniceps Gould, ib.

Lyncornis macropterus Bp. (16-605.)

Lyncornis macropterus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 62,
1850: Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 11.)

Distr.—North Celebes.

Lyncornis papuensis (Schleg.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Salwatti.

Lyncornis papuensis papuensis (Sebl.). (16-606.)

Caprimulgus papuensis Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 340,
1866: Salwatti Island (N.W. New Guinea).

Distr.—Salwatti Island.

Lyncornis papuensis astrolabæ (Rams.).

Eurostopodus astrolabæ Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. viii.
p. 20, June 19th, 1883: Astrolabe Mts., S.E. New Guinea.

Lyncornis elegans Reichenow, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. vii. p. 130, Aug. 1899:
Ramu River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **CAPRIMULGUS** Linné.

Caprimulgus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 193, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type
(by tautonymy): *Caprimulgus europæus* Linné.

Nyctichelidon Rennie, in Montagu's Ornith. Dict. p. 335, 1831. Type (by
monotypy): *C. europæus* L.

Nyctivociferator W. H. Y. in London's Mag. of Nat. Hist. vol. vii. p. 636,
Dec. 1834: substitute name of *Caprimulgus* L.

Vociferator id. ib. ib.

Phalænivora Blyth in White's Nat. Hist. Selb. p. 49, 1836. Type (by mono-
typy): *C. europæus* L.

Capripeda Bonaparte, Revista Contemp. [Torino], vol. ix. fasc. 40, p. 215,
(9 in reprint), Feb. 1857. Type (by monotypy): *C. natalensis* Smith.

Caprimulgus phalæna H. & F. (16-545.)

Caprimulgus phalæna Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1872, p. 91: Pelew Islands. (Fig. Mus. God. viii. pl. 2. figs. 1 & 2.)

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Caprimulgus indicus Lath.

Distr.—Siberia to New Guinea.

[**Caprimulgus indicus indicus** Lath. (16-555.)

Caprimulgus indicus Latham, Index Orn. vol. ii. p. 588, 1790: India.

Distr.—India (North). Extra-limital.]

Caprimulgus indicus jotaka T. & S. (16-552.)

Caprimulgus jotaka Temminck & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 37, pl. 12, 1847: Japan.

Caprimulgus dytiscivorus Swinhoe, Ibis, 1860, p. 130: Amoy, China.

Caprimulgus melanopogon Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 918, 1875 (1876): New Guinea (West).

Caprimulgus innominatus Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. iii. p. 318 (note), 1875: Mergui, Tenasserim.

Distr.—Breeds East Siberia and migrates to New Guinea.

Caprimulgus affinis Horsf.

Distr.—Sumatra, Celebes, and Timor.

Caprimulgus affinis affinis Horsf. (16-549.)

Caprimulgus affinis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 142, 1821: Java.

Caprimulgus arundinaceus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 60, 1850: named Hombroen et Jacquinot, Pôle Sud, pl. 21. fig. 2, ♀: Borneo (?).

Distr.—Java, Sumatra to Timor.

Caprimulgus affinis propinquus Riley.

Caprimulgus affinis propinquus Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 155, 1918: Parigi, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Sub-Genus **ROSSORNIS** Mathews.

Rossornis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 234, Aug. 26th, 1918.

Type (by original designation): *Caprimulgus macrurus* Horsfield.

Rossornis macrurus (Horsf.).

Distr.—Australia, Papuan Islands to New Guinea, and Sudest Island. Celebes.

Rossornis macrurus macrurus (Horsf.). (16-537.)

Caprimulgus macrurus Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 142, May 1821: Java.

Caprimulgus salvadorii Sharpe, P.Z.S., June 1st, 1875, p. 99, pl. 22. fig. 1: Labuan, North Borneo.

Caprimulgus schlegelii Hartert, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvi. p. 538, (pref. June 12th) 1892: as synonym of *macrurus*, ex Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds B.M. pt. i. p. 57, 1869 = 1870.

Distr.—Java, Borneo, Salayer, Djampea, Celebes (?).

Rossornis macrurus yorki (Math.).

Caprimulgus macrurus yorki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 291, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 9; Math. vii. pl. 345.)

Caprimulgus macrurus keatsi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 291, Jan. 31st, 1912: Port Keats, Northern Territory.

Rossornis macrurus coincidens Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 241, Aug. 26th, 1918: Cairns, Queensland.

Rossornis macrurus rogersi Mathews, ib. p. 242: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Rossornis macrurus mesophanis (Oberholser).

Caprimulgus macrurus mesophanis Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xlvi. p. 590, 1915: Amboyna (Moluccas).

Distr.—Amboyna, Ceram, Buru, Obi Major, and Ternate.

Rossornis macrurus aruensis (Math.).

Caprimulgus macrurus aruensis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 242, 1918; Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands [Tenimber?, Babbler Island?].

Rossornis macrurus albolaxatus (R. & H.).

Caprimulgus macrurus albolaxatus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. p. 323, 1918: Vulcan Island.

Distr.—New Britain, Dampier, and Vulcan Islands; Northern New Guinea.

Rossornis macrurus meeki (R. & H.).

Caprimulgus macrurus meeki Rothschild & Hartert, ib. p. 321: Sudest Island.

Distr.—Sudest Island.

Rossornis macrurus kuehni (R. & H.).

Caprimulgus macrurus kuehni Rothschild & Hartert, ib. p. 322: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Rossornis macrurus oberholseri (R. & H.).

Caprimulgus macrurus oberholseri Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. xxv. p. 322, 1918: Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok and Sumbawa.

Rossornis macrurus celebensis (Grant).

Caprimulgus celebensis Grant, Ibis, 1894, p. 519: Celebes. (Fig.
M. & W. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Order **MICROPODIFORMES.**Family **MICROPODIDÆ.**Genus **HEMIPROCNE** Nitzsch.

Hemiprocne Nitzsch, Observ. Av. Arter. Carot. Com. p. 15, 1829

Type (by subsequent designation, Oberholser, Proc. Biol. Soc.
Wash. vol. xix. p. 68, May 1st, 1906): *Hirundo longipennis*
Rafin.

Replaces *Macropteryx* Swainson, Zool. Illustr. ser. ii. pl. 47, 1832.

Type (by monotypy): *Hirundo longipennis* Rafin.

Hemiprocne mystacea (Less.).

Distr.—New Guinea, Moluccas, Ceram, New Britain, and to
the Solomon Islands.

Hemiprocne mystacea mystacea (Less.). (16-516.)

Cypselus mystacea Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 22, 1827; Zool. p. 647,
1830: New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, Asia, i. pl. 24.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Mysol, Waigou, Batanta, and Jobi.

Hemiprocne mystacea confirmata Stres.

Hemiprocne mystacea confirmata Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi.
p. 110, 1914: Amahei, Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram, Amboyna, Buru, Batjan, Obi, Halmahera,
Ternate, Morotai, and Aru Islands.

Hemiprocne mystacea aeroplanes Stres.

Hemiprocne mystacea aeroplanes Stresemann, Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern,
no. 5, p. 38, 1921: Blanche Bay, New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain, New Ireland, and Admiralty Islands.

Hemiprocne mystacea woodfordiana (Hart.).

Macropteryx mystacea woodfordiana Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 19, 1896: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Hemiprocne longipennis (Rafin.).

Distr.—Celebes to Java and Tenasserim.

Hemiprocne longipennis longipennis (Rafin.). (16-514.)

Hirundo longipennis Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. Philom. vol. iii. p. 153, 1804.

Distr.—Tenasserim to Malay Archipelago.

Hemiprocne longipennis wallacei (Gould). (16-515.)

Dendrochelidon wallacei Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 100, 1859: Celebes. (Fig. Gould, Asia, i. pl. 23.)

Distr.—Celebes and Sula Islands.

Genus **COLLOCALIA** Gray.

Collocalia G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, p. 8, April 1st, 1840. Type (by original designation): *Hirundo esculenta* Linné.

Zoonara Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 112, Sept. 24th, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Cypselus terrareginæ* Ramsay.

Collocalia esculenta (Linné).

Distr.—Islands North and N.E. of Australia.

Collocalia esculenta esculenta (Linné). (16-509.)

Hirundo esculenta Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 191, Jan. 1st, 1758: China, error = Amboyna.

Collocalia hypoleuca Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 170: Aru Islands.

Collocalia viridinitens Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1866, p. 120: Celebes.

Collocalia spilura id. ib.: Batjan.

Collocalia nitens, Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 35, 1914: Utakwa River, New Guinea.

Distr.—Celebes, Moluccas, New Guinea, Aru Islands, Western Papuan Islands, D'Entrecasteaux and Louisiade Archipelagoes, and Solomon Islands.

Collocalia esculenta stresemanni R. & H.

Collocalia esculenta stresemanni Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 239, 1914: Manus, Admiralty Islands.

Collocalia esculenta tametamele Stresemann, Anzeiger Orn. Ges. Bayern, no. 5, p. 37, 1921: Ralum.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands and Bismarck Archipelago.

Collocalia esculenta maxima O.-G.

Collocalia esculenta maxima Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 35, 1914: Utakwa River.

Distr.—New Guinea (Utakwa River).

Collocalia esculenta sumbawæ Stresem.

Collocalia esculenta sumbawæ Stresemann, Mitteil. Zool. Mus. Berlin, Bd. xii. Heft i. p. 189, Dec. 1925: Sumbawa.

Distr.—Sumbawa.

Collocalia esculenta minuta Stresem.

Collocalia esculenta minuta Stresemann, ib. : Kalao.

Distr.—Kalao.

Collocalia esculenta neglecta Gray. (16-510.)

Collocalia neglecta Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1866, p. 121: Timor.

Distr.—Timor, Savu, Dammar, Kisser, Wetter, Roma, and Alor.

Collocalia esculenta linchi H. & M.

Collocalia linchi Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. East India Comp. p. 100, 1854. (Fig. 'Novara' Voy. pl. 2. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Lombok, Bali, Kangean, and Java.

Collocalia francica (Gmelin).

Distr.—Mauritius, Fiji, Samoa, Solomon Islands to New Guinea. Australia.

[**Collocalia francica francica** (Gm.). (16-503.)

Hirundo francica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 1017, April 20th, 1789: "Insula Franciæ"=Mauritius.

Distr.—Mauritius. Extra-limital.]

Collocalia francica terræreginæ (Ramsay).

Cypselus terræreginæ Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1874, p. 601, April 1st, 1875: Cardwell, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 38; Math. vii. pl. 346.)

Collocalia francica zoonava Mathews, Bull. B.O.C. vol. xxxvi. p. 89, July 7th, 1916: Johnston River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Collocalia francica townsendi Oberh.

Collocalia francica townsendi Oberholser, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. vol. lxxviii. p. 197, 1906: Tonga Islands.

Distr.—Tonga Islands.

Collocalia francica spodiopygia (Peale). (16-504.)

Macropteryx spodiopygius Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 176, 1848: Upolu, Samoa. (Fig. Cass. pl. 12. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Samoa.

Collocalia francica eichhorni Hart.

Collocalia francica eichhorni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi, p. 269, 1924: St. Matthias.

Distr.—St. Matthias.

Collocalia francica reichenowi Stres.

Collocalia francica reichenowi, Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix, p. 350, 1912: Guadalecanar Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, New Britain, and New Ireland.

Collocalia francica infusata Salvad.

Collocalia infusata Salvadori, Atti Roy. Ae. Sci. Torino, vol. xv, p. 348, 1880: Ternate, Moluccas.

Distr.—Northern Moluccas.

Collocalia francica assimilis Stres.

Collocalia francica assimilis Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix, p. 350, Dec. 1912: Fiji.

Zoonava francica oberholseri Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii, p. 253, 1918: Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Collocalia fuciphaga (Thunberg).

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, Moluccas to Celebes, Caroline Islands, Bismarck Archipelago to New Hebrides.

[**Collocalia fuciphaga fuciphaga** Thunberg. (16-498.)

Hirundo fuciphaga Thunberg, Kongl. Vetensk.-Akad. Stock. vol. xxxiii, p. 153, pl. iv. 1812: "Java."

Distr.—Java. Extra-limital.]

Collocalia fuciphaga yorki Mathews.

Collocalia francica yorki Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi, p. 77, April 27th, 1916: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 346.)

Distr.—North Queensland and Islands.

Collocalia fuciphaga micans (Stres.).

Collocalia fuciphaga micans Stresemann, Verhandl. Ornith. Gesellsch. Bayern, Bd. xii. Heft i. p. 6, 1914: Savu.

Distr.—Celebes, Timor, Savu, and Sumba.

Collocalia fuciphaga moluccarum Stres.

Collocalia fuciphaga moluccarum Stresemann, Verhandl. Ornith. Gesellsch. Bayern, Bd. xii. Heft i. p. 7, 1914: Banda Island.

Distr.—Key, Sudest Island, Banda, Moluccas.

Collocalia fuciphaga hirundinacea Stres.

Collocalia fuciphaga hirundinacea Stresemann, Verhandl. Ornith. Gesellsch. Bayern, Bd. xii. Heft i. p. 7, 1914: Setekwa River, Lower Snow Mts., West New Guinea.

Collocalia fuciphaga pseudovestita Stresemann, Arch. für Naturg. 89 Abt., A, Heft 8, p. 27, 1923: Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (West).

Collocalia fuciphaga inquieta (Kittlitz).

Cypselus inquietus Kittlitz, Denkwürd. Reise Russ. Amerika, vol. ii. pl. 26, 1858: Kashai, Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Caroline Islands.

Collocalia fuciphaga excelsa O.-G.

Collocalia hirundinacea excelsa Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxv. p. 34, 1914: Utakwa River.

Distr.—Utakwa River, New Guinea.

Collocalia fuciphaga vanikorensis (Q. & G.).

Hirundo vanikorensis Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. p. 206, pl. 12. fig. 3, 1830: Vanikoro, Santa Cruz Island.

Distr.—Santa Cruz, New Hebrides and Bismarek, Louisiade, and D'Entrecasteaux Archipelagoes.

Collocalia fuciphaga bartschi Mearns.

Collocalia bartschi Mearns, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xxxvi. p. 476, 1909: Guam Island.

Collocalia fuciphaga tachyptera Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xlii. p. 20, 1912: Guam Island.

Distr.—Marianne Islands.

Collocalia fuciphaga amelis Oberholser.

Collocalia unicolor amelis Oberholser, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. vol. lviii. p. 193, July 26th, 1906: Luzon, Philippine Islands.

Distr.—Celebes, Borneo, Palawan, Luzon, to Pelew Islands.

Collocalia fuciphaga rukensis Kuroda.

Collocalia fuciphaga rukensis Kuroda, Tori, vol. i. no. 2, pl. 3, pp. 58 & 59, Dec. 10th, 1915: Ruk Island.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ruk).

Collocalia fuciphaga ceramensis Van Oort.

Collocalia ceramensis Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxiv. p. 64, 1911: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram Island.

Collocalia fuciphaga spodiopygia (Peale).

Macropteryx spodiopygia Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 170, 1848: Fiji. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 12. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Fiji.

Collocalia ocista Oberholser.

Collocalia ocista Oberholser, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. vol. lviii. p. 184, 1906: Marquesas Islands.

Distr.—Marquesas Islands.

Collocalia leucopygia Wall. (16-506.)

Collocalia leucopygia Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 384: New Caledonia.

Collocalia agnota Oberholser, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. vol. lviii. p. 183, 1906: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Collocalia uropygialis Gray.

Distr.—New Caledonia, New Hebrides, and New Ireland.

Collocalia uropygialis uropygialis Gray. (16-507.)

Collocalia uropygialis Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1866, p. 123: New Hebrides. (Fig. Cr. Curaçoa, pl. 2. fig. 2.)

Distr.—New Caledonia, New Hebrides.

Collocalia uropygialis heinrothi Neumann.

Collocalia uropygialis heinrothi Neumann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxvii. p. 110, 1919: Musa Island, New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Collocalia leucophæa (Peale). (16-502.)

Macropteryx leucophæus Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 178, 1848: Tahiti, Society Islands. (Fig. Cassin, p. 12. fig. 4.)

Herse forsteri Hartlaub, Journ. f. Ornith. 1854, p. 169: Tahiti.

Collocalia thespesia Oberholser, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. vol. lviii. p. 195, 1906: Tahiti.

Distr.—Society Islands.

Collocalia vestita (Less.).

Distr.—Sumatra, Celebes.

[**Collocalia vestita vestita** (Less.).

Salangana vestita Lesson, Echo du Monde Sav. ser. ii. vol. viii. col. 134, 1843: Sumatra.

Distr.—Sumatra. Extral-limital.]

Collocalia vestita ænigma Riley.

Collocalia vestita ænigma Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 156, 1918: Parigi, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **PAPUANAPUS** Math.

Papuanapus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 266, 1918. Type (by original designation): *Chætura novæguineæ* d'A. & S.

Papuanapus novæguineæ (d'A. & S.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Islands.

Papuanapus novæguineæ novæguineæ (d'A. & S.). (16-487.)

Chætura novæguineæ d'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 55, 1879: Fly River.

Distr.—New Guinea (Fly River).

Papuanapus novæguineæ mamberana (Neumann).

Chætura novæguineæ mamberana Neumann, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxv. p. 153, 1917: Feba, Mamberamo River.

Distr.—Mamberamo River, Dutch New Guinea.

Papuanapus novæguineæ bürgeri (Reich.).

Chætura novæguineæ bürgeri Reichenow, Journ. für Orn. 1917, p. 514 (1919, p. 118): Malu.

Distr.—Malu, Sepik Region, New Guinea.

Genus **HIRUNDAPUS** Hodgson.

Hirundapus Hodgson, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. v. p. 780, 1836 for Dec. (= 1837). Type (by original designation): *Chætura nudipes* Hodgson.

Pallenia Bonaparte, Cat. Ois. d'Europe (Parzndaki), p. 25, (before Nov. 10th) 1856. Type (by monotypy): *H. caudacuta* Latham.

Hirundapus caudacutus (Latham). (16-472.)

Hirundo caudacuta Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lvii, (after May) 1801, based on Watling drawing No. 216: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 10; Math. vii. pl. 347; and Dresser, iv. pl. 270.)

Hirundo fusca Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. x. p. 133, Sept. 1817: New South Wales.

Chætura australis Stephens ib. vol. xiii. p. 76, 1826: New South Wales.

Hirundo ciris Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. i. p. 541, 1827: Siberia.

Chætura macroptera Swainson, Zool. Illustr. Ser. 2, pl. 42, 1829: New South Wales.

Distr.—Siberia, migrating to Australia generally (?), Tasmania, and New Guinea.

Hirundapus celebensis (Sel.). (16-476.)

Chætura gigantea var. *celebensis* Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 608: Menado, Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 12.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **MICROPUS** Meyer & Wolf.

Micropus Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. d. Vögel, p. 280, (pref. Aug. 20th, 1809) 1810. Type (by subsequent designation, Hartert, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xvi. p. 437, (pref. June 12th) 1892: *Hirundo apus* Linné.

Apus Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. p. 483, 1777. Type (by monotypy): *Hirundo apus* Linné. Not *Apos* Scopoli, ib. p. 404.

Cypselus Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av. p. 229, (pref. April) 1811. Substitute name for *Apus* Scopoli and *Micropus* M. & W. Not *Cypsela* Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, p. 31, 1800.

Apodium Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somiol. p. 29, 1814: new name for *Apus* Cuv.=Scopoli.

Brachypus Meyer, Vögel Liv. u. Esthl. p. 142, (pref. June 14th) 1815. Type (by monotypy): *B. murarius*=*Hirundo apus* Linné.

Brevipes "P"=S. Palmer, Analyst, vol. iv. no. xv. p. 101, April 1st, 1836: alternative name for *Brachypus* Meyer.

Micropus pacificus (Latham). (16-448.)

Hirundo pacifica Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lviii, (after May) 1801, based on Watling drawing No. 217=New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 11; Math. vii. pl. 348.)

Cypselus australis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 141, March 1840: New South Wales.

Cypselus villatus Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith. vol. iv. text to pl. 39, July 25th, 1847: New South Wales.

Micropus colcloughi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 129, Jan. 28th, 1915: Cape York.

Micropus pacificus tormenti Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 15, Nov. 5th, 1923: Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, New Guinea, Japan, and East Siberia.

Order **CUCULIFORMES**.Family **CUCULIDÆ**.Genus **CLAMATOR** Kaup.

Clamator Kaup, Skizz. Entw. Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. (35)=53, 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Cuculus glandarius* L.

Replaces *Coccytes* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfs. Naturg. p. 203, 1841. Same type (by monotypy).

Clamator coromandus (L.). (19-214.)

Cuculus coromandus Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 171, 1766:
Coromandel. (Fig. Levaill. B. Africa, v. pl. 213.)

Distr.—India, Malayan Peninsula to Celebes, etc.

Genus **CALIECHTHRUS** C. & H.

Caliechthrus Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 31, note,
1864. Type (by monotypy): *Cuculus leucolophus* Müll.

Caliechthrus leucolophus (Müll.). (19-225.)

Cuculus leucolophus S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk.
p. 22, 1840: Lobo Bay.

Simotes albivertex Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xv. p. 19, 1846: Waigou.

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatty, Waigou, and Mysol.

Genus **SURNICULUS** Less.

Surniculus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 151, 1830. Type (by subsequent
designation, Shelley, Cat. Birds, vol. xix. p. 226, 1891): *Cuculus*
lugubris Horsf.

Surniculus velutinus Sharpe.

Distr.—Philippines to Celebes.

Surniculus velutinus velutinus Sharpe. (19-230.)

Surniculus velutinus Sharpe, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. ser. 2, Zool.
vol. i. p. 320, 1877: Philippines.

Distr.—Philippines.

Surniculus velutinus musschenbroeki Meyer. (19-230.)

Surniculus musschenbroeki Meyer, in Rowley's Orn. Miscell. vol. iii.
p. 164, 1878: Batjan [error = Celebes?].

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **HIEROCOCCYX** Müll.

Hierococcyx Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 233, 1845.
Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 97): *Cuculus*
fugax Horsf.

Hierococcyx fugax (Horsf.). (19-236.)

Cuculus fugax Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 178,
1821: Java. (Fig. Gould, Asia, vi.)

Cuculus lathamii Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool. vol. ii. 1834, pl. 34. fig. 2: India.

Cuculus hyperythrus Gould, P. Z. S. 1856, p. 96: Shanghai, China.

Hierococcyx pectoralis Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 27, 1864: Philippines.

Cuculus asturinus Brüggemann, Abh. Ver. Bremen, vol. v. p. 101, 1876.

Distr.—Malayan Peninsula, Celebes. Extra-limital.

***Hierococcyx sparverioides* (Vigors). (19-232.)**

Cuculus sparverioides Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1831, p. 173: India. (Fig. Gould, Himal. pl. 53; Asia, vi. pl. 42.)

Cuculus strenuus Gould, P. Z. S. 1856, p. 96: Manilla.

Distr.—India to Malayan Archipelago, Celebes. Extra-limital.

***Hierococcyx crassirostris* Wald. (19-239.)**

Hierococcyx crassirostris Walden, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1782, p. 305. (Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 13.)

Distr.—Celebes (North and Central).

Genus **CUCULUS** Linné.

Cuculus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 110, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by tautonymy): *Cuculus canorus* Linné.

Nicoclarus Bonaparte, Ateneo Italian. vol. ii. no. 8, p. 121 (Consp. Voluerum Zygod. p. 6), May (before June 5th) 1854. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, p. 97, 1855): *Cuculus optatus* Gould.

***Cuculus canorus* L.**

Distr.—Palearctic, Indian, and Ethiopian Regions to New Guinea.

***Cuculus canorus canorus* L. (19-254.)**

Cuculus canorus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 110, 1758: Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Dresser, v. pl. 299.)

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Africa.

***Cuculus canorus telephonus* Heine.**

Cuculus telephonus Heine, Journ. für Orn. 1863, p. 352: Japan.

? *Cuculus canorus subtelephonus* Sarudny, Mess. Orn. 1914, p. 108.

Distr.—India to New Guinea on migration.

***Cuculus optatus* Gould. (19-252.)**

Cuculus optatus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 18, April: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 84; Math. vii. pl. 349; Emu, xx. pl. 10, immat.)

Cuculus fuscatus Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, vol. viii. p. 136, 1848, in or before Oct.: Sooloo Islands.

Cuculus brachyrhynchos Brehm, Allg. Deutsche, Nat. Zeit. ser. ii. vol. ii. p. 457, 1856: Japan.

Cuculus tenuirostris Cassin, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 244, (pref. May 10th) 1858: Sooloo Islands. Not *Cuculus tenuirostris* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.* livr. 2, p. 146, May 8th, 1830.

Cuculus horsfieldi Moore, in Horsfield & Moore's Cat. Birds Mus. E. Indian Comp. vol. ii. p. 703, (on or before June 30th) 1858: Java.

Cuculus cantor Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. e Mol. vol. i. p. 328, 1880, as synonym of *optatus*, ex "III." Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 34, (after Dec. 30th, 1863) 1864: nom. nud.

Cuculus peninsulæ Stejneger, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. no. 29, p. 227, Dec. 16th, 1885; Commander Islands.

Cuculus bubu Hartert, Die Vögel pal. Fauna, p. 949, Feb. 1912, as synonym of *optatus* Gould, ex Dybowski, Journ. für Orn. 1868, p. 336, Sept.: nom. nud.

Cuculus optatus belli Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 83, May 25th, 1916: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Japan, migrating to Tropical Northern Australia and New South Wales.

***Cuculus optatus kelungensis* Swinhoe.**

Cuculus kelungensis Swinhoe, Ibis, 1863, p. 394: Formosa.

Cuculus waigoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vii. p. 291, 1918: Waigon. (Cf. Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. 1925, p. 155. I do not agree with this.—G. M. M.)

Distr.—Formosa to New Guinea.

***Cuculus poliocephalus* Lath.**

Distr.—Eastern Asia, India, Malay Countries, Mascarene Islands to Lesser Sunda Islands.

[***Cuculus poliocephalus poliocephalus* Lath. (19-158.)**

Cuculus poliocephalus Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 214, 1790: India. (Fig. Gould, Cent. Himal. pl. 54.)

Cuculus intermedius Vahl, Skriv. af Nat. Selskabet, Kjöbenhavn, vol. iv. p. 58, 1797: South India.

Cuculus bartletti Layard, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1854, p. 452: Ceylon.

Cuculus tamsuicus Swinhoe, Ibis, 1865, p. 108: Formosa.

Distr.—India to Formosa. Extra-limital.]

***Cuculus poliocephalus musicus* Ljungh.**

Cuculus musicus Ljungh, Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. nya Handl. vol. xxiv. p. 309, pl. 6, 1804: Batavia.

Cuculus lepidus Müller, Verhandl. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volkenk. p. 236, 1845: Timor.

Cuculus intermedius insulindæ Hartert, Vög. der pal. Fauna, Heft vii. pt. 2, p. 952, Feb. 1912: Borneo.

Distr.—Borneo, Java, Lombok, Flores, and Timor.

***Cuculus micropterus* Gould.**

***Cuculus micropterus micropterus* Gould. (19-241.)**

Cuculus micropterus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, p. 137: Himalaya.

Cuculus michieanus Swinhoe, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1870, p. 153 : China.
(Cf. Hartert, Die Vög. pal. Fauna, vol. ii. p. 952, 1912.)

Distr.—India to Moluccas.

Genus **HETEROSCENES** Cabanis & Heine.

Heteroscenes Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 26, (after Dec. 30th, 1863) 1864. Type (by monotypy): *Columba pallida* Latham.

Heteroscenes pallidus (Latham).

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Heteroscenes pallidus pallidus (Latham). (19–261.)

Columba pallida Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. ix, (after May) 1801, based on Watling's drawing No. 226: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 85; Math. vii. pl. 350.)

Cuculus variegatus Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 224, March 15th, 1817: New South Wales. Not Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Fauna Insubr. p. 89, 1786.

Cuculus cinereus Vieillot, ib. p. 226: New South Wales (not Meuschen, Index Syst. Mus. Gevers. p. 48, (before Sept. 12th) 1787.

Cuculus inornatus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 297, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales.

Cuculus albostrigatus Vigors & Horsfield, ib.: New South Wales.

Chalcites simplex Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, 11th year, no. 48, June 20th, 1844, col. 1138: New South Wales (cf. Menegaux reprint, Art. d'Orn. Lesson, p. 114, 1913).

Heteroscenes pallidus tasmanicus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 58, Apr. 7th, 1916: Tasmania.

Distr.—Eastern Australia and Tasmania.

Heteroscenes pallidus occidentalis Cabanis & Heine.

Heteroscenes occidentalis Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 27, note, (after Dec. 30th, 1863) 1864: West Australia.

Distr.—Western Australia and Northern Territory.

Genus **CACOMANTIS** Müller.

Cacomantis S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volkenk. p. 177, 1843. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Molucche, pt. 1, p. 331, (pref. June 15th, 1879) 1880: *Cuculus flarus* Linné.

Gymnopus Blyth, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xii. p. 94, Aug. 1st, 1843. Type (by monotypy): *Cuculus niger* Latham = *C. passerinus* Vahl. Not *Gymnopus* Duméril et Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpet. vol. ii. p. 472, May 1835.

Polyphasia Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xii. pt. 1, p. 244, 1843. Type (by original designation): *Cuculus flarus* Linné. Not *Polyphasia* Stephens, Illustr. Lepid. 1829.

Ololygon Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 20, note, (after Dec. 30th, 1863) 1864. Type (by monotypy): *C. passerinus* Vahl.

Vidgenia Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. pt. 3, p. 311, Aug. 26th, 1918. Type (by monotypy): *Cuculus castaneiventris* Gould.

Cacomantis merulinus (Scop.).

Distr.—Philippines to Lesser Sunda Islands.

Cacomantis merulinus merulinus (Scop.). (19-268.)

Cuculus merulinus Scopoli, Del. Faun. et Flor. Insubr. pt. 2, p. 89, 1786: Antigua, Panay, Philippine Islands.

Cuculus flavus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 421, 1788: Panay.

Cuculus lanceolatus Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 178, 1843: Java.

Cacomantis borneensis Shelley, Cat. Birds, vol. xix. p. 268, 1891, as synonym ex Bonaparte, Ateuco Italiano, vol. ii. no. 8, p. 121, May 1854: n. n.

Cacomantis dysonymus Heine, Journ. f. Orn. 1863, p. 352: Borneo, Java, Sumatra.

Distr.—Philippine Islands; Celebes. Extra-limital.

Cacomantis merulinus threnodes C. & H.

Cacomantis threnodes Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. pt. 4, p. 19, 1864: Malacca.

Cacomantis merulinus subpallidus Oberholser, Smith. Misc. Coll. vol. ix. no. 7, p. 5, 1912: Nias, W. Sumatra.

Distr.—Greater Sunda Islands? Extra-limital.

Cacomantis pyrrophanus (V.)*.

Distr.—Australia (E. and N.), Solomon, Fiji, New Guinea, and Western Islands.

Cacomantis pyrrophanus pyrrophanus (V.). (19-273.)

Cuculus pyrrophanus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 234, March 15th, 1817: Nouvelle Hollande = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 87; Mathews, vii. pl. 352.)

Cuculus variolosus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 300, (Feb. 17th) 1827: Parramatta, New South Wales.

Cuculus insperatus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 19, April 1845: New South Wales.

(*Cuculus*) *viridirufus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 103, Juno 1850: as synonym of *insperatus* Gould, 1845.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Cacomantis pyrrophanus dumetorum (Gould).

Cuculus dumetorum Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 19, April 1845: Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Cuculus brisbanensis Diggles, Trans. Philos. Soc. Queensland, p. 12, 1876: Norman's Creek, Brisbane, Queensland.

Cacomantis lineatus Dodd, Emu, vol. xii. p. 165, Jan. 1st, 1913: Nelson, North Queensland.

Cuculus westwoodia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 190, March 20th, 1913: Westwood, Queensland.

* Cf. Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. pp. 165-174, 1925; Mathews, ib. vol. xxxiii. pp. 53-54, 1926.

Cacomantis pyrrhophanus vidgeni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 326, Dec. 19th, 1918: Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—Northern Australia, Key Islands, and Batjan.

***Cacomantis pyrrhophanus stresemanni* Hart.**

Cacomantis variolosus stresemanni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. p. 166, Oct. 1925: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram (Amboyna?).

***Cacomantis pyrrhophanus oblitus* Hart.**

Cacomantis variolosus oblitus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. p. 167, Oct. 1925: Batjan, North Moluccas.

Distr.—Batjan, Ternate, Halmahera, and Obi.

***Cacomantis pyrrhophanus oreophilus* Hart.**

Cacomantis variolosus oreophilus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. p. 168, Oct. 1925: Hydrographer Mts., west of Dyke Aeland Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea mountain ranges and inland, Milne Bay to Snow Mts.

***Cacomantis pyrrhophanus virescens* (Brügg.).**

Cuculus virescens Brüggemann, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, vol. v. p. 59, 1876: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, Banggai, Binungko, and Tomia (Tukang Bessi Group).

***Cacomantis pyrrhophanus infaustus* C. & H.**

Cacomantis infaustus Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 23, 1864: Mysol.

Cuculus assimilis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 184, 1858: Aru Island. Not C. L. Brehm, Isis, for Dec. 1843, col. 893=new name for *C. himalayanus* Vig.

Distr.—Mysol, Key, and Aru Islands; South-East Islands, Salwatty, Ceramlaut, Ceram, Waigou, Berau Peninsula, and North New Guinea (east of Geelvink Bay to Simbang, north of Huon Gulf).

***Cacomantis pyrrhophanus fortior* R. & H.**

Cacomantis assimilis fortior Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 4, 1914: Goodenough and Fergusson Islands.

Distr.—Goodenough and Fergusson Islands.

***Cacomantis pyrrhophanus blandus* R. & H.**

Cacomantis blandus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 290, 1914: Manus, Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Cacomantis pyrrhophanus macrocercus Stres.

Cacomantis sepulchralis macrocercus Stresemann, Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern, no. 5, p. 37, 1921: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain, New Ireland, and Duke of York Islands.

Cacomantis pyrrhophanus addendus R. & H.

Cacomantis addendus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 185, 1901: Kulambangra Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Kulambangra and New Georgia, Solomon Islands.

Cacomantis pyrrhophanus websteri Hart.

Cacomantis websteri Hartert, in Webster's 'Through New Guinea,' App. p. 370, 1898: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover.

Cacomantis pyrrhophanus æruginosus Salvad.

Cacomantis æruginosus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiii. 1878, p. 458: Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

Cacomantis prionurus (Licht.)*. (19-266.)

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea, Solomon and Fiji Islands.

Cacomantis prionurus prionurus (Licht.). (19-266.)

Cuculus prionurus Lichtenstein, Verz. doubl. Mus. Berlin, p. 9, (pref. Sept.) 1823: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 86.)

? *Cuculus rufulus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 234, March 15th, 1817: New South Wales (founded on immature).

Cuculus cineraceus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 298, Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney, New South Wales.

Cuculus incertus Vigors & Horsfield, ib. p. 299: Sydney.

Cuculus rubricatus athertoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 11, Jan. 2nd, 1912: Atherton, North Queensland.

Cacomantis rubricatus eyrei Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 320, Aug. 26th, 1918: Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Cacomantis prionurus albani (Mathews).

Cuculus rubricatus albani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 12, Jan. 2nd, 1912: Albany, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 351.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Cacomantis prionurus excitus R. & H.

Cacomantis excitus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 436, 1907: Mts. of British New Guinea.

Distr.—Mountains of Upper Aroa, Mambare, and Angabunga Rivers, Owen Stanley Range.

* *Cacomantis flabelliformis* (anectorum): not *Cuculus flabelliformis* Latham. Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxx. (after May) 1801, which is indeterminable.

Cacomantis prionurus meeki R. & H.

Cacomantis meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ix. p. 586, 1902: Isabel Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Isabel Island).

Cacomantis prionurus simus (Peale). (17-296.)

Cuculus simus Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 134, 1848: Fiji. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 21. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Cacomantis prionurus infuscatus (Hartl.). (19-276.)

Cuculus infuscatus Hartlaub, Ibis, 1866, p. 172: Viti Levu. (Fig. Cent. Polyn. pl. 5. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Viti Levu, Fiji Islands.

Cacomantis prionurus schistaceigularis Sharpe.

Cacomantis schistaceigularis Sharpe, Ibis, 1900, p. 338: Espiritu Santo Island.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Cacomantis prionurus bronzinus (Gray). (19-275.)

Cuculus (Cacomantis) bronzinus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 164: Nu Island, New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Cacomantis castaneiventris (Gould).

Distr.—North Queensland and New Guinea.

Cacomantis castaneiventris castaneiventris (Gould). (19-247.)

Cuculus (Cacomantis) castaneiventris Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, vol. xx. 1867 (Oct. 1st), p. 269: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 55; Mathews, vii. pls. 353-366.)

Vidgena yorki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 4, July 17th, 1922: Cape York. (Fig. Math. pl. 366.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Cacomantis castaneiventris arfakianus Salvad.

Cacomantis arfakianus Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol., Agg. p. 49, 1889: Arfak Mts., North-Western New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, North-West.

Cacomantis castaneiventris weiskei Reich.

Cacomantis weiskei, Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 186, 1900: Aroa River, S.E. New Guinea.

Cacomantis castaneiventris bihagi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 92, 1914: Bihagi, Mambare River, South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **OWENAVIS** Mathews.

Owenavis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 3, Jan. 2nd, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Chalcites osculans* Gould.

Misocalius auctororum: not Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Ornith. Hein. pt. 4, p. 16, 1864.

Owenavis osculans (Gould).

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

Owenavis osculans osculans (Gould). (19–279.)

Chalcites osculans Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 32, Apr. 27th: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 88.)

Misocalus palliolatus auctororum: not *C. palliolatus* Latham, Index Ornith. Suppl. p. xxx, 1801.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Owenavis osculans rogersi Mathews.

Owenavis osculans rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 13, Jan. 2nd, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 354.)

Distr.—Western Australia.

Genus **CHALCITES** Lesson.

Chalcites Lesson, Traité d'Orn. 2c livr. p. 152, May 8th, 1830. Type (by tautonymy): *C. chalcites* = *C. basalis* Horsfield.

Neochalcites Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 7, Jan. 2nd, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Chrysococcyx basalis mellori* Mathews.

Chalcites basalis (Horsfield).

Distr.—Australia generally; not Tasmania. Celebes and Java.

[**Chalcites basalis basalis** (Horsfield). (19–294.)

Cuculus basalis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. 1, p. 179, May 1821: Java.

? *Cuculus malayanus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 286, 1821: Malay.

Cuculus chalcites Temminck et Langier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. vol. i. livr. 17e, pl. 102. fig. 2, Dec. 1821: "Java."

Distr.—Java to New Guinea, Celebes, Flores, Timor, Malay Peninsula, Philippines. Extra-limital.]

Chalcites basalis modesta (Diggles).

Lamprococcyx modesta Diggles, Trans. Phil. Soc. Queensl. 1876, p. 12: Norman Creek, Brisbane, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 89 (upper & lower figs.); Math. vii. pl. 355.)

Chrysococcyx basalis mellori Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 14, Jan. 2nd, 1912: Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia.

Chrysococcyx basalis wyndhami Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 14, Jan. 2nd, 1912: Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Australia.

Genus **LAMPROCOCYX** (Cabanis & Heine).

Lamprococcyx Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 11, (after Dec. 30th, 1863) 1864. Type (by original designation): *Cuculus lucidus* Gmelin.

Lamprococcyx lucidus (Gmelin).

Distr.—New Zealand and Queensland.

Lamprococcyx lucidus lucidus (Gm.). (19-295.)

Cuculus lucidus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 421, July 25th, 1788: Queen Charlotte Sound, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 15.)

Cuculus nitens Forster, Descr. Anim. p. 151, (pref. Jan.) 1844: same locality.

Distr.—New Zealand and some Pacific Islands.

Lamprococcyx lucidus australis Mathews.

Lamprococcyx lucidus australis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 83, May 25th, 1916: (Capricorn Group), Queensland. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 356.)

Distr.—Queensland.

Lamprococcyx layardi (Math.).

Chrysococcyx layardi Mathews, Austr. Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 16, 1912: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Lamprococcyx plagosus (Latham).

Distr.—Australia generally in the south, Tasmania, and New Guinea.

Lamprococcyx plagosus plagosus (Latham). (19-297.)

Cuculus plagosus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxxi, (after May) 1801. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 89; Math. vii. pl. 357.)

Cuculus metallicus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 302, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales.

Chrysococcyx plagosus tasmanicus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 17, Jan. 2nd, 1912: Tasmania.

Distr.—Eastern Australia and Tasmania.

Lamprococcyx plagosus carteri (Mathews).

Chrysococcyx plagosus carteri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 17, Jan. 2nd, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Lamprococcyx minutillus (Gould).

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Lamprococcyx minutillus minutillus (Gould). (19-298, pt.)

Chrysococcyx minutillus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 128, (Aug. 1st): Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 56.)

Chrysococcyx minutillus melvillensis Zietz, South Austr. Orn. vol. i. p. 14, Jan. 1st, 1914: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Lamprococcyx minutillus perplexus (Mathews).

Chrysococcyx minutillus perplexus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 38, Apr. 2nd, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 358.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Lamprococcyx russatus (Gould).

Chrysococcyx russatus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 76 (June 1st): Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 358.)

Chrysococcyx barnardi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 20, Jan. 2nd, 1912: Dawson River, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Lamprococcyx pœcilurus (Gray).

Chrysococcyx pœcilurus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 431: Mysol Island.

Lamprococcyx pœciluroides Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiii. p. 460, 1878: Warmon Sorong.

Chalcites poliurus Salvadori, Orn. Pap. o Mol., Agg. p. 49, 1889: Taraway Island.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Lamprococcyx meyeri (Salvad.).

Chrysococcyx meyeri Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 82, 1874: Hatani Arfak. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pt. 5.)

Chrysococcyx splendidus Meyer, Sitz. k. Akad. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix. pp. 74, 81, 1874: Arfak (not Gray).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Lamprococcyx crassirostris Salvad. (17-301.)

Lamprococcyx crassirostris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiii. p. 460, 1878: Moluccas.

Distr.—Moluccas, Tenimber and New Guinea, and Key Islands.

Lamprococcyx nieuwenhuisi (Vord.).

Chalcococcyx nieuwenhuisi Vorderman, Nederl. Tijdschr. Indië, vol. lviii. p. 196, 1898: Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Lamprococcyx rufomerus (Hart.).

Chrysococcyx rufomerus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 21, 1900 :
Dammer Island.

Chalcococcyx innominatus Finsch, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xxii. p. 94, 1900 :
Kisser Islands.

Distr.—Dammer, Kisser, Letti, Romah, and Moa Islands.

Lamprococcyx salvadorii (H. & S.).

Chalcites salvadorii Hartert & Stressemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii.
p. 162, Oct. 1925 : Babber Island.

Distr.—Babber Island.

Lamprococcyx ruficollis Salvad. (19-300.)

Lamprococcyx ruficollis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 913, 1875 : Arfak.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Lamprococcyx misoriensis Salvad. (19-301.)

Lamprococcyx misoriensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 914, 1875 : Misori Island.

Distr.—Misori Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Family EUDYNAMYTIDÆ.

Genus EUDYNAMYS Vigors & Horsfield.

Eudynamys Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv.
p. 303, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray,
1840, p. 57) : *Cuculus orientalis* Linné.

Dynamene Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. 1, p. 211, 1826 (end).
Type (by original designation) : *Cuculus maculatus* Stephens. Not *Dynamene*
Leach, Edinb. Encycl. vol. vii. pt. 2, p. 433, 1814.

Eudynamys scolopaceus (L.).

Distr.—India, China to Australia, New Guinea, New Zealand ;
Key, Solomon Islands, Moluccas.

[**Eudynamys scolopaceus scolopaceus** (L.). (19-316.)

Cuculus scolopaceus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 111, Jan. 1st,
1758 : "Benghala."

Distr.—India and China. Extra-limital.]

Eudynamys scolopaceus orientalis (L.). (19-322.)

Cuculus orientalis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 168, (pref.
May 24th) 1766 : Amboyna.

Cuculus punctatus Linné, ib. p. 170 : Amboyna.

Eudynamis ransomi Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 101, 1850 : Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram and Amboyna.

Eudynamys scolopaceus rufiventer Less. (19-325.)

Cuculus rufiventer Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' Zool. p. 622, 1830 : Dorey, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Eudynamys scolopaceus salvadorii Hart.

Eudynamis orientalis salvadorii Hartert, Nov. Zool. vii. p. 232, 1900 : New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Eudynamys scolopaceus everetti Hart.

Eudynamis cyanocephala everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 231, 1900 : Sumba Island.

Distr.—Sumba to Key Islands.

Eudynamys scolopaceus alberti R. & H.

Eudynamis orientalis alberti Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 440, 1907 : Gizo, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Eudynamys scolopaceus cyanocephalus (Latham). (19-324.)

Cuculus cyanocephalus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxx, (after May) 1801, based on Watling's drawing No. 72 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 91.)

Eudynamis flindersi Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 305, Feb. 17th, 1827 : North coast of Queensland.

Eudynamis australis Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 344, Dec. 1837 : New South Wales.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Eudynamys scolopaceus subcyanocephalus Mathews.

Eudynamis orientalis subcyanocephalus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 21, Jan. 2nd, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 360.)

Distr.—Northern Australia and New Guinea.

Eudynamys minimus V. O.

Eudynamis minima Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxiv. p. 54, 1911 : Noord River, New Guinea.

Distr.—Noord River, New Guinea.

Eudynamys melanorhynchus Müll. (19-327.)

Eudynamis melanorhyncha Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 176, 1843 : Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Eudynamys facialis Wall.

Eudynamis facialis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 339 : Sula.

Distr.—Sula.

Eudynamys mindanensis (L.).

Distr.—Philippines to Sangi and Talaut Islands.

[**Eudynamys mindanensis mindanensis** (L.). (19-321.)

Cuculus mindanensis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 169, 1766 : Philippines.

Distr.—Philippines. Extra-limital.]

Eudynamys mindanensis sanghirensis Blas.

Eudynamis mindanensis var. *sanghirensis* Blasius, Ornith., 1888, p. 566 : Sangi Island.

Distr.—Sangi and Talaut Islands (Celebes).

Genus **URODYNAMIS** Salvad.

Urodynamis Salvadori, Ornith. Papua. e. Mol. vol. i. p. 370, (pref. June 15th) 1879. Type (by original designation): *Cuculus taitensis* Sparrman.

Urodynamis taitensis (Sparrman). (19-314.)

Cuculus taitensis Sparrman, Museum Carlson. fasc. ii. No. 32, 1787 : Tahiti. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 8, 2nd ed. pl. 14.)

Cuculus tahitiensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 412, July 25th, 1788 : Tahiti.

Cuculus perlatus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. viii. p. 232, March 15th, 1817 : Tahiti.

Cuculus fasciatus Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht, p. 160, (pref. Jan. 1) 1844 : Tahiti.

Eudynamis cuneicauda Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 139, Oct. 1848 : Ovalau, Fiji Islands.

Urodynamis taitensis philetus Wetmore, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxx. p. 1, June 22nd, 1917 : Otago Prov., New Zealand.

Urodynamis taitensis belli Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 24, Nov. 30th, 1918 : Norfolk Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (breeding), Lord Howe, Norfolk, Kermadec Islands, New Caledonia to Fiji and Tahiti.

Genus **MICRODYNAMIS** Salvad.

Microdynamis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiii. p. 461, 1879
Type (by monotypy): *Eudynamis parva* Salvad.

Microdynamis parva (Salvad.). (19-328.)

Eudynamis parva Salvad. ib. vol. vii. p. 986, 1875 : New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 6.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Family SCYTHROPIDÆ.

Genus SCYTHROPS Latham.

Scythrops Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 141, (before Dec. 9th) 1790. Type (by monotypy): *Scythrops novæhollandiæ* Latham.

***Scythrops novæhollandiæ* (Latham).**

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea to Tenimber and Celebes.

***Scythrops novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ* (Latham). (19–330.)**

Scythrops novæhollandiæ Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 141, (before Dec. 9th) 1790: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 90.)

Scythrops psitaceus Kerr, Anim. Kingd. p. 619, (pref. Feb.) 1792: new name for *novæhollandiæ*.

Scythrops australasiæ Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. p. 378, 1811: New South Wales.

Scythrops australis Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 299, July 1st, 1837: New South Wales.

Cuculus præsagus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 97 (before June 24th, 1850): as synonym of *novæhollandiæ* (ex Reinw. MS.).

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

***Scythrops novæhollandiæ neglectus* Mathews.**

Scythrops novæhollandiæ neglectus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 297, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 361.)

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory to New Guinea, Tenimber, and Celebes.

Family POLOPHILIDÆ*.

Genus POLOPHILUS Leach.

Polophilus Leach, Zool. Miscell. vol. i. p. 115, 1814. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii. p. 455, Sept. 1846): *C. phasianinus* Latham.

***Polophilus phasianinus* (Latham).**

Distr.—Tropical Northern Australia and New South Wales.

* *Centropus* Illiger, Prod. p. 205, (prof. April 31st) 1811. Type (by subsequent designation of Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, p. 56): *Centropus ægyptius* Gmelin is a different family.

Polophilus phasianinus phasianinus (Latham). (19-340.)

Cuculus phasianinus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxx, (after May) 1801, based on Watling's drawing No. 73: New South Wales.

Polophilus variegatus Leach, Zool. Miscell. vol. i. p. 116, 1814: New South Wales.

Polophilus gigas Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. ix. p. 45, 1815: New South Wales.

Corydonia giganteus Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxxiv. p. 295, Dec. 1819: New South Wales.

Centropus speciosus Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 70, March 31st, 1924: as synonym of *phasianinus* (ex Brookes, 1830).

Centropus affinis, Mathews, ib.: as synonym of *phasianinus* (ex Gould, 1841).

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Polophilus phasianinus melanurus (Gould).

Centropus melanurus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxix. (vol. iv., text to pl. 92), Dec. 1st, 1847: North-West Australia=Derby. (Fig. Math. vii. pl. 362.)

Centropus macrourus Gould, ib.: Port Essington, N.T.

Polophilus phasianinus keatsi Ashby, South Austr. Ornith. vol. ii. p. 72, July 1915: Port Keats, N.T.

Polophilus phasianinus yorkei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 58, April 7th, 1916: Cape York, Queensland.

Polophilus phasianinus melvillensis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 391, July 10th, 1919: Melville Island, N.T.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Polophilus phasianinus highami Mathews.

Polophilus phasianinus highami Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xliii. p. 13, Oct. 27th, 1922: Ashburton River, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Genus **RHAMPHOMANTIS** Salvad.

Rhamphomantis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiii. p. 459, 1879.
Type (by monotypy): *Cuculus megarhynchus* Gray.

Rhamphomantis megarhynchus (Gray). (19-329.)

Cuculus megarhynchus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 184: Aru Islands.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Genus **NESOCENTOR** C. & H.

Nesocentor Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 118, 1864.
Type (by original designation): *Centropus goliath* Bp.

Nesocentor menbeki (L. & G.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Nesocentor menbeki menbeki (L. & G.). (19-366.)

Centropus menebeki Lesson & Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' Zool. Atlas, pl. 33, March 8, 1828 (p. 600, Nov. 1829): New Guinea (N.W.).

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatty, Jobi, Mysore, and Batanta.

Nesocentor menbeki aruensis (Salvad.). (19-377.)

Centropus aruensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 317, 1878: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Nesocentor violaceus (Q. et G.). (19-337.)

Centropus violaceus Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 299, pl. 19, 1830: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland and New Britain.

Nesocentor chalybeus Salvad. (19-337.)

Nesocentor chalybeus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 915, 1875: Misori.

Distr.—Misori Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Nesocentor spilopterus (Gray). .

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatty, and Key Islands.

Nesocentor spilopterus spilopterus (Gray). (19-338.)

Centropus spilopterus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 184: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Nesocentor spilopterus nigricans (Salvad.). (19-339.)

Polophilus nigricans Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 17, 1876: Naiabui and Yule Island, British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Nesocentor spilopterus bernsteini (Schleg.). (19-338.)

Centropus bernsteini Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 251, 1866: Salwatty.

Distr.—Salwatty.

Nesocentor ateralbus (Less.). (19-334.)

Centropus ateralbus Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. Ferussac, vol. vii. p. 113, 1826: New Ireland. (Fig. Coqu. pl. 34.)

Distr.—New Ireland and New Britain.

Nesocentor goliath (Bp.). (19-335.)

Centropus goliath Bonaparte, Cons. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 108, 1850: Gilolo.

Distr.—Batjan, Halmahera (Moluccas).

Nesocentor milo (Gould). (19-335.)

Centropus milo Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1856, p. 136: Guadalcanar. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 44.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Nesocentor albidiventris (R. & H.).

Centropus albidiventris Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 59, 1904: Gizo, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus **CENTROCOCYX** C. & H.

Centrococyx Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 109, 1864.

Type (by subsequent designation): Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. e Mol. vol. i. p. 375, 1879: *Centropus lepidus* Horsfield.

Centrococyx bengalensis (Gm.).

Distr.—India to Papuan Islands.

[**Centrococyx bengalensis bengalensis** (Gm.). (19-352.)

Cuculus bengalensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 412, 1788: Bengala, India.

Distr.—India. Extra-limital.]

Centrococyx bengalensis medius (Bp.).

Centropus medius Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 198, 1850: Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Centrococyx bengalensis sarasinorum (Stres.).

Centropus bengalensis sarasinorum Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 338, 1912: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes and Lesser Sunda Islands.

Genus **PYRRHOCENTOR** C. & H.

Pyrrhocentor Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 117, 1864.

Type (by monotypy): *Centropus bicolor* Lesson.

Pyrrhocentor celebensis (Q. et G.).

Distr.—Celebes and Islands.

Pyrrhocentor celebensis celebensis (Q. et G.). (19-365.)

Centropus celebensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. vol. i. p. 230, pl. 20, 1830: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (North).

***Pyrrhocentor celebensis rufescens* M. & W.**

Pyrrhocentor celebensis rufescens Meyer & Wiglesworth, Abh. Mus. Dres. 1896, p. 11: Celebes.

Centropus bicolor Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 137, 1830: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (South), Buton Island.

Genus RHAMPHOCOCCYX C. & II.

Rhamphococcyx Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. iv. p. 65, 1864.

Type (by subsequent designation, Shelley, Cat. Birds, vol. xix. p. 396, 1891): *Phœnicophaus calorhynchus* Temm.

***Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus* (Temm.).**

Distr.—Celebes and Islands.

***Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus calorhynchus* (Temm.). (19-396.)**

Phœnicophaus calorhynchus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 349, 1825: Celebes. (Fig. head, T. Z. S. viii. p. 52, fig. 5.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

***Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus centralis* Riley.**

Rhamphococcyx centralis Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 156, 1918: Rano Lindoe, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (Central).

***Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus meridionalis* M. & W.**

Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus meridionalis Meyer & Wiglesworth, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1896, p. 11: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (South).

***Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus rufiloris* (Hartert).**

Phœnicophaus calorhynchus rufiloris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 24, 1903: S.W. Buton.

Distr.—Buton Island.

Family PICIDÆ.**Genus YUNGIPICUS Bp.**

Yungipicus Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii. No. 8 (Consp. Vol. Zygod.), 854, p. 123. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 91): *Picus hardwickii* Jerd.

***Yungipicus grandis* Hargitt.**

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

***Yungipicus grandis grandis* Hargitt. (18-325.)**

Yungipicus grandis Hargitt, Ibis, 1882, p. 45: Lombok (fig. pl. 6).

Distr.—Lombok and Flores.

Yungipicus grandis excelsior Hart.

Iyngipicus grandis excelsior Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 461, 1898:
Alor.

Distr.—Alor.

Yungipicus temmincki (Malh.). (18-335.)

Picus temmincki Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1849, p. 529:
Celebes. (Fig. Gould, Asia, vi. pl. 25.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus **LICHTENSTEINIPICUS** Bp.

Lichtensteinipicus Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii. No. 8 (Consp.
Vol. Zygod.), 1854, p. 122. Type (by monotypy): *Picus modestus*
Vig.=*P. funebris* Valenc.

Lichtensteinipicus fulvus (Q. et G.).

Distr.—Celebes.

Lichtensteinipicus fulvus fulvus (Q. et G.). (18-490.)

Picus fulvus Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 228, pl. 18.
fig. 2, 1830: Celebes (North).

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Lichtensteinipicus fulvus intermedius (Meyer).

Microstictus intermedius Meyer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxiii.
p. 186, 1903: Gimpu.

Distr.—Celebes (Central).

Lichtensteinipicus fulvus wallacii (Tweedd.). (18-491.)

Mulleripicus wallacii Tweeddale, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1877,
p. 533: Macassar, Celebes (South). (Fig. Blas. Ztschr. ges. Orn.
pl. 11.)

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Lichtensteinipicus fulvus ochraceus Rensch.

Lichtensteinipicus wallacei ochraceus Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb.
vol. xxxiv. p. 175, Nov. 1926: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (S.E.).

Order **MENURIFORMES.**Family **MENURIDÆ.**Genus **MENURA** Latham.

Menura Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lxi, (after May) 1801.
Type (by monotypy): *Menura novæhollandiæ* Latham.

Parkinsonius Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 134, (pref. April 12th, 1810)
1811. Type (by monotypy): *P. mirabilis*=*M. novæhollandiæ* Latham.

Menura novæhollandiæ Latham.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Menura novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ Latham. (13-661.)

Menura novæhollandiæ Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lxi, (after May) 1801: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 14; Math. vii. pl. 364.)

Menura superba Davies, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. vi. p. 207, June 5th, 1802: New South Wales.

Paradisæa parkinsoniana Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. xiv. pl. 577, June 1st, 1803: New South Wales.

Parkinsonius mirabilis Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 134, (pref. April 12th, 1810) 1811: New South Wales.

Menura vulgaris Fleming, Philos. Zool. vol. iii. p. 241, June 1822: New South Wales.

Menura magnifica Deleuze, Hist. et Deser. Mus. Roy. d'Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. ii. p. 449, June 25th. 1823: Nouvelle Hollande (ex Shaw MS.).

Menura lyrata Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xxx. p. 50, May 29th, 1824: New South Wales.

Megapodius menura Wagler, Syst. Av., *Megapodius* sp. 1, p. 207, Oct. 1827: new name for *M. novæhollandiæ* Latham.

Menura lyra "Shaw," Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. vi. p. 478, March 1st, 1831: New South Wales.

Menura paradisæa Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 35, July 1st, 1837: New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Menura novæhollandiæ victoriæ Gould. (13-662.)

Menura victoriæ Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 32, Sept. 1st, 1865: Port Phillip, Victoria. (Fig. Math. vii. pls. 362-364.)

Menura novæhollandiæ intermedia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 58, April 7th, 1916: Southern New South Wales.

Distr.—Southern New South Wales and Victoria.

Menura novæhollandiæ edwardi Chisholm.

Menura edwardi Chisholm, Emu, vol. xx. p. 223, April 23rd, 1921: Stanthorpe, South Queensland. (Fig. Emu, xxi. pl. 49.)

Distr.—South Queensland.

Genus **HARRIWHITEA** Mathews.

Harriwhitea Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 109, Dec. 24th. 1912. Type (by original designation): *Menura alberti* Bonaparte.

Harriwhitea alberti (Bonaparte).

Menura alberti Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 215, June 1850 (ex Gould MS.): Richmond River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 19; Math. vii. pl. 365.)

Harriwhitea alberti rufa Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 58, April 7th, 1916: South Queensland.

Distr.—Northern New South Wales and Southern Queensland.

Order **PASSERIFORMES.**Family **PITTIDÆ.**Genus **PITTA** V.

Pitta Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn. p. 42, April 14th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Corvus brachyurus* L.

Genus **ERYTHROPITTA** Bp.

Erythropitta Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii. no. 11, p. 317 (Consp. Volucr. Aniso. p. 7), August, (before the 28th) 1854. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 144): *Pitta macklotii* Temm. et Laug.

Erythropitta dohertyi (Rothsch.).

Red-capped Pitta.

Pitta dohertyi Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. xxxiii, Feb. 26th, 1898: Sula Mangoli. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vi. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Sula Islands (Sula Mangoli).

Erythropitta celebensis (M. & S.). (14-436.)

Celebes Pitta

Pitta celebensis Müller & Schlegel, Verh. Naturk. Geschied. Ned. overz. Bezitt. Zool., Aves, pt. i. p. 18, 1839: Tondano, Celebes. (Fig. Ell. pl. 35; and Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 34.)

Brachyurus forsteni Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 255, 1850: as synonym of *celebensis*.

Distr.—Celebes.

Erythropitta palliceps (Brügg.). (14-436.)

Pale-headed Pitta.

Pitta palliceps Brüggemann, Abh. nat. Ver. Bremen, vol. v. p. 64, pl. 3. fig. 210, 1876: Siao. (Fig. Ell. pl. 36.)

Distr.—Siao and Tagulandang (Sanghir Islands), north of Celebes.

Erythropitta cæruleitorques (Salvad.). (14-433.)

Blue-collared Pitta.

Pitta cæruleitorques Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 53, 1876: Petta, Sanghir Island. (Fig. Rowl. Misc. ii. pl. 64; Ell. pl. 31; and Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 32.)

Distr.—Great Sanghir Island, north of Celebes.

Erythropitta inspeculata (M. & W.). Talaut Pitta.

Pitta inspeculata Meyer & Wigglesworth, Journ. f. Orn. for July, 1894, p. 245, pl. 3 : Talaut. (Fig. Ell. pl. 28 A.)

Distr.—Talaut (Karkellang, Salibabu, Kabruang).

Erythropitta finschii (Ramsay).

Pitta (Erythropitta) finschii Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ix. p. 864, Nov. 29th, 1884 : "Astrolabe Mts., New Guinea," error = D'Encastreaux Island.

Distr.—D'Encastreaux Island.

Erythropitta macklotii (Temm. et Laug.). Blue-breasted Pitta.

Distr.—East Australia, New Guinea, Aru and Key Islands, New Britain, and Louisiade Archipelago.

Erythropitta macklotii macklotii (Temm. et Laug.). (14-436.)

Pitta macklotii Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 92nd livr. vol. v. pl. 547, July 26th, 1834 : Lobo Bay, S.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 29 ; Math. viii. pl. 372.)

Pitta digglesi Krefft, Ibis, July 1869, p. 350 : Cape York or New Guinea = New Guinea.

Pitta strenua Elliot, Ibis, July 1870, pt. iii. p. 410 : New Guinea.

Pitta macklotii yorki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 299, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cape York.

Distr.—Northern Queensland and Western New Guinea east to Owen Stanley Mts.

Erythropitta macklotii habenichti (Finsch).

Pitta habenichti Finsch, Orn. Monatsber. vol. xx., p. 102, June 1912 : Potsdamhafen, North New Guinea.

Distr.—North New Guinea.

Erythropitta macklotii aruensis (R. & H.)

Pitta macklotii aruensis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 63, Feb. 25th, 1901 : Wokan, Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Erythropitta macklotii kuehni (Rothsch.).

Pitta kuehni Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. iii, Oct. 31st, 1899 : Key Islands and Koer.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Erythropitta macklotii lorie (Salvad.).

Pitta lorie Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxix. ser. ii. vol. ix. p. 579, 1890 : Suau Islands, S.E. Cape of New Guinea. (Fig. Ell. pl. 34.)

Distr.—Suau Islands and S.E. of New Guinea.

Erythropitta macklotii oblita (R. & H.).

Pitta mackloti oblita Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 197, Dec. 21st, 1912: Aroa River, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Upper Aroa River only).

Erythropitta macklotii meeki (Rothsch.).

Pitta meeki Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. vi, Oct. 31st, 1898: Rossel Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Distr.—Rossel Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Erythropitta macklotii gazellæ (Neum.).

Pitta mackloti gazellæ Neumann, Orn. Monatsber. vol. xvi. p. 27, Feb. 1908: Gazelle Peninsula, N.E. New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Erythropitta novæhibernicæ (Rams.). New Ireland Pitta.

Pitta novæhibernicæ Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. 3, p. 73, Sept. 1878: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Erythropitta rubrinucha (Wall.). Red-naped Pitta.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Erythropitta rubrinucha rubrinucha (Wall.). (14-435.)

Pitta rubrinucha Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 187, Oct.: Buru Island. (Fig. Ell. pl. 32; and Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 35.)

Distr.—Buru.

Erythropitta rubrinucha piroënsis (M. & K.).

Pitta rubrinucha piroënsis Muir & Kershaw, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxiii. p. 65, 1910: Piru, W. Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Erythropitta rufiventris (C. & H.). Red-bellied Pitta.

Distr.—Batjan, Halmahera, Morty, Obi, Ternate, and Guebe Islands.

Erythropitta rufiventris rufiventris C. & H. (14-434.)

Coloburis rufiventris Cabanis & Heine, Journ. f. Orn. for Sept. 1859, p. 406: New Guinea ? = Batjan. (Fig. Ell. pl. 28.)

Pitta inornata Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 350: Batjan and Gilolo.

Distr.—New Guinea, Batjan, and Halmahera.

Erythropitta rufiventris cyanota Gray.

Pitta cyanonota Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 351, Oct. Ternate. (Fig. Ell. pl. 29; and Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 29.)

Distr.—Ternate and Guebe.

Genus **MELANOPITTA** Bp.

Melanopitta Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii. no. 11, p. 317 (Consp. Voluc. Aniso. p. 7), before Aug. 28th, 1851. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 144): *Pitta cucullata* Hartlaub.

Melanopitta sanghirana (Schl.). Green-breasted Pitta.

Distr.—Celebes and Sangir Islands.

Melanopitta sanghirana sanghirana (Schl.). (14-440.)

Pitta atricapilla sanghirana Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 190, 1865: Sanghir. (Fig. Rowl. Misc. ii. pl. 65.)

Distr.—Great Sanghir Island.

Melanopitta sanghirana bonapartena Math. (14-442.)

Melanopitta bonapartena Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 40, Nov. 6th, 1926: new name for the following. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 30.)

Brachyurus forsteni Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 256, (before June 25th) 1850: Celebes (North). Not id., ib. p. 255. (Fig. Ell. pl. 40; and Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 30.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Melanopitta novæguineæ (M. & S.). Black-headed Pitta.

Distr.—New Guinea and Western Islands.

Melanopitta novæguineæ novæguineæ M. & S. (14-440.)

Pitta novæguineæ Müller & Schlegel, Verh. Nat. Ges. Ned. Zool., Pitta, p. 19, 1839: New Guinea (North). (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iv. pl. 36; and Ell. pl. 42.)

Pitta atricapilla Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 258, (pref. June 29th) 1830, pl. 8. fig. 3: Dorey Harbour, New Guinea. Not Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 85, July 3rd, 1830. Not *Turdus atricapilla* Forster, 1781, p. 41, which is a Pitta.

Pitta papuensis Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Pitta Revue, p. 6, 1874, ex Gray, Hand-list, i. p. 295, n. n.: as synonym of *novæguineæ*.

Distr.—New Guinea (North).

Melanopitta novæguineæ mefoorana (Schl.). (14-441.)

Pitta novæguineæ mefoorana Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, Pitta Revue, vol. iii. 1874, p. 8: Mafoor Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iv. pl. 33; Ell. pl. 41.)

Pitta mefoorensis id., ib. p. 3: nude name.

Distr.—Mafoor Islands in Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Melanopitta novæguineæ rosenbergi (Schl.). (14-441.)

Pitta rosenbergi Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 16, 1871: Soek Island, Schouten Group, Geelvink Bay, North New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 37; Rowl. Misc. pl. 62; Ell. pl. 43.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Misori, and Soek Islands.

Genus **CERVINIPITTA** Ell.

Cervinipitta Elliot, Ibis, July 1870, p. 413. Type (by monotypy):
Turdus moluccensis Müll.

Cervinipitta moluccensis (Müll.). (14-420.) Blue-winged Pitta.

Turdus moluccensis Müller, Natursystems, Suppl. p. 144, 1776:
"Moluecas," error=Tenasserim. (Cf. Elliot, Mon. Pitt. pl. 15).

Pitta cyanoptera Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Coler. d'Ois. pl. 218, Oct. 25th,
1823 (37th livr.): Java.

Distr.—Malay Peninsula, Celebes, Borneo.

Genus **AUSTROPITTA** Mathews.

Austropitta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 26, Oct. 23rd, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Pitta versicolor* Swainson (new
name for *Coloburis* Cabanis & Heine.

Coloburis Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vel. ii. p. 2, (after Jan. 20th) 1860,
Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. ii. p. 377,
1881): *Pitta strepitans*=*Pitta versicolor* Swainson. Not *Colubura* Billberg,
Enum. Insect., p. 19, 1820, nor *Coloburus* Dumeril in Inst. de la Mem. vol. xxiii.
p. 399, 1853.

Austropitta vigorsii (Gould).

Two-striped Pitta.

Pitta vigorsii Gould, Birds Austr. & Adj. Isl. pt. 2, pl. 4, 1838
(Feb.): East coast of New Holland, error=Banda. (Fig. Elliot,
pl. 19; and Gould, Austr. iv. pl. 2.)

Distr.—Tukang-besi (Celebes), Banda and Tenimber Group.

Austropitta elegans (Temm. et Laug.).

Irene Pitta.

Distr.—Timor, Sula, Djampea, Buru, and Lesser Sunda Islands.

Austropitta elegans elegans (Temm. et Laug.). (14-427.)

Pitta elegans Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 100th livr.
pl. 591, 1836: Timor. (Fig. Ell. pl. 12.)

? *Turdus coronatus* Müller, Natursystems, Suppl. p. 144, 1776: Bengale, ex
Daubenton (indeterminable).

Pitta irena Temm. et Laug. as above (auctorum).

Pitta crassirostris Wallace, Proc. Zool. Sec. Lond. 1862, Oct. p. 188: Sula
Islands.

Pitta magnirostris Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 188, 1866: Sula
Islands.

Distr.—Timor, Buru, and Sula Islands.

Austropitta elegans virginalis (Hart.).

Pitta virginalis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. 1896, June 25th, p. 174:
Djampea Island.

Distr.—Djampea Island and Tagulandang.

Austropitta elegans concinna (Gould). (14-426.)

Pitta concinna Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1857, July 14th, p. 65 : Lombok. (Fig. Elliot, pl. 13; Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 31; and Rev. Zool. 1857, pl. xi.)

Pitta mathilda Verreaux, Rev. Zool. 1857, p. 303, pl. xi : Lumbang.

Distr.—Lombok and Flores.

Austropitta concinna everetti (Hart.).

Pitta concinna everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 459, 1898, August 15th : Alor Island.

Distr.—Alor Island.

Austropitta elegans maria (Hart.).

Pitta maria Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. v. p. xlvii, 1896, June 26th : Mts. of Sumba Island.

Distr.—Sumba Island.

Austropitta versicolor (Sw.).

Noisy Pitta.

Distr.—East Australia.

Austropitta versicolor versicolor (Sw.). (14-428.)

Pitta versicolor Swainson, Zool. Journ. vol. i. p. 468, Jan. 1825 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 1.)

Pitta strepitans Temminck et Langier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 56 livr. vol. iii. pl. 333, April 16th, 1825 : New South Wales.

Pitta australis Griffith & Pidgeon, Anim. Kingd. (Cuv.) vol. vi. p. 401, 1829 : New South Wales (ex Gray).

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Austropitta versicolor simillima (Gould).

Pitta simillima Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1869, June 1st, p. 76 : Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 371.)

Pitta krefftii Salvadori, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. vol. xii. 1869, p. 551, Feb. 1870 : Cape York.

Pitta assimilis Salvadori, id. 1879, p. 83 : as synonym of *simillima* Gould (ex d'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. x. p. 12, after May 3rd, 1877 : nude name, error for *simillima* Gould).

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Austropitta versicolor intermedia (Math.).

Pitta versicolor intermedia Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 298, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Bellenden Ker Range, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Bellenden Ker Range).

Austropitta anerythra (Rothsch.).

White-throated Pitta.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Austropitta anerythra anerythra (Rothsch.).

Pitta anerythra Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xii. p. 22, Nov. 30th, 1901: Ysabel Island, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. ix. pl. xi.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Ysabel Island).

Austropitta anerythra pallida (Rothsch.).

Pitta anerythra pallida Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xv. p. 7, 1904, Nov. 1st: Bougainville Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Bougainville Island).

Genus **PULCHRIPITTA** Ell.

Pulchripitta Elliot, Monogr. Pittidæ, 2nd ed. p. xviii, Intr., Jan. 1895.

Type (by monotypy): *Pitta iris* Gould.

Pulchripitta iris (Gould). (14-444.) Rainbow-Pitta.

Pitta iris Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 6, March 1st, 1842: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 3.)

Pulchripitta iris keatsi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 129, Jan. 28th, 1915: Port Keats, N.T.

Pulchripitta iris melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 129, Jan. 21th, 1915: Melville Island. (Fig. Math. viii. p. 371.)

Distr.—Northern Territory; North-West Australia.

Genus **CALOPITTA** Selater.

Calopitta Selater, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiv. pp. 44, 419, 1888.

Type (by original designation): *Pitta maxima* M. & S.

Calopitta maxima (M. & S.). (14-419.) Great Pitta.

Pitta maxima Müller & Schlegel, Verh. Nat. Ges. Ned. Zool. Pitta, p. 14, 1839: Halmahera. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iv. pl. 27, and Ell. pl. 2.)

Distr.—Halmahera.

Calopitta superba (R. & H.). Black-backed Pitta.

Pitta superba Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxiii. p. 106, 1914, Feb. 22nd; Manus, Admiralty Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxi. pl. 10.)

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Genus **MELAMPITTA** Schl.*.

Melampitta Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 47, 1873.

Type (by monotypy): *Melampitta lugubris* Schl.

Melopitta Stejneger, Stand. Nat. Hist. vol. iv. p. 466, 1885. Type (by monotypy): *Melampitta lugubris* Schl.

Coracopitta Selater, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiv. p. 449, 1888. Type (by monotypy): *Melampitta lugubris* Schl.

* According to the rules *Melampitta* is distinct from *Melanopitta*.

Melampitta lugubris Sehl.

Mournful Pitta.

Distr.—New Guinea.**Melampitta lugubris lugubris** Sehl. (14-449.)*Melampitta lugubris* Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 47, 1871: (Arfak), N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 2.)*Distr.*—New Guinea (N.W.).**Melampitta lugubris rostrata** (O.-G.).*Melopitta lugubris rostrata* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi., p. 104, July 10th, 1913: Utakwa River.*Distr.*—New Guinea (Utakwa River).**Melampitta gigantea** (Rothsch.).

Large Pitta.

Melopitta gigantea Rothschild, Orn. Monatsb. vol. vii. p. 137, 1899, Sept.: Mt. Maori, W. of Humboldt Bay, New Guinea (North).*Distr.*—New Guinea (North).

Family ACANTHISITTIDÆ.

Genus ACANTHISITTA Lafr.

Acanthisitta Lafresnaye, Mag. Zool. 1842, (after Feb.) pl. 27. Type (by monotypy): *Sitta chloris* Sparr**Acanthisitta chloris** (Sparr.).

Rifleman.

Distr.—New Zealand.**Acanthisitta chloris chloris** (Sparr.). (14-451.)*Sitta chloris* Sparrman, Mus. Carlson. pt. 2, No. 33, 1787: Cape of Good Hope, error=Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 12, and Ereb. & Terr. pl. 3.)*Motacilla citrina* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 979, April 20th, 1789 Dusky Sound.*Sitta punctata* Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 221, pl. 18. fig. 1, (pref. June 29th) 1830: Tasman Bay, South Island, New Zealand.*Acanthisitta tenuirostris* Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool., Aug. 1841, p. 242: South Island.*Motacilla citrinella* Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 89 (pref. Jan. 1st), 1844: Dusky Sound, New Zealand (South Island).*Distr.*—New Zealand (South Island).**Acanthisitta chloris granti** Math. & Ired.*Acanthisitta chloris granti* Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 432: New Zealand (North Island).*Distr.*—New Zealand (North Island).

Family XENICORNITHIDÆ.

Genus XENICORNIS I. & M.

Xenicornis Iredale & Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 76, Feb. 25th, 1926. Type (by original designation): *Xenicus gilviventris* Pelzeln.

Xenicus Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 31, 1855, before April 18th. Type (by original designation): *Motacilla longipes* Gm. Not *Xenica* Westwood, Gen. Diurn. Lep. vol. iii. p. 387, 1851.

***Xenicornis longipes* (Gm.).**

Bush-Wren

Distr.—New Zealand.

***Xenicornis longipes longipes* (Gm.). (14-452.)**

Motacilla longipes Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 979, April 20th, 1789: Dusky Sound (South Island). (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 12; 2nd, pl. 12; Erebn. & Terr. pl. 3.)

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

***Xenicornis longipes stokesii* (Gray).**

Xenicus stokesii Gray, Ibis, July 1862, p. 219: Rimutaka Hills, North Island. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. xi.)

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

***Xenicornis gilviventris* (Pelz.). (14-453.)**

Rock-Wren.

Xenicus gilviventris Pelzeln, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, p. 316, 1867: New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 12; 2nd, pl. 12.)

Xenicus haasti Buller, Ibis, Jan. 1869, p. 37: Canterbury Alps, South Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—Alps of South Island, New Zealand.

Family TRAVERSIIDÆ.

Genus TRAVERSIA Rothschild.

Traversia Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. x, Dec. 29th, 1894. Type (by monotypy): *T. lyalli* Rothschild.

***Traversia lyalli* Rothsch.**

Stephen's-Island Wren.

Traversia lyalli Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. x, Dec. 29th, 1894: Stephen's Island, Cook's Straits. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. 10.)

Xenicus insularis Buller, Ibis, April 1895, p. 237, pl. 7: Stephen's Island.

Distr.—Stephen's Island, New Zealand. (Extinct?)

Family ATRICHORNITHIDÆ.

Genus ATRICHORNIS Stejn.

Atrichornis Stejneger, Nat. Hist. (Kingsley), vol. iv. pt. 57, p. 462, (after July) 1885. Type (by monotypy): *Atrichia rufescens* Ramsay.

Atrichia Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xiv. (vol. iii. pl. 34), March 1st, 1844. Type (by monotypy): *Atrichia clamosa* Gould. Not *Atrichia* of Schrank, Fauna Boica, vol. iii. p. 54 (pref. Nov. 8th, 1802), 1803.

Ruhcinta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 58, April 7th, 1916. Type (by original designation): *Atrichia clamosa* Gould.

Atrichornis rufescens (Rams.).

Rufous Scrub-Bird.

Distr.—Northern New South Wales and Southern Queensland.

Atrichornis rufescens rufescens (Rams.). (13-660.)

Atrichia rufescens Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1866, p. 438, April 1st, 1867: Richmond River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 26; Math. viii. pl. 373; Emu, xix. pl. 47.)

Atrichornis rufescens tweedi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 71, July 21st, 1917: Tweed River, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales (Northern).

Atrichornis rufescens jacksoni H. L. White.

Atrichornis rufescens jacksoni White, Emu, vol. xix. p. 258, pl. 47, May 29th, 1920: Macpherson Range, South Queensland. (Fig. Emu, xix. pl. 47.)

Distr.—South Queensland.

Atrichornis clamosa (Gould). (13-659.) Noisy Scrub-Bird.

Atrichia clamosa Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xiv. March 1st, 1844: between Perth and Augusta, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 34; Math. viii. pl. 373.)

Atrichornis clamosus campbelli Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 83, May 25th, 1916: King George's Sound, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Family HIRUNDINIDÆ.

Genus HIRUNDO L.

Hirundo Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 191, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 8): *Hirundo rustica* Linné.

Chelidon Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 17, Dec. 1817. Type (by monotypy): *Hirundo rustica* Linné.

Hirundo rustica Linné.

Chimney-Swallow.

Distr.—Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia.[**Hirundo rustica rustica** L. (10-128.)*Hirundo rustica* Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 191, Jan. 1st, 1758 : Sweden, Europe. (Fig. Sharpe & W. pl. 38 ; and Dresser, iii. pl. 160.)*Distr.*—Europe, Africa, and China. Extra-limital.]**Hirundo rustica gutturalis** Scop. (10-134.)*Hirundo gutturalis* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faunæ, Insul. vol. ii. p. 96, 1786 : "In Nova Guinea," error = Panay, Philippines. (Fig. Sharpe & W. pl. 40.)*Hirundo panayana* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 1018, April 20th, 1789 : Panay, Philippines.*Hirundo jewan* Sykes, Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1832, p. 83, July 31st : Dnkhun, India.*Hirundo fretensis* Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 110, 1865, Dec. : Northern shore of Australia.*Hirundo frenata* Blyth, Ibis, Oct. 1866, p. 366 : error for *fretensis*.*Hirundo andamanensis* Beaven, Ibis, July 1867, p. 316 : Andaman Islands.*Distr.*—Australia? and North to Malay Archipelago, China to breed in Asia (N.E.).**Hirundo neoxena** Gould.

Welcome Swallow.

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.**Hirundo neoxena neoxena** Gould. (10-144.)*Hirundo neoxena* Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 9, Dec. 1st, 1842 : Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 13 ; Math. viii. pl. 374.)*Hirundo pacifica* "Gray," Griffith & Pidgeon, Anim. Kingd. (Cuvier), vol. vii. pl. to p. 96, Oct. 31st, 1829. New Holland. Not Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lviii, after May 1801.*Cotyle familiaris* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 35, May 5th, 1920 : as synonym of *neorena*, ex Gould, in Grey's Journ. Two Exped. Disc. Austr. vol. ii. App. p. 416, 1841, nude name.*Distr.*—East Australia and Tasmania.**Hirundo neoxena carteri** (Math.).*Chelidon javanica carteri* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 300, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Broome Hill, West Australia.*Distr.*—South-West Australia.**Hirundo daurica** Linné.

Mosque-Swallow.

Distr.—Siberia to Java and Lesser Sunda Islands.**Hirundo daurica daurica** Linné. (10-159.)*Hirundo daurica* Linné, Mantissa Plantarum, pt. ii. p. 528, 1771 : Siberia. (Fig. Sharpe & Wyatt, pl. 65.)*Distr.*—Siberia to Assam.

Hirundo daurica striolata T. & S. (10-161.)

Hirundo striolata Temminek & Schlegel, in Siebold's Fauna Jap. p. 33, 1847: Java. (Fig. Sharpe & Wyatt, pl. 66; and Baker; Faun. Brit. Ind. iii. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Java to Lesser Sunda Islands.

Genus **HYPUROLEPIS** Gould.

Hypurolepis Gould, Birds Asia, pt. xx. (vol. i. text to pl. 32), 1868.

Type (by monotypy): *H. domicola* = *Hirundo javanica* Sparr.

Herse Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 11, Sept. 1841. Type (by original designation): *Hirundo taitensis* Lesson. Not Oken, Lehrb. Nat. vol. iii. pt. i. p. 762, 1815.

Hypurolepis javanica Shaw. (10-142.) Eastern Swallow.

Hirundo javanica Sparrman, Mus. Carlson. pt. 4, pl. 100, 1789: Java. (Fig. Sharpe & W. pl. 47.)

Hirundo frontalis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. Zool. vol. i. p. 204, pl. 12 (pref. June 29th), 1830: Dorey Harbour, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Islands, Malay Archipelago to India.

Hypurolepis tahitica (Sparr.). Tahitian Swallow.

Hirundo tahitica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 1016, April 20th, 1789: Tahiti.

Hirundo taitensis Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' vol. i. p. 648, 1826: Society Islands (O. Taiti).

Hirundo pyrrolæma Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 241, (pref. Jan. 1st) 1844: Tahiti.

Petrochelidon pacifica Sharpe, Cat. Birds, Brit. Mus. vol. x. p. 141, (pref. March 9th) 1885: as synonym of *H. tahitica*, ex Cassin (Ubi?). Not Cassin, Cat. Hirund. Philad. Mus. p. 5, 1853.

Dist.—Society Islands only.

Hypurolepis subfusca (Gould). (10-141.) Pacific Swallow.

Hirundo subfusca Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1856 (Aug. 13th), p. 137: Fiji. (Fig. Sharpe & W. pl. 46.)

Distr.—Pacific Islands (Fiji, Solomons, New Hebrides, and Friendly Islands).

Genus **CHERAMŒCA** Cab.

Cheramœca Cabanis, Mus. Heine, vol. i. p. 49, 1851 (after Oct. 23rd).

Type (by monotypy): *Hirundo leucosternus* Gould.

Cheramœca leucosternus (Gould). (10-171.)

Black-and-White Swallow.

Hirundo leucosternus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840. p. 172, July 1841: Naomi River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 12.)

Cheramœca leucosternum marngli Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 301, Jan. 31st, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 374.)

Cheramœca leucosternum stonei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 118, Dec. 24th, 1912: Warialda, New South Wales.

Distr.—Australia (not Tasmania).

Genus HYLOCHELIDON Gould.

Hylochelidon Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 110, Dec. 1865.

Type (by monotypy): *Hirundo nigricans* V.

Autrochelidon Baldamus, Journ. f. Ornith. Dec. 1869=1870, p. 406. Type (by monotypy): *Hirundo nigricans*.

Hylochelidon nigricans (V.).

Tree-Martin.

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania, New Guinea to Timor and Flores.

Hylochelidon nigricans nigricans (V.). (10–190.)

Hirundo nigricans Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiv. p. 523, Sept. 13th, 1817: Hobart, Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 14.)

Collocalia arborea Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 9, Dec. 1st, 1842: Tasmania.

Hirundo pyrrhonota australis Temminck & Schlegel, Fauna Jap., Aves, p. 35, 1847: Tasmania.

Herse pygialis Bonaparte, Cousp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 340, (before Feb. 3rd) 1851: as synonym of *nigricans*.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Hylochelidon nigricans neglecta (Math.).

Petrochelidon nigricans neglecta Mathews, Nov. Zool. xviii. p. 301, Jan. 31st, 1912: (Fitzroy River), North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 375.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Hylochelidon nigricans distinguenda (Math.).

Petrochelidon nigricans distinguenda Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 301, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison.

Distr.—South and Mid-West Australia.

Hylochelidon nigricans rogersi (Math.).

Petrochelidon nigricans rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 38, April 2nd, 1912: Port Darwin, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

Hylochelidon nigricans caleyi (Math.).

Petrochelidon nigricans caleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 65, Oct. 23rd, 1913: Albury, New South Wales.

Hirundo pyrrhonota Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xv. p. 190, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales. Not Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiv. p. 519, Sept. 13th, 1817.

Distr.—South Australia, Victoria, New South Wales, and South Queensland.

Hylochelidon nigricans papua Mathews.

Hylochelidon nigricans papua Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii. p. 83, March 29th, 1928: Kei Islands.

Distr.—Kei Islands and New Guinea.

Hylochelidon nigricans timoriensis (Sharpe). (10-192.)

Petrochelidon timoriensis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. x. p. 192, 1885 (pref. March 9th): Timor.

Distr.—Timor, Flores.

Genus **LAGENOPLASTES** Gould.

Lagenoplastes Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 112, Dec. 1865. Type (by original designation): *Collocalia ariel* Gould.

Lagenoplastes ariel (Gould).

Fairy Martin.

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Lagenoplastes ariel ariel (Gould). (10-199.)

Collocalia ariel Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 9, Dec. 1st, 1842: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 15; Math. viii. pl. 375.)

Distr.—East Australia and Tasmania.

Lagenoplastes ariel conigravi (Math.).

Petrochelidon ariel conigravi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 75, June 28th, 1912: Wyndham, North-West Australia.

Distr.—West Australia.

Family **MUSCICAPIDÆ**.

Genus **HEMICHELIDON** Hodgson.

Hemichelidon Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, Aug. p. 32. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 53): *H. fuliginosa* Hodg. = *Muscicapa sibirica* Gm., subsp.

Hemichelidon griseisticta Swinhoe.

Distr.—China to New Guinea through Philippines and Celebes.

Hemichelidon griseisticta griseisticta Swinhoe. (4-153.)

Hemichelidon griseisticta Swinhoe, Ibis, Oct. 1861, p. 330: Amoy, China.

Butalis hypogrammica Wallace, Ibis, Oct. 1862, p. 350: Ceram (and Morty).

Distr.—China. Celebes, Moluccas, and New Guinea. [Extra-limital.]

Genus **MICRÆCA** Gould.

Microeca Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 172, July 1841.

Type (by monotypy): *Microeca assimilis* Gould.

Microeca leucophæa (Lath.).

Brown Flycatcher.

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Microeca leucophæa leucophæa (Lath.). (4-123.)

Sylvia leucophæa Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lv, 1801 (after May 30th): Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 93.)

Myiagra macroptera Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 254, Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney.

Muscicapa platyrhyncha Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 178, (pref. June 29th) 1830: Sydney.

Microeca fascians of Authors, not *Loria fascians* Lath. ib. p. xlv.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales.

Microeca leucophæa assimilis Gould.

Microeca assimilis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 172, July 1841: South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 10.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Microeca leucophæa pallida De Vis.

Microeca pallida De Vis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, vol. i. p. 159, after Sept. 1884: Norman River, Queensland.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

Microeca leucophæa victoriæ Math.

Microeca fascians victoriæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 302, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parwan, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania.

Microeca leucophæa subpallida Math.

Microeca fascians subpallida Math. Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 302, Jan. 31st, 1912: Napier, Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 376.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Microeca leucophæa howei Math.

Microeca fascians howei Mathews, Austral. Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 8, Aug. 2nd, 1913: Kow Plains, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Microeca leucophæa barcoo S. A. White.

Microeca fascians barcoo White, Trans. Roy. Soc. South Austr. vol. xli. p. 455, Dec. 24th, 1917: Cooper's Creek, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Microeca brunneicauda Campb.

Brown-tailed Flycatcher.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Microeca brunneicauda brunneicauda Camp.

Microeca brunneicauda Campbell, Emu, vol. ii. p. 85, Oct. 1st, 1902: Port Darwin, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Microeca brunneicauda tormenti Math.

Microeca brunneicauda tormenti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 58, April 7th, 1916: Point Torment, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 376.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **KEMPPIA** Math.

Kempia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 109, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Microeca flavigaster* Gould.

Kempia flavigaster (Gould).

Lemon-breasted Flycatcher.

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

Kempia flavigaster flavigaster (Gould). (4-126.)

Microeca flavigaster Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 132, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 94.)

Microeca flaviventris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 324, June 4th, 1878: emendation only.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Kempia flavigaster melvillensis (Math.).

Microeca flavigaster melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 39, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 376.)

Distr.—Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Kempia flavigaster terræreginæ (Math.).

Microeca flavigaster terræreginæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 303, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cairns to Cape York).

Kempia flavigaster lætissima (Rothsch.).

Microeca flavigaster lætissima Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvii. p. 4, Oct. 4th, 1916: Cardwell, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cardwell).

Kempia flavigaster læta (Salvad.).

Micræca læta Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. viii. p. 398, 1876 :
Wandammen, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Kempia flavovirescens (Gray). (4-125.) Aru Island Flycatcher.

Micræca ? flavovirescens Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. July 13th,
1858, p. 178 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Genus **ADDŒCA** Math.

Addæca Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 93, April 25th,
1925. Type (by original designation) : *Micræca addita* Hartert.

Addæca addita (Hart.).

Buru Islands Flycatcher.

Micræca addita Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 234, Aug. 20th, 1900 :
Mt. Mada, Buru.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Genus **DEVICÆCA** Math.

Devicæca Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 93, April 25th,
1925. Type (by original designation) : *Micræca papuana*
Meyer.

Devicæca papuana (Meyer).

Papuan Flycatcher

Distr.—New Guinea.

Devicæca papuana papuana (Meyer). (4-247.)

Micræca papuana Meyer, Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. "Isis," 1875, p. 57 :
Arfak. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iv. pl. 8. fig. 1; and Nov. Zool. viii.
pl. 7.)

Leucophantes hypozanthus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 920, 1875
(1876) : Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Devicæca papuana punctata (De Vis).

Micræca punctata De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, after
Oct. 19th, 1894, p. 101, sp. 37 : Mt. Manaeao.

Micræca viridiflava Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xi. p. 26,
Nov. 28th, 1900 : Mt. Cameroon (*cf. id.* p. 44).

Distr.—Arfak, New Guinea.

Devicæca hemixantha (Sel.).

Micræca hemixantha Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 55 :
Larat, Timor Laut.

Distr.—Tenimber Group (Larat).

Genus **ARIZELOMYIA** Oberh.

Arizelomyia Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xxviii. p. 910, 1905. Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa latirostris* Raffles.

Arizelomyia latirostris (Raffles). (4-127.)

Broad-billed Flycatcher.

Muscicapa latirostris Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 312, 1822: Sumatra.

Distr.—Buru, Moluccas. Extra-limital.

Arizelomyia oscillans (Hart.).

Active Flycatcher

Microeca oscillans Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 170, April 26th, 1897: South Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Genus **CYORNIS** Blyth *.

Cyornis Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. vol. xii. pt. 2, p. 940, 1843 (1844?).

Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 146): *Phœnicura rubeculoides* Vig. (cf. Stresemann, Orn. Monatsber. vol. xxxiii. pp. 48-51, 1925).

Cyornis omissa (Hart.).

Red-chested Flycatcher.

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Djampea, Saleyer, and Kalao Islands.

Cyornis omissa omissa (Hart.).

Siphia omissa Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 171, June 25th, 1896: Indrulaman, South Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Cyornis omissa djampeanus (Hart.).

Siphia djampeana Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 172, June 25th, 1896: Djampea Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 14.)

Distr.—Djampea Island.

Cyornis omissa peromissa Hart.

Cyornis banyumas peromissa Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxvii. p. 491, Nov. 15th, 1920: Saleyer Island.

Distr.—Saleyer Island.

Cyornis omissa kalaoensis (Hart.).

Siphia kalaoensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 172, 1896: Kalao (between Celebes and Flores). (Fig. M. & W. pl. 14. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Kalao.

* Cf. Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. pp. 231-261, July 1928.

Cyornis hyacinthina (Temm.). Blue-backed Flycatcher.
Distr.—Timor and Wetter Islands.

Cyornis hyacinthina hyacinthina (Temm.). (4-443.)

Muscicapa hyacinthina Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 30,
 livr. 5, Dec. 1820: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Cyornis hyacinthina kühni Hart.

Cyornis hyacinthina kühni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. 1904,
 March 25th, p. 204: Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Genus RILEYORNIS Mathews.

Rileyornis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xviii. p. 48, Nov. 25th,
 1927. Type (by original designation): *Siphia hoëvelli* Meyer.

Rileyornis hoëvelli (Meyer). Celebes Flycatcher.

Siphia hoëvelli Meyer, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xxiii. p. 186,
 1903: Takala Mts., Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (Central Mts.).

Genus DENDROBIASTES Sharpe.

Dendrobiastes Sharpe, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2nd ser. vol. i. 1876,
 p. 332. Type (by original designation): *Dendrobiastes basil-*
anica Sharpe.

Dendrobiastes rufigula (Wall.). (4-454.)

White-vented Flycatcher.

Cyornis rufigula Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Aug. 1865, p. 476:
 Menado, Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Dendrobiastes bonthaina (Hart.).

Mountain Flycatcher.

Siphia bonthaina Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 157, June 25th,
 1896: Mt. Bonthain, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (Mt. Bonthain, 6000 feet).

Dendrobiastes hyperythra (Blyth).

Dull Flycatcher.

Distr.—Malay Archipelago, Celebes, Ceram and Buru, Batjan,
 Babber.

Dendrobiastes hyperythra hyperythra (Blyth). (4-206.)

Muscicapa hyperythra Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xi. pt. ii.
 p. 885, 1842 (new name for *Dimorpha superciliaris* id., ib.
 p. 190): "Malayan?". (Fig. M. & W. pl. 13.)

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, and Timor.

Dendrobiastes hyperythra jugosæ Riley.

Dendrobiastes hyperythra jugosæ Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.
vol. xxiv. p. 56, March 21st, 1921: Mt. Lebio, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Dendrobiastes hyperythra negroides Stres.

Dendrobiastes hyperythra negroides Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi,
p. 125, Feb. 25th, 1914: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Dendrobiastes hyperythra pallidipectus (Hart.).

Muscicapula hyperythra pallidipectus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x.
p. 52, April 20th, 1903: Batjan.

Distr.—Batjan.

Dendrobiastes hyperythra audacis (Hart.).

Muscicapula hyperythra audacis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiii. 1906,
July 10th, p. 296: Babber Island.

Distr.—Babber Island.

Dendrobiastes hyperythra alifura Stres.

Dendrobiastes hyperythra alifura Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix.
p. 330, Dec. 21st, 1912: Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

Genus **PETROICA** Sw.

Petroica Swainson, Zool. Illustr. 2nd Ser. vol. i. p. 39 "1829." Type
(by monotypy): *Muscicapa multicolor* Gmelin.

Petroica multicolor (Gm.).

Scarlet-breasted Robin.

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania and Norfolk Island, New Hebrides,
Samoa and Fiji Islands.

Petroica multicolor multicolor (Gm.). (4-168.)

Muscicapa multicolor Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 944,
April 20th, 1789: Norfolk Island. (Fig. Math. Norfolk Isl.
pl. xx.)

Muscicapa erythrogaster Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. ii. p. 479, 1790 (before Dec. 9th):
Norfolk Island.

Muscicapa rhodogastra Latham, Ind. Orn., Suppl. p. lii, 1801 (after May 30th):
New South Wales, error=Norfolk Island.

Petroica modesta Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1837, p. 147, Dec. 5th, 1838:
New Holland, error=Norfolk Island.

Petroica pulchella Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 142, March 1840:
Norfolk Island.

Muscicapa dibapha Forster, Deser. Anim. ed Licht. p. 267, (pref. Jan. 1st)
1844: Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Petroica multicolor boodang (Less.).

Muscicapa boodang Lesson, Journ. Thetis, vol. ii. p. 322, 1837 (1838, before Feb. 24th) : Sydney, New South Wales.

Petroica coccinea Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. 92, Oct. 1848 : Sydney, New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Petroica multicolor leggii Sharpe.

Petroica leggii Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 165, 1879, March 26th : Australia, *i. e.* Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Petroica multicolor campbelli Sharpe.

Petroica campbelli Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xxii, Dec. 31st, 1898 : Albany, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Petroica multicolor halmaturina Campbell.

Petroica leggii subsp. *halmaturina* Campbell, Emu, vol. v. p. 140, Jan. 1st, 1906 : Kangaroo Island.

Petroica multicolor samueli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 89, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island.

Petroica multicolor frontalis Math.

Petroica multicolor frontalis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 303, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Parwan, Victoria. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 377.)

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria.

Petroica multicolor pusilla Peale. (4-468.)

Petroica pusilla Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, 1848, Oct. p. 93 : Upolu, Samoa. (Fig. Cass. pl. 9. fig. 4, male.)

Distr.—Samoa.

Petroica multicolor similis Gray. (4-169.)

Petroica similis Gray, Cat. Birds Trop. Isl. Pac. p. 15, 1859 (1860) : Aneiteum, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Aneiteum).

Petroica multicolor ambrynsensis Sharpe.

Petroica ambrynsensis Sharpe, Ibis, April 1900, p. 341 : Ambryn.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Ambryn).

Petroica multicolor kleinschmidti Finsch.

Petroica kleinschmidti Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, Nov. p. 643 : Viti Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Mus. God. xii. pl. 1. fig. 2, female).

Distr.—Fiji.

Petroica bivittata De Vis.

New Guinea Robin.

Petroica bivittata De Vis, Ibis, July 1897, p. 376: Mt. Scratchley, New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (South-East).Genus **WHITEORNIS** Math.*Whiteornis* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 101, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Muscicapa goodenovii* V. & H.**Whiteornis goodenovii** (V. & H.).

Red-capped Robin.

Distr.—Australia, not Tasmania.**Whiteornis goodenovii goodenovii** (V. & H.). (4-171.)*Muscicapa goodenovii* Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 245, Feb. 17th, 1827: South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 5.)*Distr.*—South Australia and Victoria.**Whiteornis goodenovii ramsayi** (Sharpe). (4-172.)*Petroeca ramsayi* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 172, March 26th, 1879: Sharks Bay, Mid-West Australia.*Distr.*—Mid-West Australia.**Whiteornis goodenovii quoyi** (Math.).*Petroica goodenovii quoyi* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 305, Jan. 31st, 1912: Narawa, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 379.)*Distr.*—New South Wales.**Whiteornis goodenovii ruficapilla** (Math.).*Petroica goodenovii ruficapilla* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 305, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.*Distr.*—South-West Australia.**Whiteornis goodenovii alexandræ** (Math.).*Petroica goodenovii alexandræ* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 305, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.*Distr.*—Northern Australia.Genus **LITTLERA** Math.*Littlera* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 109, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Muscicapa chrysoptera*. Not Quoy et Gaimard = *Petroica phænicea* Gould.**Littlera phænicea** (Gould).

Flame-breasted Robin.

Distr.—East Australia and Tasmania.

Littlera phœnicea phœnicea (Gould). (4-166.)

Petroica phœnicea Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 7, Jan. 1st, 1837: Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 6.)

Petroica chrysoptera addenda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 89, Sept. 18th, 1912: Goulburn, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Littlera phœnicea albicans (Math.).

Petroica phœnicea albicans Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 304, Jan. 31st, 1912: Bayswater, Victoria. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 378.)

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Littlera phœnicea tasmanica Math.

Littlera phœnicea tasmanica Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 5, July 17th, 1922: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Genus **ERYTHRODRYAS** Gould.

Erythrodryas Gould, Birds Austral. pt. 8, Sept. 1st, 1842. Type (by subsequent designation, Gould, P. Z. S. 1842, p. 112 (1843)): *Saxicola rodinogaster* Drapiez.

Belchera Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 109, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Petroica rosea* Gould.

Erythrodryas rodinogaster (Drap.).

Pink-breasted Robin.

Distr.—Tasmania and Victoria.

Erythrodryas rodinogaster rodinogaster (Drap.) (4-170.)

Saxicola rodinogaster Drapiez, Ann. Gén. des Sci. Phys. Bruxelles, vol. ii. p. 341, 1819: Maria Island, Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 1.)

Muscicapa lathamii Vigors, Zool. Journ. vol. i. p. 410, pl. 13, Jan. 1825: Tasmania. Not Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. x. pt. 2, p. 336, 1817.

Muscicapa chrysoptera Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. vol. i. p. 177, pt. 4. fig. 2. (pref. June 29th) 1830: Hobart, Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Erythrodryas rodinogaster inexpectata (Math.)

Petroica rodinogaster inexpectata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 304, Jan. 31st, 1912: Gippsland, Victoria. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 378.)

Distr.—Victoria [South Australia?].

Erythrodryas rosea (Gould).

Rose-breasted Robin.

Distr.—East Australia.

Erythrodryas rosea rosea (Gould). (4-170.)

Petroica rosea Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 142, March 1840: Hunter River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 2; Math. viii. pl. 377.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Erythrodryas rosea queenslandica (Math.).

Belchera rosea queenslandica Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 59, April 7th, 1916: North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **MELANODRYAS** Gould.

Melanodryas Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 283, Dec. 1865.
Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa cucullata* Latham.

Melanodryas cucullata (Lath.).

Hooded Robin.

Distr.—Australia (not Tasmania).

Melanodryas cucullata cucullata (Lath.). (4-173.)

Muscicapa cucullata Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. li, 1801 (after May 30th): Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 7.)

Enanthe pectoralis Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxi. p. 436, May 30th, 1818: Timor, error=Sydney.

Grallina bicolor Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 233, Feb. 17th, 1827: Prospect Hill, New South Wales.

Saxicola jardini Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 236, (note), Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Melanodryas cucullata picata Gould. (4-174.)

Melanodryas picata Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 285, Dec. 1865: North-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid and North-West Australia.

Melanodryas cucullata vigorsi (Math.).

Petroica cucullata vigorsi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 305, Jan. 31st, 1912: Frankton, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Melanodryas cucullata westralensis (Math.).

Petroica cucullata westralensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 306, Jan. 31st, 1912: Perth, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Melanodryas cucullata subpicata (Math.).

Petroica cucullata subpicata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 306, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

Melanodryas cucullata melvillensis (Zietz).

Petroica cucullata melvillensis Zietz, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. pt. i. p. 15, Jan. 1st, 1914: Melville Island. (Fig. Mathews, viii. pl. 379).

Distr.—Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Genus **MYIOMOIRA** Reich.

Myiomoira Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, pl. lxvii. 1850. Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa toitoi*.

Myiomoira toitoi (Less.). (4-147.) New Zealand Tomtit.

Muscicapa toitoi Lesson, Man. d'Orn. vol. i. p. 188, June 28th, 1828: North Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 15, Nov. 29th, 1828; Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 5.)

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Myiomoira macrocephala (Gm.). Large-headed Tomtit.

Distr.—New Zealand, Chatham and Auckland Islands.

Myiomoira macrocephala macrocephala (Gm.). (4-176.)

Parus macrocephalus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 1013, April 20th, 1789: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 5.)

Pachycephalus ? australis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. ii. p. 267, 1826: new name only for *macrocephalus*.

Miro forsterorum Gray, in Dieffenbach's Trav. New. Zeal. vol. ii. p. 191, (mid. Jan.) 1843: Queen Charlotte's Sound.

Turdus minutus Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 83, (pref. Jan. 1st) 1844: same locality.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Myiomoira macrocephala dieffenbachii (Gray).

Miro dieffenbachii Gray, in Dieffenbach's Trav. New Zealand, vol. ii. p. 191, 1843 (mid. Jan.): Chatham Islands. (Fig. Er. & Terr. pl. vi.)

Distr.—Chatham Islands, New Zealand.

Myiomoira macrocephala marrineri Math. & Ired.

Myiomoira macrocephala marrineri Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 436: Auckland Islands.

Distr.—Auckland Islands.

Genus **AMAURODRYAS** Gould.

Amaurodryas Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 286, Dec. 1865. Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa vittata* Q. et G.

Amaurodryas vittata (Q. et G.). Dusky Robin.

Distr.—Tasmania, King Island and Barren Island (Flinders Group).

Amaurodryas vittata vittata (Q. et G.). (4-177.)

Muscicapa vittata Guoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 173, pl. iii. fig. 2, (pref. June 29th) 1830: King George Sound, error=Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 8.)

Petroica fusca Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 8, Sept 1st, 1842: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Amaurodryas vittata kingi Math.

Amaurodryas vittata kingi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 92, Sept. 24th, 1914: King Island, Bass Straits. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 380.)

Distr.—King Island, Bass Straits.

Amaurodryas vittata bassi Math.

Amaurodryas vittata bassi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 92, Sept. 24th, 1914: Barren Island, Flinders Group, Bass Straits. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 380.)

Distr.—Flinders Islands (Barren Island), Bass Straits.

Genus **OREICOLA** Bp.

Oreicola Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 6, Jan. 2nd, 1851. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 143): *Saxicola pyrrhonota* Müll.

Erythromyias Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 199, March 26th, 1879. Type, *Saxicola dumetoria* Wall.

Oreicola timorensis (Hellmayr). (4-200.)

White-throated Shrike-Robin.

Erythromia timorensis Hellmayr, Verh. Ornith. Gesellsch. Bayern, vol. xiv. Heft. i. p. 133, June 26th, 1918: new name for *Saxicola pyrrhonotus* Müller. Not *Cenante pyrrhanota*, which is a *Saxicola*.

Saxicola pyrrhonotus Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesh. Land- en Volk. p. 209, 1843 Timor. (Fig. Notes Leyden Mus. vii. pl. 3. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Timor.

Oreicola buruensis (Hart.).

Molueean Shrike-Robin.

Distr.—Moluccas to Greater Key Islands.

Oreicola buruensis buruensis (Hart.).

Erythromyias buruensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xxxi, Feb. 27th, 1899: Buru. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vii. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Buru.

Oreicola buruensis ceramensis (O.-Grant).

Erythromyias ceramensis Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 90, March 31st, 1910: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Oreicola buruensis siebersi (Hart.).

Erythromyias buruensis siebersi Hartert, Treubia, vol. vi. p. 24,
June 1924: off Greater Key Islands.

Distr.—Greater Key Islands.

Oreicola dumetoria (Wall.).

Distr.—Java to Tenimber Islands.

Oreicola dumetoria dumetoria (Wall.). (4-199.)

Saxicola? dumetoria Wallace, Proe. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 490,
April 1st, 1864: Lombock. (Fig. C. B. iv. pl. 4. fig. 1.)

Siphia vordermani Sharpe, Ibis, 1890, p. 206: Java.

Distr.—Lombock and Java.

Oreicola dumetoria riedeli (Büttikofer).

Erythromyias riedeli Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. viii.
p. 62, pl. 3. fig. 1, 1886: Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Genus **POLIOMYIAS** Sharpe.

Poliomyias Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 201, March 26th,
1879. Type (fig. head of *P. luteola?* Pallas) = *Muscicapa*
muginaki Temm.

Poliomyias muginaki (Temm. et Laug.). (4-201.)

Black-backed Flycatcher.

Muscicapa muginaki Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois.
livr. 97, pl. 577, fig. 2, 1835: Japan.

Siphia erythaca Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Beng. vol. xvi. p. 126, 1847: Malay
Peninsula.

What is *Muscicapa rufigula* Müller, Tijdschrift. Nat. Gesch. Phys. vol. ii.
1835=1836, p. 351, ex Kuhl MS. [Sumatra?].

Poliomyias luteola (Pallas): as of the Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 201,
March 1879.

Distr.—Breeds in Siberia and migrates through Japan to Malay
Peninsula, Celebes, Ternate, Moluccas.

Genus **DAMMERIA** Hart.

Dammeria Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. lvii, July 4th,
1899. Type (by monotypy): *D. henrici* ib.

Dammeria henrici Hart.

Striped Flycatcher.

Dammeria henrici Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. lviii,
July 4th, 1899: Dammer Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. viii. pl. 6.)

Distr.—Dammer Island.

Genus **MUSCICAPULA** Blyth.

Muscicapula Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xii. pt. ii. p. 939, 1843. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 52):
Muscicapula sapphira Blyth.

Muscicapula melanoleuca Blyth.

Distr.—India to Celebes.

Muscicapula melanoleuca melanoleuca Blyth. (4-207.)

Muscicapula melanoleuca Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xii. pt. ii. p. 940, 1843: Nepal, Darjeeling.

Distr.—India.

Muscicapula melanoleuca westermanni Sharpe.

Muscicapula westermanni Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. August 1888, p. 270: Perak, Malay Peninsula.

Distr.—Celebes, extra-limital.

Genus **SMICRORNIS** Gould.

Smicrornis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 133, Feb. 1843.

Type (by monotypy): *Smicrornis flavescens* Gould = *Psilopus brevirostris* Gould, subspecies.

Subsmicrornis Campbell and others, [Emu,] vol. xii. Suppl. p. 15, Jan. 1913.

Type (by monotypy): *Smicrornis flavescens* Gould.

Smicrornis brevirostris (Gould).

Tree-Tit.

Distr.—Australia.

Smicrornis brevirostris brevirostris (Gould). (4-209.)

Psilopus brevirostris Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pl. 61, April 1st, 1838: Sydney. (Fig. Gould, ii. p. 103; Math. viii. pl. 381.)

Smicrornis occidentalis Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. iv. p. 209, March 26th, 1879: as synonym of *brevirostris* (ex Bonaparte, C. G. A. vol. i. p. 293, Feb. 3rd, 1851).

Distr.—New South Wales.

Smicrornis brevirostris flavescens Gould. (4-210.)

Smicrornis flavescens Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 134, Feb. 1843: Port Essington. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 104.)

Distr.—Northern Territory (West).

Smicrornis brevirostris pallescens Math.

Smicrornis brevirostris pallescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 306, Jan. 31st, 1912: Inkerman, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

***Smicrornis brevirostris viridescens* Math.**

Smicrornis brevirostris viridescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
p. 307, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tailem Bend, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria.

***Smicrornis brevirostris subflavescens* Math.**

Smicrornis brevirostris subflavescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
p. 307, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra (Northern Territory).

Distr.—Northern Territory (East and West Queensland).

***Smicrornis brevirostris mungi* Math.**

Smicrornis brevirostris mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 307,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Mungi, Interior of North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia (Interior).

***Smicrornis brevirostris rogersi* Math.**

Smicrornis brevirostris rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 307,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia.
(Fig. Math. viii. pl. 381.)

Distr.—North-West Australia (Coast).

***Smicrornis brevirostris stirlingi* Math.**

Smicrornis brevirostris stirlingi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i.
p. 39, April 2nd, 1912: Stirling Ranges, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Smicrornis brevirostris melvillensis* Math.**

Smicrornis brevirostris melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec.
vol. i. p. 39, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island.

Distr.—Melville Island.

***Smicrornis brevirostris mathewsi* S. A. White.**

Smicrornis brevirostris mathewsi White, Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc.
South Austr. vol. xxxix. p. 749, Dec. 1915: Wantapella Swamp,
Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

***Smicrornis brevirostris mallee* Math.**

Smicrornis brevirostris mallee Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 132,
June 17th, 1920: Mallee, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria (Mallee).

***Smicrornis brevirostris bonapartei* Math.**

Smicrornis brevirostris bonapartei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v.
p. 5, July 17th, 1922. New name for *S. b. occidentalis* Mathews,
Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 443, *i.e.* p. 131: Broome Hill, South-
West Australia.

Smicrornis brevirostris occidentalis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 307, Jan. 31st, 1912, ex Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 293, Feb. 3rd, 1851, n. n.: West Australia. Not of Sharpe, as above.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

GERYGONE Gould.

Gerygone Gould, Grey's Journ. Two Exped. Disc. Austr. vol. ii. App. p. 417, note 1841. New name for *Psilopus* Gould, 1838. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 22): *Psilopus albobularis* Gould = *P. olivaceus* Gould.

Psilopus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. (61), April 1st, 1838: Type as above. Not *Psilopus* Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. vol. iv. p. 35, 1824.

Ostiarius Gistel, Naturg. Thierr. für höhere Schulen, p. x, (pref. Easter 1847) 1848. New name for *Psilopus* Oken, i. e. Gould.

Gerygone olivacea (Gould).

White-throated Fly-eater.

Distr.—Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, North-West Australia, and New Guinea.

Gerygone olivacea olivacea (Gould). (4-212.)

Psilopus olivaceus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 61, April 1st, 1838: Sydney. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 97.)

Psilopus albobularis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 61, April 1st, 1838: Sydney.

Distr.—Victoria, New South Wales, and South Queensland.

Gerygone olivacea flavigasta (Diggl.).

Acanthiza flavigasta Diggles, Trans. Philos. Soc. Queensl. 1876, p. 11: Normanton, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (not Cape York).

Gerygone olivacea rogersi Math.

Gerygone albigularis rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 23, June 17th, 1911: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 381.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Gerygone olivacea queenslandica Math.

Gerygone albigularis queenslandica Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 308, Jan. 31st, 1912: Inkerman, Mid Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 381.)

Distr.—Mid Queensland.

Gerygone olivacea cinerascens Sharpe. (4-212.)

Gerygone cinerascens Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 494, Feb. 27th, 1878: Port Moresby, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Gerygone flavolateralis (Gray). New Caledonian Fly-eater.
Distr.—New Caledonia and Loyalty Islands.

Gerygone flavolateralis flavolateralis (Gray). (4-222.)

Acanthiza flavolateralis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 161, October 1859: New Caledonia (Island of Nu).

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Gerygone flavolateralis lifuensis (Sar.).

Pseudogerygone flavilateralis lifuensis Sarasin, Vög. New Cal. Loy. Ins. p. 21, pl. 2, 1913: Lifu (Loyalty Islands).

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Lifu).

Gerygone cinereiceps (Sharpe). Grey-headed Fly-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Gerygone cinereiceps cinereiceps (Sharpe).

Pseudogerygone cinereiceps Sharpe, Nature, xxxiv. p. 340, 1886, Aug. 12th: Sogere district, Astrolabe Mts., S.E. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 14.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Gerygone cinereiceps placida Mad.

Gerygone placida Madarasz, Orn. Monatsber. vol. viii. p. 3, Jan. 1900: Sattelberg, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—N.E. New Guinea (Sattelberg).

Gerygone rouxi (Sar.). Loyalty Island Fly-eater.

Pseudogerygone rouxi Sarasin, Vög. New Cal. Loy. Ins. p. 22, pl. 1, 1913: Loyalty Islands (Uvea).

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Uvea).

Gerygone flaveola Cab. (4-214.) Celebes Fly-eater.

Gerygone flaveola Cabanis, Journ. f. Orn. p. 157, Jan. 1873: South Celebes. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iv. pl. 5. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Gerygone (?) dorsalis Sel. Rufous-backed Fly-eater.

Gerygone dorsalis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 199, August 1st, 1883: Larat Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Tenimber Islands.

Gerygone hypoxantha Salvad. (4-215.) Geelvink Fly-eater.

Gerygone hypoxantha Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 345, 1878: Misori Island (Soek).

Gerygone xanthogaster Salvadori, ib., as a synonym of above.

Distr.—Misori Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Gerygone chrysogaster Gray.

Yellow Fly-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.**Gerygone chrysogaster chrysogaster** Gray. (4-221.)*Gerygone chrysogaster* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 174, July 15th, 1858: Aru Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 13.)*Distr.*—Aru Islands.**Gerygone chrysogaster guineensis** Mathews.*Gerygone chrysogaster guineensis* Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii. p. 91, April 24th, 1928: Mimika River, New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea.**Gerygone aruensis** Bütt.

Aru Island Fly-eater.

Gerygone aruensis Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 259, April 1893; Aru Islands.*Distr.*—Aru Islands.**? Gerygone rufescens** Salvad. (4-225.)

Rufous Fly-eater.

Gerygone ? rufescens Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 961, 1875 (1876): Atam, N.W. New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (N.W.), Atam.**Gerygone ruficollis** Salvad. (4-219.)

Red-collared Fly-eater.

Gerygone ? ruficollis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 959, 1875 (1876): Atam, Arfak, N.W. New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (N.W.), Atam.**? Gerygone pallida** Finsch.

Pale Fly-eater.

Gerygone pallida Finsch, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xx. p. 134, June 1898: Lobo Bay, S.W. New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (Lobo Bay).**? Gerygone insperata** De Vis.

Mt. Suckling Fly-eater.

Gerygone insperata De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1890-1891, p. 94 (1892?): Mt. Suckling, S.E. New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (Mt. Suckling).**Gerygone robusta** De Vis.

Robust Fly-eater.

Gerygone robusta De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, App. A, p. 84, 1898: Wharton Range, New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (Wharton Range).

Gerygone fulvescens Meyer.

Fulvous Fly-eater.

Gerygone fulvescens Meyer, Abh. Nat. Sitzungsber. Ges. Isis in Dresden, p. 27, 1884: Babber Island.*Distr.*—Moluccas (Babber Island).**Gerygone sulphurea** Wall. (4-214.)

Solor Island Fly-eater.

Gerygone sulphurea Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 490, April 1864: Solor Island.*Distr.*—Solor Island, Lesser Sunda Islands.**Gerygone murina** De Vis.

Mt. Scratchley Fly-eater.

Gerygone murina De Vis, Ibis, July 1897, p. 377: Mt. Scratchley, S.E. Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea.Genus **WILSONAVIS** Math.*Wilsonavis* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 5, p. 110, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Psilopus fuscus* Gould, i.e. of 1846, not of 1838 = *Wilsonavis fusca richmondi* Mathews.**Wilsonavis richmondi** Mathews. (4-233.)

Brown Fly-eater.

Wilsonavis fusca richmondi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 129, Jan. 29th, 1915: Richmond River, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 382; and Gould, ii. pl. 98.)*Gerygone fusca* Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 25, Dec. 1st, 1846: New South Wales. Not *Psilopus fuscus* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. 4, April 1838.*Wilsonavis richmondi gouldiana* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 143, June 17th, 1920: Gosford, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 98.)*Distr.*—New South Wales.Genus **ETHELORNIS** Math.*Ethelornis* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 110, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Gerygone magnirostris* Gould.**Ethelornis magnirostris** (Gould).

Large-billed Fly-catcher.

Distr.—North Australia, New Guinea, Aru Islands to Louisiade Archipelago.**Ethelornis magnirostris magnirostris** (Gould). (4-222.)*Gerygone magnirostris* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 133, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 100; Math. viii. pls. 383, 384.)*Gerygone magnirostris cairnsensis* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 309, Jan. 31, 1912: Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 384.)

Gerygone magnirostris melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 39, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island.

Ethelornis cairnsensis robini Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 151, Aug. 18th, 1920: Cape York.

Distr.—Northern Territory, Melville Island, North Queensland (Cape York to Cardwell).

***Ethelornis magnirostris conspicillata* (Gray). (4-221.)**

Microæca conspicillata Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 156, Oct. 1859: Dorey, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Dorey).

***Ethelornis magnirostris bernsteini* Math.**

Ethelornis magnirostris bernsteini Mathews, Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 40, Nov. 6th, 1926: new name for *fusca* Bernst. Not Gould, 1838.

Zosterops fusca Bernstein, Journ. f. Orn. for Nov. 1864, p. 406: Waigou Island.

Distr.—Waigou Islands.

***Ethelornis magnirostris mimika* (O.-G.).**

Pseudogerygone conspicillata mimika Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis Suppl. Dec. 1915, p. 168: Mimika River, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Mimika River).

***Ethelornis magnirostris proximus* (R. & H.).**

Gerygone magnirostris proxima Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. p. 319, May 1st, 1918: Fergusson Island.

Distr.—Fergusson Island.

***Ethelornis magnirostris rosselianus* (Hart.).**

Gerygone rosseliana Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vi. p. 79, April 15th, 1899: Rossel Island, Louisiades.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (Rossel Island).

***Ethelornis magnirostris onerosus* (Hart.).**

Gerygone rosseliana onerosa Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vi. p. 209, Aug. 15th, 1899: St. Aignan Island, Louisiades.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (St. Aignan).

***Ethelornis magnirostris tagulanus* (R. & H.).**

Gerygone magnirostris tagulana Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. p. 318, Nov. 18th, 1918: Sudest Island, Louisiades.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (Sudest Island).

***Ethelornis magnirostris affinis* (Meyer). (4-221, pt.).**

Gerygone affinis Meyer, Sitzungsber. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 117, 1874: Jobi Island.

Gerygone ramunensis Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. x. p. 25, Feb. 1897: Ramu River, North New Guinea.

Distr.—Jobi Island and North New Guinea.

Ethelornis magnirostris brunneipectus (Sharpe). (4-221.)

Pseudogerygone brunneipectus Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv.
p. 221, March 26th, 1879: Aru Islands (ex Notes Ley. Mus.
p. 30, 1878, n. n.).

Distr.—Aru Island.

Ethelornis tenkatei (Bütt.). Flores Fly-eater.

Acanthiza tenkatei Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xiv. p. 195,
May 1892: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Ethelornis wetterensis (Finsch). Wetter Island Fly-eater.

Gerygone wetterensis Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 132,
June 1898: Wetter Island. (Fig. ib. xxii. pl. 4. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Wetter Island

Ethelornis brunneus (De Vis). Brown-backed Fly-eater.

Gerygone brunnea De Vis, Ibis, July 1897, p. 378: South-East New
Guinea.

Distr.—S.E. New Guinea.

Ethelornis bimaculatus (Meyer). Arfak Fly-eater.

Gerygone bimaculata Meyer, Zeitschr. für ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 198,
1884: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea.

Ethelornis cinereus (Salvad.). (4-220.) Grey Fly-eater.

Gerygone? cinerea Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 958,
1875 (1876): Atam, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—Arfak, N.W. New Guinea.

Ethelornis inconspicuus (Rams.). Dull Fly-eater.

Gerygone inconspicua Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii.
p. 116, Sept. 1878; Laloki River, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—S.E. New Guinea.

Ethelornis inornatus (Wall.). Unadorned Fly-eater.

Distr.—Timor, Kisser, Roma, Dammer, and Savu Islands.

Ethelornis inornatus inornatus (Wall.). (4-213.)

Gerygone inornata Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 490, April
1864: Timor. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iv. pl. 5. fig. 1.)

Sylvia (Acanthiza) tyrannuloides Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 133,
1898: as synonym of *inornata*.

Distr.—Timor.

Ethelornis inornatus everetti (Hart.).

Gerygone everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 267, 1897: Savu Island.

Acanthiza brachyptera Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 134, June 1898: as synonym of above.

Distr.—Savu, near Timor.

Ethelornis inornatus keyensis (Bütt.).

Gerygone keyensis Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 258, April 1893; Little Key Island.

Distr.—Key Island.

Ethelornis inornatus kuhni (Hart.).

Gerygone kühni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 15, March 15th, Aug. 20th, 1900; Dammer Island.

Distr.—Dammer Island.

Ethelornis kisserensis (Finsch).

Buff-thighed Fly-eater.

Distr.—Kisser and Roma Islands.

Ethelornis kisserensis kisserensis (Finsch).

Gerygone kisserensis Finsch, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xx. p. 133, June 1898. (Fig. ib. xxii. pl. 4. fig. 1).

Distr.—Kisser Island.

Ethelornis kisserensis sequens (Hart.).

Gerygone kisserensis sequens Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 204, March 25th, 1904: Roma Island.

Distr.—Roma Island.

Ethelornis tenebrosus (Hall).

Dusky Fly-eater.

Distr.—West Australia.

Ethelornis tenebrosus tenebrosus (Hall).

Pseudogerygone tenebrosa Hall, Vict. Nat. vol. xviii. p. 79, Sept. 1901: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Ethelornis tenebrosus christophori (Math.).

Gerygone tenebrosa christophori Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 311, Jan. 31st, 1912: Carnarvon, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 382.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Ethelornis tenebrosus whitlocki Math.

Ethelornis magnirostris whitlocki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 24, June 30th, 1915: Port Hedland, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (N.).

Ethelornis chloronotus (Gould). Green-backed Fly-eater.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Ethelornis chloronotus chloronotus (Gould). (4-229.)

Gerygone chloronotus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 133, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 102.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Ethelornis chloronotus darwini (Math.).

Gerygone chloronotus darwini Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 40, April 2nd, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 382.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Ethelornis chloronotus apsleyi (Math.).

Gerygone chloronotus apsleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 40, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island.

Distr.—Melville Island.

Ethelornis levigaster (Gould). Buff-breasted Fly-eater.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Ethelornis levigaster levigaster (Gould). (4-223.)

Gerygone levigaster Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 133, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 101.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Ethelornis levigaster broomei (Math.).

Gerygone levigaster broomei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 89, Sept. 18th, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 385.)

Distr.—North-West Australia (Napier Broome Bay).

Ethelornis levigaster intermissus Math.

Ethelornis levigaster intermissus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 160, Aug. 18th, 1920: Buchanan's Island (Melville Island).

Distr.—Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Ethelornis levigaster perconfusus Math.

Ethelornis levigaster perconfusus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 161, Aug. 18th, 1920: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia (Derby).

Ethelornis cantator (Weath.). Singing Fly-eater.

Pseudogerygone cantator Weatherill, Queensl. Nat. vol. i. p. 74, Sept. 30th, 1908: Moreton Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 384.)

Ethelornis cantator weatherilli Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 164, Aug. 18th, 1920: Brisbane, Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland.

Ethelornis mouki (Mathews). Queensland Fly-eater.

Gerygone lavigaster mouki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 310, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 384.)

Gerygone pallida North, Austr. Mus. Spec. Cat. No. 1, vol. i. p. 196, April 27th, 1903: Boar Pocket, Bellenden Ker Range, North Queensland. Not Finsch. Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 134, 1898.

Ethelornis mouki kerri Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 41, Dec. 5th, 1924: new name for *pallida*, North.

Distr.—Queensland (Cairns and Bellenden Ker only).

Ethelornis mastersi (Sharpe). Gulf Fly-eater.

Distr.—Interior of Northern Australia.

Ethelornis mastersi mastersi (Sharpe). (4-224.)

Pseudogerygone mastersi Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 224, March 26th, 1879 (footnote): new name for *G. simplex* Masters. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 384.)

Gerygone simplex Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 52, Feb. 1876: Norman River, Gulf of Carpentaria, Queensland. Not Cabanis, Journ. f. Orn. p. 316, 1872.

Ethelornis normantoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 169, Aug. 18th, 1920: new name for *mastersi*, described on p. 167 and figured pl. 384.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Ethelornis mastersi mungi (Mathews).

Gerygone lavigaster mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 310, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mungi, Interior of North-West Australia.

Distr.—Interior of North-West Australia.

Ethelornis fuscus (Gould). Fuscous Fly-eater.

Distr.—Interior of Australia.

Ethelornis fuscus fuscus (Gould). (4-220.)

Psilopus fuscus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 61, April 1st, 1838: Australia=Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 99.)

Psilopus culicivorus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 174, July 1841: Swan River, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Ethelornis fuscus wayensis (Math.).

Gerygone culicivora wayensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 308, Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Way, West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Ethelornis fuscus dendyi (Math.).

Gerygone culicivora dendyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 309, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mungi, N.W. Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. p. 386.)

Distr.—North-West Australia (Interior).

Ethelornis fuscus jacksoni (Campb.).

Pseudogerygone jacksoni Campbell, Emu, vol. xi. p. 247, April 1st, 1912: Mogil Mogil, New South Wales.

Gerygone culicivora berneyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 119, Dec. 24th, 1912: Tambo, South Queensland.

Distr.—North-West of New South Wales and Queensland (South).

Ethelornis fuscus musgravi Math.

Ethelornis culicivora musgravi Mathews, Austral. Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 130, Jan. 21st, 1915: Musgrave Range, Central Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 386.)

Distr.—Central Australia.

Ethelornis fuscus exsul (Math.).

Gerygone culicivora exsul Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 309, Jan. 31st, 1912: Rutherglen, Victoria. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 386.)

Distr.—Victoria (Interior).

Genus **ARFAKORNIS** Math.

Arfakornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 61, Oct. 23rd, 1916. Type (by original designation): *Gerygone arfakiana* Salvadori.

[*Microlestes* Meyer, 1884, is pre-occupied by Schmidt-Goebel, 1846.]

Arfakornis arfakiana (Salvad.). (4-226.) Arfak Flycatcher.

Gerygone arfakiana Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 960, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Microlestes arfakiana Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 198, 1884: Arfak.

Distr.—Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Genus **PSEUDOGERYGONE** Sharpe.

Pseudogerygone Sharpe, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. i. p. 29, Jan. 1879.

Type (by original designation): *Gerygone personata* Gould.

Pseudogerygone palpebrosa (Wall.). Black-throated Fly-eater.

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, and Aru Islands.

Pseudogerygone palpebrosa palpebrosa (Wall.). (4-230.)

Gerygone palpebrosa Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. Oct. 1st, 1865, p. 475: Aru Islands. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iv. pl. 6.)

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Pseudogerygone palpebrosa personata (Gould). (4-229.)

Gerygone personata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. Oct. 1st, 1866, p. 217: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 14; Math. viii. pl. 387.)

Pseudogerygone personata watsoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 71, July 21st, 1917: Watson River.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Pseudogerygone palpebrosa johnstoni Math.

Pseudogerygone personata johnstoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 59, April 7th, 1916: Johnstone River. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 387.)

Distr.—Mid Queensland.

Pseudogerygone palpebrosa melanothorax (Salvad.).

Gerygone melanothorax Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 956, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Pseudogerygone palpebrosa wahnesi (Meyer).

Gerygone wahnesi Meyer, Orn. Monatsber. vol. vii. p. 144, Sept. 1899: Bongu, New Guinea (East).

Distr.—New Guinea (East).

Pseudogerygone flavida (Rams.).

Fairy Fly-eater.

Gerygone flavida Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 53, July 1877: Herbert River District, North Queensland. (Fig. Emu, vol. xxiv. pl. 24, Jan. 1st, 1925.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **ROYIGERYGONE** Math.

Royigerygone Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 110, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Gerygone modesta* Pelz.

Royigerygone modesta (Pelz.). (4-219).

Norfolk Island Fly-eater.

Gerygone modesta Pelzeln, Sitz. K. Ak. Wien, vol. xli. p. 320, 1860: Norfolk Island. (Fig. Math. Birds Lord Howe Island, pl. 21.)

Gerygone mathewsæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 449, Jan. 31st, 1912: new name for above.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Royigerygone insularis (Rams.). Lord Howe Fly-cater.

Gerygone insularis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 117, Dec. 1878: Lord Howe Island. (Fig. Math. Birds Lord Howe Island, pl. 21.)

Gerygone thorpei Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. xii. p. 677, March 21st, 1883: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

Genus MAORIGERYGONE M. & I.

Maorigerygone Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 437. Type (by original designation): *Curruca ignata* Q. & G.

Maorigerygone igata (Q. et G.). New Zealand Grey Warbler.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Maorigerygone igata igata (Q. et G.). (2-218.)

Curruca igata Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 201, pl. 11. fig. 2, (pref. June 29th) 1830: Tasman Bay, South Island.

Gerygone assimilis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 218, 1879: as synonym of *igata* ex Buller, Essay Ornith. New Zealand, p. 918, (pref. Feb. 1st) 1865 (footnote): nude name, propose on nest only, from North Island.

Distr.—New Zealand, South Island (Tasman Bay).

Maorigerygone igata sylvestris (Potts).

Gerygone sylvestris Potts, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. v. p. 177, May 1873: near Lake Mapourika, South Island. (Fig. Lorenz-Liburnau, Ann. K. K. Naturh. xvii. pl. 12. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Zealand, South Island (Lake Mapourika, South-Western Alps).

Maorigerygone igata flaviventris (Gray).

Gerygone flaviventris Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' & 'Terror,' Birds, p. 5, pl. 4. fig. 1, 1844: Bay of Islands, North Island.

Gerygone aucklandica Pelzeln, Reise Novara, Vögel, p. 65, 1865: Auckland, North Island.

Distr.—New Zealand, North Island.

Maorigerygone igata macleani (Grant).

Pseudogerygone macleani Grant, Ibis, Oct. 1907, p. 545: N.E. of North Island, 2000 ft. up.

Distr.—New Zealand, North Island (heights over 2000 feet).

Genus HAPOLORHYNCHUS Reichenow.

Hapolorhynchus Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. July 1908, p. 488. Type (by monotypy): *Gerygone* ? *albofrontata* Gray.

Hapolorhynchus albofrontatus (Gray). (4-224.)

Chatham Island Warbler.

Gerygone ? *albofrontata* Gray, 'Erebus' & 'Terror,' Birds, p. 5, pl. 4. fig. 2, 1844: Chatham Islands. (Fig. Buller, Suppl. pl. 12.)*Distr.*—Chatham Islands.Genus **EUGERYGONE** Finsch.*Eugerygone* Finsch, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xxii. p. 200, 1901.Type (by monotypy): *Pseudogerygone rubra* Sharpe.**Eugerygone rubra** (Sharpe). (4-225.)

Red Fly-eater.

Pseudogerygone rubra Sharpe, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. i. pp. 29 & 30, 1878: Tjebbona, N.W. New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea.Genus **CHASIEMPIS** Cab.*Chasiempis* Cabanis, Arch. für Naturg. 1847, p. 207. Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa sandwichensis*, but not of Gmelin—the species *gayi* of Wilson, but before that species was named.**Chasiempis sandwichensis** (Gm.). (4-232.)

Elepaio of Hawaii.

Muscicapa sandwichensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 945, April 20th, 1789: Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Ibis, 1885, pl. 1; Av. Lays. pls. 43-44.)*Chasiempis ridgwayi* Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. x. p. 88, 1887, for Ibis, pl. 1. fig. 1: Hawaii.*Chasiempis ibidis* Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. x. p. 88, 1887, for Ibis, pl. 1. fig. 2: Hawaii.*Distr.*—Hawaii.**Chasiempis gayi** Wils.

Elepaio of Oahu.

Chasiempis gayi Wilson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. June 1st, 1891, p. 165: Oahu. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 44.)*Distr.*—Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.**Chasiempis sclateri** Ridgway.

Elepaio of Kauai.

Chasiempis sclateri Ridgway, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. iv. 1882, p. 337: Kauai.*Chasiempis dolei* Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. x. p. 90, 1887: Kauai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 45.)*Distr.*—Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **RAROTONGA** Math.

Rarotonga Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 93, April 25th, 1925. Type (by original designation): *Monarches dimidiata* H. & F.

Rarotonga dimidiata (H. & F.). (4-232.)

Cook Island Fly-eater.

Monarches dimidiata Hartlaub & Finseh, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1871, p. 28: Rarotonga, Cook Islands.

Distr.—Rarotonga Island, Cook Islands, and Samoa.

Genus **HAPLORNIS** Wetm.

Haplornis Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. vol. lxiii. No. 4, p. 203, Aug. 1919. Type (by monotypy): *Rhipidura lessoni* Gray. Replaces *Muscylva* Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 385, 1830. Type (by subsequent designation, Wetmore, as above, p. 203): *Muscicapa cærulea* Gm. *Muscylva* thus becomes a synonym of *Hypothymis* Boie, 1826.

Haplornis lessoni (Gray). (4-233.)

Cinereous Fly-eatcher.

Rhipidura lessoni Gray, Gen. Birds, p. 258, 1846: Viti Levu, Fiji.

Monarcha cinereus Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. vol. viii. p. 101, Oct. 1848: Bahr, Viti Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Pôle Sud, xi. fig. 2; Centralpolyn. pl. 7. fig. 5.)

Distr.—Viti Levu, Kandava, Fiji.

Genus **MIRO** Lesson.

Miro Lesson, Traite d'Orn. p. 389, (about Dec. 1st) 1830. Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa longipes* Lesson.

Miro australis (Sparrm.).

New Zealand Robin.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Miro australis australis (Sparrm.). (4-235.)

Turdus australis Sparrman, Museum Carlson. pt. 3, No. 69, 1788: Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 5; Ereb. & Terr. pl. 6. fig. 2.)

Turdus albifrons Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 822, April 20th, 1789: Dusky Sound, South Island.

Turdus ochrotarsus Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 82, (pref. Jan. 1st) 1844: Dusky Sound, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand, South Island (Dusky Sound).

Miro australis bulleri Buller.

Miro bulleri Buller, Suppl. Birds New Zeal. vol. ii. p. 123, July 1906 (ex Sharpe MS.): Karamea Saddle, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand, South Island (Alpine form).

Miro australis longipes (Lesson).

Muscicapa longipes Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 19. fig. 1, April 18th, 1827 (p. 594, 21st Nov., 1829): Bay of Islands, North Island.

Myiothera novæzelandiæ Lesson, Man. d'Orn. vol. i. p. 248, June 28th, 1828: new name for *longipes*.

Distr.—New Zealand, North Island.

Genus **NESOMIRO** M. & I.

Nesomiro Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 440. Type (by original designation): *Miro traversi* Buller.

Nesomiro traversi (Buller). Chatham Island Robin.

Miro traversi Buller, Birds New Zealand, p. 123, June 1872: Chatham Islands. (Fig. Buller Suppl. pl. xii.)

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

Nesomiro dannefaerdi (Rothsch.). Snares Island Robin.

Miro dannefaerdi Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. i. p. 688, Dec. 15th, 1894: Snares Island.

Distr.—Snares Island.

Genus **METABOLUS** Bp.

Metabolus Bonaparte, Comp. Rend. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 650, April 3rd, 1854. Type (by original designation): *Muscicapa rugensis* H. et. J.

Metabolus rugensis (H. & J.). (4-238.)

Caroline Island White-bird.

Muscicapa rugensis Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, n. s. vol. xvi. 1841, p. 312: Ruk. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 13; and Birds Micron. pl. 7. figs. 1 to 3 & text-fig.)

Distr.—Ruk, Caroline Islands.

Genus **IREDALEORNIS** Math.

Iredaleornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 127, Dec. 24th, 1912. New name for *Heteromyias* Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. iv. pp. 114, 239, March 26th, 1879. Type (by monotypy): *Pæcilodryas cinereifrons* Ramsay. Not *Heteromyia* Say, Amer. Entom. ii. pl. 35, 1825.

Iredaleornis cinereifrons (Rams.). (4-239.)

Ashy-fronted Fly-Robin.

Pæcilodryas ? *cinereifrons* Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 588, April 1st, 1876: near Cardwell, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 15; Math. viii. pl. 388.)

Heteromyias cinereifrons athertoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 130, Jan. 28th, 1915: Atherton, near Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Iredaleornis albispecularis (Salvad.). White-striped Fly-Robin.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Iredaleornis albispecularis albispecularis (Salvad.).

Pachycephala albispecularis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 931, 1875, 1876: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Iredaleornis albispecularis armiti (De Vis).

Heteromyias armiti De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94, p. 101, 1894: Mt. Manaeao, S.E. New Guinea. (Fig. Nov. Zool. x. pl. 13.)

Distr.—Mts. of New Guinea.

Genus **MONACHELLA** Salvad.

Monachella Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 82, 1874.

Type (by monotypy): *M. saxicolina* a subsp. of *Muscicapa mulleriana* Schl.

Monachella mulleriana (Schl.). New Guinea Fly-Robin.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Monachella mulleriana mulleriana (Schl.). (4 240.)

Muscicapa mulleriana Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 40, 1871: Lobo, South-West New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 16.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Monachella mulleriana saxicolina Salv.

Monachella saxicolina Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 83, 1874: Attam, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea.

Monachella mulleriana albofrontata (Ramsay).

Microeca albofrontata Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 304, 1879: Goldie River, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—S.E. New Guinea.

Genus **PÆCILODRYAS** Gould.

Pæcilodryas Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 287, Dec. 1865.

Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. iv. p. 240, 1879): *Petroica superciliosa* Gould.

Pœcilodryas superciliosa (Gould). White-browed Fly-Robin.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Pœcilodryas superciliosa superciliosa (Gould). (4-241.)

Petroica superciliosa Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 106, Jan. 26th, 1847: near Burdekin Lakes, North Central Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 9; Math. viii. pl. 388.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Central).

Pœcilodryas superciliosa yoriki Math.

Pœcilodryas superciliosa yoriki Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 83, May 25th, 1916: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Pœcilodryas cerviniventris (Gould). Buff-sided Fly-Robin.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Pœcilodryas cerviniventris cerviniventris Gould. (4-241.)

Petroica ? cerviniventris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1857, p. 221, Jan. 12th, 1858: Victoria River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 15.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Pœcilodryas cerviniventris belcheri (Math.).

Pachycephala superciliosa belcheri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 40, April 2nd, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 388.)

Pœcilodryas superciliosa derbyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 75, Dec. 29th, 1913: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 388.)

Distr.—North-West Australia (Napier Broome Bay to Derby).

Pœcilodryas cerviniventris gregori Mathews.

Pœcilodryas superciliosa gregori Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 93, Sept. 24th, 1914: Gregory River, West Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 388.)

Distr.—Western Queensland.

Pœcilodryas caniceps De Vis.

Grey-headed Fly-Robin.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pœcilodryas caniceps caniceps De Vis.

Pœcilodryas caniceps De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 377: New Guinea (S.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Pœcilodryas caniceps pectoralis Van Oort.

Pœcilodryas caniceps pectoralis Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 213, 1910: Hellwig Mts., S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—S.W. New Guinea (Hellwig Mts.).

- Pæcilodryas nitida** De Vis. Shining Fly-Robin.
Pæcilodryas nitida De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 376: Boirave, S.E. New Guinea.
Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).
- Pæcilodryas loralis** De Vis. Lored Fly-Robin.
Pæcilodryas loralis De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 377: S.E. New Guinea (spirit specimen).
Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).
- Pæcilodryas hypoleuca** (Gray). White-breasted Fly-Robin.
Distr.—New Guinea.
- Pæcilodryas hypoleuca hypoleuca** (Gray). (4-244.)
Petroica hypoleuca Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 155: Dorey, N.W. New Guinea.
Distr.—New Guinea (Dorey).
- Pæcilodryas hypoleuca minor** Meyer.
Pæcilodryas minor Meyer, Sitzungsber. Abh. Nat. Ges. Isis in Dresden, 1884, p. 27: New Guinea (North).
Distr.—New Guinea (North).
- Pæcilodryas hypoleuca hermani** Mad.
Pæcilodryas hermani Madarász, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii. p. 47, 1894: Finisterre Mts., New Guinea.
Distr.—New Guinea (North Coast).

Genus **LEUCOPHANTES** Sel.

- Leucophantes* Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 691, 1874, fig. 1 in text. Type (by monotypy): *L. brachyurus* Selater.
- Leucophantes brachyurus** Sel. Short-tailed Fly-Robin.
Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.) and Jobi Island.
- Leucophantes brachyurus brachyurus** Sel. (4-243.)
Leucophantes brachyurus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 691, pl. 53, 1874: Atam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.
Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).
- Leucophantes brachyurus albotæniatus** (Meyer). (4-243, pt.)
Amaurodryas albotæniata Meyer, Sitzungber. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix. p. 498, 1874: Jobi Island.
Distr.—Jobi Island.

Leucophantes brachyurus dumasi (O.-G.).

Pæcilodryas brachyurus dumasi Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis Suppl. 1915, p. 163: Northern New Guinea.

Distr.—Northern New Guinea.

Genus **GENNÆODRYAS** Math.

Gennæodryas Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 186, 1920. Type (by original designation): *Eopsaltria placens* Ramsay.

Gennæodryas placens (Rams.). Green-banded Fly-Robin.

Eopsaltria placens Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 272, 1879: Goldie River, S.E. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 19.)

Pæcilodryas flavicincta Sharpe, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1879, Ser. v. vol. iii. No. 16, p. 313, for April: Interior of S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **PAPUALESTES** Math.

Papualestes Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 186, 1920. Type (by original designation): *Myiolestes* ? *cyanus* Salvad.

Papualestes cyanus (Salvad.). Blue Fly-Robin.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Papualestes cyanus cyanus (Salvad.).

Myiolestes ? *cyanus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 84, 1874: Atam, Arfak, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Papualestes cyanus subcyaneus (De Vis).

Pæcilodryas subcyanea De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 377: S.E. New Guinea.

Pæcilodryas cyanus salvadorii Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. B. O. C. vol. xi. p. 26, Nov. 28th, 1900: Mts. Cameron and Scratchley. Not of Madarász, Orn. Mon. vol. viii. p. 1, Jan. 1909.

Pæcilodryas cyanopsis Sharpe, Hand-List, vol. iii. p. 235, 1901: now name for *salvadori* R. & H.

Distr.—Mts. of New Guinea.

Genus **PACHYCILODRYAS** Math.

Pachycilodryas Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, 1925. Type (by original designation): *Pæcilodryas modesta* De Vis.

Pachycilodryas modesta (De Vis). Buff-breasted Fly-Robin.

Pæcilodryas modesta De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-4, p. 101, 1894: Mt. Manaeao, S.E. New Guinea.

Pachycephala moroka Rothschild & Hartort, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 106, 1903 :
Moroka, S.E. New Guinea. (Fig. Nov. Zool. x. pl. 13 & xxvi. pl. 5. fig. 2.)
Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus PENEOTHELLO Math.

Peneothello Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 185, 1920. Type (by original designation): *Pæcilodryas sigillata* De Vis.

Peneothello sigillatus (De Vis). Black Fly-Robin.

Pæcilodryas ? *sigillata* De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-9,
(p. 2, dated Aug. 23rd, 1889), p. 59, 1890: Mt. Victoria, S.E.
New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Peneothello bimaculatus (Salvad.). White-sided Fly-Robin.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Peneothello bimaculatus bimaculatus (Salvad.). (4-244.)

Myiolestes ? *bimaculatus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 84,
1874: Putat, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 17.)

Pæcilodryas sylvia Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. viii. p. 19, 1883 :
Astrolabe Mts., S.E. New Guinea.

Pæcilodryas vicaria De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1890-1, App. p. 94,
1892: Mt. Suckling, S.E. New Guinea.

Pæcilodryas nigriventris Hartert, Bull. B. O. C. vol. xix. p. 51 (1907): Lower
Mambare River.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Peneothello quadrimaculatus (Van Oort).

Hellwig Mount Fly-Robin.

Pæcilodryas quadrimaculatus Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii.
p. 213, 1910: Hellwig Mts., S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus PLESIODRYAS Math.

Plesiodyras Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 185, 1920. Type
(by original designation): *Megalestes albonotatus* Salvad. To
replace *Megalestes* Salvadori, 1875, not Selys-Longchamps, 1862.

Plesiodyras albonotata (Salvad.). Black-throated Fly-Robin.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Plesiodyras albonotata albonotata (Salvad.). (4-245.)

Megalestes albonotatus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 770,
1875: Arfak, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Cat. Birds, vol. iv. pl. 7.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Plesiodyras albonotata griseiventris (R. & H.).

Pæcilodyras (Megalestes) albonotata griseiventris Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 496, 1913: Mt. Goliath.

Distr.—S.W. New Guinea.

Genus **TREGELLASIA** Mathews.

Tregellasia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 110, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Eopsaltria capito* Gould.

Tregellasia capito (Gould). Large-headed Robin.

Distr.—New South Wales, Queensland, and New Guinea.

Tregellasia capito capito (Gould). (4-245.)

Eopsaltria capito Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1851, p. 285, June 14th, 1854: Brisbane River, Queensland. (Fig. Gould Suppl. p. 17.)

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Tregellasia capito nana (Rams.). (4-246.)

Eopsaltria nana Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 372, June 1878: Cardwell, Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 390.)

Tregellasia capito barroni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 59, April 7th, 1916: Barron River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cardwell District).

Tregellasia leucops (Salvad.). White-throated Robin.

Distr.—New Guinea and North Queensland.

Tregellasia leucops leucops (Salvad.). (4-245.)

Leucophantes leucops Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 192 = 921, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iv. pl. 8. fig. 2; Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 18.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Tregellasia leucops nigro-orbitalis (R. & H.).

Pæcilodyras leucops nigro-orbitalis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 497, 1913: Snow Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Snow Mts.).

Tregellasia leucops albifacies (Sharpe).

Pæcilodyras albifacies Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. vol. xvi. pp. 318 (432) 1882: Chogeai, S.E. New Guinea (Goldie). (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 18.)

Monachella viridis De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-4, p. 101, 1894: S.E. New Guinea (Mt. Manaeao).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Tregellasia leucops melanogenys (Meyer).

Pacilodryas melanogenys Meyer, Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1892-3, p. 12: Sattelberg.

Pacilodryas salvadorii Madarász, Orn. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 1, Jan. 1900: Sattelberg, North New Guinea. Not Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. B. O. C. vol. xi. p. 26, 1900 (Nov. 28th).

Pacilodryas leucops nigriceps Neumann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. xv. p. 237, 1922, Hunstein Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Sattelberg).

Tregellasia leucops albigularis (R. & H.).

Pacilodryas leucops albigularis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 459, Nov. 1st, 1907: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 18; Math. viii. pl. 390.)

Tregellasia leucops paira Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 59, April 7th, 1916: Paira, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Genus **KEMPIELLA** Math.

Kempiella Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 12, Aug. 2nd, 1913.
Type (by original designation): *Kempiella kempi* Math.

Kempiella griseiceps (De Vis).

Yellow-breasted Robin.

Distr.—North Queensland and New Guinea.

Kempiella griseiceps griseiceps (De Vis).

Micræca griseiceps De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-4, p. 101, (after Oct. 19th) 1894 (App. E. E. p. 3, sp. 36): Mt. Manaeao, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Mt. Manaeao).

Kempiella griseiceps kempi Math.

Kempiella kempi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 12, Aug. 2nd, 1913: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 390.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Kempiella griseiceps bartoni (O.-G.).

Micræca griseiceps bartoni Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis Suppl. No. 3, 1915, p. 174: Owen Stanley Range, South New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Owen Stanley Range, southern slopes).

Kempiella griseiceps poliocephala (Reich.).

Micræca poliocephala Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 124: Sattelberg, N.E. Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Sattelberg).

Kempiella griseiceps occidentalis (R. & H.).

Micræca griseiceps occidentalis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 471, 1903: Warmendi, Arfak Mts.

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea (Arfak).

Genus **ÆTHOMYIAS** Sharpe.

Æthomyias Sharpe, Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 271, 1879. Type (by monotypy): *Entomophila* ? *spilodera* Gray.

Æthomyias spilodera (Gray).

Variegated Fly-Robin.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Æthomyias spilodera spilodera (Gray). (4-271.)

Entomophila ? *spilodera* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 155: Dorey, New Guinea.

Æthomyias nigrifrons Reichenow, J. f. O. 1915, p. 124: Macanderberg.

Gerygone stictilæma Reichenow, J. f. O. 1917, p. 514: Macanderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Æthomyias spilodera guttata Sharpe

Æthomyias guttata Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. vol. xvi. p. 432, 1882: S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **HYPOTHYMIS** Boie

Hypothymis Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 973. Type (by monotypy): *Musc. cærulea* Gmelin = *M. azurea* Boddaert.

Muscylra Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 385, 1830, id. p. 656, 1831. Type (by subsequent designation, Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. vol. lxiii. No. 4, p. 203, Aug. 1919): *Muscicapa cærulea* Gm.

Hypothymis puella (Wall.).

Small Fly-Robin.

Distr.—Celebes, Sula, Peling, and Banggai.

Hypothymis puella puella (Wall.). (4-277.)

Myiagra puella Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 340: Sula Islands and Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 7. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Hypothymis puella blasii Hart.

Hypothymis puella blasii Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 131, 1898: Sula Besi.

Distr.—Sula Islands.

Hypothymis puella rowleyi (Meyer).

Zeocephus rowleyi Meyer in Rowley's Orn. Miscell. vol. iii. p. 162, 1878: Great Sangi Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Great Sangai, Peling, and Banggai.

Hypothymis azurea (Bodd.).

Blue Fly-Robin.

Distr.—India to Lesser Sunda Islands..**Hypothymis azurea azurea** (Bodd.). (4-274.)*Muscicapa azurea* Boddaert, Table Planches Enlum. p. 41, 1783 : Philippines.*Muscicapa cærulea* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 943, 1789 : Philippines.*Distr.*—India to Malay Archipelago.**Hypothymis azurea symmixta** Stres.*Hypothymis azurea symmixta* Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 294, 1913 : Alor.*Distr.*—Lesser Sunda Islands.Genus **TODOPSIS** Bp.**Todopsis* Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 652, 1854. Type (by monotypy) : *Muscicapa cæruleocephala* Q. & G. error = *Todus cyanocephalus* Q. & G.**Todopsis cyanocephalus** (Q. et G.). Azure-headed Flycatcher.*Distr.*—New Guinea, Aru, and Misorì Islands.**Todopsis cyanocephalus cyanocephalus** (Q. et G.). (4-280.)*Todus cyanocephalus* Quoy et Gaimard, Voy 'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 227, 1830, pl. 5. fig. 4 : Dorey. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 20. fig. 2 ; Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 21.)*Distr.*—New Guinea (North).**Todopsis cyanocephalus bonapartii** Gray. (4-281.)*Todopsis bonapartii* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 156 : Aru Island. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1858, pl. 134 ; Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 22.)*Malurus serycyaneus* Rosenberg, Nat. Tijdschr. vol. xxv. p. 231, 1863 : Karoeparivieren to Doreh.*Todopsis cærulescens* Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. iv. p. 282, 1879 ; as synonym of *bonapartii* ex Rosenberg, Journ. f. Orn. 1864, p. 120, nude name : Aru Islands.*Distr.*—Aru Islands.**Todopsis cyanocephalus mysorensis** Meyer. (4-282.)*Todopsis mysorensis* Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wien, vol. lxxix. pp. 74-79, 1874 : Misorì Island.*Distr.*—Misorì Island, N.W. New Guinea.**Todopsis cyanocephalus dohertyi** R. & H.*Todopsis cyanocephalus dohertyi* Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 477, 1903 : Takar, North coast of New Guinea.*Distr.*—North coast of New Guinea.

* Cf. Bull. B. O. C. vol. xlix. p. 52, 1928.

Genus **SIPODOTUS** Mathews.

Sipodotus Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii. p. 83, March 29th, 1928. Type (by original designation): *Todopsis wallacii* Gray.

Sipodotus wallacii Gray.

Striped Flycatcher.

Distr.—Mysol and Aru Islands.

Sipodotus wallacii wallacii Gray. (4-283.)

Todopsis wallacii Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 429, pl. 43. fig. 2: Mysol. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 23.)

Distr.—Mysol Island, Aru Islands, and New Guinea.

Sipodotus wallacii coronata Gould. (4-284.)

Todopsis coronata Gould, Birds New Guinea, pt. viii. Oct. 1st, 1878: Aru Island.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Genus **CLYTOMYIAS** Sharpe.

Clytomyias Sharpe, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. i. p. 31, 1879. Type (by original designation): *C. insignis* Sharpe.

Clytomyias insignis Sharpe.

Olive Flycatcher.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Clytomyias insignis insignis Sharpe. (4-285.)

Clytomyias insignis Sharpe, as above Tjobonda: Arfak Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mountains).

Clytomyias insignis oorti R. & H.

Clytomyias insignis oorti Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 460, 1907: Head of Aroa River, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (head of Aroa River).

Genus **CHENORHAMPHUS** Oust.

Chenorhamphus Oustalet, Bull. Assoc. Seient. de France, vol. xxi. No. 533, p. 248, Jan. 20th, 1878. Type (by monotypy): *Chenorhamphus cyanopectus* id., ib. = *Todopsis grayi* Wall.

Chenorhamphus grayi (Wall.). (4-284.) Blue-Rumped Robin.

Todopsis grayi Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 166: Sorong, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 24.)

Myiagra glauca Schlegel, Ned. Tijdsch. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 41, 1871: Arfak, N.W. New Guinea.

Chenorhamphus cyanopectus Oustalet, Bull. Assoc. Seient. de France, vol. xxi. no. 533, p. 248, Jan. 20th, 1878: Amberpon, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea.

Chenorhamphus pileatus Reich.

Capped Robin.

Chenorhamphus pileatus Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1920, p. 399;
Maeanderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **RHIPIDURA** V. & H.

Rhipidura Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv.
p. 246, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray,
1840, p. 32): *Muscicapa flabellifera* Gm.

Ripidicala Boie, Neues Staats. Mag. (Schleswig), vol. i. Heft. ii. p. 489, 1832.
Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, List Birds Austr. p. 184, 1913):
Muscicapa flabellifera Gmelin.

Rhipidicidura "Boie," Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds B. M. pt. 1, p. 300, 1869
(before Feb. 2nd, 1870): as synonym of *Rhipidura* V. & H.

Howeavis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 111, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by
original designation): *Muscicapa rufifrons* Latham.

Rhipidura flabellifera (Gm.).

Fantail.

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Chatham Islands,
Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands, New Hebrides.

Rhipidura flabellifera flabellifera (Gm.). (4-308.)

Muscicapa flabellifera Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 943, April
20th, 1789: Dusky Sound, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed.
pl. 8.)

Muscicapa ventilabrum Ferster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 86 (pref. Jan. 1st,
1844): Dusky Sound, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Rhipidura flabellifera placabilis Bangs.

Rhipidura flabellifera placabilis Bangs, Bull. Amer. Nat. Hist.
vol. xlv. art. xx. p. 583, Dec. 30th, 1921: new name for *kempi*
M. & I.

Rhipidura flabellifera kempi Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, July 1913, p. 441: North
Island, New Zealand. Not Mathews, 1912.

Rhipidura flabellifera medlandæ Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 40,
Nov. 6th, 1926: new name for *kempi*.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Rhipidura flabellifera penitus Bangs.

Rhipidura flabellifera penitus Bangs, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxiv.
p. 41, 1911: Chatham Islands.

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

Rhipidura flabellifera albiscapa Gould. (4-310.)

Rhipidura albiscapa Gould, Birds Austr. pt. i. Dec. 1st, 1840: Tas-
mania. (Fig. Gould ii. pl. 83.)

Rhipidura nassata Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 323, (Feb. 3rd) 1851:
as synonym of *albiscapa*.

Rhipidura saturata Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 311, March 26th, 1879: Tasmania. Not Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 323, 1875.

Rhipidura albiceps Diggles, Ornith. Austr. pt. iii. 1866: error for *albiscapa* Gould.

Rhipidura diemenensis Sharpe, Ibis, July 1879, p. 368: new name for *saturata*.

Rhipidura sharpei Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 318, Dec. 1st, 1879: new name for *saturata*.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Rhipidura flabellifera preissi Cab. (4-310.)

Rhipidura preissi Cabanis, Mus. Heine. vol. i. p. 57, after Oet. 23rd, 1851: South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 400.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Rhipidura flabellifera phasiana De Vis.

Rhipidura phasiana De Vis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, vol. i. p. 156, after Sept. 1884: Norman River, North-West Queensland. (Fig. Emu, x. pl. C.)

Distr.—North-West Queensland, Northern Territory.

Rhipidura flabellifera albicauda North.

Rhipidura albicauda North, Ibis, July 1895, p. 340: Stokes Pass, Central Australia. (Fig. Horn. Exped. pl. 6.)

Distr.—Central Australia.

Rhipidura flabellifera alisteri Math.

Rhipidura flabellifera alisteri Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 87, April 27th, 1911: Homebush, N.S.W. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 400.)

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.

Rhipidura flabellifera victoriæ Math.

Rhipidura flabellifera victoriæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 318, Jan. 31, 1912: Ringwood, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 400.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Rhipidura flabellifera whitei Math.

Rhipidura flabellifera whitei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 318, Jan. 31st, 1912: Grange, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Rhipidura flabellifera subphasiana Math.

Rhipidura flabellifera subphasiana Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 319, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 401.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Rhipidura flabellifera harterti Math.

Rhipidura flabellifera harterti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 319, Jan. 31st, 1912: Inkerman, Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 401.)

Distr.—Mid-Queensland.

Rhipidura flabellifera frerei Math.

Rhipidura flabellifera frerei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 319, Jan. 31st, 1912: Bartle Frere, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 401.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Rhipidura flabellifera buchanani Mathews.

Rhipidura flabellifera buchanani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 90, Sept. 18th, 1912: Buchanan Island, off Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Rhipidura flabellifera pelzelni Gray. (4-312.)

Rhipidura pelzelni Gray, Ibis, July 1862, p. 226: Norfolk Island, new name for *Rhipidura assimilis* Pelzeln, Sitz. K. Ak. Wien, vol. xli. p. 320, 1860 (not Gray, 1858). (Fig. Math. Birds Lord Howe Is. pl. 24.)

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Rhipidura flabellifera cervina Rams.

Rhipidura cervina Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 340, May 1879: Lord Howe Island. (Fig. Math. id. pl. 24.)

Rhipidura macgillivrayi Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1881, p. 789, pl. 67. Oct. 1st: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

Rhipidura flabellifera bulgeri Lay. (4-309.)

Rhipidura bulgeri Layard, Ibis, 1877, p. 361: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Rhipidura flabellifera brenchleyi Sharpe. (4-311.)

Rhipidura brenchleyi Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 311, 1879: Anciteum, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Anciteum).

Rhipidura flabellifera erromangæ Sharpe.

Rhipidura erromangæ Sharpe, Ibis, 1900, p. 340: Erromanga, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Erromanga).

Rhipidura fuliginosa (Sparrm.). (4-316.) New Zealand Fantail.

Muscicapa fuliginosa Sparrman, Mus. Carlson. fasc. ii. no. 47, 1787: South Island. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 8; Pöle Sud, pl. 11. fig. 5.)

Muscicapa deserti Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 949, April 20th, 1789: new name for *fuliginosa*.

Rhipidura melanura Gray, in Dieffenbach's Travels in New Zealand, vol. ii. p. 190, 1843, mid-Jan.: Cook's Straits, New Zealand.

Rhipidura tristis Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 76, pl. 2. fig. 5, Oct. 10th, 1853: Otago, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island, only a recent settler in the North Island).

Rhipidura kubaryi Finsch. (4-314.) Caroline Island Fantail.

Rhipidura kubaryi Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 644: Ponapé. (Fig. Journ. Mus. God., Bd. xii. pl. 2. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Caroline Islands.

Rhipidura lepida H. & F. (4-322.) Pelew Island Fantail.

Rhipidura lepida Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 6: Pelew Islands. (Fig. Mus. God. viii. pl. 4. figs. 2 & 3.)

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Rhipidura montana Mathews. Mountain-Fantail.

Rhipidura montana Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii. p. 92, April 24th, 1928: Mt. Albert Edward, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—S.E. New Guinea.

Rhipidura devisi North. Southern Fantail.

Rhipidura devisi North, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. xxii. p. 444, 1897: South-East New Guinea (new name of *Rhipidura albigauda* De Vis (not North, 1895), Ibis, 1897, p. 375.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Rhipidura hyperythra Gray. Reddish Fantail.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Rhipidura hyperythra hyperythra Gray. (4-338.)

Rhipidura hyperythra Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 176: Aru Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 33.)

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Rhipidura hyperythra mülleri Meyer. (4-338.)

Rhipidura mülleri Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix. p. 502, 1874: Lobo, New Guinea (new name for *R. ruficentris* Müller, not Vieillot).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Rhipidura hyperythra castaneothorax Ramsay.

Rhipidura castaneothorax Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 270, 1879: Goldie River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Rhipidura hyperythra manayoensis De Vis.

Rhipidura manayoensis De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-4, App. p. 101, 1894: Mt. Manaëao, S.E. New Guinea (*cf.* Stresemann, Orn. M.B. vol. xxx. p. 112, 1922).

Distr.—S.E. New Guinea.

Rhipidura nigrifrons De Vis.

Black-fronted Fantail.

Rhipidura nigrifrons De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 374: S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Rhipidura albolimbata Salvad.

New Guinea Fantail.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Rhipidura albolimbata albolimbata Salvad. (4-315.)

Rhipidura albolimbata Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 312, 1874: Hatam, Arfak, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mountains), Snow Mts., Scradar Mts.

Rhipidura albolimbata auricularis De Vis.

Rhipidura auricularis De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-9 (p. 2 dated Aug. 23rd, 1889), p. 59, 1890: Musgrave Range, New Guinea.

Rhipidura concinna De Vis, Rep. Ann. Brit. New Guinea, 1890-91, p. 94, 1892: Mt. Suckling. (*Cf.* Ibis, 1915, Suppl. p. 155.)

Distr.—S.E. New Guinea (Musgrave Range).

Rhipidura albolimbata lorentzi Van Oort.

Rhipidura albolimbata lorentzi Van Oort, Nova Guinea Zool. p. 85, 1909: Hellwig Mts., S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—S.W. New Guinea (Hellwig Mts.).

Rhipidura atra Salvad. (4-316.)

Black Fantail.

Rhipidura atra Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 922, 1875, 1876: Hatam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Rhipidura fallax Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1884, p. 580, April 1st, 1885: Astrolabe Mts.

Rhipidura cinnamomea Meyer, Zeitschr. f. Ges. Orn. 1886, p. 17: Hufeisengebirge. (A female.)

Rhipidura meyeri Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. pp. 81-2, 113-15, 1892=*atra* auctorum.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Rhipidura brachyrhyncha Schl. (4-323, *rufa*.)

Short-billed Fantail.

Rhipidura brachyrhyncha Schlegel, Ncd. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 42, 1871: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Rhipidura rufa Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 923, 1875 (1876?) Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Rhipidura lætiscapa De Vis. Wharton Range Fantail.

Rhipidura lætiscapa De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1896-7,
App. A.A. p. 83, 1898: Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—S.E. New Guinea.

Rhipidura spilodera Gray. Sealy-breasted Fantail.

Distr.—New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Fiji, and Banks Group.

Rhipidura spilodera spilodera Gray. (4-313.)

Rhipidura spilodera Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1870, p. 330
(4th ser. vol. v.): Vanua Lava, Banks Islands. (Fig. Cru.
Curaçoa, pl. 9.)

Distr.—Banks Islands.

Rhipidura spilodera layardi Salvad. (4-336.)

Rhipidura layardi Salvadori, Ibis, 1877, p. 143: Ovalau, Fiji, new
name for *R. albogularis* Layard.

Rhipidura albogularis Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, pp. 29, 434 :
Ovalau, Fiji. Not *Muscicapa* (*Muscylva*) *albogularis* Lesson.

Rhipidura albicollis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 336, 1879, ex
Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 149: Taviuni, Fiji, n. n. & id. P. Z. S. 1876, p. 493 n. n.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Ovalau, Viti Levu).

Rhipidura spilodera erythronota Sharpe. (4-337.)

Rhipidura erythronota Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 337,
1879: Vanua Levu. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iv. pl. 10. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Fiji (Vanua Levu).

Rhipidura spilodera rufilateralis Sharpe. (4-337.)

Rhipidura rufilateralis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 337,
1879: Taviuni, Fiji. (Fig. ib. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Taviuni).

Rhipidura spilodera verreauxi Marie. (4-312.)

Rhipidura verreauxi Marie, Aetes Soe. Linn. Bordeaux, vol. xxvii.
p. 326, 1870: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Rhipidura spilodera sancta Sharpe.

Rhipidura sancta Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. xxix, 1899 :
Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Rhipidura melanolæma Sharpe. (4-313.) Banded Fantail.

Rhipidura melanolæma Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 313,
1879, new name for *pectoralis* Pueheran: Vanikoro or Malikollo,
New Hebrides.

Muscylva pectoralis Pucheran, Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 75, 1853 (fig. pl. 11. fig. 3, 1830): New Hebrides. Not Jerdon, 1843.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Rhipidura personata Rams. (4-314.) Kandava Fantail.

Rhipidura personata Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 43, Feb. 1876: Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Kandava).

Rhipidura nebulosa Peale. (4-315.) Samoa Fantail.

Rhipidura nebulosa Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 99, 1848: Upolu, Samoa. (Fig. Cass. pl. 9. fig. 2.)

Rhipidura fuscescens Cabanis & Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1877, p. 319: "Segaar Bay, New Guinea," error = Upolu, Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa.

Rhipidura rufifrons (Lath.). Rufous Fantail.

Distr.—Anstralia, New Guinea, Timor, Tenimber, Key Islands, Sumba, Moluccas, Waigou, Louisiade Archipelago, Admiralty Islands, Solomon Islands, Mackenzie Group, Mariannes, and Santa Cruz.

Rhipidura rufifrons rufifrons (Lath.). (4-319.)

Muscicapa rufifrons Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. 1, after May 30th, 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 84.)

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Rhipidura rufifrons dryas Gould. (4-322.)

Rhipidura dryas Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 132, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 32.)

Rhipidura mayi Ashby, Emu, vol. xi. p. 41, July 1st, 1911: Anson Bay, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and east to Gulf of Carpentaria.

Rhipidura rufifrons intermedia (North).

Rhipidura intermedia North, Vict. Nat. vol. xix. p. 101, Nov. 6th, 1902: Bellenden Ker Range, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Bellenden Ker).

Rhipidura rufifrons inexpectata Mathews.

Rhipidura rufifrons inexpectata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 319, Jan. 31st, 1912: Dandenong Ranges, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 402.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Rhipidura rufifrons kemp Math.

Rhipidura rufifrons kemp Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 320, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 402.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Rhipidura rufifrons parryi Math.

Rhipidura rufifrons parryi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 320, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 402.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Rhipidura rufifrons squamata M. & S.

Rhipidura squamata Müller & Schlegel, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 184, 1843: Banda Island, Moluccas. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 18.)

Distr.—Banda Islands.

Rhipidura rufifrons griseicauda Salvad.

Rhipidura griseicauda Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 924, 1875 (1876): Waigou Islands.

Distr.—Waigou Islands.

Rhipidura rufifrons streptophora O.-G.

Rhipidura streptophora Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 25, 1911: Mimika River (Mouth), S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Mimika River).

Rhipidura rufifrons torrida Wall. (4-310, pt.)

Rhipidura torrida Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 477, pl. 28: Ternate Island.

Distr.—Ternate Island.

Rhipidura rufifrons semicollaris Müller.

Rhipidura semicollaris Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 184, 1843: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Rhipidura rufifrons sumbensis Hart.

Rhipidura sumbensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 585, 1896 Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba

Rhipidura rufifrons henrici Hart.

Rhipidura squamata henrici Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxviii. p. 59, 1918: Kilsoein, Koer Island, Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Group.

Rhipidura rufifrons lousiadensis Hart.

Rhipidura lousiadensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vi. p. 78, 1899 :
Rossel Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago.

Rhipidura rufifrons rufifrons Rams.

Rhipidura (sic) *rufifrons* Ramsay, Nature, vol. xx. p. 125, June 5th,
1879 : Guadalcanar Island.

Rhipidura rubrofrontata Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 82,
June 16th, 1879 : Guadalcanar Island, Solomon Island (cf. id. vol. v. p. 178,
1881). (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 26.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar).

Rhipidura rufifrons commoda Hart.

Rhipidura rufifrons commoda Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xxxviii. p. 60, 1918 : Bougainville Island.

Distr.—Bougainville Island (Solomon Islands).

Rhipidura rufifrons granti Hart.

Rhipidura rufifrons granti Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxviii.
p. 60, 1918 : Rendova Island, Solomon Islands.

Rhipidura harterti Ogilvie-Grant (not Mathews), Ibis, 1915, Suppl. p. 149 :
Rendova.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Rendova).

Rhipidura rufifrons russata Tristram.

Rhipidura russata Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 440 : San Christoval
Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (San Christoval).

Rhipidura rufifrons semirubra Selater. (4-321.)

Rhipidura semirubra Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 552 :
Admiralty Islands. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Rhipidura rufifrons hamadryas Sel.

Rhipidura hamadryas Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 54 :
Larat Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 30.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Rhipidura rufifrons superflua Hart.

Rhipidura superflua Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 32,
1899 : Buru Island.

Distr.—Buru.

Rhipidura rufifrons versicolor H. & F. (4-320.)

Rhipidura versicolor Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.
1872, p. 96 : Yap or Uap, Mackenzie Group.

Distr.—Mackenzie Group.

Rhipidura rufifrons uraniæ Oust.

Rhipidura uraniæ Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. 1881, Ser. 7, vol. v. No. 2, p. 76: Mariannes.

Rhipidura atrigularis Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1885, p. 110: Mariannes.

Distr.—Marianne Islands.

Rhipidura rufifrons saipanensis Hart.

Rhipidura saipanensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 54, 1898: Saipan Island, Mariannes.

Distr.—Marianne Islands (Saipan).

Rhipidura rufifrons astrolabi Oust.

Rhipidura astrolabi Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Ser. 7, vol. v. No. 2, (April?) 1881, p. 76: Vanikoro Island, Santa Cruz Islands.

Distr.—Santa Cruz (Vanikoro).

Rhipidura rufidorsa Meyer.

Red-backed Fantail.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Rhipidura rufidorsa rufidorsa Meyer. (4-322.)

Rhipidura rufidorsa Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 200, 1874: Rubi, Jobi Island, N.W. New Guinea (*cf.* Ibis Jubilee Suppl. 1915, p. 147, from S.W. New Guinea).

Distr.—Jobi and New Guinea.

Rhipidura rufidorsa nova Mathews.

Rhipidura rufidorsa nova Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii. p. 92, April 24th, 1928: Mimika River, New Guinea.

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Rhipidura rufidorsa kumusi Mathews.

Rhipidura rufidorsa kumusi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. p. 373, July 31st, 1928: S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Rhipidura dahli Reichenow.

Island Fantail.

Distr.—New Ireland and New Britain.

Rhipidura dahli dahli Reichenow.

Rhipidura dahli Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 7, Jan. 1897: Ralum, New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Rhipidura dahli antonii Hart.

Rhipidura dahli antonii Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 141, Oct. 1926: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

- Rhipidura opistherythra** Sel. Tenimber Fantail.
Rhipidura opistherythra Schater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 197 :
 Tenimber. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 29.)
Distr.—Tenimber Group.
- Rhipidura elegantula** Sharpe. (4-319.) Letti Island Fantail.
Rhipidura elegantula Sharpe, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. i. p. 23,
 1879: Letti Island, Moluccas.
Distr.—Moluccas (Letti).
- Rhipidura reichenowi** Finsch. Babber Island Fantail.
Rhipidura reichenowi Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxii. p. 257,
 pl. 4. fig. 3, 1901: Babber Island, Moluccas.
Distr.—Moluccas (Babber Island).
- Rhipidura matthiæ** Heinr. St. Matthias's Rufous Fantail.
Rhipidura matthiæ Heinroth, Journ. f. Orn. 1902, p. 457, pl. 9. fig. 2 :
 St. Matthias Island.
Distr.—St. Matthias Island.
- Rhipidura dedemi** van Oort. Ceram Rufous Fantail.
Rhipidura dedemi van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxiv. p. 62,
 1911: W. Ceram.
Distr.—Ceram.
- Rhipidura teysmanni** Bütt. Celebes Rufous Fantail.
Rhipidura teysmanni Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 80,
 1893: Macassar, Celebes (South).
Distr.—Celebes Mts. (South and Central).
- Rhipidura celebensis** Bütt. Sunda Islands Rufous Fantail.
Distr.—Celebes to Lesser Sunda Islands.
- Rhipidura celebensis celebensis** Bütt.
Rhipidura celebensis Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 79,
 1893: Macassar, Celebes.
Distr.—Celebes, Djampa and Kaloa Islands.
- Rhipidura celebensis sumbensis** Hart.
Rhipidura celebensis sumbensis, Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 585,
 1896: Sumba.
Distr.—Sumba.

Genus **SETOSURA** Math.

Setosura Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 58, Oct. 23rd, 1913.
Type (by original designation): *Rhipidura setosa melvillensis* Mathews.

Setosura rufiventris (V.).

Red-vented Fantail.

Distr.—Timor to New Guinea, Australia, Moluccas, Key Group, Admiralty Islands, New Hanover, St. Matthias Island, Louisiade Archipelago, New Ireland, New Hanover, New Britain to Solomon Group.

Setosura rufiventris rufiventris (V.). (4-331.)

Platyrrhynchus rufiventris Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxvii. p. 21, Dec. 26th, 1818: New Holland, error=Timor. (Fig. Arch. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. vol. vii. pl. 20. fig. 2.)

Rhipidura ochrogastra Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 185, 1843: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Setosura rufiventris isura (Gould).

Rhipidura isura Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 174, July 1841: [? Hanover Bay, North-West Australia]=Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 85.)

Rhipidura setosa melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 41, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Setosura rufiventris superciliosa (Rams.).

Rhipidura superciliosa Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1874, p. 604, April 1st, 1875: Rockingham Bay, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (East, not Cape York).

Setosura rufiventris tormenti (Math.).

Rhipidura setora (sic) *tormenti* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 90, Sept. 18th, 1912: Point Torment, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 403.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Setosura rufiventris macgillivrayi Math.

Setosura setosa macgillivrayi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 90, July 7th, 1916: Leichhardt River, Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 403.)

Setosura setosa davidi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 31, Feb. 15th, 1921: new name for *macgillivrayi*.

Distr.—North Queensland (West).

Setosura rufiventris perneglecta (Hartert).

Rhipidura rufiventris perneglecta Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxviii. p. 59, 1918: Taam, Kilsoein, and Koer Islands, in the Tiandu Group.

Rhipidura rufiventris tiandu Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxvii. p. 497, 1920: Taam Island (between Ceram and Tenimber).

Distr.—Taam, Kilsoein, and Koer Islands (Tiandu Group).

Setosura rufiventris finitima (Hart.).

Rhipidura rufiventris finitima Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxviii. p. 59, 1918: Teoor and Kisoei Islands, Watubela Group, North of Key Island.

Distr.—Kisoei Island and Teoor (Watubela Group).

Setosura rufiventris assimilis (Gray). (4-330.)

Rhipidura assimilis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 176; Key Island.

Rhipidura ridua Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 313, note 1874 Kavijan, Key Island (Kavaiaaw).

Distr.—Key Island.

Setosura rufiventris buruensis (Wall.). (4-327.)

Rhipidura buruensis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 29: Bouru Island.

Distr.—Bouru Island.

Setosura rufiventris obiensis (Salvad.). (4-331.)

Rhipidura obiensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Gen. vol. vii. p. 987, 1875, 1876: Obi Island.

Distr.—Obi Island.

Setosura rufiventris pallidiceps (Hart.).

Rhipidura rufiventris pallidiceps Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 205, 1904: Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Setosura rufiventris cinerea (Wall.). (4-328.)

Rhipidura cinerea Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 477: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Setosura rufiventris lenzi (Blas.).

Rhipidura lenzi Blasius, Journ. f. Orn. 1883, p. 145: Celebes, error = Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Setosura rufiventris büttikoferi (Sharpe).

Rhipidura büttikoferi Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xviii, 1892: Dammer Island.

Distr.—Dammer Island.

Setosura rufiventris hoedti (Bütt.).

Rhipidura hoedti Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 93, 1893:
Letti Island.

Distr.—Letti Island.

Setosura rufiventris diluta (Wall.).

Rhipidura diluta Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, Feb. 1864,
p. 491: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Setosura rufiventris sumbawensis (Bütt.).

Rhipidura sumbawensis Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 85,
1893: Sumbawa.

Distr.—Sumbawa Island.

Setosura rufiventris tenkatei (Bütt.).

Rhipidura tenkatei Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xiv. p. 205,
1892: Rotti Island.

Distr.—Rotti Island, Lesser Sunda Islands.

Setosura rufiventris kordensis (Meye). (4-330.)

Rhipidura kordensis Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx.
p. 201, 1874: Misori Island.

Distr.—Misori Island.

Setosura rufiventris niveiventris (R. & H.).

Rhipidura setosa niveiventris Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn
Club, vol. xxxiii. p. 109, 1914: Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Setosura rufiventris gularis (Müll.). (4-329.)

Rhipidura gularis Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 185,
1843: Lobo, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Waigou, and Jobi Islands.

Setosura rufiventris mussaui (Hart.).

Rhipidura rufiventris mussaui Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 271,
1924: St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias Island.

Setosura rufiventris nigromentalis (Hart.).

Rhipidura setosa nigromentalis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 525,
1898: Sudest Island.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (Sudest Island).

Setosura rufiventris setosa (Q. et G.). (4-329, pt.)

Muscipeta setosa Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i.
p. 181, pl. 4. fig. 4, (pref. June 29th) 1830: New Ireland.

Rhipidura rufiventris albertorum Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 207, 1924 :
New Hanover (cf. id., ib. xxxii. p. 130, 1925).

Distr.—New Ireland and New Hanover.

Setosura rufiventris finschii (Salvad.).

Rhipidura finschii Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 532, 1882 :
New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain and Duke of York Island.

[Probably more than one species included in the above.]

Setosura threnothorax (Müll.).

White-chinned Spotted-breasted Fantail.

Distr.—New Guinea and Jobi.

Setosura threnothorax threnothorax (Müll.). (4-325.)

Rhipidura threnothorax Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk.
p. 185, 1843 : Lobo Bay, S.W. New Guinea.

Rhipidura ambusta Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 270, 1879
New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Setosura threnothorax rosenbergi (Bütt.).

Rhipidura rosenbergi Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 88,
1892 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Setosura threnothorax fumosa (Schl.).

Rhipidura fumosa Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 42, 1871 :
Jobi Island, Geelvink Bay, North-West New Guinea.

Distr.—Jobi Island and New Guinea.

Setosura threnothorax novæ-guineensis Mathews.

Setosura threnothorax novæ-guineensis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn.
Club, vol. xlviii. p. 92, April 24th, 1928 : Mimika River, New
Guinea.

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Setosura maculipectus (Gray). (4-326.)

Black-chinned Spotted-breasted Fantail.

Distr.—Aru Islands and New Guinea.

Setosura maculipectus maculipectus (Gray).

Rhipidura maculipectus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 176 :
Aru Islands. (*maculipennis* is only a correction of the above.)

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Setosura maculipectus mimika Mathews.

Setosura maculipectus mimika Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii. p. 91, April 24th, 1928: Mimika River, New Guinea.

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Setosura maculipectus saturata (Salvadori).

Rhipidura saturata Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 323, 1878: Salwatti.

Distr.—Salwatti, New Guinea.

Setosura oreas (De Vis).

Rhipidura oreas De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 375: S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Setosura leucothorax (Salvad.).

White-breasted Fantail.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Setosura leucothorax leucothorax (Salvadori). (4-327.)

Rhipidura leucothorax Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 311 1874: Hatam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 27.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Setosura leucothorax episcopalis (Ramsay).

Rhipidura episcopalis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 371, 1878: S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Setosura fusco-rufa (Sel.).

Dark-red Fantail.

Rhipidura fusco-rufa Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 197, pl. 27: Tenimber. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 31.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Genus **LEUCOCIRCA** Sw.

Leucocirca Swainson, Naturl. Lib. (Jardine), vol. x. Flycatcher, p. 126, pl. xi. May 19th, 1838. Type (by monotypy): *L. laticauda* Sw. = *Turdus leucophrys* Latham.

Sauloprocta Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 57, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851. Type (by monotypy): *Rhipidura motacilloides* V. & H. = *Turdus leucophrys* Latham.

Leucocirca leucophrys (Lath.).

Black-and-White Fantail.

Distr.—Australia (not Tasmania) and New Ireland, New Guinea, Aru and Molucca Islands.

Leucocirca leucophrys leucophrys (Lath.). (4-339.)

Turdus leucophrys Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. pl. xlv., (after May 30th) 1801: Sydney. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 86.)

Muscicapa tricolor Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat. vol. xxi. p. 490, May 30th, 1818: Timor, error=Sydney

Rhipidura motacilloides Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 248, Feb. 17th, 1827: George River, New South Wales.

Leucocirca laticauda Swainson, Nat. Libr. vol. x. Flycatchers, p. 126, pl. xi. May 19th, 1838: no locality=restricted to Sydney.

Rhipidura mimoides Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 340, March 1879: as synonym of *M. tricolor* V., ex Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 175, n. n.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

***Leucocirca leucophrys picata* (Gould).**

Rhipidura picata Gould, Introd. Birds Austr. 8vo. p. 40, Aug. 1st, 1848: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 404.)

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

***Leucocirca leucophrys utingu* (Math.).**

Rhipidura tricolor utingu Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 90, Sept. 18th, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 404.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Leucocirca leucophrys carteri* Mathews.**

Leucocirca leucophrys carteri Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 41, Feb. 15th, 1921: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Leucocirca leucophrys melaleuca* (Q. et G.).**

Muscicapa melaleuca Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 180, pl. 4. fig. 3, 1830: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

***Leucocirca leucophrys atripennis* (Gray).**

Rhipidura atripennis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1858, p. 175, July 13th: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands and S.W. New Guinea.

***Leucocirca leucophrys amboynensis* Mathews.**

Leucocirca leucophrys amboynensis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii. p. 92, April 24th, 1928: Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna, Ceram, Goram, Buru, Waigou, Salawatti, Gilolo, Misol, and Batjan Islands.

***Leucocirca cockerellii* (Rams.).**

Solomon Island Fantail.

Distr.—Solomon Group.

Leucocirca cockerellii cockerellii (Rams.).

Sauloprocta cockerelli Ramsay, Nature, vol. xx. p. 125, June 5th, 1879; id., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 81, June 16th, 1879: Guadalcanar Island, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 28.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar Island).

Leucocirca cockerellii septentrionalis (R. & H.).

Rhipidura cockerelli septentrionalis Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 73, 1916: Bougainville Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Bougainville Island).

Leucocirca cockerellii interposita (R. & H.).

Rhipidura cockerelli interposita Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 73, 1916: Ysabel Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Ysabel).

Leucocirca cockerellii lavellæ (R. & H.).

Rhipidura cockerelli lavellæ Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 74, 1916: Vella Lavella, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Vella Lavella).

Leucocirca cockerellii albina (R. & H.).

Rhipidura cockerelli albina Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 183, 1901: Kulambangra Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Kulambangra).

Leucocirca tenebrosa (Rams.).

Sombre Fantail.

Rhipidura tenebrosa Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 835, 1881: San Christoval.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus **TCHITREA** Lesson.

Tchitreia Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 396, 1831. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed. 1841, p. 42): *Muscicapa paradisi* L.

Replaces *Terpsiphone* Gloger, in Froriep's Notizen, vol. xvi. p. 278, (for March) 1827.

Tchitreia floris Bütt.

Flores Fantail.

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

Tchitreia floris floris (Bütt.).

Terpsiphone floris Büttikofer, in Max Weber's Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise Nederl. Ind. Band iii. p. 293, pl. 18. figs. 1-3, 1894: Flores.

Distr.—Flores, Sumbawa, and Alor.

Tchitreia floris sumbaënsis (Meyer).

Terpsiphone sumbaënsis Meyer, Journ. f. Orn. 1894, p. 90: Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

Genus **XEOCEPHUS** Bp.

Xeocephus Bonaparte, Comp. Rend. Acad. Sci. vol. xxxviii. p. 652, 1854. Type (by monotypy): *Tchitreia rufa* Gray.

Xeocephus rufus (Gray).

Long-tailed Rufous Flycatcher.

Distr.—Philippine Islands to Talaut.

[**Xeocephus rufus rufus** (Gray). (4-343.)

Tchitreia rufa Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 371, 1843: Philippine Islands.

Distr.—Philippines. Extra-limital.]

Xeocephus rufus talautensis M. & W.

Zeocephus talautensis Meyer & Wieglesworth, Journ. f. Orn. 1894, p. 243: Talaut. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 16.)

Distr.—Talaut Islands (Kabruang, Salibabu, Karkellang).

Genus **RHINOMYIAS** Sharpe.

Rhinomyias Sharpe, Cat. Birds Mus. vol. iv. p. 367, March 26th, 1879. Type: *Alcippe pectoralis* Salvad.

Rhinomyias colonus Hart.

Sula Island Flycatcher.

Rhinomyias colonus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 131, 1898: Mangoli (Sula Islands).

Distr.—Sula Islands (Mangoli and Besi).

Genus **CULICICAPA** Swinhoe.

Culicicapa Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1871, p. 381. Type (by monotypy): *C. cinereocapilla*, auctorum = *Platyrrhynchus ceylonensis* Swainson.

Culicicapa ceylonensis (Sw.).

Grey-headed Flycatcher.

Distr.—India, Malay Peninsula, Java, Borneo, and Flores.

Culicicapa ceylonensis ceylonensis (Sw.). (4-369.)

Platyrrhynchus ceylonensis Swainson, Zool. Illustr. Ser. i. vol. i. pt. 1, pl. 13, 1820: Ceylon.

Distr.—Ceylon to Java and Borneo.

Culicicapa ceylonensis sejuncta Hart.

Culicicapa ceylonensis sejuncta Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 526, 1897: South Flores.

Distr.—South Flores.

Culicicapa helianthea (Wall.).

Sunflower Flycatcher.

Culicicapa helianthea helianthea (Wall.). (4-370.)

Muscicapa helianthea Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 476: Menado, Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Celebes, Banggai, Saleyer.

Genus **SUBMYIAGRA** Math.

Submyiagra Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 61, Oct. 23rd, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Platyrhynchus vanikorensis* Q. et G.

Myiagra Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 250, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 23): *M. rubeculoides*=*Todus rubecula* Lath. Not *Myagrus* Boie, Isis, col. 973, 1826=*Myiagrus*, cf. Wied. 1831.

Mastersornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 78, July 21st, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Todus rubecula* Latham.

Submyiagra rubecula (Lath.).

Leaden Flycatcher.

Distr.—East and North Australia, New Guinea, and Louisiade Archipelago.

Submyiagra rubecula rubecula (Lath.). (4-373.)

Todus rubecula Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxxii, (after May 30th) 1801: Sydney, N.S.W. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 89; Math. ix. pl. 405.)

Myiagra rubeculoides Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. v. p. 253, Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney, New South Wales.

Myiagra plumbea Vigors & Horsfield, ib.: New South Wales.

Muscicapa leucogastra Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xiii. p. 386, 1844 (1845): "Probably Malayan," error=Sydney.

Muscicapa rubecula Blyth, ib.: no locality=Sydney.

Myiagra rubecula ringwoodi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 321, Jan. 31st, 1912: Ringwood, Victoria.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales, Victoria and South Australia.

Submyiagra rubecula concinna (Gould). (4-374.)

Myiagra concinna Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 221, March 29th, 1848 (Birds Austr. pt. 31 (vol. ii. pl. 90), June 1st, 1848):

"North-West Australia," error=Port Essington. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 90.)

Myiagra grisea Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 78, Oct. 10th, 1853: Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Myiagra rubecula yorki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 321, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cape York. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 405.)

Myiagra rubecula melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 41, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Myiagra rubecula broomei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 90, Sept. 18th, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 405.)

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, North Queensland.

Submyiagra rubecula papuana (R. & H.).

Myiagra rubecula papuana Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. p. 317, 1918: New Guinea (British).

Distr.—New Guinea (British).

Submyiagra rubecula sciurorum (R. & H.).

Myiagra rubecula sciurorum Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. pp. 316–318, 1918: Rossel Island (and Sudest Island).

Distr.—Louiade Archipelago.

Submyiagra cervinicauda (Tristr.).

Red-tailed Flycatcher.

Myiagra cervinicauda Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 439: San Christoval, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xv. pl. 13.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Submyiagra ferrocyanea (Rams.).

Steel-blue Flycatcher.

Distr.—Solomon Group.

Submyiagra ferrocyanea ferrocyanea (Rams.).

Myiagra ferrocyanea Ramsay, Natura, vol. xx. p. 125, June 5th, 1879; id., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 78, June 16th, 1879: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xv. pl. 13; Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 26.)

Myiagra pallida id., ib. p. 125; id., ib. p. 79: Guadalcanar (Largo).

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar).

Submyiagra ferrocyanea feminina (R. & H.).

Myiagra feminina Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 183, 1901: Kulambangra Island, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xv. pl. 13.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Kulambangra).

Submyiagra ferrocyanea cinerea Math.

Submyiagra ferrocyanea cinerea Mathews, Nov. Zool. xxxiv. No. 3, p. 371, July 31st, 1928: Bougainville Island.

Distr.—Bougainville Island.

Submyiagra cyanoleuca (V.).

Satin Flycatcher.

Distr.—East Australia to Tasmania, Louiade Archipelago, and New Britain.

Submyiagra cyanoleuca cyanoleuca (Vieill.). (4-375.)

Platyrrhynchus cyanoleucus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxvii. p. 11, Dec. 26th, 1818: Timor, error=Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 91.)

Myiagra nitida Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 1, April 1st, 1838: Sydney.

Distr.—South Queensland south to Tasmania.

Submyiagra cyanoleuca robinsoni (Math.).

Myiagra nitida robinsoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 322, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 406.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Submyiagra cyanoleuca nupta (Hart.).

Myiagra nupta Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 526, 1898: Sudest Island.

Distr.—Louiadi Archipelago.

Submyiagra cyanoleuca novæpomeraniæ (Reich.).

Myiagra novæpomeraniæ Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. vii. p. 8, 1899: Ralum, New Pommern.

Distr.—New Britain.

Submyiagra modesta (Gray). (4-378.) Modest Flycatcher.

Myiagra modesta Gray, Cat. Birds Trop. Isl. p. 18, 1859 (1860): New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Submyiagra ruficollis (V.). Broad-billed Flycatcher.

Distr.—Northern Australia, Aru Islands, New Guinea, and Timor to Djampea, Tenimber and Kalao.

Submyiagra ruficollis ruficollis (V.). (4-381.)

Platyrrhynchus ruficollis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxvii. p. 13, Dec. 26th, 1818: "Nouvelle-Holland," error=Timor.

Myiagra latirostris Swainson, Natural. Libr. (Jardine), Orn. vol. x. Flycatchers, pp. 208 & 255, May 19th, 1838: loc. unknown=Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Submyiagra ruficollis kemp (Math.).

Myiagra latirostris kemp Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 322, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cape York.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Submyiagra ruficollis cooperi (Math.).

Myiagra latirostris cooperi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 42, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island.

Mastersornis ruficollis gouldi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 41, Dec. 5th, 1925, new name for *Myiagra latirostris* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 172, July 1841: Port Essington (not Swainson, 1838, as above).

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Submyiagra ruficollis tormenti (Math.).

Myiagra latirostris tormenti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 91, Sept. 18th, 1912: Point Torment, N.W.A. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 406.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Submyiagra ruficollis mimikæ (O.-G.).

Myiagra mimikæ Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 26, 1911: Mouth of Mimika River.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Submyiagra ruficollis colonus (Hart.).

Myiagra rufigula colonus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 266, 1897: Djampea.

Distr.—Djampea and Kalao Islands.

Submyiagra ruficollis rufigula (Wall.).

Myiagra rufigula Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 491: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Submyiagra ruficollis fulviventris (Sel.).

Myiagra fulviventris Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 54: Larat Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 34.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Submyiagra galatea (Gray).

Moluccan Flycatcher.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Submyiagra galatea galatea (Gray). (4-385.)

Myiagra galatea Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 352: Batjan Island.

Distr.—Batjan Island.

Submyiagra galatea goramensis (Sharpe).

Myiagra goramensis Sharpe, Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. pp. 373-386, 1879: Goram Island, Moluccas.

Distr.—Goram Island.

Submyiagra galatea seranensis (Stros.).

Myiagra galatea seranensis Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 127, 1914: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram Island.

Submyiagra galatea buruensis (Hart.).

Myiagra galatea buruensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 9, 1903:
Buru.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Submyiagra atra (Meyer). (4-380.) Black Satin Flycatcher.

Myiagra atra Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxxix. p. 498,
1874: ? Misorì Island.

Distr.—Misorì Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Submyiagra erythrops (H. & F.). Red-faced Flycatcher.

Myiagra erythrops Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Zoc. Lond. 1886,
p. 6: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Submyiagra freycineti (Oust.). Marianne Islands Flycatcher.

Myiagra freycineti Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. 1881, p. 73:
Marianne Islands.

Distr.—Marianne Islands.

Submyiagra intermedia (Tristr.). Intermediate Flycatcher.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Submyiagra intermedia intermedia (Tristr.).

Myiagra intermedia Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 189: Lifu Island,
Loyalty Islands.

Distr.—Lifu Island, Loyalty Islands.

Submyiagra intermedia tannaensis (Tristr.).

Myiagra tannaensis Tristram, ib. p. 192: Tanna, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Tanna).

Submyiagra albiventris (Peale). (4-377.)

White-vented Flycatcher.

Platyrhynchus albiventris Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, vol. viii.
p. 102, 1848: Samoa. (Fig. Centralp. pl. 9. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Samoa.

Submyiagra caledonica (Bp.). Caledonian Flycatcher.

Distr.—New Caledonia, New Hebrides, and Loyalty Islands.

Submyiagra caledonica caledonica (Bp.). (4-378.)

Myiagra caledonica Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1857, p. 53:
New Caledonia. (Fig. Cr. Curaçoa, pl. 8. f. 2, female.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Submyiagra caledonica perspicillatus (Gray).

Myiagra perspicillata Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 162
Nu Island, New Caledonia.

Distr.—Nu Island.

Submyiagra caledonica luguieri (Tristr.).

Myiagra luguicri Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 188: Lifu.

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Lifu).

Submyiagra caledonica viridinitens (Gray). (4-378, pt.)

Myiagra viridinitens Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 162:
Loyalty Islands.

Distr.—Loyalty Islands.

Submyiagra caledonica mareensis (Sar.).

Myiagra caledonica mareensis Sarasin, Vög. New-Cal. Loy. Ins.
p. 25, 1913: Loyalty Islands (Maré).

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Maré).

Submyiagra caledonica uveaensis (Sar.).

Myiagra caledonica uveaensis Sarasin, ib.: Loyalty Islands (Uvea).

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Uvea).

Submyiagra caledonica melanura (Gray). (4-379.)

Myiagra melanura Gray, Cat. Birds Trop. Isl. Pacif. p. 18 (1859),
1860: Erromanga, New Hebrides. (Fig. Cr. Curaçoa, pl. 8.
f. 1.)

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Submyiagra pluto (Finsch). (4-380.)

Ponapé Flycatcher.

Myiagra pluto Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 644: Ponapé.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ponapé Island).

Submyiagra oceanica (Puch.). (4-383.)

Ruk Island Flycatcher.

Myiagra oceanica Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 77, 1853:
Ruk. (Fig. Pôle Sud, xii. bis, figs. 1-2.)

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ruk Island).

Submyiagra vanikorensis (Q. et G.).

Red-bellied Flycatcher.

Distr.—Samoa, Fiji, and Santa Cruz.

Submyiagra vanikorensis vanikorensis (Q. et G.). (4-376.)

Platyrhynchus vanikorensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. vol. i.
p. 183, pl. 5. fig. 1. 1830: Vanikoro, Santa Cruz. (Fig. Cat.
Birds, iv. pl. xi. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Santa Cruz.

Submyiagra vanikorensis castaneiventris (F. & H.).

Myiagra castaneiventris Finsch & Hartlaub, Centrapolyn. p. 95, 1867, pl. 9. figs. 2 & 3: Upolu Island, Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa (Upolu).

Submyiagra vanikorensis rufiventris (Elliot). (4-376.)

Myiagra rufiventris Elliot, Ibis, 1859, p. 393: Navigator Island (Samoa). (Fig. Cat. Birds, iv. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Samoa (Navigator Island).

Submyiagra vanikorensis townsendi (Wetm.).

Myiagra townsendi Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Camb. vol. lxiii. No. 4, p. 205, 1919: Kambara, Fiji Islands.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Kambara).

Genus **LOPHOMYIAGRA** Mathews.

Lophomyiagra Mathews, Nov. Zool. xxxiv. No. 3, p. 373, July 31st, 1928. Type (by original designation): *Myiagra azureocapilla* Layard.

Lophomyiagra azureocapilla (Layard). Blue-headed Flycatcher.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Lophomyiagra azureocapilla azureocapilla (Layard). (4-483.)

Myiagra aureocapilla Layard, Ibis, Oct. 1875, p. 434: Taviuni, Fiji. (Fig. Rowl. Misc. i. pl. 35.)

Distr.—Fiji (Taviuni).

Lophomyiagra azureocapilla castaneigularis (Layard). (4-384.)

Myiagra castaneigularis Layard, Ibis, Oct. 1876, p. 389: Kandi Bua, Vanua Levu.

Distr.—Fiji (Vanua Levu).

Genus **MACHÆRIRHYNCHUS** Gould.

Machærirhynchus Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pt. i. (pl. 11) March 15th, 1851. Type (by monotypy): *M. flaviventer* ib.

Machærirhynchus flaviventer Gould. Boat-bill Flycatcher.

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, Waigou, Aru, and Mysol Islands.

Machærirhynchus flaviventer flaviventer Gould. (4-390.)

Machærirhynchus flaviventer Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pl. 11, March 15th, 1851: Cape York.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Machærirhynchus flaviventer secundus Math.

Machærirhynchus flaviventer secundus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 322, Jan. 31st, 1912; Bartle Frere. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 407.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Bartle Frere).

Machærirhynchus flaviventer xanthogenys Gray. (4-391.)

Machærirhynchus xanthogenys Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 176: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Machærirhynchus flaviventer novus R. & H.

Machærirhynchus flaviventer novus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 200, 1912: Kumnuri River and Collingwood Bay, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Machærirhynchus flaviventer albifrons Gray. (4-392.)

Machærirhynchus albifrons Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 429, pl. 43: Waigou (and Mysol) Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 37.)

Distr.—Waigou and Mysol Islands.

Machærirhynchus nigripectus Schl. Black-breasted Flycatcher.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Machærirhynchus nigripectus nigripectus Schl. (4-392.)

Machærirhynchus nigripectus Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 43, 1871: Arfak, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Rowl. Misc. ii. pl. 5, immat.; iii. pl. 97, adult; and Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 38.)

Distr.—New Guinea (North-West).

Machærirhynchus nigripectus saturatus R. & H.

Machærirhynchus nigripectus saturatus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 498, 1913: Mt. Goliath.

Distr.—New Guinea (Mt. Goliath).

Machærirhynchus nigripectus harterti Oort.

Machærirhynchus nigripectus harterti Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxx. p. 235, 1909: Owen Stanley Range, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Owen Stanley Range).

Genus ACANTHOPNEUSTE Blasius.

Acanthopneuste Blasius, Naumannia, 1858, p. 313. Type (by subsequent designation, Ridgway, Birds of North and Mid America, vol. iii. p. 694, 1904): *Phyllopneuste borealis* Blasius.

I consider *Phylloscopus* a different genus. Cf. Riley, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. lxiv. art. 16, pp. 82-83, 1924.

Acanthopneuste borealis (Blasius). Eversmann's Warbler.

Distr.—North Europe and Asia to winter south in Celebes (Talaut, Kabruang and Karkellang, Great Sangi, Salayer Kalao, etc., to Lesser Sunda Islands).

Acanthopneuste borealis borealis (Blasius). (5-40.)

Phyllopneuste borealis Blasius, Naumannia, 1858, p. 313: Oehotsk Sea. (Fig. Midd. Sib. Reise, pl. 16. figs. 1, 2, & 3 A; Dresser, vol. ii. pl. 79.)

Phylloscopus sylvicultrix Swinhoe, Ibis, 1860, p. 53: Amoy, China.

Phylloscopus hylobata Swinhoe, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xxix. p. 265, 1860 Amoy.

Sylvia flavescens Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 349: Batjan.

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Celebes and Batjan (Talaut, Kabruang and Karkellang, Great Sangi, Salayer, Kalao, etc., to Lesser Sunda Islands).

Acanthopneuste borealis examinandus (Stresemann).

Phylloscopus borealis examinandus Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 353, 1813: Bali.

Distr.—Bali, Sunbawa, Flores, Alor, and Sumba Islands.

Acanthopneuste borealis xanthodryas* (Swinhoe).

Phyllopneuste xanthodryas Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863: Amoy, China.

Distr.—Amoy, China; Lombok.

Genus **CRYPTIGATA** Math.†

Cryptigata Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, 1925.

Type (by original designation): *Gerygone giulianettii* Salvadori, 1896.

Cryptigata sarasinorum (M. & W.). Celebes Warbler.

Cryptolopha sarasinorum Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vol. vi. No. i. p. 9, 1897: Bonthain, South Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 19.)

Distr.—Mts. of South Celebes.

Cryptigata nesophilus (Riley). Island Warbler.

Cryptolopha nesophila Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 159, 1918: Goenoeng Lebio, Celebes.

Distr.—Mts. of Central Celebes.

* Added by H. C. Robinson.

† To show that this treatment is not satisfactory, note the different genera to which the subspecies have been allotted. Also compare Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 135, 1914, and 'Treubia,' vol. vi. p. 24, 1924.

- Cryptigata trivirgata** (Strickl.). Striped-headed Warbler.
Distr.—Java, Ceram and Key Islands, New Guinea, and St. Matthias Island.
- Cryptigata trivirgata trivirgata** (Strickl.). (4-396.)
Phylloscopus trivirgatus Strickland, Contr. Orn. vol. i. p. 123, pl. 34. fig. 2, 1849: Java.
Distr.—Java and Lombok Islands.
- Cryptigata trivirgata giulianettii** (Salvad.).
Gerygone giulianettii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. (2nd ser. vol. xvi.) p. 81, 1896: Moroka, New Guinea.
Distr.—New Guinea (Moroka).
- Cryptigata trivirgata matthiæ** (R. & H.).
Phylloscopus trivirgatus matthiæ Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 52, 1924: St. Matthias Island.
Distr.—St. Matthias Island, Bismarek Archipelago.
- Cryptigata trivirgata avicola** (Hart.).
Phylloscopus trivirgatus avicola Hartert, Treubia, vol. vi. p. 24, June 1924: Greater Key Islands.
Distr.—Greater Key Islands.
- Cryptigata trivirgata ceramensis** (O.-G.).
Cryptolopha ceramensis Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 90, 1910: Central Ceram.
Distr.—Ceram (Central).
- Cryptigata everetti** (Hart.). Allied Warbler.
Acanthopneuste everetti Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 31, 1899: Buru.
Distr.—Buru.
- Cryptigata waterstradti** (Hart.). Brown-headed Warbler.
Cryptolopha everetti waterstradti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 9, 1903: Batjan (and Obi Major).
Distr.—Batjan and Obi Islands.
- Cryptigata presbytes** (Byth). White-throated Warbler.
Distr.—Timor to Flores.
- Cryptigata presbytes presbytes** (Blyth). (5-53, pt.)
Sylvia presbytes Blyth, Ibis, 1870, p. 169: Timor.
Distr.—Timor.

Cryptigata presbytes floris (Hartert).

Acanthopneuste floris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 114, March 15th, 1898: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Genus **SEICERCUS** Sw.

Seicercus Swainson, Class. Birds vol. ii. pp. 81 & 259, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *C. auricapilla* Sw. ib. = *Sylvia burkii* Burton (4-395) (cf. Baker, Fauna Br. India, Birds, 2nd ed. vol. ii. p. 485, 1924).

Cryptolopha id., ib. p. 259: same type.

Trocheliopone Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, April 25th, 1925.

Type (by original designation): *Gerygone poliocephala* Salvad.

Seicercus montis (Sharpe).

Mountain Flycatcher.

Distr.—Sumatra, Borneo to Lesser Sunda Islands.

Seicercus montis montis (Sharpe).

Cryptolopha montis Sharpe, Ibis, 1887, p. 442: Borneo.

Distr.—Borneo.

Seicercus montis floris (Hart.).

Cryptolopha montis floris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 171, April 26th, 1897: South Flores.

Distr.—South Flores.

Seicercus neglecta Wall.

White-spotted Fly-cater.

Distr.—Waigou, Mysol, Kapaur, New Guinea.

Seicercus neglecta neglecta Wall. (4-227.)

Gerygone neglecta Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. p. 475, Oct. 1865: Waigou Islands.

Cryptolopha waigiuensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiii. p. 70, May 30th, 1903: Waigou Islands.

Distr.—Waigou.

Seicercus neglecta dohertyi Rothsch. & Hart.

Gerygone neglecta dohertyi Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 473, Dec. 23rd, 1903: Kapaur, New Guinea (S.W.).

Sylvia virescens Blyth, Ibis, April 1870, p. 169, note: Lobo, New Guinea, ex Müller, MS. Not Vieillot, Ois. Am. Sept. vol. ii. p. 42, 1807.

Distr.—New Guinea (Lobo and Kapaur).

Seicercus neglecta notata Salvad. (4-227.)

Gerygone notata Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 344, 1878: River Wasamson, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 12.)

Leptotodus tenuis Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 197, pl. 9. fig. 2, 1884.
(Cf. Sharpe, in Gould's Birds New Guinea, vol. ii. pl. 12, 1886.)

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea.

Seicercus poliocephala (Salvad.). (4-229.)

Mountain Fly-eater.

Gerygone ? poliocephala Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 960, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—Arfak, New Guinea.

Seicercus trochiloides (Salvad.). (4-228.)

Misori Island Fly-eater.

Sericornis ? trochiloides Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 961, 1875 (1876): Misori Island.

Distr.—Misori Island, N.W. New Guinea.

Seicercus maforensis (Meyer). (4-228.)

Mafoor Island Fly-eater.

Gerygone maforensis Meyer, Sitzungber. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx.
p. 119, 1874: Mafoor Island.

Distr.—Mafoor Island, New Guinea.

Genus **SEISURA** Vig. & Horsf.

Seisura Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 249,
Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by monotypy): *Turdus inquietus*
Lath.

Seisura inquieta (Lath.).

Rufous Flycatcher.

Distr.—Australia.

Seisura inquieta inquieta (Lath.). (4-407.)

Turdus inquietus Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xl, after May 1801:
Sydney. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 87.)

Turdus dubius Latham, id., ib. New Holland. Not Bechstein, Gemein. Naturg.
Deutschl. vol. iv. p. 240 (pref. March 1795).

Turdus volitans Latham, ib. p. xli: Sydney.

Turdus muscicola Latham, ib. p. xliii: Sydney.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and
South Australia.

Seisura inquieta nana Gould. (4-408.)

Seisura nana Gould, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. iv. vol. vi. p.
Sept. 1st, 1870: North Australia=Western Northern Territory]

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory.

Seisura inquieta nea Math.

Seisura inquieta nea Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 323, Jan. 31st, 1912: Dawson River, Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 407.)

Distr.—Mid and North Queensland.

Seisura inquieta westralensis Math.

Seisura inquieta westralensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 323, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Seisura inquieta rogersi Math.

Seisura inquieta rogersi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 68, April 15th, 1921: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **ARSES** Lesson.

Artes Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 387, 1830. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 31): *Muscicapa telescopthalmus* Garn.

Artes telescopthalmus (Garn.).

Pied Flycatcher.

Distr.—New Guinea, Aru, Batanta, and Mysol Islands.

Artes telescopthalmus telescopthalmus (Garn.). (4-409.)

Muscicapa telescopthalmus Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 18. fig. 1, 1827, vol. i. p. 593, 1829: Dorey, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 40.)

Muscicapa enado id. pl. 15. fig. 2, 1828, ib. p. 643, 1830: Dorey, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.) and Mysol Island.

Artes telescopthalmus henkei Meyer.

Artes henkei Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. iii. p. 16, pl. 3. figs. 1 & 2, 1886: Astrolabe Mts., S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Astrolabe Mts.).

Artes telescopthalmus aruensis Sharpe. (4-410.)

Artes aruensis Sharpe, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. i. p. 22, 1878: Aru Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 42.)

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Artes telescopthalmus harterti Oort.

Artes telescopthalmus harterti Oort, Nova Guinea, vol. ix. livr. i. p. 86, 1909: Noord River, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South and S.W.).

***Arses telescopthalmus lauterbachii* Reich.**

Arses lauterbachii Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 161, Oct. 1897: Finsch Harbour, North New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

***Arses telescopthalmus orientalis* Salvad.**

Arses orientalis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 566, 1890: S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

***Arses telescopthalmus batantæ* Sharpe. (4-411.)**

Arses batantæ Sharpe, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. i. p. 20, 1879: Batanta Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 42.)

Distr.—Batanta and Waigou Islands.

***Arses insularis* (Meyer).**

New Guinea Flycatcher.

Distr.—New Guinea and Jobi Island.

***Arses insularis insularis* (Meyer). (4-412.)**

Monarcha insularis Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix. p. 395, 1874: Jobi Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 43.)

Distr.—Jobi Island and New Guinea (N.).

***Arses insularis fenicheli* Mad.**

Arses fenicheli Madarász, Aquila, vol. i. p. 92, 1894: Bonga, Finisterre Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Finisterre Mts.).

Genus **OPHRYZONE** Rams.

Ophryzone Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 383, Oct. 1st. Type (by monotypy): *Arses kaupi* Gould.

Proseisura Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xli. p. 35, Nov. 30th, 1920. Type (by original designation): *Arses lorealis* De Vis.

***Ophryzone kaupi* (Gould). (4-411.)** Black-breasted Flycatcher.

Arses kaupi Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pt. 1 (pl. 10), March 15th, 1851: North Coast of Australia = Cairns, Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 408.)

Arses terræreginæ Campbell, Proc. Roy. Soc. Viet., N.S. vol. vii. p. 25, Jan. 1895: Bloomfield District.

Distr.—North Queensland, Cairns.

***Ophryzone lorealis* (De Vis).**

Frill-necked Flycatcher.

Arses lorealis De Vis, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. xx. (ser. ii. vol. x.) p. 171, Sept. 9th, 1895: Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 408.)

Arses candidior North, Austr. Mus. Spec. Cat. vol. i. p. 140, April 27th, 1903
as synonym of above, ex "De Vis," Lesonéf, Ibis, July 1897, p. 397: nudo
name.

Distr.—Cape York, North Queensland.

Genus MONARCHALBA Math.

Monarchalba Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, 1925.

Type (by original designation): *Monarcha menckei* Heinr.

Monarchalba menckei (Heinr.). St. Matthias Island Flycatcher.

Monarcha menckei Heinroth, Journ. f. Orn. 1902, p. 451, pl. 9. fig. 1:
St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias Island, Bismarek Archipelago.

Genus BATHMISYRMA Reich.

Bathmysyrma Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 161, Oct. 1897.

Type (by original designation): *B. rufum* Reich.

Bathmysyrma rubiensis (Meyer).¹

Distr.—New Guinea and Rubi.

Bathmysyrma rubiensis rubiensis (Meyer). (4-417.)

Tchitrea rubiensis Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix.
p. 494, 1874: Rubi.

Monarcha mentalis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 310, 1874: Andai,
N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—Rubi and New Guinea (N.W.).

Bathmysyrma rubiensis rufum Reich.

Bathmysyrma rufum Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 161,

Oct. 1897: Gogol River, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Genus MONARCHARSES Math.

Monarcharses Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, 1925.

Type (by original designation): *Monarcha geoffroyi* Hartl.

Monarcharses geoffroyii (Hartlaub). (4-432.)

Mackenzie Island Flycatcher.

Monarcha geoffroyii Hartlaub, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1867, p. 829, pl. 38:

Yap Island (or Uap).

Distr.—Mackenzie Group.

Genus **PIEZORMONA** Math.

Piezormona Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 87, 1925.

Type (by original designation): *Monarcha everetti* Hartert.

Lorimonarcha Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, 1925. Type (by original designation): *Monarcha loricatus* Wall.

Piezormona loricatus (Wall.). (4-425.) Buru Island Flycatcher.

Monarcha loricatus Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 29, pl. 6: Buru.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Piezormona infelix (Sel.). (4-426.) Unhappy Flycatcher

Monarcha infelix Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 552: Admiralty Islands. (Fig. Voy. Chall. p. 7.)

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Piezormona manadensis (Q. et G.). (4-421.)

Muscicapa manadensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 174, pl. 3. fig. 3, 1830: Celebes, error=New Guinea.

Monarcha dichroa Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 126: Dorey, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Piezormona verticalis (Sel.). (4-422.)

Duke of York Flycatcher.

Monarcha verticalis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 99, pl. 14: Duke of York Island.

Distr.—Duke of York Island.

Piezormona sericea (Rams.).

Silky Flycatcher.

Piezorhynchus sericeus Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. xiii. p. 1293, 1888: Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Piezormona leucurus (Gray). (4-425.) White-tailed Flycatcher.

Monarcha leucurus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 178: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Piezormona guttula (Garn.). (4-422.)

Spotted Flycatcher.

Muscicapa guttula Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 16. fig. 2, Zool. (vol. i. p. 521), Feb. 28th, 1829: Dorey, N.W. New Guinea.

Monarcha griseogularis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 177: Aru Island.

Monarcha heterurus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. 1896, p. 74: Vikaiku, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Piezormona vidua (Tristr.). White-vented Flycatcher.

Piezorhynchus vidua Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 439: San Christoval, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 48.)

Piezorhynchus melanocephalus Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 468, 1880: San Christoval Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Piezormona squamulatus (Tristr.). Sealed Flycatcher.

Piezorhynchus squamulatus Tristram, Ibis, 1882, p. 136: Ugi. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 49.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Piezormona browni (Rams.). Solomon Island Flycatcher.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Piezormona browni browni (Ramsay).

Monarcha (Piezorhynchus) browni Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1882, p. 711: Marrabo, Solomon Islands*.

Monarcha kulambangræ Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 183, 1901: Kulambangra Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Piezormona browni meeki (R. & H.).

Monarcha kulambangræ meeki Rothschild & Hartert, ib. vol. xii. p. 262, 1905: Rendova Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Rendova).

Piezormona castus (Schl.). Tenimber Flycatcher.

Monarcha castus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 53, pl. 21. fig. 1: Loetoc Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 47.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Piezormona barbata (Rams.). Black-throated Flycatcher.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Piezormona barbata barbata (Rams.).

Monarcha barbata Ramsay, Nature, vol. xx. p. 125, June 5th, 1879: Guadalcanar Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 44.)

Monarcha brodiei Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 80, June 16th, 1879: Guadalcanar Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, Guadalcanar.

Piezormona barbata floridanus (R. & H.).

Monarcha brodiei floridana Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 182, 1901: Florida Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, Florida Island.

* This island cannot be found, and the Kulumbangra birds agree with the type.

- Piezormona nigrotecta** (Hart.). Black-winged Flycatcher.
Monarcha brodiei nigrotectus Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi.
 p. 107, 1908: Vella Lavella Island, Solomon Islands.
Distr.—Solomon Islands (Vella Lavella).

- Piezormona everetti** (Hart.).
Monarcha everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 173, 1896: Djampea
 Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 17.)
Distr.—Djampea Island.

Genus **PIEZORHYNCHUS** Gould.

- Piezorhynchus* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 171, July 1841 :
 Type (by monotypy): *P. nitidus*, ib. = *P. a. nitidus*.

- Piezorhynchus alecto** (Temm. et Laug.). Shining Flycatcher.
Distr.—Moluccas, New Guinea, Aru Islands, Australia (North),
 Louisiade and Bismarck Archipelagoes, New Ireland, Duke
 of York Group.

- Piezorhynchus alecto alecto** (Temm. et Laug.). (4-415.)
Drymophila alecto Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois.
 72nd livr. pl. 430, April 25th, 1827: "Celebes," error = Ternate in
 Moluccas.
Distr.—Moluccas (Ternate).

- Piezorhynchus alecto chalybeocephalus** (Garn.).
Muscicapa chalybeocephalus Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 15. fig. 1,
 Nov. 29th, 1828 (p. 589, 1829): New Ireland.
Distr.—New Ireland.

- Piezorhynchus alecto lucidus** (Gray).
Myiagra lucida Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 176 :
 Louisiade Archipelago.
Piezorhynchus alecto woodlarkensis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii.
 p. 93, April 24th, 1928: Woodlark Island.
Distr.—Woodlark Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

- Piezorhynchus alecto manumudari** (R. & H.).
Monarcha chalybeocephalus manumudari Rothschild & Hartert, Nov.
 Zool. vol. xxii. p. 43, 1915: Vulcan Island.
Distr.—Vulcan Island (Bismarck Archipelago).

- Piezorhynchus alecto nitens** (Gray).
Myiagra nitens Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 352: Batjan
 (and Ternate).
Distr.—Batjan, Moluccas.

Piezorhynchus alecto rufolateralis Gray.

Piezorhynchus rufolateralis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858,
p. 176: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Piezorhynchus alecto longirostris Mathews.

Piezorhynchus alecto longirostris Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xlviii. p. 93, April 24th, 1928: Larat, Timor Laut.

Distr.—Timor Laut.

Piezorhynchus alecto novæguineensis Mathews.

Piezorhynchus alecto novæguineensis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn.
Club, vol. xlviii. p. 93, April 24th, 1928: Minika River, New
Guinea.

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Piezorhynchus alecto nitidus Gould. (4-416.)

Piezorhynchus nitidus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 171,
July 1841: North-west coast of Australia=Port Essington. (Fig.
Gould, ii. pl. 88): Northern Territory.

Monarcha alecto melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 42, April 2nd,
1912: Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Piezorhynchus alecto wardelli Math.

Piezorhynchus nitidus wardelli Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xxvii. p. 99, July 13th, 1911: Cooktown, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cooktown).

Piezorhynchus alecto tormenti (Math.).

Monarcha alecto tormenti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 91,
Sept. 18th 1912: Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Piezorhynchus alecto campbelli (Math.).

Monarcha alecto campbelli Mathews, Austral. Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 126,
Dec. 24th, 1912: Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix.
pl. 409.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Piezorhynchus hebetior Hart.

Island Flycatcher.

Distr.—St. Matthias and New Hanover.

Piezorhynchus hebetior hebetior (Hart.).

Monarcha hebetior Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 270, 1924:
St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias Island, Bismarck Archipelago.

Piezorhynchus hebetior eichhorni (Hart.).

Monarcha hebetior eichhorni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 271, 1924: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover.

Piezorhynchus axillaris (Salvad.).

White-winged Flycatcher.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Piezorhynchus axillaris axillaris (Salvad.). (4-426.)

Monarcha axillaris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. pp. 192-921, 1875, 1876: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould N. G. ii. pl. 51.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Piezorhynchus axillaris reichenowi Mad.

Piezorhynchus reichenowi Madarász, Orn. Monatsber. vol. viii. p. 2, 1900: Sattelberg.

Distr.—North New Guinea (Sattelberg).

Piezorhynchus brehmii (Schl.). (4-426.)

Misori Island Flycatcher.

Monarcha brehmii Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 14, 1872: Sock = Misori.

Distr.—Misori Island, N.W. New Guinea.

? Piezorhynchus divaga (De Vis).

New Guinea Flycatcher.

Monarcha divaga De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 374: Boirave, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **SYMPOSIACHRUS** Bp.

Symposiachrus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 650, April 7th, 1854. Type (by original designation); *Drymophila trivirgatus* Temm. et Laug.

Symposiachrus trivirgatus (Temm. et Laug.).

Spectacled Flycatcher.

Distr.—Timor, Australia (N. & E.), Louisiade Archipelago, New Guinea, and Moluccas.

Symposiachrus trivirgatus trivirgatus (Temm.). (4-418.)

Drymophila trivirgatus Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 70th livr. pl. 418. fig. 1, Dec. 27th, 1826: Timor.

Distr.—Timor, Flores, Alor, Lomblon, Wetter, Kisser, Roma, and Dammer Islands.

Symposiachrus trivirgatus gouldi (Gray.) (4-419.)

Monarcha gouldi Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 352, Oct. 1st:
"Australia"=New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 96; Math.
ix. pl. 410.)

Piezorhynchus medius Sharpe, Rep. Zool. Coll. 'Alert,' p. 14, (pref. June 20th)
1884: Port Moller, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 50.)

Symposiachrus trivirgatus stalkerii Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 59,
April 7th, 1916: Inkerman, Queensland.

Distr.—New South Wales and South and Mid Queensland.

Symposiachrus trivirgatus albiventris (Gould.)

Monarcha albiventris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1866, p. 217,
Oct. 1st: Cape York. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 13; Math. ix.
pl. 410.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Symposiachrus trivirgatus melanopterus (Gray.) (4-420.)

Monarcha melanoptera Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 178:
Louisiane Archipelago.

Distr.—Louisiane Archipelago.

Symposiachrus trivirgatus wellsi (O.-G.).

Piezorhynchus wellsi Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii.
p. 105, 1911: Goram.

Distr.—Moluccas (Goram, S.E. of Ceram).

Symposiachrus trivirgatus bimaculatus (Gray.) (4-420.)

Monarcha bimaculata Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 352:
Batjan.

Distr.—Moluccas (Batjan and Halmahera Islands).

Symposiachrus trivirgatus morotensis (Sharpe.) (4-423.)

Piezorhynchus morotensis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. v.
pp. 414, 423, 1879: Morty Island, Moluccas.

Distr.—Moluccas (Morty Island).

Symposiachrus trivirgatus nigrimentum (Gray.) (4-418.)

Monarcha nigrimentum Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 352
Amboyna.

Distr.—Moluccas (Amboyna).

Symposiachrus trivirgatus bernsteini (Salvad.). (4-417.)

Monarcha bernsteini Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 322,
1878: Salawatty.

Distr.—Salawatty and North-West New Guinea.

Symposiachrus trivirgatus diadematus (Salvad.). (4-419.)

Monarcha diadematus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 321,
1878: Obi,

Distr.—Obi Island.

Genus **MONARCHA** V. & H.

Monarcha Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 254, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by monotypy): *Muscipeta carinata* Sw. = *Muscicapa melanopsis* V.

Monarcha melanopsis (V.). Black-faced Flycatcher.

Distr.—Cape York, Queensland to New South Wales.

Monarcha [*melanopsis*] **melanopsis** (V.). (4-430.)

Muscicapa melanopsis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat. Nouv. ed. vol. xxi. p. 450, May 30th, 1818: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 95; Math. ix. pl. 411.)

Muscipeta carinata Swainson, Zool. Illustr. ser. 1, vol. iii. (pt. vi.) pl. 147, April 1823: Sydney.

Monarcha melanopsis pallida Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 60, April 7th, 1916: Cape York, Queensland. (Not Ramsay, Nature, vol. xx. p. 125, June 5th, 1879.)

Distr.—North Queensland to New South Wales.

Monarcha [*melanopsis*] **canescens** * Salvad. (4-431.)

Monarcha canescens Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 991 1875=1876: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 411.)

Monarcha kurandi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 130, Jan. 28th, 1915: Cape York, North Queensland.

Monarcha canescens claudia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 71, July 21st, 1917: Claudie River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York to Claudie River).

Monarcha cinerascens (Temm. et Laug.). Ashy Flycatcher.

Distr.—Timor, Tenimber, Kisser, New Guinea, Talaut, Dammer and Tukang-besi, Louisiade Archipelago, and New Hanover.

Monarcha cinerascens cinerascens (Temm. et Laug.). (4-431.)

Drymophila cinerascens Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 430, livr. 72nd, 1827: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Monarcha cinerascens fulviventris Hartl.

Monarcha fulviventris Hartlaub, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1867, p. 830 Echiquier Group, North of New Guinea.

Distr.—Echiquier Group.

Monarcha cinerascens fuscescens Meyer.

Monarcha fuscescens Meyer, Sitzungsber. Abh. Ges. Isis, Dresden, vol. i. p. 23, 1884: Jamna Island.

Distr.—New Guinea; Jamna Island.

* It is not settled whether there are two closely-allied species in North Queensland or only one.

Monarcha cinerascens geelvinkianus Meyer.

Monarcha geelvinkianus Meyer, Sitzungsber. Abh. Ges. Isis, Dresden, vol. i. p. 23, 1884: Misorí & Jobi Islands.

Distr.—Misorí and Jobi Islands.

Monarcha cinerascens kisserensis Meyer.

Monarcha cinerascens kisserensis Meyer, Sitzungsber. Abh. Isis, Dresden, p. 22, 1884: Kisser Island.

Distr.—Kisser, Daummer, Tenimber, and Tukang-besi.

Monarcha cinerascens commutata Brügg.

Monarcha commutata Brüggemann, Abhandl. Nat. Ver. Bremen, vol. v. p. 68, 1876: Sangi. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 16.)

Distr.—Sangi and Siao Islands.

Monarcha cinerascens jacobii Neum.

Monarcha cinerascens jacobii Neumann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxxii. p. 38, March 1924: Talaut.

Monarcha cinerascens nova Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 86, 1925: Talaut; new name for *Monarcha inornatus* Meyer and Wigglesworth, Birds Celebes, vol. i. p. 384, 1898: Talaut. (Not Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. xvi. fig. 1, 1829, Zool. vol. i. p. 591: New Guinea.)

Distr.—Talaut, Peling, Benggai, Sula, and Djampea.

Monarcha cinerascens impediens Hart.

Monarcha cinerascens impediens Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 40, March 1926: Feni Island.

Distr.—Feni Island (near New Ireland).

Monarcha cinerascens inornatus (Garn.). (4-431.)

Muscicapa inornata Garnot, Voy. Coq. pl. 16. f. 2, 1828 (Zool. p. 591, 1829): Dorey, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Monarcha cinerascens rosselianus R. & H.

Monarcha cinerascens rosselianus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxiii. p. 297, 1916: Rossel Island.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago.

Monarcha cinerascens perpallidus Neum.

Monarcha cinerascens perpallidus Neumann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxxii. p. 39, 1924: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover.

Monarcha frater Sel.

New Guinea Flycatcher.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Monarcha frater frater Sel. (4-431.)

Monarcha frater Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 691, 1874 :
Atam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Monarcha frater periophthalmicus Sharpe.

Monarcha periophthalmicus Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.
vol. xvi. pp. 318 (430), 1882 : New Guinea, S.E. (Fig. Gould,
N. G. ii. pl. 52.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **HETERANAX** Sharpe.

Heteranax Sharpe, in Gould's Birds of New Guinea, vol. ii. pl. 39,
1883. Type (by monotypy) : *Monarcha mundus* Sel.

Heteranax mundus (Sel.). Tenimber Flycatcher.

Monarcha mundus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 54, pl. 12.
f. 2 : Tenimber. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. ii. pl. 39.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Genus **CARTERORNIS** Math.

Carterornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 111, Dec. 24th,
1912. Type (by original designation) : *Monarcha leucotis*
Gould.

Carterornis leucotis (Gould). White-eared Flycatcher.

Distr.—Queensland.

Carterornis leucotis leucotis (Gould). (4-423.)

Monarcha leucotis Gould, in Jard. Contr. Ornith. 1850, p. 105* : Cape
York. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 12 ; Math. ix. pl. 410.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Carterornis leucotis gracemeri Math.

Carterornis leucotis gracemeri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii.
p. 130, Jan. 28th, 1915 : Gracemere, Queensland.

Distr.—Mid and South Queensland.

Carterornis pileatus (Salvad.). Moluccan Flycatcher.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Carterornis pileatus pileatus (Salvad.). (4-424.)

Monarcha pileatus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 322,
1878: Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Carterornis pileatus buruensis (Meyer).

Monarcha buruensis Meyer, Abh. Natur. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884,
p. 24: Buru Island.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Genus **MONARCHANAX** Math.

Monarchanax Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. pt. 2, p. 93, April 15th,
1921. Type (by original designation): *Muscicapa chrysomelas*
Lesson.

Chloromonarcha Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, 1925. Type
(by original designation): *Muscicapa chrysomela* Less.

Monarchanax chrysomela (L. et G.).

Yellow-and-Black Flycatcher.

Distr.—New Guinea, Aru and Misorì Islands, and New Ire-
land.

Monarchanax chrysomela chrysomela (L. et G.). (4-427.)

Muscicapa chrysomela Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 18. f 2,
1827 (Zool. vol. i. p. 344, 1828): New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Monarchanax chrysomela kordensis (Meyer). (4-427.)

Monarcha kordensis Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxxix.
p. 202, 1874: Misorì Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 53.)

Distr.—Misorì Island.

Monarchanax chrysomela melanonotus (Sel.).

Monarcha melanonotus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 100:
New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 54.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Monarchanax chrysomela aurantiacus (Meyer).

Monarcha melanonotus aurantiacus Meyer, Abh. Ber. K. Zool.
Museum, Dresden, 1890-91, no. 4. p. 9, 1892: Kafor and Stephans-
ort, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Kafor, N. and N.W. Coast).

Monarchanax chrysomela aruensis (Salvad.). (4-428.)

Monarcha aruensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 309,
1874: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Genus **POMAREA** Bp.

Pomarea Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 650, 1854. Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa nigra* Sparrman.

Pomarea nigra (Sp.). Society Islands Flycatcher.
Distr.—Tahiti (Society Group) [Tongatabu].

Pomarea nigra nigra (Sp.). (4-434.)

Muscicapa nigra Sparrman, Mus. Carl. fasc. 1, pl. 23, 1786: Tahiti (Society Group).

Muscicapa lutea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 944, 1789: Tahiti. Young bird.

Muscicapa atra Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 170, Jan. 1844: Mamao Island, Tahiti.

Distr.—Tahiti (Society Group).

Pomarea nigra pomarea (L. et G.).

Muscicapa pomarea Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 17, June 21st, 1828: Maupiti Island, north of the Society Group.

Muscicapa maupitiensis Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' p. 592, Nov. 21st, 1829: same locality.

Distr.—Maupiti Island (Society Group).

[**Pomarea nigra tabuensis** Mathews.

Pomarea nigra tabuensis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 60, Jan. 24th, 1929: Tongatabu. New name for the following.

Muscicapa atra Forster, Deser. Anim. p. 171, 1844, not id., ib. p. 170.

Distr.—Tongatabu?]

Pomarea mendozæ (Hartlaub). Marquesas Flycatcher.

Distr.—Marquesas Group (Tahuata, Hivaoa, Motane, Huapu, and Nukuhiva Islands).

Pomarea mendozæ mendozæ (Hartlaub).

Monarcha mendozæ Hartlaub, Journ. für Orn. 1854, p. 170: (March) Tahuata Island. New name for the following.

Muscicapa atra Forster, Deser. Anim. p. 172, 1844, not id., ib. p. 170.

Distr.—Tahuata and Hivaoa Islands (Marquesas Group).

Pomarea mendozæ motanensis M. & M.

Pomarea mendozæ motanensis Murphy & Mathews, American Museum Novitates, No. 337, p. 4, Dec. 13th, 1928: Motane Island.

Distr.—Motane Island (Marquesas Group).

Pomarea mendozæ mira M. & M.

Pomarea mendozæ mira Murphy & Mathews, American Museum Novitates, No. 337, p. 4, Dec. 13th, 1928: Huapu Island.

Distr.—Huapu Island (Marquesas Group).

Pomarea mendozæ nukuhivæ M. & M.

Pomarea mendozæ nukuhivæ Murphy & Mathews, American Museum Novitates, No. 337, p. 5, Dec. 13th, 1928: Nukuhiva Island.

Distr.—Nukuhiva Island (Marquesas Group).

Pomarea iphis M. & M.

Allied Flycatcher.

Distr.—Huahuna and Eiao Islands (Marquesas Group).

Pomarea iphis iphis M. & M.

Pomarea iphis Murphy & Mathews, American Museum Novitates, No. 337, p. 6, Dec. 13th, 1928: Huahuna Island.

Distr.—Huahuna Island (Marquesas Group).

Pomarea iphis fluxa M. & M.

Pomarea iphis fluxa Murphy & Mathews, American Museum Novitates, No. 337, p. 7, Dec. 13th, 1928: Eiao Island.

Distr.—Eiao Island (Marquesas Group).

Pomarea whitneyi M. & M.

Large Flycatcher.

Pomarea whitneyi Murphy & Mathews, American Museum Novitates, No. 337, p. 8, Dec. 13th, 1928: Fatuhiva Island.

Distr.—Fatuhiva Island (Marquesas Group).

Genus **NEOPOMAREA** Math.

Neopomarea Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, 1925.

Type (by original designation): *Monarcha castaneiventris* Verr.

Neopomarea castaneiventris (Verr.). Brown-vented Flycatcher.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Neopomarea castaneiventris castaneiventris (Verr.). (4-435.)

Monarcha castaneiventris Verreaux, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1858, p. 304: Oceania, restricted to Guadalcanar Island. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iv. pl. 11. f. 2; and Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 57.)

Monarcha rufocastanea Ramsay, Nature, vol. xx. p. 125, June 5th, 1879; id., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 79, June 16th, 1879: Lango, Guadalcanar Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 50.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar Island).

Neopomarea castaneiventris megarhyncha (R. & H.).

Monarcha castaneiventris megarhynchos Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xv. p. 363, 1908: Yanuta, San Christoval, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (San Christoval).

Neopomarea erythrostickta (Sharpe).

Solomon Islands Spectacled Flycatcher.

Pomarea erythrostickta Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 185: Fauro, Shortland Islands.

Pomarea leucophthalma Ramsay, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. i. p. 4, 1890: Howia, Shortland Group, Solomon Islands.

Pomarea ribbei Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ii. 1895, p. 485: Munia, Shortland Group, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, Shortland Islands, and Bougainville Islands.

Neopomarea richardsii (Rams.). Solomon Islands Flycatcher.

Piezorhynchus richardsii Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 177, 1881: (Rendova and) Ugi Island, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 46.)

Monarcha florencie Sharpe, Ibis, 1890, p. 206: Rubiana, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Neopomarea ugiensis (Rams.). Ugi Island Flycatcher.

Pomarea (Monarcha) ugiensis Ramsay, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. vol. xvi. p. 128, 1881: Ugi, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 58.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Ugi).

Genus **POMAREOPSIS** Oust.

Pomareopsis Oustalet, Bull. Ass. Sci. France, 1880, No. 11, p. 173.

Type (by monotypy): *Pomareopsis semiatra* id., ib. = *Grallina bruijnii* Salvadori.

Pomareopsis bruijnii (Salvad.). New Guinea Flycatcher.

Grallina bruijnii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 929, 1875: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Pomareopsis semiatra Oustalet as above.

Symmorphus nigripictus De Vis, Ann. Rep. New Guinea, 1893-4, App. p. 102, 1894: Mt. Manacao, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **PELTOPS** Wagl.

Peltops Wagler, Isis, 1829, Col. 656. Type (by original designation and monotypy): *Eurylamus blainvillii* L. & G.

Peltops blainvillii (L. et G.). (4-433.) Yellow-chested Flycatcher.

Eurylamus blainvillii Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 19. fig. 2, April 18th, 1827 (p. 595, Nov. 21st, 1829), and id.,

Bull. Sci. Nat. (Ferussac), vol. xi. p. 302, June 1827; Dorey, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 19. f. 2.)

Peltops minor De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-4, p. 100, 1894: S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W. and S.E.).

***Peltops montanus* Stres.**

Mountain-Flycatcher.

Peltops montanus Stresemann, Anzeiger Orn. Ges. Bayern, No. 5, p. 35, 1921: Hunsteinspitze.

Distr.—New Guinea (Sepik River).

Genus **EUMYIAS** Cab.

Eumyias Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 53, 1851. Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa indigo* Horsfield.

Stoparola Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, vol. xvi. p. 125, 1845. Type (by monotypy) (virtual): *Muscicapa melanops* Vigors, is preoccupied by *Stoparola* Blyth, 1836. Type: *Muscicapa atricapilla* Linné.

***Eumyias panayensis* Sharpe.**

Panay Verditer Flycatcher.

Distr.—Philippines and Moluccas.

***Eumyias panayensis panayensis* Sharpe. (4-440.)**

Eumyias panayensis Sharpe, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. n. s. vol. i. p. 326, 1876: ? Panay, Philippines.

Distr.—Philippines.

***Eumyias panayensis harterti* (V. O.).**

Stoparola harterti Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxiv. p. 64, 1911: Ceram.

Distr.—Moluccas (Ceram).

***Eumyias panayensis obiensis* (Hart.).**

Stoparola panayensis obiensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 2, 1912: Obi.

Distr.—Moluccas, Obi.

***Eumyias septentrionalis* (Bütt.).**

Celebes Verditer Flycatcher.

Distr.—Celebes.

***Eumyias septentrionalis septentrionalis* (Bütt.).**

Stoparola septentrionalis Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 169, 1893: Celebes (North). (Fig. M. & W. pl. 15.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

***Eumyias septentrionalis meridionalis* (Bütt.).**

Stoparola meridionalis Büttikofer, ib. p. 170: Celebes (South).

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Family CAMPEPHAGIDÆ.

Genus PTEROPODOCYS Gould.

Pteropodocys Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxv. (vol. ii. p. 59), Dec. 1st, 1846. Type (by monotypy): *Graucalus phasianellus* Gould = *Ceblepyris maxima* Rüppell.

Pteropodocys maxima (Rüppell). Ground Cuckoo-Shrike.
Distr.—Australia.

Pteropodocys maxima maxima (Rüppell). (4-22.)

Ceblepyris maxima Rüppell, Mus. Senckenb. vol. iii. pt. i. p. 28, 1839 : "New Holland" = New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vol. ii. pl. 59, and Mathews, vol. ix, pl. 412.)

Graucalus phasianellus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 142, March 1840 : Liverpool Plains, New South Wales.

Pteropodocys maxima neglecta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 325, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—Eastern and Southern Australia [from South Queensland to South and South-West Australia].

Pteropodocys maxima pallida Mathews.

Pteropodocys maxima pallida Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 325, Jan. 31st, 1921 : Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern portion of Australia.

Genus CAMPOCHÆRA Salvadori.

CamPOCHæra Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 61, Feb. 14th, 1879. Type (by original designation): *Campephaga sloetii* Schlegel [Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 21, March 1879 (same type by monotypy), ex Salvadori].

CamPOCHæra sloetii (Schlegel). Yellow Cuckoo-Shrike.
Distr.—New Guinea.

CamPOCHæra sloetii sloetii (Schlegel). (4-21.)

Campephaga sloetii Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 253, 1866 : Setéh, Cap Anglais, west of Berau Peninsula, New Guinea. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1873, pl. 54.)

Campephaga aurulenta Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 692, pl. 54, April 1st, 1874 : Sorong.

Distr.—North-West New Guinea.

Campochæra sloetii flaviceps Salvadori.

[*Campochæra flavicipitis* =] *Campochæra flaviceps* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xv. p. 38, note 1879 (1880).

Distr.—South-East New Guinea.

Genus *GRAUCALUS* Cuvier.

Graucalus Cuvier, Le Règne Animal, vol. i. p. 341, 1817=Dec. 7th, 1816. Type (by subsequent designation of Gray, 1840, p. 34): *Corvus papuensis* Gmelin.

Coracina Vieillot, Analyse Nouv. Ornith. p. 37, April 14th, 1816. Type (by subsequent designation of Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 62, 1851): *Choucari* = *Corvus papuensis* Gmelin. Not *Coracinus* Pallas, Zoogr. vol. iii. p. 255, 1814.

Corvina Hahn, Vogel aus Asien, Africa, etc., vol. i. Heft xi. pl. 3, 1822. Error for *Coracina* Vieillot.

Coronis Gloger, in Froriep's Notizen, vol. xvi. p. 277, March 1827. New name for *Coracina* Vieillot. Not *Coronis* Latreille, Encyc. Méthod. vol. x. p. 474, 1825.

Gazzola Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 383, (before Feb. 3rd) 1851. Type (by monotypy): *Corvus caledonicus* Gmelin.

Artamides Hartlaub, Journ. für Orn. 1865, p. 170 (for May). Type (by monotypy): *Ceblepyris bicolor* Temminck et Laugier.

Graucalus personatus (Müller).

Timor Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—Timor, Letti, Semao, Wetter, Roma, Moa, Sermatta, Key, Sula, and Tenimber Islands.

Graucalus personatus personatus (Müll.). (4-13.)

Ceblepyris personata Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 190, 1843: Timor.

Distr.—Timor, Samau, Wetter, and Roma Islands.

Graucalus personatus lettiensis Meyer.

Graucalus lettiensis Meyer, Abh. Natur. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884, Heft i. p. 28, 1885: Letti Island.

Distr.—Letti, Moa, and Sermatta Islands.

Graucalus personatus unimodus Selater.

Graucalus unimodus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 55, June 1st: Timor Laut (Tenimber). (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Timor Laut.

Graucalus personatus schistaceus (Sharpe). (4-11.)

Artamides schistaceus Sharpe, Mitth. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. iii. p. 363, 1878: Sula Islands; id., Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 11, March 1879: Sula Islands.

Distr.—Sula Islands, near Celebes.

Graucalus personatus pollens Salvad. (4-13.)

Graucalus pollens Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 75,
1874: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Graucalus welchmani Tristram. Solomon Island Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Graucalus welchmani welchmani Tristram.

Graucalus [*Artamides*] *welchmani* Tristram, Ibis, April 1892, p. 294:
Bugotu, Ysabel Island, Solomon Group.

Distr.—Ysabel Island, Solomon Group.

Graucalus welchmani kulambangræ (R. & H.).

Coracina welchmani kulambangræ Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. xxiii. p. 289, 1916, Sept. 25th: Kulambangra Island.

Distr.—Kulambangra Island, Solomon Group.

Graucalus welchmani bougainvillei (Mathews).

Artamides welchmani bougainvillei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv.
No. 3, p. 373, July 31st, 1928: Bougainville Island.

Distr.—Bougainville Island, Solomon Group.

Graucalus caledonicus (Gmelin). New Caledonian Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—New Caledonia and New Hebrides.

Graucalus caledonicus caledonicus (Gmelin). (4-10.)

Corvus caledonicus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 367, 1788:
New Caledonia.

Pica cinerea Wagler, Syst. Av., *Pica*, sp. 18 (p. 329), 1827: New Caledonia.

Graucalus cæsius Pucheran, Arch. du Mus. Hist. Nat. vol. vii. p. 323, 1855:
New Caledonia. Not *Ceblepyris cæsia* Lichtenstein, Verz. doubl. Zool. Mus.
Berlin, p. 51, 1823, which is a *Graucalus*.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Graucalus caledonicus lifuensis Tristram.

Graucalus lifuensis Tristram, Ibis, April 1879, p. 190: Lifu Island,
Loyalty Islands.

Distr.—Lifu Island, Loyalty Islands.

Graucalus temminckii (Müll.).

Blue Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—Celebes.

Graucalus temminckii temminckii (Müll.). (4-15.)

Ceblepyris temminckii Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk.
p. 191, 1843: North-East Celebes. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. p. 2,
and T. Z. S. viii. p. 12.)

Distr.—North-East Celebes.

Graucalus temminckii tonkeanus Meyer.

Graucalus temminckii tonkeanus Meyer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxiii. pt. iv. p. 187, 1901, October: East Celebes (Tonkean).

Distr.—East Celebes.

Graucalus parvulus Salvadori. (4-14.) Halmahera Cuckoo-Shrike.

Graucalus parvulus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxii. p. 324, 1878: Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Graucalus cæruleogriseus (Gray). Aru Island Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—Aru Island, Jobi Island, and North and North-West New Guinea.

Graucalus cæruleogriseus cæruleogriseus (Gray). (4-15.)

Campephaga cæruleogrisea Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. July 13th, 1858, p. 179: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Graucalus cæruleogriseus strenuus (Schlegel).

Campephaga strenua Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 44, 1873: Jobi Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Jobi Island and New Guinea.

Graucalus longicauda De Vis. Long-tailed Cuckoo-Shrike.

Graucalus longicauda De Vis, Rep. Birds Brit. New Guinea, p. 3, 1889, (after Aug. 23rd) 1890: Musgrave Range, 7000-9000 feet.

Graucalus cornix Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 187, Dec. 1900: Aroa River, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—South-East New Guinea.

Graucalus bicolor (Temm.). (4-17.) Celebes Cuckoo-Shrike.

Ceblepyris bicolor Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 278, 1824: Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Graucalus leucopygius Bp. White-rumped Cuckoo-Shrike.

Graucalus leucopygius Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 354, 1850 (= Fcb. 3rd, 1851): Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 21.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Graucalus atriceps (Müller). Black-headed Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Graucalus atriceps atriceps (Müller). (4-16.)

Ceblepyris atriceps Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 190, 1843 : Celebes, error = Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Graucalus atriceps magnirostris Bp.

Graucalus magnirostris Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 354, 1850 (Feb. 3rd, 1851) : Gilolo = Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Graucalus fortis Salvadori. (4-18.) Buru Island Cuckoo-Shrike.

Graucalus fortis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 326, 1878 : Buru Island.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Graucalus novæhollandiæ (Gm.). Black-faced Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, Lesser Sunda Islands, Aru Islands, Timor, Buru Island, Peling Island ; New Guinea to Fergusson Island.

Graucalus novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ (Gm.). (4-30.)

Turdus novæhollandiæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 814, April 20th, 1789 : Nova Hollandia ; Adventure Bay, Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, vol. ii. pl. 55.)

Graucalus parvirostris Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 56, April 1st, 1838 : New South Wales, error = Tasmania.

Coracina melanops tasmanica Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 100, July 13th, 1911 : Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania and Flinders Island.

Graucalus novæhollandiæ melanops (Latham).

Corvus melanops Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxiv, 1801, after May 30th : Sydney, New South Wales.

Graucalus choucar Laugier, Cat. Birds Coll. p. 8, 1838 : Sydney, New South Wales.

Graucalus melanotis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 56, April 1st, 1838 : Sydney, New South Wales.

Coracina novæhollandiæ westralensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 326, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia.

Coracina novæhollandiæ connectens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 326, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Inkerman, Queensland.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, South and South-West Australia, Queensland ; Fergusson, Witu, St. Aignan's, and Rook Islands ; New Guinea.

Graucalus novæhollandiæ subpallida (Mathews).

Coracina novæhollandiæ subpallida Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii, p. 326, Jan. 31st, 1912: Strelly River, North-West Australia. (Fig. Mathews, vol. ix. pl. 413.)

Coracina novæhollandiæ didimus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 42, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, Lesser Sunda Islands, and Timor.

Graucalus novæhollandiæ kuehni (Hartert).

Coracina novæhollandiæ kuehni Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 65, March 1916: Little Key Island.

Distr.—Little Key Island, Aru Islands, South-East Islands, Tukang-besi and Peling Islands.

Graucalus floris (Sharpe).

Black-tailed Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—Flores, Sumbawa, Alor, Lomblen, and Sumba Islands.

Graucalus floris floris (Sharpe). (4-14.)

Artamides floris Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 14, March 1879: Flores.

Distr.—Flores, Sumbawa.

Graucalus floris alfredianus Hartert.

Graucalus floris alfredianus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 458, 1898: Alor.

Distr.—Alor and Lomblon Islands.

Graucalus floris sumbensis Meyer.

Graucalus sumbensis Meyer, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellschaft Wien, vol. xxxi. p. 765, 1881, pub. 1882: Sumba Island.

Distr.—Sumba Island.

Graucalus papuensis (Gmelin).

White-bellied Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, down to the Solomon Islands; Admiralty Islands; Aru.

Graucalus papuensis papuensis (Gmelin). (4-39.)

Corvus papuensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 371, April 20th, 1788: New Guinea. (Fig. Voy. Pôle Sud, pl. 7. fig. 1.)

Ceblepyr. albiventr. (sic) Wagler, Syst. Av., *Corvus*, App. sp. 9, Oct. 1827: new name for *papuensis* Lath.=Gmelin.

Campephaga disgrazii Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i. p. 283, June 1846: named Hombron et Jacquinot, Voy. Pôle Sud, Atlas Birds, pl. 7. fig. 1.; West coast of New Guinea.

Graucalus stephani Meyer, Abhandl. Königl. Zoolog. Mus. Dresden, 1890-91, no. 4, p. 9, 1892. Stephansort, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Graucalus papuensis hypoleucus Gould. (4-36.)

Graucalus hypoleucus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1848, p. 38, Nov. 14th: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, vol. ii. pl. 57; Mathews, vol. ix. pl. 414.)

Coracina hypoleuca apsleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 42, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Coracina hypoleuca parryi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. p. 43, April 2nd, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern parts of North-West Australia, Northern Territory.

Graucalus papuensis stalkerii (Mathews).

Coracina hypoleuca stalkerii Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 327, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, North Queensland. (Fig. Mathews, vol. ix. pl. 414.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Graucalus papuensis meekiana (R. & H.).

Coracina papuensis meekiana Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 201, 1912: Kumusi River, N.E. British New Guinea.

Distr.—North-East British New Guinea.

Graucalus papuensis ingens R. & H.

Graucalus papuensis ingens Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxiii. p. 107, 1914: Manus, Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Graucalus papuensis louisiadensis Hartert.

Graucalus hypoleucus louisiadensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 524, 1898: Sudest Island.

Distr.—Sudest Island, Louisiades Group.

Graucalus papuensis perpallida (R. & H.).

Coracina papuensis perpallida Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxiii. p. 290, Sept. 25th, 1916: Bougainville Island.

Distr.—Bougainville and Choiseul Islands in the Solomon Group.

Graucalus papuensis elegans Ramsay.

Graucalus elegans Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 176, 1881: Guadalcanar Island (cf. id., ib. vol. vii. p. 22, 1882).

Distr.—Guadalcanar, Malapa, Beagle, and Pavuva Islands in the Solomon Group.

Graucalus papuensis angustifrons Sharpe.

Graucalus angustifrons Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool. vol. xiii. p. 81, 1878: S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—British New Guinea.

Graucalus papuensis mertonii Berlepsch.

Graucalus mertonii Berlepsch, Abhandl. Senckenb. Gesellschaft, vol. xxxiv. p. 64, 1911: Barkai Island (Aru Group).

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Graucalus papuensis sclaterii Salvadori. (4-40.)

Graucalus sclaterii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 325, 1878: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Graucalus papuensis timorlaoënsis Meyer.

Graucalus timorlaoënsis Meyer, Zeitschrift Ges. Ornith. vol. i. p. 199, 1884, pl. 9. fig. 1: Timor Laut.

Distr.—Timor Laut.

Graucalus papuensis melanolora (Gray). (4-39 pt.)

Campephaga melanolora Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 353 (October 1st): Batjan and Ternate.

Distr.—Batjan and Ternate.

Graucalus robustus (Latham). (4-37.) Little Cuckoo-Shrike.

Lanius robustus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xviii, 1801, after May 30th: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vol. ii. pl. 56; Mathews, vol. ix. pl. 415.)

Corvus melanogaster Latham, ib. p. xxxv: Sydney, New South Wales.

Graucalus mentalis Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 217, Feb. 17th, 1827: South Coast=South Australia.

Ceblepyris (*Graucalus*) *affinis* Rüppell, Mus. Senckenb. vol. iii. pt. i. p. 38, 1839: "Vermuthlick," Neu Holland=Sydney, New South Wales.

Colluricincla concinna Hutton, Cat. Birds New Zeal. p. 15, (Introd. Sept.) 1871. New Zealand (accidental).

Colluricincla coccinea Giebel, Thes. Ornith. vol. iii. p. 797, (pref. March) 1897: error for *concinna* Hutton.

Coracina robusta victoriae Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. 3, p. 60, April 7th, 1916: Victoria.

Graucalus papuensis wilkinsi Kinnear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 69, March 31st, 1927: Mt. Driven, South Central Queensland.

Distr.—Central Queensland to New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Genus **PARAGRAUCALUS** Mathews.

Paragraucalus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 58, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Ceblepyris lineatus* Swainson.

Paragraucalus lineatus (Swainson). (4-40.)

Barred Cuckoo-Shrike.

Ceblepyris lineatus Swainson, Zool. Journ. vol. i. pt. 4, p. 466, Jan.

1825: Australia=Moreton Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, vol. ii. pl. 58; Mathews, vol. ix. pl. 416; sexes alike.)

Graucalus swainsonii Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 57, April 1st, 1850: new name for *C. lineatus* Swainson.

Paragraucalus lineatus austini Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. 3, p. 60, April 7th, 1916: North New South Wales.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales (south to Lithgow).

Paragraucalus maforensis (Meyer). (4-41.)

Dark-Barred Cuckoo-Shrike.

Campephaga maforensis Meyer, Sitzb. K. Akad. Wien, vol. xlix. p. 386 [p. i in reprint], 1874 (after April): Mafoor Island. (Fig. Mitth. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, Heft iii, pl. xxx.; and Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 6.)

Distr.—Mafoor Island.

Paragraucalus axillaris (Salvadori).

Little-Barred Cuckoo-Shrike.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, New Ireland to New Guinea.

Paragraucalus axillaris axillaris (Salvadori). (4-27.)

Graucalus axillaris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. for 1875, p. 925, 1876: Arfak Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 5.) (Male not barred in this and the following.)

Distr.—North New Guinea.

Paragraucalus axillaris solomonensis (Ramsay).

Graucalus solomonensis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 314, 1880: Guadaleanar Island. New name for:—

Graucalus pusillus Ramsay, ib. p. 71, June 16th, 1879: not of Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 34, March 1879, ex Gray, ex Blyth. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Guadaleanar Island, Solomon Group.

Paragraucalus axillaris nigrifrons (Tristram).

Graucalus nigrifrons Tristram, Ibis, April 1892, p. 294: Bogotu, Ysabel Island.

Distr.—Ysabel, Bougainville, and Choiseul Islands (Solomon Group).

Paragraucalus axillaris ombriosus (R. & H.).

Graucalus pusillus ombriosus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 264, Sept. 1905: Gizo Island.

Distr.—Gizo Island, Solomon Group.

Paragraucalus axillaris sublineatus (Selater).

Graucalus sublincatus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. Oct. 1st, 1879, p. 449, pl. xxxvi.: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland, Bismarek Archipelago.

Genus **PTILADELA** Pucheran.

Ptiladela Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 67, 1853. Type (by monotypy): *Campephaga boyeri* Gray.

Ptiladela boyeri (Gray). (4-25.) White-lored Cuckoo-Shrike.

Campephaga boyeri Gray, Genera Birds, vol. i. p. 283, June 1846; named Voy. Pôle Sud, Atlas, pl. 9. fig. 3: West coast of New Guinea. (Fig. as *Campephaga strenua* Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 3.)

Campephaga albilora Schlegel, Nederl. Tijdschrift Dierk. vol. iv. p. 45, 1873: West coast of Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (West).

Ptiladela subalaris (Sharpe). (4-26.) Grey-lored Cuckoo-Shrike.

Graucalus subalaris Sharpe, Mittheilungen K. Zoologischen Mus. Dresden, Heft iii. p. 364, 1878: Fly River, South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—South-East New Guinea.

Genus **EDOLISOMA** Pucheran.

Edolisoma Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 69, 1853, Oct. 10th. Type (by original designation): *Edolisoma marescoti* [= *melan* Lesson] id., ib. & Atlas, pl. 10. fig. 2.

Metagraucalus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 59, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Graucalus tenuirostris* Jardine.

Graucosoma Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 87, 1925. Type (by original designation): *Edolisoma obiense* Salvadori.

Edolisoma tenuirostre (Jard.). Caterpillar-Catcher.

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, Aru Islands to Celebes; Admiralty Islands, south to the Solomon Islands.

Edolisoma tenuirostre tenuirostre (Jard.). (4-55.)

Graucalus tenuirostris Jardine, Edinb. Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sc. n. s. vol. iii. p. 211, April 1831: New Holland=New South Wales (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 60.)

Ceblepyris jardini Rüppell, Mus. Senck. vol. iii. p. 30, 1839: new name for *G. tenuirostris* Jardine.

Distr.—Victoria, New South Wales, and South Queensland.

Edolisoma tenuirostre obscura (Math.).

Coracina tenuirostris obscura Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 328, Jan. 31st: Cairns, Queensland. (Fig. Mathews, ix. pl. 417.)

Coracina tenuirostris melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 43, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—North Queensland, Northern Territory, and North-West Australia.

Edolisoma tenuirostre mülleri Salvadori. (4-55 pt.)

Edolisoma mülleri Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. 1875, vol. vii. p. 927, 1876 : Arfak, North New Guinea.

Ceblepyris plumbea Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 189, 1842 : New Guinea [restricted] and Timor : not *Ceblepyris plumbea* Wagler, Syst. Av., Corvus, App. sp. 4, 1827, which is a *Graucalus*.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Edolisoma tenuirostre tagulanum Hartert.

Edolisoma amboinense tagulanum Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 524, 1898 : Sudest or Tagula Island, Louisiades.

Distr.—Sudest Island.

Edolisoma tenuirostre rostratum Hartert.

Edolisoma rostratum Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 20, 1898 : Rossel Island, Louisiades.

Distr.—Rossel Island.

Edolisoma tenuirostre heinrothi Stresemann.

Edolisoma morio heinrothi Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxx. p. 8, 1922 : Blanche Bay, New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Edolisoma tenuirostre rooki R. & H.

Edolisoma amboinense rooki Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxiii. p. 107, 1914 : Rook Island.

Distr.—Rook Island, west of New Britain.

Edolisoma tenuirostre remotum Sharpe. (4-54.)

Edolisoma remotum Sharpe, Mitthl. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. i. pt. iii. p. 369, 1878 : New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover.

Edolisoma tenuirostre aruensis Sharpe. (4-52.)

Edolisoma aruensis Sharpe, Mitthl. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. i. pt. iii. p. 369, 1878 : Luton, Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Edolisoma tenuirostre obiense Salvadori. (4-51.)

Edolisoma obiense Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 329, 1878 : Obi Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 22.)

Distr.—Obi Island.

Edolisoma tenuirostre melanotus (Gray). (4-57.)

Campephaga melanotus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 353 : Batjan and Gilolo.

Edolisoma grayi Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 57, March 1879 : Batjan.

Distr.—Batjan, Gilolo, Morty, and Ternate.

Edolisoma tenuirostre nehrkorni Salvadori.

Edolisoma nehrkorni Salvadori, Ornit. Pap. e Mol. vol. ii. App. p. 91, 1890 : Waigou.

Distr.—Waigou.

Edolisoma tenuirostre pererratum Hartert.

Edolisoma morio pererratum Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxviii. p. 28, Jan. 1918 : Tomia, Tukang-besi Island.

Distr.—Tukang-besi Island.

Edolisoma tenuirostre pelingi Hartert.

Edolisoma obiense pelingi Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxviii. p. 27, Jan. 1918 : Peling Island.

Distr.—Peling and Banggai Islands (between East Celebes and Sula Islands).

Edolisoma tenuirostre amboinensis (Hartlaub).

Campephaga amboinensis Hartlaub, Journ. für Ornith. 1865, (for May) p. 156 : Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Edolisoma tenuirostre neglectum Salvadori.

Edolisoma neglectum Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xv. p. 36, 1880 : Mafoor Island.

Distr.—Mafoor Island.

Edolisoma tenuirostre meyerii Salvadori. (4-53.)

Edolisoma meyerii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 327, 1878 : Misorì.

Distr.—Misorì Island.

Edolisoma tenuirostre saturatius R. & H.

Edolisoma erythropygium saturatius Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ix. p. 582, 1902 : Ysabel Island.

Distr.—Ysabel, Kulambangra, and Shortland Islands, in the Solomon Group.

Edolisoma tenuirostre erythropygium Sharpe.

Edolisoma erythropygium Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 184 : Guadalcanar Island.

Distr.—Guadalcanar Island, Solomon Group.

Edolisoma tenuirostre schisticeps (Gray). (4-50.)

Campephaga schisticeps Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i. p. 283, June 1846 :
named Voy. Pôle Sud, pl. 10. fig. 1 : North coast of New Guinea.

Distr.—North New Guinea.

Edolisoma tenuirostre bernsteini Neumann.

Edolisoma schisticeps bernsteini Neumann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxv.
p. 154, Nov. 1917 : Sorong, Berau Peninsula.

Distr.—Berau Peninsula, New Guinea.

Edolisoma tenuirostre reichenowi Neumann.

Edolisoma schisticeps reichenowi Neumann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxv.
p. 153, Nov. 1917 : Etappenberg, New Guinea.

Edolisoma schisticeps moszkowskii Neumann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxv. p. 154,
Nov. 1917 : Pamivi, on the Mamberano River, German New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Mt. Epa).

Edolisoma tenuirostre poliopsa Sharpe.

Edolisoma poliopsa Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. vol. xvi.
p. 318, 1882 : Astrolabe Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii.
pl. 8.)

Distr.—New Guinea (South-East).

Edolisoma tenuirostre vittatum R. & H.

Edolisoma schisticeps vittatum Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. xxi. p. 5, 1914 : Fergusson and Goodenough Islands.

Distr.—Fergusson and Goodenough Islands.

Edolisoma tenuirostre admiralitatis R. & H.

Edolisoma amboincense admiralitatis Rothschild & Hartert, Bull.
Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxiii. p. 108, 1914 : Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Edolisoma salomonis Tristram.

Allied Caterpillar-Catcher.

Edolisoma salomonis Tristram, Ibis, Oct. 1879, p. 440 : San Christ-
oval Island (female) [not *Graucalus solomonensis* Ramsay, Proc.
Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 314, 1881].

Graucalus monotonus Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 441 (male) : San Christoval
Island.

Edolisoma tristrami Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vii. p. 22, 1882 :
new name for *salomonis* Tristram.

Distr.—San Christoval Island, Solomon Group.

Edolisoma monacha (H. & F.). (4-105.)

Pelew Island Caterpillar-Catcher.

Campephaga monacha Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.
1872, p. 99 : Pelew Islands. (Fig. Mus. God. viii. pl. 3. figs. 2-3.)

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Edolisoma nesiotis (H. & F.). (4-56.)

Yap Island Caterpillar-Catcher.

Campephaga nesiotis Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1872,
p. 98 : Yap Island, Mackenzie Group.*Distr.*—Mackenzie Group.**Edolisoma dohertyi** Hartert. Black-barred Caterpillar-Catcher.*Edolisoma dohertyi* Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 584, 1896 : Sumba
Island.*Distr.*—Sumba Island.**Edolisoma mindanense** (Tweeddale). Uniform Caterpillar-Catcher.*Distr.*—Philippines and Sula-besi (Celebes).**Edolisoma mindanense mindanense** (Tweeddale). (4-470.)*Volvocivora mindanensis* Tweeddale, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1878,
p. 947, April 1st, 1879 : Mindanao, Philippines.*Distr.*—Philippines.**Edolisoma mindanense sula** Hartert.*Edolisoma mindanense sula* Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxviii.
p. 28, 1917 : Sula-besi.*Distr.*—Sula-besi Island, Celebes.**Edolisoma morio** (Müller).

Celebesian Caterpillar-Catcher.

Distr.—Celebes, Djampea, Tomia, and Tukang-besi Islands.**Edolisoma morio morio** (Müller). (4-54.)*Ceblepyris morio* Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 189,
1843 : North Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 22.)*Edolisoma melanoleuma* Walden, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. viii. p. 69, 1872 :
as synonym of *morio* Müller ex Gray, Hand-list Birds Brit. Mus. pt. i. p. 338,
1869 (1870) : nude name.*Edolisoma morio septentrionalis* Meyer & Wigglesworth, Birds Celebes, vol. ii.
p. 420, 1898 : North Celebes.*Distr.*—North Celebes.**Edolisoma morio wigglesworthi** Van Oort.*Edolisoma morio wigglesworthi* Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxix.
p. 77, 1907 : South Celebes.*Distr.*—South Celebes.**Edolisoma morio emancipata** Hartert.*Edolisoma emancipata* Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 170, 1896 :
Djampea Island.*Distr.*—Djampea Island.

Edolisoma morio timoriensis * Sharpe. (4-49.)

Edoliisoma timoriensis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv, p. 49, pl. 1. fig. 1, March 1879: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Edolisoma morio salvadorii Sharpe. (4-48.)

Edoliisoma salvadorii Sharpe, Mittheilungen K. Zoolog. Mus. Dresden, Heft iii. p. 367, 1877: Tambukan, Great Sangi Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 23.)

Distr.—Great Sangi Island.

Edolisoma morio talautense M. & W.

Edoliisoma talautense Meyer & Wiglesworth, Abhandl. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1894-5, no. 9, p. 5, 1895, (before Aug. 24th): Talaut Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 22.)

Distr.—Talaut Island (Celebes).

Edolisoma incertum (Meyer). Jobi Island Caterpillar-Catcher.

Distr.—Jobi Island to Dutch New Guinea.

Edolisoma incertum incertum (Meyer). (4-52.)

Campephaga incerta Meyer, Sitzb. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxi. p. 387 [p. 2, reprint], 1874 (after April): Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Edolisoma incertum sharpei R. & H.

Edoliisoma meyeri sharpei Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 209, Aug. 25th, 1903: North Coast, Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—North Dutch New Guinea.

Edolisoma melas (Lesson). Black Caterpillar-Catcher.

Distr.—New Guinea and Jobi; Aru Islands.

Edolisoma melas melas (Lesson). (4-45.)

Lanius melas† Lesson, Man. d'Orn. vol. i. p. 128, Jan. 28th, 1828: Dorey, New Guinea. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 10. fig. 2, June 21st, 1828.)

Lanius niger Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' vol. i. p. 589, Nov. 21st, 1829: same bird as Lesson's: not Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 301, 1788.

Ceblepyris cinnamomea Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 189, 1843: New Guinea.

Campephaga marescotii Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i. p. 283, June 1846: named Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., Ois. pl. 10. fig. 2: Geelvink Bay, North New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

* Wallace used *Campephaga plumbea* as of *Ceblepyris plumbea* Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 189, 1843, which is an *Edolisoma*: not *Ceblepyris plumbea* Wagler, Syst. Av., Corvus, App. sp. 4, 1827, which is a *Graucalus*.

† Salvadori said *melas* Lesson was preoccupied by *melas* of Cuvier. But Cuvier's name was only in MS. and was not used till Pucheran, Arch. Mus Paris, vol. vii. p. 328, 1855.

Edolisoma melas tommasonis R. & H.

Edoliisoma melas tommasonis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 206, 1903 : Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Edolisoma melas meeki R. & H.

Edoliisoma melas meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 207, 1903 : Milne Bay, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—South-East New Guinea.

Edolisoma melas goodsoni Mathews.

Edolisoma melan goodsoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. no. 3, p. 373, July 31st, 1928 : Trangan Island, Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Edolisoma dispar Salvadori. (4-46.)

Allied Black Caterpillar-Catcher.

Edoliisoma dispar Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 328, 1878 : Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Edolisoma montanum (Meyer).

Mountain Caterpillar-Catcher.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Edolisoma montanum montanum (Meyer). (4-46.)

Campephaga montona (sic) Meyer, Sitzb. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxi. p. 386 [p. i in reprint], 1874 : Arfak, New Guinea, (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Arfak, New Guinea.

Edolisoma montanum utakwensis O.-G.

Edoliisoma utakwensis Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 105, July 10th, 1913 : Utakwa River, North New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North).

Edolisoma montanum minus R. & H.

Edoliisoma montana minus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 464, 1907 : Bihagi, Mambare River, north side of the Owen Stanley Ranges.

Distr.—New Guinea, Owen Stanley Ranges.

Edolisoma holopolius (Sharpe). Black-bellied Caterpillar-Catcher.

Graucalus holopolius Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. June 1st, 1888, p. 184 : Guadalcanar Island, Solomon Group.

Distr.—Guadalcanar Island, Solomon Islands.

Edolisoma ceramense (Bp.).

Grey Caterpillar-Catcher.

Distr.—Ceram and Buru.**Edolisoma ceramense ceramense** (Bp.).*Graucalus ceramensis* Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Av.* vol. i. p. 355, 1851 : Ceram.*Distr.*—Ceram.**Edolisoma ceramense marginatum** (Wallace). (4-50.)*Campephaga marginatum* Wallace, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1863, p. 31 : Buru. (Fig. Cat. Birds, vol. iv. pt. i. fig. 1.)*Distr.*—Buru.Genus **LISOMADA** Mathews.*Lisomada* Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xxiv. no. 3, p. 372, July 31st, 1928. Type (by original designation): *Volvocivora insperata* Finsch.**Lisomada insperata** (Finsch). (4-103.) Red Caterpillar-Catcher.*Volvocivora insperata* Finsch, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1875, p. 643, 1876 : Ponapé, Caroline Islands.*Distr.*—Ponapé.Genus **ANALISOMA** Mathews.*Analisoma* Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xxxiv. no. 3, p. 372, July 31st, 1928. Type (by original designation): *Campephaga analis* V. et des M.**Analisoma anale** (V. et des Murs). (4-58.)

Caledonian Caterpillar-Catcher.

Campephaga analis Verreaux et des Murs, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* 1860, p. 395 : New Caledonia.*Distr.*—New Caledonia.Genus **PERICROCOTUS** Boie.*Perierocotus* Boie, *Isis*, col. 972, Heft x, for Oct. 1826. Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa miniata* Temm. *Pl. Col.* pl. 156.*Phenicornis* Boie, id. 1827, col. 725, Heft. viii. for August. Type (by subsequent designation of Sharpe, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.* vol. iv. p. 70, March 1879): *Parus peregrinus* Linné.*Acis* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn. livr. v.* p. 388, 1831 (between end of 1830 and early in 1831.) Type (by monotypy): *M. miniata* Temm.**Pericrocotus speciosus** (Latham).

Minivet.

Distr.—India; China to Lombok.

Pericrocotus speciosus speciosus (Latham). (4-73.)

Turdus speciosus Latham, Index. Ornith. vol. i. p. 363, 1790 : India = Darjeeling.

Distr.—Northern India.

Pericrocotus speciosus exsul Wallace. (4-76.)

Pericrocotus exsul Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 492, April 1864 : Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

Pericrocotus lansbergei Bütt.

Tricolor Minivet.

Pericrocotus lansbergei Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. viii. p. 155, pl. 6, 1886 : Sumbawa. (Fig. Nov. Zool. iii. pl. 11. figs. 1 & 2.)

Distr.—Sumbawa and Flores Islands.

Genus **CELEBESICA** Strand.

Celebesica Strand, Archiv f. Naturg. Heft 8, p. 57, July 1928 : new name for the following.

Celebesia Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 158, 1918. Type (by original designation) : *C. abbotti* Riley (not of Bolivar, 1918).

Celebesica abbotti (Riley).

Celebesia abbotti Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 158, 1918 : Celebes.

Distr.—Mountains of Central Celebes.

Genus **LALAGE** Boie.

Lalage Boie, Isis, Oct. 1826, Heft. x. col. 973. Type (by monotypy) : *Turdus orientalis* Gm. = *Turdus niger* Forster.

Erucivora Swainson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., Birds, p. 483, 1831 = Feb. 1832. Type (by monotypy) : *Turdus orientalis* Gmelin = *Turdus niger* Forster.

Lalage tricolor (Sw.).

Caterpillar-Eater.

Distr.—Australia.

Lalage tricolor tricolor (Sw.). (4-92.)

Ceblepyris tricolor Swainson, Zool. Journ. vol. i. p. 467, Jan. 1825 : Australia (Sydney). (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 63 ; Math. ix. pl. 418.)

Ceblepyris humeralis Gould, Synops. Birds Austral. pt. iv. App. p. 2, April 1st, 1833 : Sydney.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Lalage tricolor indistincta Math.

Lalage tricolor indistincta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 328, Jan. 31st, 1912. Wyndham, North-West Australia.

Karus leucomela mayi Ashby, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. pt. 4, p. 27, Oct. 1st, 1914 (cf. vol. ii. p. 72): Pine Creek, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Lalage atrovirens (Gray). (4-93.) Mysol Caterpillar-Eater.

Campephaga (Lalage) atrovirens Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 430, 1862: Mysol Island.

Distr.—Mysol, Salwatti, and New Guinea.

Lalage mæsta Sel. Tenimber Caterpillar-Eater.

Lalage mæsta Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 55, Tenimber. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 9.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Lalage leucopygialis Wald. Celebes Caterpillar-Eater.

Lalage leucopygialis Walden, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. viii. p. 69, pl. 8. fig. 2, 1872: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, Peling and Banggai.

Lalage sueurii (Vieill.). Timor Caterpillar-Eater.

Distr.—Timor and Celebes.

Lalage sueurii sueurii* (Vieillot). (4-94.)

Turdus sueurii [sueurii] Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xx. p. 270, 1818: Nouvelle Hollande, error=Timor (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 104, 1914).

Sylvia leucophæa Vieillot, ib. vol. xi. p. 189, 1817: Nouvelle Hollande, error=Timor: not Latham, Suppl. p. lv. 1801.

Ceblepyris timoriensis Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 190, 1843: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Lalage sueurii riedeli Meyer.

Lalage riedeli Meyer, Sitzungsab. Abhandlungen naturw. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884, p. 29: Kisser Island.

Distr.—Kisser Island.

* Robinson and Kloss ('De Treubia,' vol. v. livr. 1-3, p. 282, 1924) consider *Perissolalage chalepa* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. liv. p. 182, 1917: Solombo Besar Id., East Java Seas, to be this bird (a female).

Lalage sueurii celebensis Meyer.

Lalage timorensis var. *celebensis* Meyer, Sitzungsber. Abhandl. Naturw. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884, p. 30: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Lalage nigra (Forster)*.

Black Caterpillar-Eater.

Distr.—Nicobar Islands, Samoa, Fiji, and Rotuma Islands.

Lalage nigra nigra (Forster). (4-95.)

Turdus niger Forster, Indische Zoologie, p. 41, 1781: habitat in India Orientale (in the Museum Dominus Auby). Type-locality restricted to Nicobars. [Founded on Brisson, vol. ii. p. 248, 1760.]

(Olim *Turdus terat* Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 17, 1783, and of authors. Cf. Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 95, March 1879.)

Distr.—Nicobar Islands.

Lalage nigra maculosa (Peale). (4-97.)

Colluricincla maculosa Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 81, Oct. 1848: Upolu Island, Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa.

Lalage nigra pumila Neumann.

Lalage nigra pumila Neumann, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxv. p. 19, Jan. 4th, 1927: Viti Levu, Fiji Islands.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Viti Levu).

Lalage nigra rotumæ Neumann.

Lalage nigra rotumæ Neumann, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxv. p. 19, Jan. 4th, 1927: Rotuma Island, between Fiji and Santa Cruz.

Distr.—Rotuma Island.

Lalage woodi Wetmore.

Banded Caterpillar-Eater.

Lalage woodi Wetmore, Ibis, 1925, Oct. p. 845, pl. 26: Taveuni, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji (Taveuni).

Lalage whitmeei Sharpe. (4-100.) *

Savage Island Caterpillar-Eater.

Lalage whitmeei Sharpe, Mittheil. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, p. 371, 1878: Savage Island.

Distr.—Savage Island (between Samoa and Cook Island).

* *Turdus pacificus* Gmel. p. 813, April 20th, 1789: Friendly Islands (founded on Latham, Synop. Birds, ii. pt. i. p. 38, no. 39, 1783), is not applicable to any *Lalage*.
Lalage insperata (Finsch), 4-103 = *Lisomada volvocivora insperata* Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 643: Ponapé. *Distr.*—Carolines.

- Lalage leucoptera** (Schl.). (4-99.) Misorì Caterpillar-Eater.
Campephaga leucoptera Sehlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 45,
 1871 : Misorì (Sook).
Distr.—Misorì Island.

Genus **KARUA** Mathews.

- Karua* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 59, Oct. 23rd, 1913.
 Type (by original designation) : *Campephaga leucomela* V. & H.

- Karua leucomela** (V. & H.). Pied Caterpillar-Eater.
Distr.—Northern Australia.

- Karua leucomela leucomela** (V. & H.). (4-106.)
Campephaga leucomela Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.
 vol. xv. p. 215, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Broad Sound, Queensland.
 (Fig. Gould, ii. pls. 61 & 62.)
Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales (North).

- Karua leucomela rufiventris** (Gray)*.
Campephaga (rufiventris) Gray, Genera Birds, vol. i. p. 283, June
 1846 (based on Voy. Pôle Sud, pl. 11) : Raffles Bay, Northern
 Territory: not *Oxynotus rufiventer* Swainson, Faun. Bor.-Am.,
 Birds, p. 483, 1832, which is a *Lalage*. (Fig. Math. ix. p. 418.)
Lalage leucomela yorki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 329, Jan. 31st, 1912 :
 Cape York, North Queensland.
Lalage leucomela gouldi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 329, Jan. 31st, 1912 :
 Alligator River, N.T.
Lalage leucomela insulicola Todd, Proc. Soc. Biol. Wash. vol. xxxvii. p. 119,
 July 8th, 1924 : Friday Island, North Queensland.
Distr.—Northern Territory, North Queensland, North-West
 Australia.

- Karua karu** (L. & G.). Allied Pied Caterpillar-Eater.
Distr.—New Ireland, Fergusson and Goodenough Islands, New
 Hanover, Sudest Island, New Guinea, Mysol, and Key Islands.

- Karua karu karu** (L. et G.). (4-106.)
Lanius karu Lesson, Voy. et Garnot, 'Coquille,' Zool. Atlas, livr. 3,
 pl. 12, April 18th, 1827 (p. 633, Jan. 9th, 1830) : New Ireland.
Distr.—New Ireland.

- Karua karu obscurior** (R. & H.).
Lalage karu obscurior Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
 vol. xxxvii. p. 16, Jan. 1917 : Fergusson and Goodenough
 Islands.
Distr.—Fergusson and Goodenough Islands.

¹ If the genus *Karua* is not admitted, this bird must be called *Lalage leucomela yorki* Mathews.

Karua karu pallescens (R. & H.).

Lalage karu pallescens Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvii. p. 17, Jan. 1917: St. Aignan and Sudest Islands.

Distr.—Sudest Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Karua karu polygrammica (Gray).

Campephaga polygrammica Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 178: Mysol Island.

Distr.—Mysol Island.

Karua karu microrhyncha (O.-G.).

Lalage karu microrhyncha Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1915, Suppl. p. 118: Mimika River.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Karua karu keyensis (R. & H.).

Lalage karu keyensis Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvii. p. 16, 1917: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Karua karu albidior (Hartert).

Lalage karu albidior Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 208, March 20th, 1924: New Hanover.

Distr.—New Hanover.

Karua karu falsa (Hartert).

Lalage karu falsa Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. p. 131, Sept. 15th, 1925: Duke of York Island.

Distr.—Duke of York Island, New Britain and Rook Islands.

Karua conjuncta (R. & H.). White-throated Caterpillar-Eater.

Lalage conjuncta Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 51, 1924: St. Mathias Island.

Distr.—St. Mathias Island.

Karua aurea (Temm. & Laug.). (4-108.)

Red-bellied Caterpillar-Eater.

Ceblepyris aureus Temminck & Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 382, 1827: Timor, error=Ternate (*cf.* Nov. Zool. x. p. 11). (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 10. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Moluccas, Batjan, Gilolo, Ternate, and Morty Islands.

Genus **OSCARORNIS** Mathews.

Oscarornis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. no. 3, p. 372, July 31st, 1928. Type (by original designation): *Lalage sharpei* Rothsch.

- Oscarornis sharpei** (Rothsch.). Samoan Caterpillar-Eater.
Lalage sharpei Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. xl, 1900 :
 Upolo Island, Samoa Group (*cf.* Ibis, 1925, Oct. p. 848 : *ib.*
 1926, p. 627).
Distr.—Samoan Islands.

Genus **NEOLALAGE** Mathews.

Neolalage Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlix. p. 19, Oct. 30th,
 1928 : new name for the following :—

Pseudolalage Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. no. 3, p. 372, July 31st, 1928.
 Type (by original designation) : *Lalage banksiana* Gray (not Blyth, 1861).

- Neolalage banksiana** (Gray). Yellow-bellied Caterpillar-Catcher.
Distr.—New Hebrides.

Neolalage banksiana banksiana (Gray). (4-100.)

Lalage banksiana Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, vol. v. 1870,
 p. 329, for May : Banks Island, New Hebrides. (Fig. Cr. Curaçoa,
 pl. 10.)

Distr.—Banks Island.

Neolalage banksiana flavotincta (Sharpe).

Lalage flavotincta Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. xxviii,
 Dec. 30th, 1899 : Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides.

Distr.—Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides.

Genus **DIAPHOROPTERUS** Oberh.

Diaphoropterus Oberholser, Proc. Acad. Philad. p. 214, June 22nd,
 1899. Type (by original designation) : *Symmorphus leucopygus*
 Gould : new name for *Symmorphus* Gould, 1838 : not Wesmaël,
 Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833.

Symmorphus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 3, April 1838. Type
 (by monotypy) : *Symmorphus leucopygus* Gould.

Diaphoropterus leucopygus (Gould)*.

Norfolk Island Caterpillar-Catcher.

Distr.—Norfolk Island, New Caledonia ; Loyalty and Solomon
 Islands.

Diaphoropterus leucopygus leucopygus (Gould). (4-109.)

Symmorphus leucopygus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv.
 App. p. 3, April 1st, 1838 : New South Wales, error=Norfolk
 Island. (Fig. Mathews, Birds Norfolk and Lord Howe Isl. pl. 25.)

* *Diaphoropterus nigripictus* De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, [p. 4] p. 102,
 1894 : Mt. Maneao, New Guinea, is *Pomareopsis bruijni*.

Campephaga longicauda Pelzeln, Sitzb. K. Ak. Wien, vol. xli. p. 321, 1860 (after June 8th): Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Diaphoropterus leucopygus montrosieri (V. et des M.). (4-110.)

Lalage montrosieri Verreaux et des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1860, p. 431: New Caledonia. (Fig. Sarasin, pl. 2. fig. 9.)

Muscicapa novia Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 994, 1789: New Caledonia, is preoccupied by Boddaert, p. 34, 1783.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Diaphoropterus leucopygus simillimus Sar.

Diaphoropterus novius simillimus Sarasin, Vög. New Cal. Loy. Is. p. 28, pl. ii. fig. 10, 1913: Loyalty Islands.

Distr.—Loyalty Islands.

Diaphoropterus leucopygus affinis (Tristr.).

Symmorphus (Lalage) affinis Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 440: Makira Harbour, San Christoval Island.

Distr.—San Christoval and Ugi Islands, Solomon Islands.

Genus THAPSINILLAS Oberh.

Thapsinillas Oberholser, Smith. Misc. Coll. Quart. vol. xlviii. p. 161, 1905. Type (by original designation): *Criniger affinis* H. & J.

Thapsinillas affinis (H. & J.).

Yellow Bulbul.

Distr.—Moluccas, Celebes and Islands.

Thapsinillas affinis affinis (H. & J.). (6-86.)

Criniger affinis Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Se. Nat. 1841, p. 313: Waru, East Ceram. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 15. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Ceram.

Thapsinillas affinis chloris (Finsch). (6-85.)

Criniger chloris Finsch, Journ. f. Orn. 1867, p. 36: Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Thapsinillas affinis lucasi (Hart.).

Criniger chloris lucasi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 13, 1903: Obi Major.

Distr.—Obi Major.

Thapsinillas affinis harterti (Stres.).

Criniger affinis harterti Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 342, 1912: Peling Island.

Distr.—Peling and Banggai Islands.

Thapsinillas affinis mysticalis (Wall.). (6-85.)

Criniger mysticalis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 28 :
Buru Island.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Thapsinillas affinis flavicaudus (Bp.). (6-86 pt.)

Trichophorus flavicaudus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 262,
1850 (for Hombron & Jacquinot, Voy. Pôle Sud, Atlas, pl. 15.
fig. 1) : Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Thapsinillas affinis longirostris (Wall.). (4-87.)

Criniger longirostris Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 339 :
Sula.

Distr.—Sula Islands.

Thapsinillas affinis aurea (Wald.). (4-87.)

Criniger aurcus Walden, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1872, p. 400 :
Togian. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 32.)

Distr.—Togian Islands.

Thapsinillas affinis platenæ (Blas.).

Criniger platenæ Blasius, Braunsch. "Anzeiger, Jan. 11th, 1888,
p. 86" (cf. Ibis, 1889, p. 118) ; "Russ," Isis, 1888, p. 78 ; and
Ornis, 1888, p. 595, pl. 55. fig. 2 : Great Sangi. (Fig. M. & W.
pl. 32.)

Distr.—Sangi Island.

Genus **LÆDORUSA** (Cabanis.

Lædorus Cabanis, Mus. Hein. pt. i. p. 109, 1851. Type (by mono-
typy) : *L. goiavier* and *analís* (ex *Loidorus* Reichb. 1850, based on
figure without specific name).

Lædorusa goiavier Scop.

Yellow-vented Bulbul.

Distr.—India to Lombok.

Lædorusa goiavier goiavier (Scop.). (6-141.)

Muscicapa goiavier Scopoli, Del. Faunæ et Flor., Insub. pt. 2, p. 96,
1786 : Manilla.

Distr.—Philippines generally.

Lædorusa goiavier analís (Horsf.). (6-140.)

Turdus analís Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii, p. 147,
1821 : Java.

Distr.—Java, Bali, and Lombok.

Genus **MOHOUA** Less.

Mohoua Lesson, Compl. Œuvres Buffon, vol. ix. p. 139, Dec. 9th, 1835. Type (by monotypy): *Certhia heteroclites* Q. & G. = *Muscicapa ochrocephalus* Gmelin.

Clitonyx Reichenbach, Handb. Sp. Ornith., Scansoriæ, Icones Cont. no. x. p. 167, August 1st, 1853. Type (by monotypy): *Cl. ochrocephala* (Gm.).

Mohoua ochrocephala (Gm.). (8-76.) Yellowhead.

Muscicapa ochrocephalus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 944, Apr. 20th, 1789: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 11, 2nd ed. pl. 6.)

Certhia heteroclites Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 223, pl. 17. fig. 1, (pref. June 29th) 1830: Tasman Bay, South Island.

Orthonyx icterocephalus Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. for Sept. 1839, p. 257: Iles Marquises, error = South Island, New Zealand.

Mohua hua Lesson, Rev. Mag. Zool. vol. iii. p. 268, 1840: new name for Quoy et Gaimard's bird.

Muscicapa chloris Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 87, 1844 (pref. Jan.): Queen Charlotte's Sound.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Genus **CERTHIPARUS** Lafr.

Certhiparus Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. for March 1842, p. 69. Type (by original designation): *C. senilis* Du Bus = *Fringilla albicilla* Less.

Certhiparus albicilla (L. et G.). (8-75.) Whitehead.

Fringilla albicilla Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' Zool. p. 662, April 3rd, 1830: Bay of Islands, North Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 11, 2nd ed. pl. 6; Erebb. & Terr. pl. 5.)

Parus senilis Du Bus, Bull. Acad. Roy. Brux. vol. vi. p. 297, pl. 1, Juno 1839: North Island.

Clitonyx albicapilla Buller, Birds New Zeal. 2nd ed. vol. i. p. 53, Oct. 1887. New spelling only.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Genus **FINSCHIA** Hutton.

Finschia Hutton, Ibis, July, 1903, p. 319. Type (by original designation): *Parus novæseelandiæ* Gm.

Finschia novæseelandiæ (Gm.). (8-76.) New Zealand Creeper.

Parus novæseelandiæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 2, p. 1013, April 20th, 1789: Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 6; Erebb. & Terr. pl. 5.)

Parus zelandicus Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 210, pl. 11. fig. 3, (pref. June 29th) 1830: Tasman Bay, South Island.

Certhiparus maculicaudus Gray, in Dieffenbach's 'Travels in New Zealand,' vol. ii. p. 189, (mid Jan.) 1843: South Island.

Parus urostigma Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 90, (pref. Jan.) 1844: Dusky Sound, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Family ORTHONYCIDÆ.

Genus ORTHONYX Temm.

Orthonyx Temminck, Man. d'Orn. 2nd. ed. vol. i. p. lxxx Oct. 21st, 1820. Type (by monotypy): founded on *Orthonyx temminckii* Ranz.

***Orthonyx temminckii* Ranz.** Spine-tailed Log-runner.

Distr.—New South Wales and Queensland (South).

***Orthonyx temminckii temminckii* Ranz.** (7-329.)

Orthonyx temminckii Ranzani, Elem. di Zool. vol. iii. pt. 3, p. 19, April 3rd, 1822: Oceania, error=Hat Hill, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 99.)

Orthonyx maculatus Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 186, 1826 [1827]: Hat Hill, New South Wales.

Orthonyx temminckii Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 294, Feb. 17th, 1827: Hat Hill, New South Wales.

Orthonyx spinicaudus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 72nd livr. vol. iv. pls. 428-9, April 25th, 1827: Hat Hill.

Distr.—New South Wales.

***Orthonyx temminckii chandleri* Math.**

Orthonyx temminckii chandleri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 329, Jan. 31st, 1912: Richmond River, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 421.)

Distr.—Northern New South Wales and South Queensland.

Subgenus PAPUORTHONYX Math.

Papuorthonyx Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 177, 1921. Type (by original designation): *Orthonyx novæguineæ* Meyer.

***Papuorthonyx novæguineæ* (Meyer).** (7-672.)

New Guinea Log-runner.

Orthonyx novæguineæ Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. der Wissensch. zu Wien, vol. lxix. p. 74, 1874: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pt. 7.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Papuorthonyx victorianus (van Oort).

Orthonyx temminckii victoriana van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxx.
p. 234, 1909: Mt. Victoria, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **MACRORTHONYX** Math.

Macrorthonyx Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 111, Dec. 24th,
1912. Type (by original designation) : *Orthonyx spaldingi* Rams.

Macrorthonyx spaldingi (Rams.). (7-331.)

Black-headed Log-runner.

Orthonyx spaldingi Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 386,
Oct. 1st: Roekingham Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl.
pl. 53; Math. ix. pl. 422.)

Macrorthonyx spaldingi albiventer Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 130,
Jan. 28th, 1915: Atherton, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Family **CINCLOSOMATIDÆ**.Genus **CINCLOSOMA** V. & H.*

Cinclosoma Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv.
p. 219, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by monotypy) : *Turdus punctatus*
Latham = Shaw.

Cinclosoma punctatum (Shaw).

Spotted Quail-Thrush.

Distr.—South Queensland (south) to South Australia and
Tasmania.

Cinclosoma punctatum punctatum (Shaw). (7-332.)

Turdus punctatus Shaw, Zool. New Holland, pl. 9, 1795 (pl. dated
10/9/94): Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 4; Math. pl. 423.)

Turdus punctatus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xlv, (after May 30th)
1801: Sydney, New South Wales.

Cinclosoma punctatum neglectum Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 330,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Frankston, Victoria. (Female, fig. Math. ix. pl. 423.)

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Cinclosoma punctatum dovei Math.

Cinclosoma punctatum dovei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 330,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

* For review, see 'Emu,' vol. xxvi. pp. 26-40, July 1926.

Cinclosoma castanotum Gould. Chestnut-backed Quail-Thrush.
Distr.—The Mallee Country of Southern Australia.

Cinclosoma castanotum castanotum Gould. (7-333.)

Cinclosoma castanotus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 1, Dec. 1st, 1840: Belts of the Murray, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 5.)

Distr.—Adjoining parts of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Cinclosoma castanotum dundasi Math.

Cinclosoma castanotum dundasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 330, Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Dundas, West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 424.)

Distr.—South-West Australia to Cape Peninsula, South Australia.

Cinclosoma castanotum clarum Morgan.

Cinclosoma castanotum clarum Morgan, South Australian Ornithologist, vol. viii. pt. 5, p. 138, Jan. 1st, 1926: Wipipippee, Lake Gairdner, South Australia. (Fig. Emu, xxvi. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Lake Gairdner district, South Australia.

Genus AJAX Less.

Ajax Lesson, Compl. Buffon, vol. ii. p. 422, 1838. Type (by monotypy): *Eupetes ajax* Temm.

Ajax ajax (Temm. et Laug.). (7-336.) New Guinea Quail-Thrush.

Eupetes ajax Temminck & Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 573, 97th livr. 1835: New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pt. 12.)

Ajax eupetes Lesson, Rev. Zool. 1849, p. 226: New Guinea.

Eupetes goldiei Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 303, 1879: near Port Moresby, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus SAMUELA Math.

Samuela Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 112, Dec. 24th, 1912.
 Type (by original designation): *Cinclosoma cinnamomeus* Gould.

Samuela cinnamomea (Gould). Cinnamon Quail-Thrush.

Distr.—Central parts of Australia.

Samuela cinnamomea cinnamomea (Gould) *. (7-334-6.)

Cinclosoma cinnamomeus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 68, Oct.: Sturt's Dépôt, North-Western New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 6.)

* *Cinclosoma cinnamomeum* occurs in Gray's Gen. Birds, vol. i. p. 224, Sept. 1846, as a nude name.

Cinclosoma marginatum Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. vii. p. 336, (pref. July 1st) 1883 : "North-West Australia," error=North-Western New South Wales. The type is not Elsey's bird, as proved by the British Museum Register.

Distr.—New South Wales (West) and South Queensland (Interior).

***Samuela cinnamomea nea* (Math.).**

Cinclosoma castaneothorax nea Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 331, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Day Dawn, West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 425.)

Samuela cinnamomea samueli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 60, April 7th, 1916 : Gawler Ranges, South Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 426.)

Samuela cinnamomea todmordeni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 35, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Todmorden, Central Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West and Central Australia.

***Samuela castaneothorax* (Gould). (7-335.)**

Chestnut-bellied Quail-Thrush.

Cinclosoma castaneothorax Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1848, p. 139, pl. 6, June 1st, 1849 : Darling Downs, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 32 ; P. Z. S. 1848, pl. 6 : and Math. Suppl. pl. 44.)

Cinclosoma erythrothorax Sharpe, Ibis, Oct. 1881, p. 605 : new spelling only.

Distr.—Queensland (Darling Downs to Charlesville).

***Samuela alisteri* (Math.).**

Black-breasted Quail-Thrush.

Cinclosoma alisteri Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 16, Nov. 4th, 1910 : Waddilinia, Nullarbor Plains, West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 427 : Emu, vol. xxi. pl. 32.)

Cinclosoma alisteri nullarbornensis Campbell, Emu, vol. xxi. p. 161, pl. 32, Jan. 14th, 1922 : Haig and Naretha, Nullarbor Plains.

Distr.—Nullarbor Plains, West Australia.

Genus **EUPETES** Temm. et Laug.

Eupetes Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 516, 87th livr. 1831. Type (by monotypy) : *Eupetes macrocerus* Temm.

***Eupetes cærulescens* Temm. et Laug.**

Distr.—New Guinea and Mysol Island.

***Eupetes cærulescens cærulescens* Temm. et Laug. (7-339.)**

Eupetes cærulescens Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 97th livr. pl. 574, 1835 : Lobo, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pt. 3.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Eupetes cærulescens nigricrissus Salvad. (7-339.)

Eupetes nigricrissus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 36,
1876 : Hall Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Eupetes cærulescens occidentalis Neum.

Eupetes cærulescens occidentalis Neumann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxxii.
p. 39, 1924 : Waigama, Mysol Island.

Distr.—Mysol Island.

Eupetes geislerorum Meyer.

Eupetes geislerorum Meyer, Journ. f. Orn. 1892, p. 259 : Bataneng,
Huon Gulf, Kaiser Wilhelmsland, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Eupetes castanonotus Salvad.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Eupetes castanonotus castanonotus Salvad. (7-340.)

Eupetes castanonotus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 966,
1875 (1876) : Mt. Morait, New Guinea (N.W.).

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Eupetes castanonotus pulcher Sharpe. (7-340 pt.)

Eupetes pulcher Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. pp. 319,
(440), 1882 : Astrolabe Mts., New Guinea (S.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Eupetes castanonotus saturatus R. & H.

Eupetes castanonotus saturatus Rothschild & Hartert, Orn. Monatsb.
vol. xix. p. 157, 1911 : Snow Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Snow Mts.).

Eupetes leucostictus Sel.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Eupetes leucostictus leucostictus Sel. (7-342.)

Eupetes leucostictus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 690,
pl. 52 : Hanam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Eupetes leucostictus lorizæ Salvad.

Eupetes lorizæ Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. p. 102,
1896 : Moroka, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **PSEUDOPITTA** Reichw.

Pseudopitta Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 129. Type (by original designation): *Eupetes incertus* Salvad.

Pseudopitta incerta (Salvad.) *. (7-341.)

Eupetes incertus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 967, 1875: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **DRYMODES** Gould.

Drymodes Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 170, July 1841. Type (by monotypy): *D. brunneopygia* Gould.

Hylodes Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed. p. 30, Sept. 1841 (alternative name): not Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. pp. 38, 64, 1826.

Drymædus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. 1875, vol. vii. p. 965, 1876. Type (by monotypy): *D. beccarii* Salv. (new spelling?).

Drymodes brunneopygia Gould.

Scrub-Robin.

Distr.—The Malle Country of Southern Australia.

Drymodes brunneopygia brunneopygia Gould. (7-343.)

Drymodes brunneopygia Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 170, July 1841: Belts of the Murray, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 10; Math. ix. pl. 428.)

Drymodes brunneopygia victoria Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 332, Jan. 31st, 1912: Kow Plains, Victoria.

Drymodes brunneopygia intermedia Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 214, Dec. 15th, 1921: Venus Bay, Western South Australia.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia (east).

Drymodes brunneopygia pallidus (Sharpe). (7-344.)

Drymæodus pallidus Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. vii. p. 344, (pref. July 1st) 1883: Sharke's Bay, West Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and South-West Australia.

Drymodes superciliaris Gould.

Northern Scrub-Robin.

Distr.—North Queensland and Northern Territory.

Drymodes superciliaris superciliaris Gould. (7-344.)

Drymodes superciliaris Gould, in Jardine's Contr. Ornith. 1850, p. 105, Cape York. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 16; Math. ix. pl. 429.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

* Should this bird be placed near *Amalocichla brevicauda* De Vis ?.

Drymodes superciliaris colcloughi Math.

Drymodes superciliaris colcloughi Mathews, Austral Av. Ree. vol. ii. p. 97, Sept. 24th, 1914: Roper River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 429.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Drymodes beccarii Salvad.

New Guinea Scrub-Robin.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Drymodes beccarii beccarii Salvad. (7-345.)

Drymodes beccarii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 965, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Drymodes beccarii adjacens Math.

Drymodes beccarii adjacens Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 218, 1921: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Genus **PYCNOPTILUS** Gould.

Pycnoptilus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1850, p. 95, March 14th, 1851. Type (by monotypy): *P. floccosus* Gould.

Pycnoptilus floccosus Gould.

Pilot-Bird.

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

Pycnoptilus floccosus floccosus Gould. (7-342.)

Pycnoptilus floccosus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1850, p. 95, March 14th, 1851 (and p. 279 after Jan. 1852): Blue Mts., New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 27.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

Pycnoptilus floccosus sandlandi Math.

Pycnoptilus floccosus sandlandi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 331, Jan. 31st, 1912: Sassafras, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 428.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Genus **HYLACOLA** Gould.

Hylacola Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 135, Feb. 1843. Type (by original designation): *Acanthiza pyrrhopygia* V. & H.

Hylacola pyrrhopygia (V. & H.).

Ground-Wren.

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

Hylacola pyrrhopygia pyrrhopygia (V. & H.) (7-346.)

Acanthiza pyrrhopygia Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 227, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 39; Math. ix. pl. 430.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

Hylacola pyrrhopygia belcheri Math.

Hylacola pyrrhopygia belcheri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 191, March 20th, 1913: Anglesea, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 430.)

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia (Murray River).

Hylacola pyrrhopygia magna Howe.

Hylacola pyrrhopygia magna Howe, Emu, vol. xviii. p. 59, July 1918: Cobbora, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales (inland).

Hylacola cauta Gould.

Shy Ground-Wren.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Hylacola cauta cauta Gould. (7-347.)

Hylacola cauta Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 135, Feb. 1843: Western Belts of the Murray, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 40.)

Hylacola pyrrhopygia brevicauda Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 332, Jan 31st, 1912: Underbool, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 430.)

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria (Mallee).

Hylacola cauta halmaturina Math.

Hylacola pyrrhopygia halmaturina Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 333, Jan. 31st, 1912: Kangaroo Island, South Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 430.)

Distr.—Kangaroo Island.

Hylacola cauta whitlocki Math.

Hylacola pyrrhopygia whitlocki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 333, Jan. 31st, 1912: Stirling Ranges, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus **PSOPHODES** V. & H.

Psophodes Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 328, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa crepitans* (Lath.) = *Corvus olivaceus* Lath.

Psophodes olivaceus (Lath.).

Coach-whip Bird.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Psophodes olivaceus olivaceus (Lath.). (7-350.)

Corvus olivaceus Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxvi, (after May)
1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 51.)

Muscicapa crepitans Latham, ib. p. li : Sydney.

Pica gularis Wagler, Syst. Avium, *Pica*, Sp. 13, p. 327, Oct. 1827 : Sydney.

Dasyornis abeillei Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, 11th year, no. 49, col. 1163,
June 23rd, 1844 : Sydney (cf. Menegaux, Reprint, p. 117, 1913).

Psophodes olivaceus scrymgeouri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 333,
Jan. 31st, 1912 : Gippsland, Victoria.

Psophodes olivaceus sublateralis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 334,
Jan. 31st, 1912 : Tweed River, North New South Wales.

Distr.—Victoria, New South Wales, and South Queensland.

Psophodes olivaceus lateralis North.

Psophodes crepitans lateralis North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. iii. p. 13,
Jan. 7th, 1897 : Boar Pocket, North Queensland. (Fig. Math.
ix. pl. 431.)

Distr.—Queensland (North).

Psophodes olivaceus magnirostris Math.

Psophodes olivaceus magnirostris Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i.
p. 92, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Rockhampton, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland (Mid).

Psophodes nigrogularis Gould. (7-351.)

Black-throated Coach-whip Bird.

Psophodes nigrogularis Gould, Birds Austr. pt. 15, July 1st, 1844
(and P. Z. S. July 1844, p. 5) : Wongan Hills, West Australia. (Fig.
Gould, iii. pl. 16 ; Math. ix. pl. 431.)

Psophodes nigrogularis pallida Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 60,
April 7th, 1916 : Cape Mentelle, West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 431.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus **MEGALURULUS** Verr.

Megalurulus Verreaux, Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris,
p. 17, pl. vi. fig. 2, 1869. Type (by monotypy) : *M. mariæ*
Verreaux.

Megalurulus mariæ Verr. (7-400.)

Megalurulus mariæ Verreaux, Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris,
p. 17, pl. vi. fig. 2, 1869 : New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Genus **POMATOSTOMUS** Cab.

Pomatostomus Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 83, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 45): *Pomatorhinus temporalis* V. & H.

Morganornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 112, Dec. 24th, 1912: Type (by original designation): *P. superciliosus* V. & H.

Pomatostomus temporalis (V. & H.). Grey-crowned Babbler.

Distr.—Australia (except West).

Pomatostomus temporalis temporalis (V. & H.)*. (7-418.)

Pomatorhinus temporalis Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 330, Feb. 17th, 1827: Shoalwater Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 20; Math. ix. pl. 432.)

Pomatorhinus trivirgatus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 75th livr. vol. iv. pl. 443, Jan. 5th, 1828: Blue Mts., New South Wales.

Pomatorhinus temporalis tregellasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 334, Jan. 31st, 1912: Frankston, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 432.)

Distr.—Queensland (Mid), New South Wales, and Victoria.

Pomatostomus temporalis rubeculus (Gould). (7-421.)

Pomatorhinus rubeculus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 144, March 1840: North-west coast of Australia = Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Pomatorhinus temporalis cornualli Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 335, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, North Queensland.

Pomatorhinus temporalis intermedius Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 335, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexander, Northern Territory.

Pomatorhinus temporalis bamba Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 43, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

Pomatostomus nigrescens (Math.). Red-breasted Babbler.

Pomatorhinus temporalis nigrescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 335, Jan. 31st, 1912: Strelley River, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 432.)

Pomatostomus innominatus Mathews, Check-list Birds Austr. pt. 3, p. 223, Sept. 8th, 1924: Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia.

Pomatostomus superciliosus (V. & H.). White-browed Babbler.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

* *Pomatorhinus frivulus* Sharpe, Hist. Coll. Nat. Hist. B. M. vol. ii. p. 137, 1906, ex *Turdus frivulus* Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xlviii, 1801 (*cf.* Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 28, pl. 4, July 17th, 1922), is not this bird.

Pomatostomus superciliosus superciliosus (V. & H.). (7-419.)

Pomatorhinus superciliosus Vigers & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 330, Feb. 17th, 1827 : South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 22 ; Math. ix. pl. 433.)

Pomatorhinus superciliosus gilgandra Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 336, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Gilgandra, Northern New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Pomatostomus superciliosus ashbyi (Math.).

Pomatorhinus superciliosus ashbyi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxviii. p. 87, April 27th, 1911 : Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Pomatostomus superciliosus gwendolenæ (Math.).

Pomatorhinus superciliosus gwendolenæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 336, Jan 31st, 1912 : Carnarvon, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Pomatostomus ruficeps (Hartl.). Chestnut-crowned Babbler.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Pomatostomus ruficeps ruficeps (Hartl.). (7-420.)

Pomatorhinus ruficeps Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (for July) 1852, p. 316, August : "Adelaide," error = Broken Hill District, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 38 ; Math. ix. pl. 433.)

Pomatorhinus pileatus Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xxxii. p. 453, 1863 (1864) : same locality.

Pomatostomus ruficeps parsoni Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxviii. p. 48, March 4th, 1918 : Pungonda, South Australia.

Distr.—Adjoining parts of New South Wales and South Australia.

Pomatostomus ruficeps bebbi Math.

Pomatostomus ruficeps bebbi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 60, April 7th, 1916 : South Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland.

Pomatostomus isidori (L. et G.). (7-432.) New Guinea Babbler.

Pomatorhinus isidori Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' livr. 10, pl. 29, 1829, p. 680, 1830 : New Guinea.

Pomatorhinus geoffroyi Lesson, Compl. Buffon, vol. ii. p. 542, 1838 : Dorey Harbour, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North-West).

Genus **CATAPONERA** Hart.

Cataponera Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 70, 1896. Type (by original designation): *C. turdoides* Hart.

Cataponera turdoides Hart.

Cataponera turdoides Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 70, 1896 : Celebes, Mt. Bonthain (South). (Fig. M. & W. pl. 29.)

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Cataponera abditiva Riley.

Cataponera abditiva Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 158, 1918 : Rano Rano, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Genus **CALAMANTHUS** Gould.

Calamanthus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 4, April 1st, 1838. Type (by original designation): *Anthus fuliginosus* V. & H.

Praticola Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 343, July 1st, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *P. anthoides* Swainson = *Anthus fuliginosus* V. & H.: not Kaup, Skizz. Entw. Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 114, 1828.

Eremianthus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 295, Feb. 15th, 1922. Type (by original designation): *Calamanthus campestris wayensis* Mathews.

Calamanthus fuliginosus (V. & H.). Striated Field-Wren.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania. Mid- and South-West Australia.

Calamanthus fuliginosus fuliginosus (V. & H.). (7-501.)

Anthus fuliginosus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 230, Feb. 17th, 1827 : North Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 70.)

Distr.—Tasmania (North-East).

Calamanthus fuliginosus anthoides (Sw.).

Praticola anthoides Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 344, Dec. 31st, 1837 : North-West Tasmania (ex id., Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 244, July 1837 : n. n.).

Calamanthus diemenensis North, Austr. Mus. Spec. Cat. no. 1, vol. i. p. 354, July 11th, 1904 : Waratah, North-West Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania (North-West).

Calamanthus fuliginosus albiloris North.

Calamanthus albiloris North, Viet. Nat. vol. xix. p. 106, Nov. 6th, 1902 : Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 434.)

Distr.—Victoria.

***Calamanthus fuliginosus winiam* Campbell.**

Calamanthus fuliginosus winiam A. J. & A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxvii. pt. 2, p. 80, Oct. 17th, 1927: Winiam, South of Nhill, Victoria. (Fig. Emu, xxvii. pt. 4, pl. 31, and Math. Suppl.)

Distr.—Victoria.

***Calamanthus fuliginosus obscurior* Math.**

Calamanthus fuliginosus obscurior Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 35, Feb. 21st, 1923: New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales.

***Calamanthus fuliginosus montanellus* Mill.**

Calamanthus montanellus Milligan, Emu, vol. ii. p. 200, April 1st, 1903: Stirling Ranges, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 434.)

Calamanthus montanellus ashbyi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 287, Feb. 15th, 1922: Wongan Hills.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Stirling Ranges and Wongan Hills).

***Calamanthus fuliginosus carteri* Math.**

Calamanthus fuliginosus carteri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 337, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Calamanthus montanellus leakei Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xliii. p. 13, Oct. 27th, 1922: Woolundra Gold Fields.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Broome Hill and Woolundra).

***Calamanthus fuliginosus hartogi* Carter.**

Calamanthus campestris hartogi Carter, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvii. p. 6, Oct. 24th, 1916: Dirk Hartog Island.

Distr.—Dirk Hartog Island.

***Calamanthus campestris* (Gould).**

Rufous Field-Wren.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, South and Central Australia. Mid- and South-West Australia.

***Calamanthus campestris campestris* (Gould). (7-502.)**

Pratincola campestris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 171, July 1841: Port Augusta, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 71; Math. ix. pl. 435.)

Distr.—South Australia (Port Augusta).

***Calamanthus campestris isabellinus* North.**

Calamanthus isabellinus North, Rep. Horn. Sci. Exped. Austr. vol. ii. p. 85, Feb. 1896: Central Australia. (Fig. Emu, xxiv. pl. 43.)

Distr.—Central Australia.

Calamanthus campestris howei Math.

Calamanthus howei Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 24,
Nov. 30th, 1909 : Kow Plains, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria (Kow Plains).

Calamanthus campestris ethelæ Math.

Calamanthus campestris ethelæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 337,
Jan. 31st, 1912 : Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia). (Fig. Math.
ix. pl. 435.)

Distr.—South Australia (Eyre's Peninsula).

Calamanthus campestris macgillivrayi Math.

Calamanthus campestris macgillivrayi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec.
vol. ii. p. 8, Aug. 2nd, 1913 : Broken Hill, New South Wales.

Distr.—Interior of South Australia and New South Wales.

Calamanthus campestris rubiginosus A. J. Campb.

Calamanthus rubiginosus A. J. Campbell, Vict. Nat. vol. xvi. p. 3,
May 4th, 1899 : Point Cloates, Mid-West Australia (coast).

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (coast).

Calamanthus campestris dorrie Math.

Calamanthus campestris dorrie Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 337,
Jan. 31st, 1912 : Dorrie Island, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math.
ix. pl. 435.)

Distr.—Dorrie Island, West Australia.

Calamanthus campestris wayensis Math.

Calamanthus campestris wayensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
p. 338, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Lake Way (inland). (Fig. Math. ix.
pl. 435.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (inland).

Calamanthus campestris peroni Math.

Calamanthus campestris peroni Mathews, Ibis, Oct. 10th, 1917, p. 586 :
Peron Peninsula, West Australia.

Distr.—West Australia (Peron Peninsula).

Genus **CINCLORAMPHUS** Gould.

Cincloramphus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 4,
April 1st, 1838. Type (by original designation) : *Megalurus*
cruralis V. & H.

Ptenodus Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 39, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851 : new name
for above.

Cincloramphus cruralis (V. & H.).

Brown Song-Lark.

Distr.—Australia (not Tasmania).**Cincloramphus cruralis cruralis** (V. & H.). (7-498.)*Megalurus cruralis* Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 228, Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iii. pls. 74, 75.)*Cincloramphus cantatoris* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 135, Feb. 1843: Port Phillip, Victoria. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 75.)*Cincloramphus cantillans* Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxviii. Sept. 1st, 1847: new spelling of above.*Distr.*—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.**Cincloramphus cruralis clelandi** Math.*Cincloramphus cruralis clelandi* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 338, Jan 31st, 1912: Perth, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 436.)*Distr.*—South-West Australia.**Cincloramphus cruralis rogersi** Math.*Cincloramphus cruralis rogersi* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 338, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 436.)*Distr.*—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.Genus **MACLENNANIA** Math.*Maclennania* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 127, Dec. 28th, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Cincloramphus mathewsi* Ired.**Maclennania mathewsi** (Ired.).

Rufous Song-Lark.

Distr.—Australia (not Tasmania).**Maclennania mathewsi mathewsi** (Ired.). (7-500.)*Cincloramphus rufescens mathewsi* Iredale, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 97, May 26th, 1911: Yalgoo, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 437.)*Cincloramphus mathewsi alisteri* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 339, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison, West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 437.)*Cincloramphus mathewsi subalisteri* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 339, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.*Distr.*—Mid-West Australia, North-West Australia, and Northern Territory (West).

Maclellannania mathewsi horsfieldi (Math.).

Cincloramphus mathewsi horsfieldi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 339, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Poodytes gramineus normani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 97, Sept. 24th, 1914: Norman River, Queensland; corrected to *Ptenædus mathewsi normani* id., ib. p. 133, Jan. 28th, 1915.

Distr.—Northern Territory (East) and North Queensland.

Maclellannania mathewsi vigorsi (Mathews).

Cincloramphus mathewsi vigorsi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 339, Jan. 31st, 1912: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 76.)

Anthus rufescens Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 230, Feb. 17th, 1827: not Temminck, Man. d'Orn. 2nd ed. vol. i. p. 267, 1820.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Genus **BÜTTIKOFERELLA** Stres.

Büttikoferella Stresemann, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi. no. 2, p. 40, note March 1928. New name for the following (not Roelofs, 1893).

Buettikoferia Madarász, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xii. p. 49, 1902. Type (by monotypy): *Napothera bivittata* Bp. (to replace *Muelleria* Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xvii. pp. 68, 96, 1895 (not Schranck, 1803)).

Büttikoferia bivittata (Bp.). (7-516.)

Napothera bivittata Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 359, 1851: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Genus **ANDROPHILUS** Sharpe.

Androphilus Sharpe, Ibis, 1888, p. 390. Type (by original designation):

A. accentor Sharpe, ib.

Androphilus castaneus (Bütt.).

Distr.—Celebes and Moluccas.

Androphilus castaneus castaneus (Bütt.).

Turdinus castaneus Büttikofker, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 261, 1893: Minahassa, North Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 34.)

Androphilus everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 69, 1896: Mt. Bonthain, South Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Androphilus castaneus musculus Stres.

Androphilus castaneus museulus Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 136, pl. 4. fig. 3, 1914: Ceram Island.

Distr.—Ceram.

Androphilus castaneus disturbans Hart.

Androphilus disturbans Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 238, 1900 :
Buru, Moluccas.

Distr.—Buru, Moluccas.

Androphilus viridis R. & H.

Androphilus viridis Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xxix. p. 33, 1911 : Mt. Goliath.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Family BOWDLERIIDÆ.

Genus BOWDLERIA Rothsch.

Bowdleria Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 539, Dec. 29th, 1896,
note. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Zool. Rec. 1896,
p. 57) : *Synallaxis punctata* Q. et G.

Bowdleria punctata (Q. et G.).

Fern-Bird.

Distr.—New Zealand and Snares Island.

Bowdleria punctata punctata (Q. et G.). (7-97-8.)

Synallaxis punctata Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i.
p. 225, pl. 18. fig. 3, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : Tasman Bay, South
Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 13, 2nd ed. pl. 7 ;
Lorenz-Liburnau, Ann. K.-K. Naturh. xvii. pl. 12. fig. 3.)

Sphenæacus fulvus Gray, Ibis, July 1862, p. 221 : Tasman Bay, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Bowdleria punctata vealeæ Kemp.

Bowdleria punctata vealeæ Kemp, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 124,
Dec. 24th, 1912 : North Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Bowdleria punctata caudata (Buller).

Sphenæacus caudatus Buller, Ibis, Oct. 1894, p. 523 : Snares Island.
(Fig. Lorenz-Liburnau, Ann. K.-K. Naturh. xvii. pl. 12. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Snares Island.

Bowdleria rufescens (Buller). (7-98.)

Chatham Islands Fern-Bird.

Sphenæacus rufescens Buller, Ibis, Jan. 1869, p. 38 : Chatham Islands.
(Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 13.)

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

Genus **MALIA** Schl.

Malia Schlegel, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. ii. p. 165, 1880. Type (by monotypy): *Malia grata* Schl.

Malia grata Schl.

Distr.—Celebes.

Malia grata grata Schl. (7-587.)

Malia grata Schlegel, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. ii. p. 165, 1880: Macassar, Saleyer Island, Celebes (South). (Fig. M. & W. pl. 33.)

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Malia grata recondita M. & W.

Malia recondita Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresd. p. 1, 1894: Batu, Minahassa, and Mogondo, North Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Genus **ÆTHOSTOMA** Sharpe.

Æthostoma Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xii. p. 54, 1902. New name for *Trichostoma* Blyth.

Trichostoma Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xi. pt. ii. p. 793, 1842. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 41): *Trichostoma rostratum* Blyth, not *Trichostoma* Pietet, 1834.

Æthostoma celebensis (Strickl.). (7-542.)

Trichostoma celebensis Strickland, Contrib. Orn. 1849, p. 127, pl. 35: Menado, Celebes. (Fig. Ibis, 1876, pl. 11. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Æthostoma finschi (Wald.). (7-543.)

Trichostoma finschi Walden, Ibis, 1876, p. 378, pl. 11. fig. 1: Macassar, South Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (South) and Buton Island (S.W.).

Genus **SETARIA** Blyth.

Setaria Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 385, 1844. Type (by monotypy): *Setaria albogularis* Blyth.

Setaria affine (Blyth). (7-569.)

Trichostoma affine Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xi. pt. ii. p. 795, 1842 (no locality): Malay Peninsula, restricted to Sumatra.

Napothera atricapilla Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 359, 1851: restricted to Sumatra.

Distr.—Celebes, Borneo, and Sumatra.

Genus **VITIA** Rams.

Vitia Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 41, Feb. 1876. Type (by monotypy): *V. ruficapilla* Rams.

Drymochara Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 19, June. Type (by monotypy): *D. badiceps* Finsch.

Vitia badiceps (Finsch). (7-550.)

Drymochara badiceps Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 20 : Viti Levu, Fiji.

Distr.—Viti Levu, Fiji.

Vitia ruficapilla Rams.

Vitia ruficapilla Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 41, Feb. 1876 : Kandavu, Fiji.

Distr.—Kandavu, Fiji Islands.

Genus **ORTYGOCICHLA** Sel.

Ortygocichla Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1881, p. 452. Type (by monotypy): *O. rubiginosa* Selater.

Ortygocichla rubiginosa Sel.

Ortygocichla rubiginosa Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1881, p. 452, pl. 39: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Genus **TRICHOCICHLA** Reichw.

Trichocichla Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1890, p. 489. Type (by original designation): *T. rufa* Reichenow.

Trichocichla rufa Reichw.

Trichocichla rufa Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1890, p. 489 : Viti Levu, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Genus **IFRITA** Rothsch.

Ifrita Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. liii, 1898. Type (by monotypy): *I. coronata* Rothsch.=*Todopsis kowaldi* De Vis.

Ifrita kowaldi (De Vis).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Ifrita kowaldi kowaldi (De Vis).

Todopsis kowaldi De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-89, App., (p. 3, dated Aug. 23rd, 1889) p. 60, 1890; and id., Ibis, Jan. 1891, p. 31: Owen Stanley Mts. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vii. pl. 3. fig. 1.)

Ifrita coronata Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. liv, 1898: Low Country of Port Moresby; Mts. of British New Guinea (cf. id. vol. x. p. 226, 1903.)

Distr.—New Guinea (British).

Ifrita kowaldi schalowiana Stres.

Ifrita kowaldi schalowiana Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxx. p. 8, 1922: Schraderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (German).

Genus **CRATEROSCELIS** Sharpe.

Crateroscelis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. vii. p. 590. Type: *Brachypteryx murinus* Sel.

Crateroscelis murina (Sel.). (7-590.)

Brachypteryx murinus Slater, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. ii. p. 158, 1858: New Guinea.

Brachypteryx brunneiventris Meyer, Sitz. K. Akad. Wien, vol. lxxix. p. 497, 1874: New Guinea.

Sericornis? fulvipes Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 468, 1880: Goldie River, 30 miles inland: New Guinea.

Crateroscelis rufobrunnea Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xi. p. 25, 1900: Mt. Maori, Humbolt Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatty, Waigou, and Mysol.

Crateroscelis monacha (Gray). (7-591.)

Alcippe monacha Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 175: Aru Island.

Distr.—Aru Island.

Crateroscelis pectoralis R. & H.

Crateroscelis pectoralis Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xi. p. 25, 1900: Mt. Cameron, Owen Stanley Mts. (Fig. Nov. Zool. viii. pl. 7.)

Sericornis salvadori Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. ix. p. 4, 1901: South-East New Guinea.

Crateroscelis albigula Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 128: Schraderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Crateroscelis montana De Vis.

Crateroscelis montana De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 387: South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **HETEROXENICUS** Sharpe.

Heteroxenicus Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xii. p. xii, March 28th, 1902: new name for *Drymochares* Gould (not Mulsant, 1847), Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 218. Type (by monotypy): *D. stellatus* Gould.

Heteroxenicus floris (Hart.).

Brachypteryx floris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 170, 1897: South Flores.

Distr.—South Flores.

Heteroxenicus leucophris (Temm.). (7-28.)

Myiothera leucophris Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 74th livr. pl. 448, fig. 1, 1827: Java.

Distr.—Java, Timor.

Genus **LAMPROLIA** Finsch.

Lamprolia Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 733. Type (by monotypy): *L. victoriæ* Finsch.

Lamprolia victoriæ Finsch.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Lamprolia victoriæ victoriæ Finsch.

Lamprolia victoriæ Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 735, pl. 62: Taviuni, Fiji. (Fig. Rowley, Misc. ii. pl. 62.)

Distr.—Taviuni Island.

Lamprolia victoriæ klinesmithi Rams.

Lamprolia klinesmithi Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 68, Feb. 1876: Vanua Levu.

Lamprolia minor Layard, Ibis, April 1876, p. 155: Vanua Levu.

Distr.—Fiji Islands, Vanua Levu.

Genus **PSEUDOXENICUS** Finsch.

Pseudoxenicus Finsch, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xxii. p. 213, March 1901. Type (by monotypy): *Microura superciliaris* Bp.

Pseudoxenicus evcretti (Hart.).

Distr.—Flores and Sumbawa.

Pseudoxenicus everetti everetti (Hartert).

Orthnocichla everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 170, 1897 : Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Pseudoxenicus everetti sumbawana (Rensch.).

Orthnocichla everetti sumbawana Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi. Heft 2, March 1928 : Sumbawa.

Distr.—Sumbawa.

Genus **ORTHNOCICHLA** Sharpe.

Orthnocichla Sharpe, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. vi. p. 179, 1884.

Type (by monotypy): *Orthnocichla subulata* Sharpe.

Orthnocichla subulata Sharpe.

Distr.—Timor and Flores.

Orthnocichla subulata subulata Sharpe.

Orthnocichla subulata Sharpe, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. vi. p. 179, 1884 : Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Orthnocichla subulata advena Hart.

Orthnocichla subulata advena Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 170, 1897 : South Flores.

Distr.—South Flores.

Genus **PNŒPYGA** Hodgson.

Pnœpyga Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 24. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. vi. p. 301, 1881): *Tesia albiventer* Hodgson.

Pnœpygia rufa Sharpe.

Distr.—Java (Sumatra) and Flores.

Pnœpygia rufa rufa Sharpe. (6-304.)

Pnœpygia rufa Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. vi. p. 304, 1881, (pref. Dec.): Java.

Distr.—Java (and Sumatra).

Pnœpygia rufa everetti Rothschild.

Pnœpygia everetti Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 168, April 26th, 1897 : South Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Family TURDIDÆ.

Genus PHÆORNIS ScL.

Phæornis Sclater, Ibis, 1859, p. 327. Type (by original designation):
Muscicapa obscura Gm.

Phæornis obscurus (Gm.). (4-5.)

Muscicapa obscura Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 945, 1789:
Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 42; Cass. pl. 9. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Hawaii.

Phæornis myadestinus Stejn.

Phæornis myadestina Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 1887, vol. x.
p. 90: Kauai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 42.)

Distr.—Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.

Phæornis lanaiensis Wilson.

Phæornis lanaiensis Wilson, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1891, p. 460:
Lanai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 42.)

Distr.—Lanai, Hawaiian Islands.

Phæornis palmeri Rothsch.

Phæornis palmeri Rothschild, Avif. Laysan, p. 67, 1893: Kauai.

Distr.—Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.

Phæornis oahuensis W. & E.

Phæornis oahuensis Wilson & Evans, Aves Hawaiienses, Introd.
p. xiii, 1899: Oahu.

Distr.—Oahu, Hawaiian Islands. Extinct.

Genus TURDUS L.

Turdus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 168, Jan. 1st, 1758.
Type (by subsequent designation, Selby, Illustr. Brit. Birds,
p. 29, 1825): *Turdus merula* L. (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. v.
p. 77, Feb. 1923).

Turdus samoensis Tristr. (5-242.) Samoan Blackbird.

Turdus samoensis Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 188: Samoa. (Fig. Seebohm,
Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 90.)

Distr.—Samoa.

Turdus vanikorensis Q. et G. (5-242 pt.) Vanikoro Blackbird.

Turdus vanikorensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 188, pl. 7. fig. 2, 1830: Vanikoro, St. Cruz.

Distr.—Vanikoro Island.

Turdus marcensis L. & T. (5-249.) Loyalty Island Blackbird.

Turdus marcensis Layard & Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 472: Maré. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 91.)

Merula marcensis larochensis Sarasin, Vög. Neu Caled., Loy. Is. p. 42, 1913; Maré Island (east side).

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Maré Island).

Turdus poliocephalus Lath. (5-258.) Grey-headed Blackbird.

Turdus poliocephalus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xlv, 1801, (after May): Norfolk Island. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 30; Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 105; Math. Suppl. pl. 26.)

Merula nestor Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1835, p. 186, April 8th, 1836: Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Turdus deningeri Stres.

Ceram Blackbird.

Turdus deningeri Stresemann, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 4, 1912: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Turdus tempesti Lay.

Taviuni Blackbird.

Distr.—Fiji, Loyalty, and New Hebrides.

Turdus tempesti tempesti Lay. (5-527.)

Turdus tempesti Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 420: Taviuni, Fiji Islands. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 106.)

Distr.—Fiji (Taviuni).

Turdus tempesti pritzbueri Lay. (5-256.)

Turdus pritzbueri Layard, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1878, p. 374: Lifu, Loyalty Islands. (Fig. Ibis, 1879, pl. 5; Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 104.)

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Lifu).

Turdus tempesti albifrons (Rams.). (5-258.)

Merula albifrons Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 336, 1879: Erromanga, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Erromanga).

Turdus canescens (De Vis). Goodenough Island Blackbird.

Merula canescens De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94, p. 105 (reprint, p. 5): Goodenough Island. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 107.)

Distr.—Goodenough Island.

Turdus ruficeps (Rams.). (5-256.) Red-headed Blackbird.

Merula ruficeps Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 43, Feb. 1876: Fiji. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 110.)

Merula bicolor Layard, Ibis, April 1876, p. 153: Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Turdus papuensis (De Vis). Papuan Blackbird.

Distr.—New Guinea and St. Mathias Island.

Turdus papuensis papuensis (De Vis).

Merula papuensis De Vis, Ann. Rep. New Guinea, 1888-89, App. p. 61, 1890: Mt. Victoria, New Guinea. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 108.)

Merula melanaria Madarász, Orn. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 23, Feb. 1900: Astrolabe Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Turdus papuensis heinrothi R. & H.

Turdus melanarius heinrothi Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 53, March 4th, 1924: St. Mathias Island.

Distr.—St. Mathias Island.

Turdus fumidus Müll. Chestnut-breasted Blackbird.

Distr.—Java to Timor and Celebes.

Turdus fumidus fumidus Müll. (5-279.)

Turdus (Merula) fumidus Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 201, 1843: Mt. Gedee, Java. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 119.)

Distr.—Java.

Turdus fumidus schlegeli Sel.

Turdus schlegeli Selater, Ibis, 1861, p. 280: Timor. (Fig. Zool. Timor, pl. 1.)

Distr.—Timor.

Turdus fumidus celebensis (Bütt.).

Merula celebensis Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 109, 1892: Macassar, Celebes (South). (Fig. M. & W. pl. 35.)

Distr.—Celebes (Mts.).

Turdus obscurus Gm. (5-273.) Eye-browed Blackbird.

Turdus obscurus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 816, 1789: Siberia.

(Fig. Dresser, i. pl. 9; Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 139.)

Distr.—Siberia to Malay Archipelago and Pelew Islands.

Turdus vitiensis Lay. Fiji Island Blackbird.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Turdus vitiensis vitiensis Lay. (5-278.)

Turdus vitiensis Layard, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1876, p. 305: Vanua Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 123.)

Merula vanuensis Seebohm, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1890, p. 667, 1891: new name for above.

Distr.—Vanua Levu Island.

Turdus vitiensis layardi (Seeb.).

Merula layardi Seebohm, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1890, p. 667, 1891:

Viti Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 124.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Viti Levu).

Turdus xanthopus Forst. Vinous-tinted Blackbird.

Distr.—New Caledonia and Lord Howe Island.

Turdus xanthopus xanthopus Forst. (5-276.)

Turdus xanthopus Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 266, (pref. Jan.

1st) 1844: New Caledonia. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 126.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Turdus xanthopus vinitinctus (Gould). (5-277.)

Merula vinitincta Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1855, p. 165,

Dec. 18th: Lord Howe Island. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 31;

Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, ii. pl. 125; Math. Suppl. pl. 26.)

Distr.—Lord Howe Islands.

Genus **GEOKICHLA** Müll.*

Geokichla Müller, Tijds. Naturl. Gesch. Phys. vol. ii. pt. iii. p. 348,

1835. Type: *Turdus citrinus* Latham (cf. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. xxxv. p. 610, 1898).

Geokichla peroni (V.).

Timor Ground-Thrush.

Distr.—Timor and Dammar Islands.

* *Geo-kichla singularis* Macklot occurs in Bijdragen Tot. de Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, Amsterdam, 1830, p. 175 (D. V. St. I.), as a *nomen nudum*.

***Geokichla peroni peroni* (V.).** (5-169.)

Turdus peroni Vieillot, Nouv. d'Dict. Hist. Nat. vol. xx. p. 276,
May 30th, 1818: New Holland, error=Timor. (Fig. Seebohm,
Monogr. Thrushes, i. pl. 15)

Geocichla rubiginosa Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 172, 1843 :
Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

***Geokichla peroni audacis* Hart.**

Geocichla audacis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xlii,
April 29th, 1899: Dammar Island.

Distr.—Dammar Island.

***Geokichla dohertyi* Hart.**

Lombok Ground-Thrush.

Geocichla dohertyi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 555, pl. 11. fig. 3,
1896: Lombok and Sumbawa.

Distr.—Lombok and Sumbawa.

***Geokichla andromedæ* (Temm.).**

Myiothra andromedæ Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois.
66th livr. pl. 382, June 10th, 1826: Java and Sumatra=Java.
Type in Leyden Museum (*cf.* Hellmayr, Avif. Timor, p. 11, 1914).

Distr.—Java and Timor.

***Geokichla erythronota* Sch.** (5-165.)

Celebes Ground-Thrush.

Geocichla erythronota Selater, Ibis, 1859, p. 113: Macassar, Celebes.
(Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 6; Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, i. pl. 15.)

Distr.—Celebes.

***Geokichla interpres* (Temm.).** (5-136.)

Grey-backed Ground-Thrush.

Turdus interpres Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 458, 1826: Java
(restricted type-locality) and Sumatra. (Fig. Seebohm,
Monogr. Thrushes, i. pl. 16.)

Turdus avensis Gray, in Griffith's ed. Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. vol. vi. pl. opp.
p. 530, 1829: Java (restricted type-locality).

Distr.—Malay Peninsula to Lesser Sunda Islands.

***Geokichla frontalis* Mad.**

White-fronted Ground-Thrush.

Geocichla frontalis Madarász, Termes. Fuzetek. vol. xxii. 1899,
pp. 111 (-114), pl. 8: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Geokichla schistacea Meyer. White-eared Ground-Thrush.

Geocichla schistacea Meyer, Zeitsehr. ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 211, pl. 8, 1884 : Tenimber. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, i. pl. 28 : Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Tenimber.

Geokichla dumasi Rothschild. Buru Ground-Thrush.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Geokichla dumasi dumasi Rothschild.

Geocichla dumasi Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xxx, 1898 : Mt. Mada, Buru. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vii. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Moluccas (Buru).

Geokichla dumasi joiceyi (R. & H.).

Turdus joiceyi Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xli. p. 74, 1921 : Ceram.

Distr.—Mountains of Ceram.

Geokichla machiki Forbes. Brown-throated Ground-Thrush.

Geocichla machiki Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 589, pl. 52 : Tenimber. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, i. pl. 14.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Genus **AMALOCICHLA** De Vis.

Amalocichla De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1890-91, App. ec. p. 95, 1892 ; id., Ann. Queensd. Mus. pt. 2, p. 5, 1892. Type (by monotypy) : *Amalocichla sclateriana* De Vis.

Amalocichla sclateriana De Vis. New Guinea Ground-Thrush.

Amalocichla sclateriana De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1890-91, App. ec. p. 95, 1892 : Owen Stanley Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Amalocichla brevicauda (De Vis). Short-tailed Ground-Thrush.

Drymacodus brevicauda De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94, p. 103 (reprint, p. 5), 1894 (after Oct. 19th) : Mt. Maneao, S.E. New Guinea.

Drymacodus brevirostris De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 386 : S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **TURNAGRA** Less.

Turnagra Lesson, Compl. Œuvres, Buffon, vol. viii. p. 216, June 3rd, 1837. Type (by monotypy) : *Tanagra macularia* Q. et G. = *Tanagra capensis* Sparr.

Keropia Gray, Gen. Birds, p. 28, 1840, April 1st. Type (by original designation): *K. crassirostris*=*Tanagra capensis* Sparr.

Otagon Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 374, 1851 (before Feb. 3rd): new name for *Turnagra* Lesson.

Turnagra tanagra (Schl.). (7-5.) North Island Thrush.

Otagon tanagra Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 190, 1865 : North Island. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 14, 2nd ed. pl. 4.)

Turnagra hectori Buller, Ibis, Jan. 1869, p. 39 : North Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Turnagra capensis (Sparrm.). (7-4.) South Island Thrush.

Tanagra capensis Sparrman, Mus. Carlson. fasc. 2, no. 45, 1787 : Dusky Sound, South Island. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 14, 2nd ed. pl. 4.) Type in Stockholm, Sweden.

Turdus crassirostris Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 815, April 20th, 1789 : Dusky Sound : new Zealand.

Campephaga ferruginea Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. x. p. 48, June 21st, 1817 : new name for *capensis* Sparrman.

Tanagra macularia Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 186, pl. 7. fig. 1, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : Tasman Bay, South Island.

Loxia turdus Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 85, (pref. Jan. 1st) 1844 : Dusky Sound.

Turnagra capensis minor Fleming, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxviii. p. 121, May 27th, 1915 : St. Stephen's Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Genus **OREOCINCLA** Gould.

Oreocincla Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 3, April 1st, 1838. Type (by original designation): *Turdus varius* Horsfield. Not Vieillot=*T. horsfieldi* Bp.

Oreocincla lunulata (Lath.). Spotted Ground-Thrush.

Distr.—Queensland to Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia.

Oreocincla lunulata lunulata Lath. (7-155.)

Turdus lunulata Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xlii, 1801 (after May): Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 7; Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, pl. 8.)

Oreocincla novæhollandiæ Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. ix. p. 192, March 1843, as synonym of *lunulatus*, ex Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 3, 1838 : nude name.

Turdus australasianus Mathews, Check-list, p. 147, June 26th, 1923, as synonym of *lunulatus*, ex Cotton, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. iii. p. 363, 1848 : nude name.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Oreocincla lunulata macrorhyncha Gould. (7-156.)

Oreocincla macrorhyncha Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 3,
April 1st, 1838 : Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Oreocincla lunulata heinei Cab. (7-157.)

Oreocincla heinei Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 6, after Oct. 23rd,
1851. "Japan," error = South Queensland. (Fig. Seebohm,
Monogr. Thrushes, pl. 6 ; Math. ix. pl. 438.)

Oreocincla iodura Gould, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. iv. vol. ix. May 1st, p. 401,
1872 : Queensland (South).

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales (N.E.).

Oreocincla lunulata cuneata (De Vis).

Geocichla cuneata De Vis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensl. vol. vi. p. 242
(1889), 1890 : Herberton, North Queensland. (Fig. Seebohm,
Monogr. Thrushes, pl. 7 ; Math. ix. pl. 438.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Oreocincla lunulata halmaturina (Campb.).

Geocichla lunulata subsp. *halmaturina* Campbell, Emu, vol. v. p. 140,
Jan. 1st, 1906 : Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island.

Oreocincla lunulata dendyi (Math.).

Turdus lunulata dendyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 340,
Jan. 31st, 1912 : Sassafras, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Oreocincla lunulata horsfieldi Bp. (5-153.)

Oreocincla horsfieldi Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. May 1857,
p. 205 : Java. (Fig. Cat. Birds v. pl. 10 ; Seebohm, Monogr.
Thrushes, i. pl. 5.)

Oreocincla malayana Sundevall, Journ. f. Orn. for May, 1857, p. 161 : Batavia,
Java.

Distr.—Java and Lombok.

Oreocincla dauma (Lath.).

Small-billed Ground-Thrush.

Distr.—India, China, New Guinea, St. Mathias, and Solomon
Islands.

Oreocincla dauma dauma (Lath.). (5-154.)

Turdus dauma Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 362, 1790 : India.
(Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, i. pl. 2.)

Distr.—Highlands of the Himalayas.

Oreocincla dauma papuensis (Seeb.). (5-158.)

Geocichla papuensis Seebohm, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. v. p. 158, pl. 9, 1881: New Guinea. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, pl. 6.)

Distr.—South-East New Guinea.

Oreocincla dauma eichhorni (R. & H.).

Turdus dauma eichhorni Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 52, 1924: St. Mathias Island.

Distr.—St. Mathias Island.

Oreocincla dauma choiseuli (Hart.).

Turdus dauma choiseuli Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 273, 1924: Choiseul Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Oreocincla talaseæ (R. & H.). New Britain Ground-Thrush.

Turdus talaseæ Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 53, Jan. 30th, 1926: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Genus ZOOTHERA Vig.

Zoothera Vigors, Proe. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1831, p. 172. Type (by monotypy): *Z. monticola* Vig. (Fig. Gould, Cent. Himal. pl. 22.)

Zoothera andromedæ (Temm.). (5-163.) Brown Ground-Thrush.

Myiothera andromedæ Temminck, Planeh. Color. d'Ois. pl. 392, 1826: Java and Sumatra. (Fig. Seebohm, Monogr. Thrushes, i. pl. 25)

Distr.—Java to Lombok.

Genus MONTICOLA Boie.

Monticola Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 552. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 44, 1855): *Turdus saxatilis* L.

Petrophila Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 232, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *P. cyanocephala* Sw. = *cinclorhynchus* Vig.

Monticola solitaria (L.).

Solitary Thrush.

Distr.—Europe. Asia to Celebes.

Monticola solitaria solitaria (L.). (5-319.)

Turdus solitarius Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 170, 1758: "in Oriente" = Italy.

Distr.—Europe and Africa.

Monticola solitaria philippensis (Müll.).

Turdus philippensis Müller, Vollst. Natursystem, Suppl. p. 145, 1776: Philippines.

Turdus manilla Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum. p. 39, 1783: Manilla.

Turdus eremita Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 833, 1789: Philippines.

Turdus manillensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 833, 1789: Manilla, Philippine Group.

Petrocincla affinis Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xii. p. 177,* 1843: Tenasserim.

Petrocincla violacea Swinhoe, Zoologist, 1858, p. 6228.

Turdus (*Monticola*) *erythropterus* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 350: Gilolo, Moluccas.

Distr.—China to Celebes and Moluccas.

Genus **EPHIANURA** Gould.

Ephianura Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 3, April 1st, 1838. Type (by original designation): *Acanthiza albifrons* Jardine & Selby.

Cinura Brehm, Isis, May 1845, Heft 5, col. 358. Type (by monotypy): *Cinura torquata* Brehm=*Acanthiza albifrons* J. & S.

Parephianura Mathews, Emu, vol. xii. p. 205, Jan. 11th, 1913. Type (by monotypy): *E. tricolor* Gould.

Aurephianura Mathews, Emu, vol. xii. p. 205, Jan. 1st, 1913. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, List Birds Austr. p. 207, 1913): *E. aurifrons* Gould.

Leachena Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 60, Apr. 7th, 1916. Type (by original designation): *E. crocea* Gould.

Kearlandia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 78, July 21st, 1917. Type (by original designation): *Acanthiza flaviventris* Ashby=*E. aurifrons* Gould.

Ephianura albifrons (J. & S.).

White-fronted Chat.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia, and South-West Australia.

Ephianura albifrons albifrons (J. & S.). (7-666.)

Acanthiza albifrons Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith. vol. ii. pl. 56, Nov. 1828: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 64; Math. ix. pl. 439.)

Fluvicola leucocephala Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, 11th year, No. 12, col. 275, Aug. 11th, 1844: loc. unknown—New South Wales (*cf.* Menegaux, Reprint, p. 201, 1913).

Cinura torquata Brehm, Isis, May 1845, col. 358: New South Wales.

Ephianura albifrons tasmanica Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 340, Jan 31st, 1912: Tasmania.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia.

Ephianura albifrons westralensis Math.

Ephianura albifrons westralensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 341, Jan. 31st, 1912: Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 439.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Epthianura tricolor Gould.

Crimson Chat.

Distr.—Australia (except S.W.).**Epthianura tricolor tricolor** Gould. (7-667.)*Epthianura tricolor* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 159, July 1841: South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 66.)*Distr.*—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.**Epthianura tricolor assimilis** Math.*Epthianura tricolor assimilis* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 341, Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Way, West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 439.)*Epthianura tricolor distincta* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 341, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory,*Distr.*—Mid-West Australia. Northern Territory and Queensland (mainly interior).**Epthianura aurifrons** Gould.

Orange Chat.

Distr.—Australia (except S.W.).**Epthianura aurifrons aurifrons** Gould. (7-668.)*Epthianura aurifrons* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 4, April 1st, 1838: interior New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 65.)*Acanthiza (Geobasileus) flaviventris* Ashby, Emu, vol. ix. p. 137, Jan. 1910: Lake Frome, South Australia.*Geobasileus ashbyi* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 61, April 7th, 1916. New name for *flaviventris*.*Distr.*—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.**Epthianura aurifrons flavescens** Math.*Epthianura aurifrons flavescens* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 341, Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Way, West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 440.)*Epthianura aurifrons obsoleta* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 341, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.*Distr.*—Mid- and North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and Queensland.**Epthianura crocea** C. & R.

Yellow Chat.

Distr.—Northern Australia.**Epthianura crocea crocea** C. & R. (7-669.)*Epthianura crocea* Castelnau & Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 380, March 1877: Norman River, Queensland. (Fig. Emu, xvii. pl. 11.)*Distr.*—North Queensland.

Epthianura crocea tunneyi Math.

Epthianura crocea tunneyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 342, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alligator River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 14; Math. ix. pl. 440.)

Leachena crocea boweri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 8, July 17th, 1922: Fitzroy River, N.W. Australia.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North-West Australia.

Genus **ASHBYIA** North.

Ashbyia North, Agric. Gazette N.S.W. vol. xxii. p. 211, March 2nd, 1911. Type (by original designation): *E. lovensis* Ashby.

Ashbyia lovensis (Ashby).

Gibber Bird.

Epthianura lovensis Ashby, Emu, vol. x. p. 251, Jan. 1911: Leigh's Creek. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 441; Emu, vol. xii. pl. E.)

Ashbyia lovei North, Agric. Gazette N.S.W. vol. xxii. p. 211, March 2nd, 1911, as emendation of *lovensis*.

Ashbyia lovensis whitei Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 90, July 7th, 1916: Todmorden, Central Australia.

Distr.—Interior of South Australia.

Genus **SAXICOLA** Bechst.

Saxicola Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. vol. i. p. 216, 1802. Type (by subsequent designation, Selby, Illustr. Brit. Ornith. 1825): *Motacilla rubicola* L.

Saxicola caprata (L.)*.

Chat.

Distr.—Philippines; Celebes to New Britain.

Saxicola caprata caprata (L.). (4-195.)

Motacilla caprata Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 335, 1766: Luzon.

Distr.—Philippines.

Saxicola caprata pyrrhonota (V.).

Enanthe pyrrhonota Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxi. p. 428, 1818: Nouvelle Hollande, error = Timor (cf. Austral Avian Record, vol. ii. p. 105, 1914.)

Distr.—Flores, Lombok, and Timor.

Saxicola caprata albonotata (Stres.).

Pratincola caprata albonotata Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 321, 1912: Indrulaman, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, Buton, and Saleyer Islands.

**Pæcilodryas æthiops* Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1880, p. 66, pl. 7: New Britain, should be placed in the genus *Peneothello*.

Genus **RHODOPHILA** Jerdon.

Rhodophila Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii. pt. i. p. 128, 1863. Type (by monotypy): *R. melanoleuca* Jerdon=*Oreicola jerdoni* Blyth.

Rhodophila gutturalis (V.).

Distr.—Timor.

Rhodophila gutturalis gutturalis (V.).

Enanthe gutturalis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxi. p. 421, May 30th, 1818 (female): Nouvelle Hollande, error=Timor.

Enanthe melanoleuca Vieillot, ib. p. 435 (male): Timor.

Lalage nycthemera Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 355, 1851: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Rhodophila gutturalis luctuosa (Bp.).

Saxicola luctuosa Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 304, 1851, (before Feb. 3rd): Semao, Timor.

Distr.—Timor (Semao Island.).

· Family **SYLVIIDÆ**.Genus **LOCUSTELLA** Kaup.

Locustella Kaup, Skizz. Entwick.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 115, 1829.

Type (by monotypy): *Sylvia locustella*=*Motacilla nævia* Bodd.

Potamoctes Kaup, ib. p. 124. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1842, App. p. 6): *Sylvia fluviatilis* Wolf.

Locustella fasciolata (Gray). (5-109.) Grasshopper-Warbler.

Acrocephalus fasciolatus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 349: Batjan.

Acrocephalus insularis Wallace, Ibis, 1862, p. 350: Gilolo and Morty Islands. (Fig. Cat. Birds, v. pl. 5.)

Distr.—East Siberia, southward on migration to Philippines, Celebes, Talaut, Great Sangi, etc., Moluccas, and New Guinea. (France, cf. Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 4, Oct. 1st, 1929.)

Locustella ochotensis (Midd.). (5-113.)

Sylvia (*Locustella*) *ochotensis* Middendorff, Sibirische Reise, vol. ii. pt. ii. p. 185, 1853: Waskoj Ostrog, Siberia. (Fig. Midd., Sib. Reise, pl. 16. fig. 758; Swinh. loc. cit., both young.)

Luscinops japonica Cassin, Proc. Ac. Sci. Philad. 1858, p. 193: Japan.

Locustella subcerthiola Swinhoe, Ibis, 1874, p. 154: Japan (N.).

Arundinax blakistoni id., ib. 1876, p. 332, pl. 8. fig. 1: both from Northern Japan.

Acrocephalus dybowskii Ridgway, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. vi. p. 92, 1883; Commander Island.

Distr.—Siberia (breeding) to Celebes in winter.

Genus **ACROCEPHALUS** Naumann.

Acrocephalus Naumann, Nat. Land- u. Wass. Vög. Deutschl. vol. iv. p. 199, 1811. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 21) : *A. arundinaceus* L.

Acrocephalus australis (Gould). Australian Reed-Warbler.
Distr.—Australia and Moluccas.

Acrocephalus australis australis (Gould). (5-100.)

Calamoherbe australis Gould, in Lewin's Nat. Hist. Birds N.S.W. (ed. Eyton), Index to synonyms to pl. 18, 1838: Parramatta, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 37.)

Acrocephalus australis mellori Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 342, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mannam, South Australia.

Acrocephalus australis inexpectatus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 92, Sept. 18th, 1912: New South Wales. Not Bercowski & Bianchi, Ann. Mus. Zool. St. Petersburg. vol. v. p. 210, 1900.

Distr.—Queensland to South Australia and Tasmania.

Acrocephalus australis longirostris (Gould).

Calamoherbe longirostris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 20, April: King George's Sound, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 38.)

Acrocephalus gouldi Dubois, Synops. Avium, vol. i. p. 369, 1901: new name for above.

Acrocephalus australis carteræ Math.

Acrocephalus australis carteræ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 343, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 442.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Acrocephalus australis toxopei Hart.

Acrocephalus stentoreus toxopei Hartert, Treubia, vol. vi. p. 20, June 1924: Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

Acrocephalus australis lentecaptus Hart.

Acrocephalus stentoreus lentecaptus Hartert, Treubia, vol. vi. p. 21, June 1924: Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

Acrocephalus australis sumbæ Hart.

Acrocephalus stentoreus sumbæ Hartert, Treubia, vol. vi. p. 21, June 1924: Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

- Acrocephalus celebensis** Heinr. Celebes Reed-Warbler.
Acrocephalus celebensis Heinroth, Journ. f. Orn. 1903, p. 125 : South Celebes (Macassar).
Distr.—South Celebes.

- Acrocephalus meyeri** Stres.
Acrocephalus meyeri Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. 1924, p. 168 (ex Neumann MS.) : New Britain.
Distr.—New Britain.

- Acrocephalus orientalis** (T. & S.). Eastern Reed-Warbler.
Distr.—Japan to Australia.

- Acrocephalus orientalis orientalis** (T. & S.). (5-97.)
Salicaria turdina orientalis Temminck & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 50, pl. 20 B, 1847 : Japan, Borneo, Macassar, Sumatra = Japan.
Acrocephalus magnirostris Swinhoe, Ibis, Jan. 1860, p. 51 : China.
Distr.—Breeds in Japan and migrates to the Philippines, Formosa, etc.

- Acrocephalus orientalis melvillensis** Math.
Acrocephalus australis melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 77, June 28th, 1912 : Melville Island. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 442.)
Distr.—Malay Archipelago and Melville Island, Australia.

- Acrocephalus cervinus** De Vis. New Guinea Reed-Warbler.
Acrocephalus cervinus De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 386 : British New Guinea.
Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus CONOPODERAS Billberg.

- Conopoderas* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pt. ii. tab. A, 1828 (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 38, 1913). Type (by monotypy) : *Turdus longirostris* Gm. = *Sitta caffra* Sparrm.
Tatare Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 4, p. 317, Sept. 25th, 1830. Type (by tautonymy) : *Tatare otaitensis* Lesson = *Sitta caffra*.

- Conopoderas atypha** Wetm. Tuamotu Warbler.
Distr.—Tuamotu Islands.

- Conopoderas atypha atypha** Wetm.
Conopoderas atypha Wetmore, Bull. Comp. Zoöl. Harvard, vol. lxiii. no. 4, p. 206, August 1919 : Fakarava.
Conopoderas atypha crypta Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. vol. lxiii. p. 209, August 1919 : Makemo.

Conopoderas atypha agassizi Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. vol. lxiii. p. 210, August 1919: Apataki.

Conopoderas atypha nesiarcha Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. vol. lxiii. p. 201, August 1919: Rangiroa.

Distr.—The northerly and westerly islands of the Tuamotu Archipelago (not Napuka, Anaa, Niau, and Makatea).

***Conopoderas atypha rava* Wetm.**

Conopoderas atypha rava Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. vol. lxiii. p. 208, August 1919: Whitsunday or Pinaki Island.

Distr.—Six or more islands in the south-eastern part of the Tuamotu.

***Conopoderas atypha palmarum* M. & M.**

Conopoderas atypha palmarum Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 350, p. 12, May 7th, 1929: Anaa Island, Tuamotus.

Distr.—Tuamotu Archipelago (Anaa Island).

***Conopoderas atypha niauensis* M. & M.**

Conopoderas atypha niauensis Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 350, p. 13, May 7th, 1929: Niau Island, Tuamotus.

Distr.—Tuamotu Archipelago (Niau Island).

***Conopoderas atypha erema* Wetm.**

Conopoderas atypha erema Wetmore, Bull. Comp. Zoöl. Harv. vol. lxii. no. 4, p. 211, Aug. 1919.

Distr.—Tuamotu Islands (Makatea Island).

***Conopoderas atypha flavida* M. & M.**

Conopoderas atypha flavida Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 350, p. 16, May 7th, 1929: Napuka Island, Tuamotus.

Distr.—Tuamotu Archipelago (Napuka Island) in the Disappointment Group.

***Conopoderas caffra* (Sparrman).**

Long-billed Warbler.

Distr.—Society and Marquesa Islands.

***Conopoderas caffra caffra* (Sparrman). (7-525.)**

Sitta caffra Sparrman, Mus. Carlson. fasc. 1, pl. 4, 1786: Tahiti. (Fig. Voy. 'Coquille,' xxiii. fig. 2.)

Sitta otalare Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 23. fig. 2, 1829 (p. 666, 1830): Tahiti.

Tatara otaitensis Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 317, 1830: Tahiti.

Tatara fuscus Lesson, Rev. Zool. 1842, p. 201: Tahiti.

Oriolus muscæ Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 163, 1844: Uliatea.

Distr.—Society Islands.

Conopoderas caffa longirostris (Gmelin).

Turdus longirostris Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 823, April 20th, 1789: Eimeo and York Island=Moorea Island.

Distr.—Society Islands (Moorea Island).

Conopoderas caffa mendanæ (Tristr.).

Acrocephalus mendanæ Tristram, Ibis, 1883, p. 43, pl. 1: Marquesas.

Distr.—Marquesas (Hivaoa and Takuata Islands).

Conopoderas caffa percernis Wetm.

Conopoderas percernis Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. vol. lxiii. no. 4, p. 213, 1919: Nukuhiva, Marquesas.

Distr.—Marquesas (Nukuhiva Island).

Conopoderas caffa consobrina M. & M.

Conopoderas caffa consobrina Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 337, p. 13, Dec. 13th, 1928: Motane Island, Marquesas.

Distr.—Marquesas (Motane Island).

Conopoderas caffa fatuhivæ M. & M.

Conopoderas caffa fatuhivæ Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 337, p. 14, Dec. 13th, 1928: Fatuhiva Island.

Distr.—Marquesas (Fatuhiva Island).

Conopoderas caffa idæ M. & M.

Conopoderas caffa idæ Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 337, p. 15, Dec. 13th, 1928: Huahuna Island.

Distr.—Marquesas (Huahuna or Uahuka Island).

Conopoderas caffa dido M. & M.

Conopoderas caffa dido Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 337, p. 16, Dec. 13th, 1928: Huapu Island.

Distr.—Marquesas (Huapu, Uapu or Uapa Island).

Conopoderas caffa aquilonis M. & M.

Conopoderas caffa aquilonis Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 337, p. 17, Dec. 13th, 1928: Eiao Island.

Distr.—Marquesas (Eiao or Eiau Island).

Conopoderas caffa postrema M. & M.

Conopoderas caffa postrema Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 337, p. 17, Dec. 13th, 1928: Hatutu Island.

Distr.—Marquesas (Hatutu Island).

Conopoderas luscinia (Q. et G.). (7-528.)

Marianne Island Reed-Warbler.

Tatara luscinia Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 202
(pl. 5. fig. 2), 1830: Guam.*Acrocephalus mariannæ* Tristram, Ibis, 1883, p. 45: Guam.*Distr.*—Marianne Islands.**Conopoderas familiaris** (Rothsch.).

Hawaiian Reed-Warbler.

Distr.—Laysan and Hawaiian Islands.**Conopoderas familiaris familiaris** (Rothsch.).*Tatara familiaris* Rothschild, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1892, p. 109:
Laysan. (Fig. Av. Laysan, pl. 8.)*Distr.*—Laysan.**Conopoderas familiaris kingi** Wetm.*Conopoderas kingi* Wetmore, Condor, vol. xxvi. p. 177, Sept. 1924:
Nihoa Island.*Distr.*—Hawaiian Islands (Nihoa).**Conopoderas æquinoctialis** (Lath.).

Christmas Island Reed-Warbler.

Distr.—Christmas and Fanning Islands.**Conopoderas æquinoctialis æquinoctialis** (Lath.). (7-528.)*Sylvia æquinoctialis* Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. ii. p. 553, 1790: Christmas Island.*Distr.*—Christmas Island (Line Group).**Conopoderas æquinoctialis pistor** (Tristram). (7-527.)*Acrocephalus pistor* Tristram, Ibis, 1883, p. 44, pl. 2: Fanning Island.*Distr.*—Fanning Island (Line Group).**Conopoderas vaughani** (Sharpe).

Pitcairn Island Reed-Warbler.

Distr.—Pitcairn and Rimitare Islands.**Conopoderas vaughani vaughani** (Sharpe).*Tatara vaughani* Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xi. p. 2, 1900:
Pitcairn Island.*Distr.*—Pitcairn Island (25° 3' S., 130° 8' W.).**Conopoderas vaughani rimitaræ** M. & M.*Conopoderas vaughani rimitaræ* Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus.
Novit. no. 350, p. 20, May 7th, 1929: Rimitare Island.*Distr.*—Rimitare Island (Austral Group) (22° 40' S., 152° 45' W.).

Conopoderas vaughani taiti (O.-Grant).

Acrocephalus taiti Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 58, Feb. 27th, 1913: Henderson Island.

Distr.—Henderson or Elizabeth Island (24° 21' S., 128° 19' W.).

Conopoderas syrinx (Kittl.). (7-527.)

Caroline Island Warbler.

Sylvia syrinx Kittlitz, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. vol. ii. p. 6, pl. 8, 1835: Lugunor and "Uleci."

Distr.—Caroline Islands.

Conopoderas rehsei (Finsch). (7-528.)

Pleasant Island Warbler.

Calamoherpe rehsei Finsch, Ibis, 1883, p. 143: Nawodo or Pleasant Island.

Distr.—Pleasant Island.

Genus **ORTHOTOMUS** Horsfield.

Orthotomus Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 165, 1821.

Type (by monotypy): *O. sepium* Horsf.

Orthotomus sepium Horsf. (7-227.)

Orthotomus sepium Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 166, 1821: Java. (Fig. Planch. Color. pl. 599. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Celebes, Java, Bali, and Lombok.

Genus **CISTICOLA** Kaup.

Cisticola Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl. Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 119, (pref. April) 1829. Type (by tautonymy): *Sylvia cisticola* Temm.

Cisticola juncidis (Raf.).

Fantail-Warbler.

Distr.—South Europe, Africa, Asia to Malay Peninsula and Lesser Sunda Islands, and Queensland (not Papua).

Cisticola juncidis juncidis (Raf.). (7-259.)

Sylvia juncidis Rafinesque, Caratteri alc. nuovi gen. spec. Anim. Sicilia, pt. i. p. 6, spec. 10, 1809. (Fig. Gould, Europe, pl. 113; Dresser, iii. pl. 96.)

Distr.—Europe.

Cisticola juncidis fuscicapilla Wall.

Cisticola fuscicapilla Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 489: Delli, East Timor.

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands, Moluccas, Celebes (East Java).

Cisticola juncidis normani Math.

Cisticola exilis normani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 98,
September 24th, 1914 : Norman River, Queensland.

Distr.—West Queensland.

Cisticola exilis (V. & H.).

Grass-Warbler.

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, Duke of York Island, Moluccas,
Celebes, Tongian, Peling ; Philippines to India.

Cisticola exilis exilis (V. & H.). (7-269.)

Malurus exilis Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv.
p. 223, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould,
iii. pls. 42, 44, & 45.)

Cisticola ruficeps Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., App. p. 4, April 1st, 1838 : Liver-
pool Plains, New South Wales (not *Malurus ruficeps* Cretzschmer, in Rüppell's
Atlas, p. 54, pl. 36 A, 1826, which is a *Cisticola*).

Cisticola ruficapilla Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. viii. p. 376, 1876
(a mistake for *ruficeps* Gould and *lineocapilla* Gould. Not Smith, 1842).

Cisticola isura Gould's Birds Austr. pt. xxvi. vol. iii. pl. 44, March 1st, 1847 :
Liverpool Plains. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 44.)

Cisticola oryzicola Gray, Hand-list Gen. Sp. Birds B. M. vol. i. p. 200, 1869,
nude name : Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. vii. p. 240, says = *exilis*.

Cisticola delicatula Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. vii. p. 270, 1883 (pref.
July 1st), as synonym of *exilis*, ex Blyth, Ibis, 1870, (April) p. 170, nude
name.

Cisticola exilis exaggerata Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 373, May 22nd,
1912 : New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania,
and South Australia.

Cisticola exilis lineocapilla Gould.

Cisticola lineocapilla Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 1,
March 29th : Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould,
iii. pl. 43.)

Cisticola exilis melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 43, April
2nd, 1912 : Melville Island, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 443.)

Distr.—Northern Territory, Australia, and Lesser Sunda Islands.

Cisticola exilis alexandræ Mathews.

Cisticola exilis alexandræ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 343,
Jan 31st, 1912 : Alexandra, N.T. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 443.)

Cisticola exilis parryi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 77, June 28th, 1912 :
Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Cisticola exilis tormenti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 77, June 28th,
1912 : Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Territory, West Queensland, North-West Aus-
tralia.

Cisticola exilis mixta Mathews.

Cisticola exilis mixta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 343, Jan. 31st, 1912: Bartle Frere, Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 443.)

Distr.—Queensland (Bartle Frere).

Cisticola exilis diminuta Mathews.

Cisticola exilis diminuta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 373, May 22nd, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea.

Cisticola exilis rustica Wall.

Cisticola rustica Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 25: Buru Island.

Cisticola grayi Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1872, p. 400: Celebes.

Cisticola semirufa Cabanis, Journ. f. Orn. 1872, (July) p. 316: Luzon, Philippines (ex. id. J. f. O. 1866, p. 10).

Cisticola celebensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 663, 1875: Menado, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, Peling, Moluccas, and Philippine Islands.

Genus **MEGALURUS** Horsfield.

Megalurus Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 158, May 1821. Type (by monotypy): *M. palustris* Horsf. (which is fig. Planch. Color. pl. 65. fig. 2).

Dulciornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 112, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Megalurus alisteri* Mathews.

Megalurus macrurus (Salvad.).

Tawny Grass-Bird.

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea (S.E.), New Ireland, and New Britain.

Megalurus macrurus macrurus (Salvad.). (7-126.)

Sphenæacus macrurus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 35, 1876: Naiabui, New Guinea.

Megalurus punctatus De Vis, Ibis, July 1897, p. 385: Mt. Scratchley, British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Megalurus macrurus alisteri Math. (7-127.)

Megalurus alisteri alisteri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 345, Jan. 31st, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 445.)

Megalurus alisteri dulcei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 345, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, Northern Queensland.

Megalurus alisteri melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 92, Sept. 18th, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Dulciornis alisteri mayi Ashby, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. pt. iv. p. 27, Oct. 1st, 1914 : Pine Creek, Northern Territory.

Distr.—North-West Australia, North Queensland, and Northern Territory.

Megalurus macrurus oweni Math.

Megalurus alisteri oweni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 345, Jan. 31st, 1912 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 35.)

Megalurus galactotes Vigors & Horsfield, 1827. Not *Malurus galactotes* Temminck et Laugier, Pl. Color. d'Ois. livr. xi. pl. 65. fig. 1, June 1821, which is a *Cisticola lugubris* Rüppel, 1835.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.

Megalurus macrurus interscapularis Sel.

Megalurus interscapularis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1880, p. 65, pl. 6 : New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Megalurus amboinensis (Salvad.). (7-127.)

Amboyna Grass-Bird.

Sphœnæcus amboinensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 988, 1875 (1876) : Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Megalurus celebensis Riley.

Celebes Grass-Bird.

Megalurus celebensis Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxii. p. 94, 1919 : Bessa, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Megalurus timoriensis Wall. (7-128.)

Timor Grass-Bird.

Megalurus timoriensis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 489 : Dilly, (Capital of) Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Megalurus albolimbatus (D'A. & S.). (7-129.)

New Guinea Grass-Bird.

Poodytes albolimbatus D'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 87, 1879 : Fly River.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.)

Genus **POODYTES** Cab.

Poodytes Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 42, (after October 23rd) 1851 :

Type (by monotypy) : *Sphœnæcus gramineus* Gould.

Poodytes gramineus (Gould).

Grass-Bird.

Distr.—Southern Australia and Tasmania.**Poodytes gramineus gramineus** (Gould). (7-125.)*Sphenæacus gramineus* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 19,
April: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 36.)*Distr.*—Tasmania.**Poodytes gramineus milligani** Math.*Poodytes gramineus milligani* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 137,
August 1st, 1921: Lake Yanchep, West Australia. New name for :
Megalurus striatus Milligan, Emu, vol. ii. p. 201, April 1st, 1903. (Not *Mega-*
lurus (?) *striatus* Jerdon, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. no. 30, p. 169, April 1844.)*Distr.*—Mid-West Australia.**Poodytes gramineus goulburni** (Math.).*Megalurus gramineus goulburni* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 344,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Goulburn, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. ix.
pl. 444.)*Distr.*—New South Wales.**Poodytes gramineus wilsoni** (Math.).*Megalurus gramineus wilsoni* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 344,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Western Port, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 444.)
Megalurus gramineus dubius Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 344, Jan. 31st,
1912: Mannam, South Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 444.)*Distr.*—Victoria, South Australia.**Poodytes gramineus thomasi** Math.*Poodytes gramineus thomasi* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 344,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Muir, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix.
pl. 444.)*Distr.*—South-West Australia.**Poodytes gramineus halmaturinus** Math.*Poodytes gramineus halmaturinus* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i.
p. 43, April 2nd, 1912: Kangaroo Island.*Distr.*—Kangaroo Island.**Poodytes gramineus flindersi** (White & Mellor).*Megalurus flindersi* White & Mellor, Emu, vol. xii. p. 164, Jan. 1913:
Flinders Island, Bass Strait.*Distr.*—Flinders Island, Bass Strait.

Genus **EREMIORNIS** North.

Eremiornis North, Viet. Nat. vol. xvii. p. 78, August 9th, 1900.

Type (by monotypy): *Eremiornis carteri* North.

Eremiornis carteri North.

Spinifex Bird.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia and Monte Bello and Barrow Islands.

Eremiornis carteri carteri North.

Eremiornis carteri North, Viet. Nat. vol. xvii. p. 79, August 9th : North-West Cape, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Ibis, 1902, pl. 14.)

Eremiornis carteri assimilis Montague, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 181, March 20th, 1913: Hermit Island, Monte Bello Group, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia, Monte Bello and Barrow Islands.

Eremiornis carteri rogersi Math.

Eremiornis carteri rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. p. 192, March 20th, 1913: Hall's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 446.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **ORIGMELLA** Mathews.

Origmella Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 76, Dec. 29th, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Sylvia solitaria* Lewin.

Origma Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., App. p. 3, April 1st, 1838. Type (by original designation): *Sylvia solitaria* Lewin. (Spelt *Orygma* Des Murs, in Chenu's Encycl. de Hist. Nat. vol. iv. p. 39, 1854.) Not *Orygma* Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. vol. vi. p. 6, 1830.

Origmella solitaria (Lewin). (7-135.)

Rock-Warbler.

Sylvia solitaria Lewin, Birds New Holland, pl. 16, Sept. 1808: Paramatta, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 69; Math. ix. pl. 446.)

Origma solitaria pallida Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 60, April 7th, 1916: Blue Mts., New South Wales.

Origma rubricata of authors, not *Sylvia rubricata* Latham, Index. Orn., Suppl. p. lv, (after May) 1801.

Distr.—New South Wales (restricted to the Hawkesbury Sandstone around Sydney).

Genus **CHTHONICOLA** Gould.

Chthonicola Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 35, April 27th.

Type (by original designation): *Anthus minimus* V. & H.=*Sylvia sagittata* Latham.

Chthonicola sagittata (Latham).

Little Field-Wren.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.**Chthonicola sagittata sagittata** (Latham). (7-290.)*Sylvia sagittata* Latham, Ind. Orn., Suppl. p. liv, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 72.)*Sylvia nitida* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xi. p. 197, June 21st, 1817 : Sydney (ex Temminck MS.).*Sylvia pyrrhophys* Vieillot, ib. p. 219 : Sydney.*Anthus minimus* Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 230, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Sydney.*Calamanthus strigatus* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i. p. 164, August 1848 : New name for *minimus* V. & H.*Chthonicola sagittata queenslandica* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 119, Dec. 24th, 1912 : Tambo, Queensland.*Distr.*—New South Wales and Queensland.**Chthonicola sagittata inexpecta** Math.*Chthonicola sagittata inexpecta* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 346, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mitcham, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 446.)*Distr.*—Victoria and South Australia.Genus **ACANTHIZA** V. & H.**Acanthiza* Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 224, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by original designation): *Motacilla pusilla* White.*Geobasiliscus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 32, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851. Type (by monotypy): *Saxicola chrysorrhoa* Quoy et Gaimard.*Milligania* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 112, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Acanthiza robustirostris* Milligan.*Subacanthiza* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. pt. 9, p. 449, Aug. 3rd, 1922. Type (by monotypy): *Acanthiza lineata* Gould.**Acanthiza pusilla** (White).

Brown Thornbill.

Distr.—Australia.**Acanthiza pusilla pusilla** (White). (7-294.)*Motacilla pusilla* White, Journ. Voy. New South Wales, p. 257, with pl. opp., (before August) 1790 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 53.)*Malurus maculatus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xx. p. 215, May 30th, 1818 : Sydney.*Distr.*—South Queensland and New South Wales (coast).

* Cf. Emu, vol. xxiii. pp. 28-30, and vol. xxv. pp. 57-68 & 261-270.

Acanthiza pusilla macularis (Q. et G.). (7 294 note.)

Saxicola macularis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 199, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : Western Port, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 448.)

Acanthiza pusilla lingerandi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 430, August 3rd, 1922 : Lingerandi, Mallee, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Acanthiza pusilla diemenensis Gould. (7-295.)

Acanthiza diemenensis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 59, April 1st, 1838 : Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 54.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Acanthiza pusilla ewingii Gould.

Acanthiza ewingii Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xvii. Dec. 1st, 1844 : Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 55 ; Math. ix. pl. 451.)

Acanthiza dorei Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 415, pl. 451, May 22nd, 1922 : Hogan's Track, Mount Arthur, Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania (heights only).

Acanthiza pusilla apicalis Gould. (7-296.)

Acanthiza apicalis Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxvi. March 1st, 1847 : Swan River, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 57 ; Math. ix. pl. 448.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Swan River).

Acanthiza pusilla rufifrons A. J. Campbell.

Acanthiza rufifrons A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. ii. p. 203, April 1st, 1903 : King Island.

Acanthiza magnirostris A. J. Campbell, ib. p. 202 : King Island (not Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 60, 1838).

Acanthiza archibaldi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xvii. p. 501, Dec. 15th, 1910. New name for *magnirostris* Campbell.

Distr.—King Island, Bass Strait.

Acanthiza pusilla zietzi North.

Acanthiza zietzi North, Austr. Mus. Spec. Cat. no. 1, vol. i. p. 271, July 11th, 1904 : Kangaroo Island.

Acanthiza halmaturina A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. v. p. 141, Jan. 1st, 1906 : Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island, S.A.

Acanthiza pusilla albiventris North.

Acanthiza albiventris North, Austr. Mus. Spec. Cat. no. i. vol. i. p. 276, July 11th, 1904 : Dubbo, New South Wales. (Fig. Emu, vol. xxv. pl. 39.) (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 447.)

Acanthiza pusilla cobborensis, Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 421, pl. 447, May 22nd, 1922 : Cobbora, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales (interior, South).

***Acanthiza pusilla whitlocki* North.**

Acanthiza whitlocki North, Vict. Nat. vol. xxvi. p. 55, Sept. 9th, 1909: Lake Way, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Emu, xxv. pl. 39; Math. ix. pl. 447.)

Acanthiza tanami Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 349, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tanami, Northern Territory.

Distr.—West Australia (Lake Way), Northern Territory (interior).

***Acanthiza pusilla peroni* Math.**

Acanthiza pusilla peroni Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxix. p. 23, Nov. 30th, 1918: Peron Peninsula, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 447.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (Peron Peninsula).

***Acanthiza pusilla hamiltoni* Math. (7-296.)**

Acanthiza albiventris hamiltoni Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 97, May 26th, 1911: New South Wales, error=Coonalpyn, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 58; Math. xi. pls. 447/8.)

Acanthiza pusilla venus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 348, Jan. 31st, 1912: Venus Bay, South Australia.

Acanthiza pusilla arno Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 44, April 2nd, 1912: Arno Bay, Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia.

Acanthiza pusilla consobrina Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 78, June 28th, 1912: Leigh's Creek, Central South Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 447.)

Acanthiza pusilla samueli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 76, Dec. 29th, 1913: Myponga, Fleurieu Peninsula, South Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 448.)

Acanthiza pusilla cambrensis A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 64, July 1st, 1922: Jervis, Fleurieu Peninsula.

Acanthiza pyrrhopygia Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxviii. (iii. pl. 58), Sept. 1st, 1847: belts of the Murray, South Australia. Not *Acanthiza pyrrhopygia* Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 227, 1827.

Distr.—South Australia.

***Acanthiza pusilla jayi* Math.**

Acanthiza pusilla jayi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 98, Sept. 24th, 1914: Jay Waterhole, MacDonnell Ranges, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia (MacDonnell Ranges).

***Acanthiza pusilla nullarborensis* H. L. White.**

Acanthiza pusilla nullarborensis H. L. White, Emu, vol. xxi. p. 164, Jan. 14th, 1922: Zanthus, Nullarbor Plains, east of West Australia.

Acanthiza apicalis erema A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 64, July 1st, 1922: Kychering Soak, East-West Railway, South Australia.

Acanthiza pusilla dundasi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 431, August 3rd, 1922: Lake Dundas, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (East).

Acanthiza pusilla leeuwinensis A. G. Campbell.

Acanthiza pusilla leeuwinensis A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 63, July 1st, 1922 : Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia.

Acanthiza pusilla northi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 431, August 3rd, 1922 : Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Acanthiza pusilla katherina De Vis.

Acanthiza katherina De Vis, Ann. Queensl. Mus. no. 6, p. 43, Sept. 1905 : Bellenden Ker Range, North Queensland. (Fig. Emu xxv. pl. 39 ; Math. ix. pl. 448.)

Acanthiza pusilla dawsonensis A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 64, July 1st, 1922 : Dawson River, Queensland.

Acanthiza pusilla bunya Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl, p. 105, March 31st, 1920 : Bunya Mts., South Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 448.)

Distr.—Queensland.

Acanthiza nana V. & H.

Little Thornbill.

Distr.—South and Central Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Acanthiza nana nana V. & H. (7-279.)

Acanthiza nana Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 226, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Sydney, New South Wales.

Acanthiza nana dorothea Mathews, Emu, vol. xiv. p. 60, July 1st, 1914 : Lithgow, New South Wales.

Acanthiza nana burtoni Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 121, April 30th, 1920 : Bunya Mts., South Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 449.)

Acanthiza nana clelandi id., ib. p. 106, March 31st, 1920. Not of Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 349, 1912.

Acanthiza nana beltroci A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 64, July 1st, 1922 : Scone, N.S.W.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Acanthiza nana modesta De Vis.

Acanthiza modesta De Vis, Ann. Queensl. Mus. no. 6, p. 43, Sept. 1905 : Charleville, Queensland (Central).

Distr.—Queensland (Central).

Acanthiza nana mathewsi Hart.

Acanthiza nana mathewsi Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 82, March 31st, 1910 : Spring Vale, Victoria. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 60.)

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Acanthiza nana pygmea Mill.

Acanthiza pygmea Milligan, Emu, vol. xii. p. 167, Jan. 1st, 1913 : Mallee, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 449.)

Distr.—Victoria (Mallee).

Acanthiza nana dawsoniana H. L. White.

Acanthiza nana dawsoniana H. L. White, Emu, vol. xviii. p. 122, Oct. 1918: Dawson River, Mid Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland (Dawson River).

Acanthiza nana flava H. L. White.

Acanthiza nana flava H. L. White, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 97, Oct. 1922: Herberton, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Herberton).

Acanthiza inornata Gould.

Western Thornbill.

Distr.—Mid- and South-West Australia.

Acanthiza inornata inornata Gould. (7-293.)

Acanthiza inornata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 171, July, 1841: Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 59.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Swan River).

Acanthiza inornata mastersi North.

Acanthiza mastersi North, Agric. Gaz. New South Wales, vol. xii. p. 1425, Nov. 1901: King George's Sound, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (coast).

Acanthiza inornata submastersi Math.

Acanthiza inornata submastersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 43, April 2nd, 1912: Stirling Ranges, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 449.)

Acanthiza inornata carnarvon Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 76, Dec. 29th, 1913: Carnarvon, Mid-West Australia.

Acanthiza inornata strellyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 76, Dec. 29th, 1913: Strelly River, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 449.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Acanthiza lineata Gould.

Striated Thornbill.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Acanthiza lineata lineata Gould. (7-297.)

Acanthiza lineata Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 59, April 1st, 1838: Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 61; Math. ix. pl. 450.)

Acanthiza lineata chandleri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 349, Jan. 31st, 1912: Olinda, Victoria.

Acanthiza lineata goulburni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 93, Sept. 18th, 1912: Goulburn, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria.

Acanthiza lineata clelandi Math.

Acanthiza lineata clelandi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 349, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mt. Lofty, South Australia.

Acanthiza lineata whitei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 44, April 2nd, 1912: Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—South Australia.

Acanthiza lineata alberti Math.

Acanthiza lineata alberti Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 121, April 30th, 1920: Bunya Mts., South Queensland. (Fig. Math. xx. pl. 450.)

Acanthiza lineata whitei id., ib. p. 106, March 31st, 1920: not 1912, as above.

Distr.—South Queensland.

Acanthiza uropygialis Gould.

Chestnut-tailed Thornbill.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, to South and Mid-West Australia.

Acanthiza uropygialis uropygialis Gould. (7-298.)

Acanthiza uropygialis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 60, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 56.)

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Acanthiza uropygialis ruthergleni Math.

Acanthiza uropygialis ruthergleni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 350, Jan. 31st, 1912: Rutherglen, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Acanthiza uropygialis mellori Math

Acanthiza uropygialis mellori Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 350, Jan. 31st, 1912: Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 450.)

Acanthiza uropygialis augusta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 350, Jan. 31st, 1912: Port Augusta, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Acanthiza uropygialis nea Math.

Acanthiza uropygialis nea Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 350, Jan. 31st, 1912: Burracoppin, South-West Australia.

Geobasilus uropygialis moora A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 65, 1922: Watheroo, Moora district, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Acanthiza uropygialis murchisoni* Math**

Acanthiza uropygialis murchisoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 350, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison, West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 450.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

***Acanthiza uropygialis condora* Math.**

Acanthiza uropygialis condora Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 78, June, 1912: Leigh's Creek, Central Australia (cf. Emu, xxv. p. 66).

Acanthiza uropygialis kycheringi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xliii. p. 14, Oct. 31st, 1922: Kychering Soak, East-West Railway Line, South Australia, new name for the following:—

Geobasileus uropygialis erema A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 65, July 1st, 1922 (not *Acanthiza apicalis erema* id., ib. p. 64).

Distr.—Central Australia (Leigh's Creek).

***Acanthiza iredalei* Math.**

Slender Thornbill.

Distr.—Across Central Australia.

***Acanthiza iredalei iredalei* Math.**

Acanthiza iredalei Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 97, May 26th, 1911: Lake Way, West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 451.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (Lake Way).

***Acanthiza iredalei morgani* Math.**

Acanthiza morgani Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 97, May 26th, 1911: Leigh's Creek, interior South Australia. (Fig. Emu, vol. xix. pl. 19.)

Acanthiza tenuirostris Zietz, Trans. Roy. Soc. South Austr. vol. xxiv. p. 112, Dec. 1900. Not Lafresnay, Rev. Zool. 1841, p. 242.

Distr.—South Australia (interior).

***Acanthiza iredalei uranie* (A. G. Campbell).**

Geobasileus tenuirostris uranie A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxv. p. 62, October 9th, 1925: Sharks Bay, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Sharks Bay, Mid-West Australia.

***Acanthiza robustirostris* Milligan.**

Robust Thornbill.

Distr.—Central Australia.

***Acanthiza robustirostris robustirostris* Mill.**

Acanthiza robustirostris Milligan, Emu, vol. iii. p. 71, July 1st, 1903: Day Dawn, West Australia.

Milligania robustirostris liberia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 61, April 7th, 1916: Liberia Soak, West Australia.

Distr.—West Australia.

Acanthiza robustirostris marianæ S. A. White.

Acanthiza marianæ S. A. White. South Austr. Orn. vol. ii. p. 45,
April 1st, 1915: Moorilyanna, Everard Ranges, Central Australia.
(Fig. Math. ix. pl. 451, and Emu, xvi. pl. 33.)

Milligania robustirostris moorilyanna Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi.
p. 90, July 7th, 1916: same locality.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa (Q. et G.). Yellow-tailed Thornbill.

Distr.—Australia (except N. & N.W.) and Tasmania.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa chrysorrhoa (Q. et G.). (7-298.)

Saricola chrysorrhoa Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i.
p. 189, pl. 10. fig. 2, (pref. June 29th) 1830: New South Wales.

Acanthiza leighi Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxiii. p. 73, May 7th,
1909: Lithgow, New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa alexanderi (Math.).

Geobasileus chrysorrhous alexanderi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv.
p. 137, Aug. 1st, 1921: Yalgoo, West Australia.

Acanthiza pallida Milligan, Emu, vol. iii. p. 112, Oct. 1st, 1903: Yalgoo, West
Australia (not Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 134, Sept. 1928).

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (Talگو).

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa sandlandi Math.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa sandlandi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii.
p. 351, Jan. 31st, 1912: Blackburn, Victoria.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa perksi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 351, Jan. 31st,
1912: Mount Lofty, South Australia.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa addenda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 44,
April 2nd, 1912: Port Augusta, South Australia.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa leachi Math.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa leachi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 351,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa multi Mathews.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa multi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 351,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia. (Fig.
Math. ix. pl. 452.)

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa westernensis A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 65,
July, 1922: Watheroo, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa normantoni Math.

Geobasileus chrysorrhous normantoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 76, Dec. 29th, 1913 : Mormanton, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Normanton).

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa ferdinandi (Math.).

Geobasileus chrysorrhous ferdinandi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 90, July 7th, 1916 : Musgrave Ranges, Central Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 452.)

Geobasileus chrysorrhous pallescens A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 65, July 1922 : Levi Ranges, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Acanthiza chrysorrhoa mallee (A. G. Campbell).

Geobasileus chrysorrhous mallee A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 66, July, 1922 : Mallee.

Distr.—Victoria (Mallee).

Acanthiza reguloides V. & H.

Buff-tailed Thornbill.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Acanthiza reguloides reguloides V. & H. (7-299.)

Acanthiza reguloides Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 226, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Parramatta, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 62.)

Geobasileus reguloides tarana Mathews, Emu, vol. xiv. p. 60, July 1st, 1914 : Tarana, New South Wales.

Geobasileus reguloides cobbora Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 130, Jan. 28th, 1915 : Cobbora, N.S.W.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Acanthiza reguloides australis (North).

Geobasileus australis North, Aust. Mus. Spec. Cat. no. 1, vol. i. p. 287, July 11th, 1904 : Woodside, near Adelaide.

Distr.—South Australia.

Acanthiza reguloides connectens Math.

Acanthiza reguloides connectens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 352, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Ringwood, Victoria. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 452.)

Acanthiza reguloides grampianensis Ashby, Emu, vol. xxvi. pt. 4, p. 290, (after May 3rd) 1927 : Hall's Gap, Grampian Range, Western Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Acanthiza reguloides squamata De Vis.

Acanthiza squamata De Vis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensl. vol. vi. p. 248, (1889) 1890 : Herberton, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 452.)

Geobasiliscus reguloides nesa Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 106, March 31st, 1920 : Bunya Mts., South Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

***Acanthiza hedleyi* Math.**

Dark Thornbill.

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria.

***Acanthiza hedleyi hedleyi* Math.**

Acanthiza iredalei hedleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 78, June 28th, 1912 : Meningie, South Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 453.)

Distr.—South Australia (Meningie).

***Acanthiza hedleyi rosinae* Math.**

Acanthiza rosinae Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 9, Aug. 2nd, 1913 : Adelaide, South Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 453.)

Distr.—South Australia (Adelaide).

***Acanthiza hedleyi winiamida* Wilson.**

Acanthiza winiamida Wilson, Emu, vol. xvi. p. 169, Jan. 15th, 1917 : Winiam, Victoria (12 miles south-east of Nhill).

Distr.—Victoria.

Genus **PYRRHOLÆMUS** Gould.

Pyrrholæmus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 173, July 1841. Type (by monotypy) : *P. brunneus* Gould.

***Pyrrholæmus brunneus* Gould.**

Redthroat.

Distr.—Extra-tropical Australia.

***Pyrrholæmus brunneus brunneus* Gould. (7-302.)**

Pyrrholæmus brunneus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 173, July, 1841 : Belts of the Murray, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 68 ; Math. ix. pl. 453).

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

***Pyrrholæmus brunneus pallescens* (Math.).**

Sericornis brunnea pallescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 353, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Bore Well, East Murchison, West Australia.

Pyrrholæmus brunneus milligani Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 489, Aug. 3rd, 1922 : Wongan Hills, West Australia.

Pyrrholæmus brunneus kalgoorlie Mathews, Birds, Austr. vol. ix. p. 489, Aug. 3rd, 1922 : Kalgoorlie, South-West Australia.

Distr.—West Australia.

***Pyrrholæmus brunneus centra* Math.**

Pyrrholæmus brunneus centra Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ix. p. 489, Aug. 3rd, 1922: Musgrave Range, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Genus NEOSERICORNIS Math.

Neosericornis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 353, Jan. 31st, 1912.

Type (by monotypy): *Muscicapa lathamii* Stephens = *Sericornis citreogularis* Gould.

***Neosericornis citreogularis* (Gould).**

Yellow-throated Scrub-Wren.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

***Neosericornis citreogularis citreogularis* (Gould). (7-302.)**

Sericornis citreogularis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 58. fig. 4, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 46; Math. ix. pl. 453.)

[*Muscicapa lathamii* Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. x. p. 336, Sept. 1817: Sydney.

Muscicapa barbata Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. li, 1801, (after May): Sydney. Not Latham, id. vol. ii. p. 488, before Dec. 9th, 1790.]

These two names are founded on the same plate, Watling Drawing No. 180, which is indeterminable.

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria (East).

***Neosericornis citreogularis cairnsi* (Math.).**

Sericornis lathamii cairnsi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 354, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, North Queensland.

Sericornis lathamii intermedia Mathews, ib.: Blackhall Ranges, South Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Genus SERICORNIS Gould.

Sericornis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 58, April 1st, 1838.

Type (by original designation): *Acanthiza frontalis* V. & H.

Megathiza Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 1, Sept 28th, 1922. Type (by original designation): *Sericornis magnirostris kerii* Mathews.

***Sericornis arfakianus* Salvad.**

New Guinea Scrub-Wren.

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Sericornis arfakianus arfakianus* Salvad. (7-306.)**

Sericornis arfakiana Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 962, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—Arfak Mts.

Sericornis arfakianus oorti R. & H.

Sericornis arfakiana oorti Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx.
p. 503, 1913: Bihagi, head of Mambare River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Bihagi), Mambare River.

Sericornis arfakianus nouhuysi Van Oort.

Sericornis arfakiana nouhuysi Van Oort, Nova Guinea, vol. ix.
Zool. 1, p. 90, 1909: Helwig Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Helwig Mts.).

Sericornis arfakianus keysseri Stres.

Sericornis arfakiana keysseri Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxxiii.
p. 59, 1925: Rawlinson Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Rawlinson Mts.).

Sericornis arfakianus pontifex Stres.

Sericornis arfakiana pontifex Stresemann, Anzeiger Orn. Ges. Bayern,
no. 3, p. 34, 1921: Lordberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Lordberg).

Sericornis arfakianus virgatus (Reichw.).

Crateroscelis virgatus Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 128: Mac-
anderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Macanderberg).

Sericornis arfakianus rufescens Stres.

Sericornis arfakiana rufescens Stresemann, Anzeiger Orn. Ges. Bayern,
no. 5, p. 33, 1921: Schraderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Schraderberg.)

Sericornis olivaceus Salvad.

Olive Scrub-Wren.

Sericornis olivacea Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. p. 100,
1896: Moroka, S.E. New Guinea.

Sericornis pusilla Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 228, 1903:
Mt. Gayata.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Sericornis perspicillatus Salvad.

Striped Scrub-Wren.

Sericornis perspicillata Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi.
p. 99, 1896: Moroka, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Sericornis papuensis (De Vis).

Papuan Scrub-Wren.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Sericornis papuensis papuensis (De Vis).

Acanthiza papuensis, De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893–94,
App. p. 3 (p. 102): Mt. Manaoa, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.), Mt. Manaoa.

Sericornis papuensis meeki R. & H.

Sericornis meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 503, 1913: Mt. Goliath, New Guinea (*cf.* Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxx. p. 112, 1922).

Distr.—New Guinea (Mt. Goliath).

Sericornis nigrorufa Salvad.

Red Scrub-Wren.

Sericornis nigrorufa Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxi. 1894, p. 151: Moroka, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Sericornis beccarii Salvad. (7-305.)

Aru Island Scrub-Wren.

Sericornis beccarii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 79, 1874: Wokan, Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Sericornis burgersi Stres.

Sericornis burgersi Stresemann, Anzeiger Orn. Ges. Bayern, no. 5, p. 34, 1921: Schraderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea *.

Sericornis magnirostris (Gould).

Large-billed Scrub-Wren.

Distr.—Queensland to Victoria.

Sericornis magnirostris magnirostris (Gould). (7-305.)

Acanthiza magnirostra Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 60, April 1st, 1838: Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 52.)

Sericornis brevirostris Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 590, April 1st, 1876: (?) lapsus for *magnirostris* or *Smicronis*.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Sericornis magnirostris howei Math.

Sericornis magnirostris howei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 355, Jan. 31st, 1912: Gippsland, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Sericornis magnirostris bunya Math.

Sericornis magnirostris bunya Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 106, March 31st, 1920: Bunya Mts., South Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland.

Sericornis magnirostris viridior Math.

Sericornis magnirostris viridior Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 355, Jan. 31st, 1921: Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. pl. 454.)

Distr.—Queensland (North).

* *Sericornis sylvia* Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. vi. p. 190, 1898: German New Guinea. is *Glycichara fallax* Salvadori.

Sericornis keri Math. Bellenden Ker Scrub-Wren.

Sericornis magnirostris keri Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 106, March 31st, 1920 : Bellenden Ker Range, North Queensland.

Distr.—Bellenden Ker Range, North Queensland.

Sericornis frontalis (V. & H.). White-browed Scrub-Wren.

Distr.—South Queensland to South Australia.

Sericornis frontalis frontalis (V. & H.). (7-303.)

Acanthiza frontalis Vigers & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 226, Feb. 17th, 1827 : no locality = Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 49.)

Sericornis parvulus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 58, April 1st, 1838 : New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Sericornis frontalis longirostris (Q. et G.).

Saxicola longirostris Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 200, pl. 10. fig. 4, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : Western Port, Victoria. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 455.)

Distr.—Victoria (Western Port).

Sericornis frontalis harterti Math.

Sericornis parvula harterti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 354, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cape Otway, Victoria. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 455.)

Distr.—Victoria (Cape Otway).

Sericornis frontalis rosinae Math.

Sericornis frontalis rosinae Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 354, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mt. Lofty, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia (Mt. Lofty).

Sericornis frontalis wyldei S. A. White.

Sericornis longirostris wyldei S. A. White, South Austr. Orn. vol. ii. p. 169, July, 1916 : Coorong, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia (Coorong).

Sericornis lævigaster Gould. Buff-breasted Scrub-Wren.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales (North).

Sericornis lævigaster lævigaster Gould. (7-307.)

Sericornis lævigaster Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 3, March 29th : Dawson Ranges, near Gulf of Carpentaria, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 50.)

Distr.—Western North Queensland (Dawson Ranges).

• **Sericornis lævigaster herbertoni** Math.

Sericornis parvula herbertoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 355, Jan. 31st, 1912: Herberton, East North Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 455.)

Distr.—East North Queensland (Herberton Range).

Sericornis lævigaster tweedi Math.

Sericornis lævigaster tweedi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 16, Sept. 28th, 1922: Tweed River, N.S.W.

Distr.—Northern New South Wales.

Sericornis minimus Gould.

Little Scrub-Wren.

Sericornis minimus Gould, Birds New Guinea, pt. i. Dec. 1st, 1875: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 7; Math. x. pl. 455.)

Sericornis brunneopygius Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 53, Feb. 1876: Cape York.

Sericornis minimus yorki Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 19, Sept. 28th, 1922: Piara Scrubs, Cape York.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Sericornis maculatus Gould.

Spotted Scrub-Wren.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Sericornis maculatus maculatus Gould. (7-307.)

Sericornis maculatus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 2, March 29th: Albany (Perth), West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 51; Math. x. pl. 456.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Albany).

Sericornis maculatus osculans Gould. (7-309.)

Sericornis osculans Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 2, March 29th: Port Adelaide, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 48.) (Mt. Lofty is mentioned at type-locality in Emu, vol. xxvi. p. 313, April, 1927.)

Distr.—South Australia (Port Adelaide).

Sericornis maculatus balstoni O.-Grant.

Sericornis balstoni Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxiii. p. 72, May 7th, 1909: Bernier Island, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Ibis, 1909, pl. ix. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Bernier Island, Mid-West Australia.

Sericornis maculatus warreni Math.

Sericornis maculatus warreni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 356, Jan. 31st, 1912: Warren River, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 456.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Warren River).

Sericornis maculatus mellori Math.

Sericornis maculatus mellori Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 356
Jan. 31st, 1912: Eyre's Peninsula, S.A. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 456.)

Distr.—South Australia (Eyre's Peninsula).

Sericornis maculatus ashbyi Math.

Sericornis maculatus ashbyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 356,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Sericornis halmaturina A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. xi. p. 246, April 1st, 1912 :
Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island.

Sericornis maculatus rymilli S. A. White.

Sericornis maculatus rymilli S. A. White, Emu, vol. xvi. p. 14, July 1st,
1916: Wedge Island, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia, Wedge Island.

Sericornis maculatus gouldianus Mathews.

Sericornis maculatus gouldianus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 28,
Sept. 28th, 1922: Mt. Gambier, Fleurieu Peninsula, South
Australia.

Distr.—South Australia (Fleurieu Peninsula).

Sericornis maculatus hartogi Carter.

Sericornis maculatus hartogi Carter, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvii.
p. 6, Oct. 24th, 1916: Dirk Hartog Island, West Australia.

Distr.—Dirk Hartog Island, Mid-West Australia.

Sericornis maculatus geraldtonensis Mellor.

Sericornis maculatus geraldtonensis Mellor, South Austr. Ornith.
vol. vi. p. 43, April 1st, 1921: Geraldton, West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (Geraldton).

Sericornis maculatus houtmanensis Zietz.

Sericornis maculatus houtmanensis Zietz, South Austr. Ornith. vol. vi.
p. 44, April 1st, 1921: Houtman's Abrolhos, South-West Australia.

Sericornis maculatus fuscipes Alexander, Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool. vol. xxxiv.
p. 465, Feb. 1922: Wallaby Islands, Houtman's Abrolhos, South-West
Australia.

Distr.—Houtman's Abrolhos (S.W. Australia).

Sericornis maculatus inopinatus Math.

Sericornis maculatus inopinatus, Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 28,
Sept. 28th, 1922: Lithgow, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales (interior).

Sericornis maculatus grampianensis Ashby.

Sericornis osculans grampianensis Ashby, Emu, vol. xxvi. pt. iv.
p. 314, (after May 3rd) 1927 : Grampian Range, Western Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Sericornis tyrannulus De Vis.

Charleville Scrub-Wren.

Sericornis tyrannulus De Vis, Ann. Queensl. Mus. no. vi. p. 42,
Sept. 1905 : Charleville, Central Queensland. (Unique skin lost.)

Distr.—Central Queensland.

Genus **TASMANORNIS** Math.

Tasmanornis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 353, Jan. 31st, 1912.

Type (by monotypy) : *Sericornis humilis* Gould.

Tasmanornis humilis (Gould).

Brown Scrub-Wren.

Distr.—Tasmania and islands in Bass Straits.

Tasmanornis humilis humilis (Gould). (7-310.)

Sericornis humilis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 58, April 1st,
1838 : South Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 47.)

Distr.—Tasmania (South).

Tasmanornis humilis archibaldi Math.

Tasmanornis humilis archibaldi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 38,
Sept. 28th, 1922 : Launceston, North Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania (North).

Tasmanornis humilis gularis (Legge).

Sericornis gularis Legge, Vict. Nat. vol. xiii. p. 84, Oct. 8th, 1896 :
Kent Group, Bass Straits. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 457.)

Distr.—Kent Group, Bass Straits.

Tasmanornis humilis flindersi (White & Mellor).

Sericornis flindersi White & Mellor, Emu, vol. xii. p. 165, Jan. 31st,
1912 : Flinders Island, Bass Straits. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 457.)

Distr.—Flinders Island, Furneau Group, Bass Straits.

Tasmanornis humilis insularis (Cole).

Sericornis insularis Cole, Emu, vol. xiii. p. 74, Oct. 1st, 1913 : Forsyth
Island.

Distr.—Forsyth Island, Furneau Group, Bass Straits.

Tasmanornis humilis tregellasi Math.

Tasmanornis humilis tregellasi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii.
p. 99, Sept. 24th, 1914 : King Island. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 457.)

Distr.—King Island, Bass Straits.

Genus **OREOSCOPUS** North.

Oreoscopus North, Agric. Gazette, N.S.W. vol. xvi. p. 247, March 2nd, 1905. Type (by monotypy): *Serieornis gutturalis* De Vis.

Oreoscopus gutturalis (De Vis).

Fern-Wren.

Sericornis gutturalis De Vis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensl. vol. vi. p. 244, Oct. or Nov. 1889: Herberton, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 458; Emu, viii. pl. A.)

Oreoscopus gutturalis boweri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 61, April 7th, 1916: Cairns.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **ACANTHORNIS** Legge.

Acanthornis Legge, Pap. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasm. 1886, pp. 236, 240, 1887. Type (by monotypy): *Acanthiza magna* Gould.

Acanthornis magna (Gould). (7-308.)

Scrub-Tit.

Acanthiza magna Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. (pt. ii.) pl. 28, Sept. 1st, 1855: Tasmania. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 458.)

Acanthornis gouldi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 61, April 7th, 1916: new name for *magna* Gould (in error).

Distr.—Tasmania.

Genus **PHYLLERGATES** Sharpe.

Phyllergates Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. vii. p. 229, 1883. Type (figured head): *Orthotomus coronatus* Jerd. & Blyth.

Phyllergates cucullatus (Temm.).

Tailor-Bird.

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Moluccas, and Flores.

Phyllergates cucullatus cucullatus (Temm. et Laug.). (7-229.)

Orthotomus cucullatus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 599. fig. 2, 1836: Java.

Distr.—Java and Sumatra.

Phyllergates cucullatus riedeli M. & W.

Phyllergates riedeli Meyer & Wieglesworth, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1895, p. 13: Minahassa Mts. of Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 34.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Phyllergates cucullatus dumasi Hart.

Phyllergates everetti dumasi Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xxxi, 1899: Mt. Mada, Buru Island.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Phyllergates cucullatus batjanensis Hart.

Phyllergates cucullatus batjanensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 2, 1912: Batjan Island.

Distr.—Batjan.

Phyllergates cucullatus everetti Hart.

Phyllergates everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 517, 1897: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Genus **HORORNIS** Hodgson.

Horornis Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 31. Type (by monotypy): *H. flavipes* Hodgson, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xiv. p. 584, 1845.

Horornis montana (Horsf.).

Distr.—Java and Lesser Sunda Islands.

Horornis montana montana (Horsf.).

Sylvia montana Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 156, 1821: Java.

Sylvia vulcana Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxii. p. 208, 1900: as synonym of above, ex Müller.

Distr.—Java, Bali, and Lombok.

Horornis montana everetti (Hart.).

Cettia everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 113, 1898: Timor

Distr.—Timor.

Horornis bivittata (Finsch).

Cettia bivittata Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxii. p. 209, 1901: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Genus **MALURUS** Vieillot.

Malurus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 44, April 14th, 1816.

Type (by monotypy): *Motacilla cyanea* Latham.

Malacurus Gloger, Hand- und Hilfsbuch, livr. 4, p. 282, 1842: emendation for *Malurus* Vieillot.

Malurus cyanea (Lath.).

Superb Blue Wren.

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Malurus cyaneus cyaneus Lath. (4-286-7.)

Motacilla cyanea Latham, Gen. Synops. Birds, vol. ii. pt. ii. p. 501, 1783: Adventure Bay, South Tasmania, ex Ellis, Narr. Voy. Capt. Cook, p. 22, 1782,

which says "A small bird of the *motacilla* genus with a bright blue head." Is this indeterminable? If so, we must use *superba* Shaw & Nodder.

(Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 19.)

Motacilla superba Shaw & Nodder, Natur. Misc. vol. i. pl. 10, Nov. 1789: South Tasmania.

Malurus longicaudus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 4, April 1st, 1838: South Tasmania. (Not Temminck, Man. d'Orn. 2nd ed. vol. i. p. 48, Oct. 21st, 1820.)

Malurus gouldi Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 287, (before March 26th) 1879: new name for *longicaudus* Gould.

Distr.—Tasmania (South).

Malurus cyaneus fletcheræ Math.

Malurus cyaneus fletcheræ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 93, Sept. 18th, 1912: Ringarooma, North Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania (North).

Malurus cyaneus samueli Math.

Malurus cyaneus samueli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 93, Sept. 18th, 1912: Flinders Island.

Distr.—Flinders Island, Bass Straits.

Malurus cyaneus elizabethæ A. J. Campbell.

Malurus elizabethæ A. J. Campbell, Ibis, Jan. 1st, 1901, p. 10: King Island. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 459; Emu, ii. pl. 10.)

Distr.—King Island, Bass Straits.

Malurus cyaneus cyanochlamys Sharpe.

Malurus cyanochlamys Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc Lond. 1881, p. 788, Oct. 1st: Moreton Bay, South Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland (South).

Malurus cyaneus australis North.

Malurus australis North, Ibis, Oct. 1904, p. 672: Meadow Bank, Ryde, near Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 18; Math. x. pl. 459.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

Malurus cyaneus henriettæ Math.

Malurus cyaneus henriettæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 357, Jan. 31st, 1912: Olinda, Victoria. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 459.)

Malurus cyaneus leggei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 358, Jan. 31st, 1912: Port Adelaide, South Australia.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Malurus cyaneus ashbyi Math.

Malurus cyaneus ashbyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 358,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Malurus melanotus Gould.

Black-backed Blue Wren.

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria and Central Australia.

Malurus melanotus melanotus Gould. (4-288.)

Malurus melanotus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. iii. June 1st, 1841: Western
Belts of the Murray, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 20.)

Malurus melanotus victoriae Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 358, Jan. 31st,
1912: Carina, Victoria.

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria (Mallee).

Malurus melanotus callainus Gould. (4-289.)

Malurus callainus Gould, Proc. Soc. Lond. 1867, p. 302, Aug. 1st:
Eyre's Peninsula. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 23: Math. x. pl. 460.)

Malurus whitei A. J. Campbell, Nest & Eggs Austr. Birds, vol. i. p. 171,
(before April 4th) 1901: new name for *callainus*.

Malurus melanotus germaini Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 359, Jan. 31st,
1912: Port Germain, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia (Eyre's Peninsula).

Malurus melanotus musgravi Math.

Malurus musgravi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 62, Dec. 12th,
1922: Musgrave Ranges, Central Australia. (Fig. Emu, vol. ii.
pl. 10.)

Malurus whitei A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. i. p. 65, Jan. 1902: interior of
Australia (not of earlier entry).

Distr.—Central Australia.

Malurus splendens (Q. et G.).

Splendid Blue Wren.

Distr.—Mid- and South-West Australia.

Malurus splendens splendens (Q. et G.). (4-289.)

Saxicola splendens Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 197,
pl. 10. fig. 1, (pref. June 29th) 1830: King George's Sound, South-
West Australia.

Distr.—King George's Sound, South-West Australia.

Malurus splendens riordani Math.

Malurus splendens riordani, Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 119,
Dec. 24th, 1912: Yalgoo, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. x.
pl. 460.)

Distr.—Yalgoo, Mid-West Australia.

Malurus splendens perthi Math.

Malurus splendens perthi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 73, Dec. 12th, 1922 : Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 21.)

Malurus pectoralis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1833, p. 106, Nov. 18th : Swan River ; not Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xxii. p. 224, 1826.

Distr.—South-West Australia, Swan River.

Genus **HALLORNIS** Math.

Hallornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 113, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation) : *Malurus cyanotus* Gould.

Hallornis leuconotus (Gould).

White-backed Wren.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales through to West Australia.

Hallornis leuconotus leuconotus (Gould). (4-291.)

Malurus leuconotus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 198, June 1st : interior of South Australia. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 24.)

Distr.—South Australia (Interior).

Hallornis leuconotus cyanotus (Gould).

Malurus cyanotus Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 331, Dec. 1865 : New South Wales. New name for *M. leucopterus* auct., not Quoy & Gaimard, i. e. Dumont, Diet. Sci. Nat. (Levrault) vol. xxx. p. 118, May 29th, 1824. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 25, and Emu, xix. pl. 1.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

Hallornis leuconotus exsul (Math.).

Malurus cyanotus exsul Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 359, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Yule River, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 461.)

Malura leuconotus perplexus Mathews, ib. : Day Dawn, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Hallornis leuconotus diamantina (H. L. White).

Malurus cyanotus diamantina H. L. White, Emu, vol. xviii. p. 121, Oct. 1918 : Diamantina River, West Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Hallornis leuconotus wongani Math.

Hallornis leuconotus wongani Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 83, Dec. 12th, 1922 : Wongan Hills, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Wongan Hills).

Genus **NESOMALURUS** Math.

Nesomalurus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 59, Oct. 23rd, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Malurus edouardi* A. J. Campbell.

Nesomalurus mortoni (De Vis).

New Guinea Black-and-White Wren.

Malurus mortoni De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1890-91, p. 97,
1892: Bartle Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Nesomalurus leucopterus (Dum.).

Black-and-White Wren.

Distr.—Dirk Hartog and Barrow Islands, Mid-West Australia.

Nesomalurus leucopterus leucopterus (Dum.). (4-290.)

Malurus leucopterus Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levr.) vol. xxx. p. 118,
May 29th, 1824; based on Voy. Uran. & Phys. pl. 23. fig. 1: Dirk
Hartog Island. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 461: Austral Av. Rec. iii. pl. 3;
Emu, xix. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Dirk Hartog Island.

Nesomalurus leucopterus edouardi (A. J. Campbell).

Malurus edouardi A. J. Campbell, Viet. Nat. vol. xvii. p. 203, Feb. 7th,
1901: Barrow Island. (Fig. Emu, xix. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Barrow Island.

Genus **LEGGEORNIS** Math.

Leggeornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 113, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Malurus lamberti* V. & H.

Leggeornis lamberti (V. & H.).

Purple-backed Wren.

Distr.—West Australia, Northern Territory, Queensland, New South
Wales, and South Australia (interior).

Leggeornis lamberti lamberti (V. & H.). (4-292.)

Malurus lamberti Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.
vol. xv. p. 221, Feb. 17th, 1827: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould,
iii. pl. 24.)

Distr.—New South Wales and Queensland.

Leggeornis lamberti assimilis (North).

Malurus assimilis North, Viet. Nat. vol. xviii. p. 29, June 6th, 1901:
Mossgiel, interior of New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales (interior).

Leggeornis lamberti bernieri (O.-G.).

Malurus bernieri Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol xxiii. p. 72,
May 7th, 1909: Bernier Island, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Ibis,
1909, pl. 9.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (Bernier Island).

Leggeornis lamberti mastersi (Math.).

Malurus lamberti mastersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 360,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory (East).

Leggeornis lamberti occidentalis (Math.).

Malurus lamberti occidentalis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 360,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Way, West Australia. (Fig. Math. x.
pl. 462.)

Malurus lamberti mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 360, Jan. 31st, 1912:
Mungi, interior of N.W. Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia.

Leggeornis lamberti morgani (S. A. White).

Malurus lamberti morgani S. A. White, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 126,
Dec. 24th, 1912: Lake Gairdner, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia (Gawler Ranges to Macdonnell Ranges).

Leggeornis lamberti dawsonianus (H. L. White).

Malurus lamberti dawsonianus H. L. White, Emu, vol. xvi. p. 69,
pl. 16, Oct. 2nd, 1916: Dawson River, Queensland. (Fig. Emu,
xvi. pl. 16.)

Distr.—Queensland (inland).

Leggeornis lamberti hartogi Math.

Leggeornis lamberti hartogi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxix.
p. 24, Nov. 30th, 1918: Dirk Hartog Island.

Distr.—Dirk Hartog Island, Mid-West Australia.

Leggeornis elegans (Gould). (4-291.) Red-winged Wren.

Malurus elegans Gould, Birds Austr. and Adj. Islands, pt. i. pl. 2,
August 1837: Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii.
pl. 22; Math. xi. pl. 462.)

Leggeornis elegans warreni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 61, April 7th,
1916: Warren River, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 462.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Leggeornis amabilis (Gould).

Lovely Wren.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Leggeornis amabilis amabilis (Gould). (4-293.)

Malurus amabilis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1850, p. 277, (after Jan.) 1852 : Cape York. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pls. 21-22.)

Malurus hypoleucus Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. iii. vol. xix. p. 369, May 1st, 1867 : Cape York.

Malurus amabilis barroni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 361, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Leggeornis amabilis dulcis (Math.).

Malurus dulcis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi. p. 100, May 30th, 1908 : South Alligator River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Emu, viii. pl. B.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Leggeornis amabilis rogersi (Math.).

Malurus amabilis rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 361, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 463.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Leggeornis pulcherrimus (Gould). Blue-breasted Wren.

Distr.—South and West Australia.

Leggeornis pulcherrimus pulcherrimus (Gould). (4-294.)

Malurus pulcherrimus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1844, p. 106, Oct. : Wongan Hills, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 23 ; Math. x. pl. 463.)

Malurus caruleicapillus Sharpe, Cat. Birds. Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 294, March 26th, 1879 (as synonym of above), ex Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds B. M. vol. i, p. 204, 1869=February 2nd, 1870 : nude name.

Malurus pulcherrimus stirlingi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 192, March 20th, 1913 : Stirling Ranges, West Australia.

Distr.—West Australia.

Leggeornis pulcherrimus eyrei Mellor.

Leggeornis lamberti eyrei Mellor, South Austr. Ornith. vol. vi. p. 10, Jan. 1st, 1921 : Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Genus MUSCIPARUS Reichw.

Musciparus Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 25, Feb. 1897.

Type (by original designation) : *Musciparus tappenbecki* Reichw.

Devissoris Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 90, 1917. Type (by original designation) : *Maturus alboscapulatus* Meyer.

Musciparus alboscapulatus (Meyer). White-winged Wren.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Musciparus alboscapulatus alboscapulatus (Meyer). († 297.)

Malurus alboscapulatus Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxxix. p. 496, 1874 : Arfak.

Distr.—Arfak, New Guinea.

Musciparus alboscapulatus naimii (Salvad.).

Malurus naimii Salvadori & D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 827, 1875 : Mon, Yule Island, New Guinea (S.).

Musciparus tappaenbecki Reichenow, Orn. Monatsber. vol. v. p. 25, 1897 : Jagei River, Ramu, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Jagei River).

Musciparus lorentzi (Oort).

Malurus lorentzi Van Oort, Nova Guinea, vol. ix. Zool. livr. 1, p. 91, 1909 : Noord River, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Genus **RYANIA** Math.

Ryania Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 113, Dec. 24th, 1912.
Type (by original designation) : *Muscicapa melanocephala* Latham.

Ryania melanocephala (Lath.). Red-backed Wren.

Distr.—Northern Australia (Derby to New South Wales).

Ryania melanocephala melanocephala (Lath.). († 296.)

Muscicapa melanocephala Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lii, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 26.)

Sylvia dorsalis Lewin, Birds New Holland, pl. 14, Sept. 1808 : Paterson River, New South Wales.

Malurus brownii Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xv. p. 223, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Thirsty Sound, South Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Ryania melanocephala cruentatus (Gould).

Malurus cruentatus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 148, March 1840 : Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 27.)

Malurus melanocephala melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 45, April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Ryania melanocephala boweri (Rams.).

Malurus cruentatus boweri Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. xi. (ser. ii. vol. i.) p. 1100, Feb. 22nd, 1887: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Ryania melanocephala pyrrhonota (Math.).

Malurus melanocephalus pyrrhonotus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 362, Jan 31st, 1912: Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 464.)

Distr.—Northern Queensland.

Genus **ROSINA** Mathews.

Rosina Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 113, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Malurus coronatus* Gould.

Rosina coronata (Gould).

Purple-crowned Wren.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Rosina coronata coronata (Gould). (4-295.)

Malurus coronata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1857, p. 221, Jan. 12th, 1858: Victoria River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Rosina coronata macgillivrayi (Mathews).

Malurus coronatus macgillivrayi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 9, Aug. 2nd, 1913: Augusta Downs, Leichhardt River, Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 464.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Gulf Country).

Rosina coronata rogersiana Math.

Rosina coronata rogersiana Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 129, Dec. 12th, 1922: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **STIPITURUS** Lesson.

Stipiturus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 6, p. 414, Feb. 13th, 1831. Type (by monotypy): *Muscipapa malachura* Shaw.

Stipiturus malachurus (Shaw).

Emu-Wren.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South, and South-West Australia.

Stipiturus malachurus malachurus (Shaw). (7-100.)

Muscicapa malachura Shaw, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. iv. p. 242, May 24th, 1798: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 31.)

Motacilla fimbriata Wilkes, Encyl. Londin. vol. xvi. p. 102, 1817: New South Wales (based on Le Vaillant, Ois. d'Afrique, vol. iii. pl. 130. fig. 2).

Malurus palustris Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xx. p. 213, May 30th, 1818: new name for *malachurus*.

Malurus gularis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. p. 224, Feb. 18th, 1826: new name for *malachurus*.

Malurus emitis Ewing, Tasm. Journ. Sci. vol. i. p. 53, 1841 (end): new name for *malachurus*.

Stipiturus malachurus richmondi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 145, Jan. 30th, 1923: Richmond River, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.

Stipiturus malachurus mallee A. J. Campbell.

Stipiturus mallee A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. viii. p. 34, July 1908: Mallee, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria (Mallee).

Stipiturus malachurus westernensis A. J. Campbell.

Stipiturus westernensis A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. xi. p. 222, Jan. 1st, 1912: Ellensbrook, South-West Australia (coast).

Stipiturus malachurus rothschildi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 363, Jan. 31st, 1912: Albany, South-West Australia.

Stipiturus malachurus media Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 45, Dec. 8th, 1919: South-West Australia (inland).

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Stipiturus malachurus littleri Math.

Stipiturus malachurus littleri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 363, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Stipiturus malachurus tregellasi Math.

Stipiturus malachurus tregellasi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 45, April 2nd, 1912: Frankston, Victoria. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 465.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Stipiturus malachurus hartogi Carter.

Stipiturus malachurus hartogi Carter, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvii. p. 6, Oct. 24th, 1916: Dirk Hartog Island, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 465, and Ibis, 1917, pl. 11.)

Distr.—Dirk Hartog Island, West Australia.

Stipiturus malachurus halmaturinus Parsons.

Stipiturus malachurus halmaturina Parsons, South Austr. Orn. vol. v. p. 15, Jan. 1st, 1920: Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island.

Stipiturus malachurus intermedius Ashby.

Stipiturus malachurus intermedius Ashby, Emu, vol. xix. p. 303, May 29th, 1920: Mt. Compass, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Stipiturus ruficeps A. J. Campbell. Rufous-crowned Emu-Wren.

Stipiturus ruficeps A. J. Campbell, Vict. Nat. vol. xv. p. 116, Jan. 12th, 1899: North-West Cape. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 465, and Ibis, 1899, pl. 7.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Genus **PSAMATHIA** H. & F.

Psamathia Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 5, Type (by monotypy): *P. annæ* H. & F.

Psamathia annæ H. & F. (7-101.)

Psamathia annæ Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 5, pl. 2: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Genus **DASYORNIS** V. & H.

Dasyornis Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 231, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by monotypy): *D. australis* = *Turdus brachypterus* Latham.

Sphenura Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Mus. Berol. p. 40, (after Sept.) 1823. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 20): *Turdus brachypterus* Lath. (not of id., Verz. von Vögeln Mus. Berol. pp. 7, 8, May 1822. Type (by monotypy): *S. coraya* = *Turdus coraya* Gmelin.

Dasyornis brachypterus (Lath.).

Eastern Bristle-Bird.

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

Dasyornis brachypterus brachypterus (Lath.). (7-104.)

Turdus brachypterus Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xliii, (after May) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 32; Math. x. pl. 466.)

Malurus pectoralis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. ii. p. 224, Feb. 18th, 1826 : new name for above.

Dasyornis australis Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 232, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Sydney.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Dasyornis brachypterus victoriæ (Math.).

Sphenura brachyptera victoriæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 61, April 7th, 1916 : Muddy Creek, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria, Goulbourn River, and Gippsland.

Dasyornis longirostris Gould. (7-105.) Western Bristle-Bird.

Dasyornis longirostris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 170, July 1841 : Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 33.)

Dasyornis tenuirostris Gould, Birds Austr. pt. v. (vol. iii. pl. 33) Dec. 1st, 1841 : for same bird.

Dasyornis longirostris mastersi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 154, Jan 30th, 1923 : King George's Sound, West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 466.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus MACCOYORNIS Math

Maccoyornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 113, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation) : *Sphenura broadbenti* McCoy.

Maccoyornis broadbenti (McCoy). Rufous Bristle-Bird.

Distr.—Victoria, South and South-West Australia.

Maccoyornis broadbenti broadbenti (McCoy). (7-106.)

Sphenura broadbenti McCoy, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, vol xix. p. 185, March 1st, 1867 : Portland Bay, Victoria. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 25 ; Math. x. pl. 466.)

Sphenura broadbenti whitei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 79, June 28th, 1912 : Coorong, South Australia.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Maccoyornis broadbenti littoralis (Mill.).

Sphenura littoralis Milligan, Emu, vol. i. p. 69, Jan. 1, 1902 : Ellensbrook, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus AMYTORNIS Stejneger.

Amytornis Stejneger, Stand. Nat. Hist. vol. iv. p. 499, (after July) 1885. Type (by monotypy) : *Malurus textilis* Dumont.

Diaphorillas Oberholser, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. June 2nd, 1899, p. 212. Type (by original designation) : *Malurus textilis* Q. et G. = Dumont.

Amytis (not Savigny, Hist. Égypte, vol. i. pt. 3, p. 46, 1822) Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 6, p. 453, March 1st, 1831. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1841, p. 27): *M. textilis* Dumont.
Mytila Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 196, March 20th, 1913. Type (by original designation): *D. striatus howei* Math.

***Amytornis textilis* (Dumont).**

Distr.—Mid- and South-West Australia.

***Amytornis textilis textilis* (Dumont). (7-107.)**

Malurus textilis Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levr.) vol. xxx. p. 117, May 29th, 1824 (based on Quoy et Gaimard, p. 107, pl. 23. fig. 2): Sharks Bay, West Australia=Peron Peninsula, West Australia. (Fig. Emu, xx. pl. 20.)

Distr.—West Australia (Peron Peninsula).

***Amytornis textilis macrourus* (Gould).**

Amytis macrourus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxvi. (vol. iii. pl. 30) March 1st, 1847: Wongan Hills, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 30; Math. x. pl. 468.)

Amytis gigantura Milligan, Viet. Nat. vol. xviii. p. 28, June 6th, 1901: Mount Magnet, West Australia.

Amytis megalura Sharpe, Zool. Rec. 1901, Aves, p. 68, 1902; emendation of *gigantura*.

Distr.—West Australia (Wongan Hills).

***Amytornis textilis varius* (Carter).**

Amytis varia Carter, Viet. Nat. vol. xxv. p. 68, Sept. 10th, 1908: Broome Hill, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 467.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Amytornis textilis morteni* (Math.).**

Diaphorillas textilis morgani Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 364, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cardina, south-east of Coolgardie, West Australia.

Distr.—West Australia (Coolgardie).

***Amytornis textilis carteri* (Math.).**

Diaphorillas textilis carteri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 87, July 21st: Dirk Hartog Island. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 467, and A. A. R. iii. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Dirk Hartog Island (Mid-West Australia).

***Amytornis modestus* (North).**

Thick-billed Grass-Wren.

Distr.—Central Australia.

***Amytornis modestus modestus* (North).**

Amytis modesta North, Viet. Nat. vol. xix. p. 103, Nov. 6th, 1902: Meerenie Bluff, Macdonnell Ranges, Central Australia.

Diaphorillas textilis indulkanna Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 90, July 7th, 1916: Indulkanna Ranges, Central Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 468.)

Distr.—Central Australia.

Amytornis modestus obscurior (Math.).

Diaphorillas modestus obscurior Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 183, Jan. 30th, 1923: Wyurra, Broken Hill, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 468.)

Distr.—Western New South Wales.

Amytornis inexpectatus (Math.). Eastern Grass-Wren.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Australia.

Amytornis inexpectatus inexpectatus (Math.).

Diaphorillas textilis inexpectatus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 365, Jan. 31st, 1912: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 28; Math. x. pl. 469.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

Amytornis inexpectatus myall (Math.).

Diaphorillas textilis myall Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 90, July 7th, 1916: Myall Creek, Cariewerloo, Gawler Ranges, South Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 469.)

Distr.—South Australia.

Amytornis purnelli (Math.). Dusky Grass-Wren.

Diaphorillas textilis purnelli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 99, Sept. 24th, 1914: Mount Benstead, Alice Springs, Central Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 472, and Emu, xxii. pl. 40.)

Distr.—Central Australia.

Amytornis striatus (Gould). Striated Grass-Wren.

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

Amytornis striatus striatus (Gould). (7-107.)

Dasyornis striatus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 143, March, 1840: Lower Namoi River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 29, and Emu, xviii. pl. 15.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

Amytornis striatus howei (Math.).

Diaphorillas striatus howei Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxviii. p. 100, July 13th, 1911: Kow Plains, Victoria. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 470.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Amytornis striatus merrotsyi Mellor. - *striatus*

Amytornis merrotsyi Mellor, Emu, vol. xii. p. 166, Jan. 1st, 1913 :
Lake Torrens, South Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 469.)

Distr.—South Australia.

Amytornis whitei Mathews.

Rufous Grass-Wren.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Amytornis whitei whitei Math.

Amytornis whitei Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 34,
Jan. 1st, 1910 : Coongan River, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Emu,
xxii. pl. 40 ; Math. x. pl. 470.)

Amytornis striatus oweni Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii, p. 48,
Jan. 23rd, 1911 : East Murchison, West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 470.)

Amytornis rufa A. J. Campbell & Kershaw, Emu, vol. xii. p. 274, April 1st,
1913 : interior of Northern Territory.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia and Northern Territory (interior).

Genus **EYRAMYTIS** Math.

Eyramytis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 366, Jan. 31st, 1912.

Type (by original designation) : *Amytis goyderi* Gould.

Amictus Anon., South Austr. Ornith. vol. x. pt. 3, p. 113, July 1929. Type (by
monotypy) : *Amytis goyderi* Gould.

Eyramytis goyderi (Gould). (7-109.) Eyrean Grass-Wren.

Amytis goyderi Gould, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, vol. xvi. p. 286, Oct.
1875 : Lake Eyre, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 8 ;
Math. x. pl. 471 ; and Emu, xxiii. pl. 14.)

Distr.—Lake Eyre, South Australia.

Genus **MAGNAMYTIS** Math.

Magnamytis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 366, Jan. 31st,
1912. Type (by original designation) : *Amytornis woodwardi*
Hart.

Magnamytis woodwardi (Hart.). White-throated Grass-Wren.

Amytornis woodwardi Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 30,
Nov. 29th, 1905 : South Alligator River, Northern Territory.
(Fig. Math. x. pl. 473, and Nov. Zool. xiii. pl. 1.)

Magnamytis alligator Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 212, March 19th, 1923 :
Alligator River.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Magnamytis dorotheæ Mathews. Black-and-white Grass-Wren.

Magnamytis woodwardi dorotheæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 99, Sept. 24th, 1914 : Macarthur River, Gulf of Carpentaria. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 472.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Magnamytis housei (Mill.). Black Grass-Wren.

Amytis housei Milligan, Rep. Explor. North-West Kimberley, pp. 52–58, (after May 12th and before Oct.) 1902 : North-West Kimberley, N.W. Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 474, and Emu, vol. iv. pl. 184.)

Magnamytis kimberleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 35, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Kimberley.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Family ARTAMIDÆ.

Genus ARTAMUS V.

Artamus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 41, April 14th, 1816.

Type (by monotypy) : *Langraien* Buff. = *Lanius leucorhyn.* L.

Ocypterus Cuvier, Le Règne Animal, vol. i. p. 339, 1817–Dec. 7th, 1816.

Type (by monotypy) : *Lanius leucorhynchus* Linné. Not *Ocyptera* Latroille, Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. p. 315, 1805.

Leptopteryx Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 143, May 1821 : new name for *Ocypterus* Cuvier.

Calaphania Gistel, Naturg. Thierr. Schulen, p. x, (pref. Easter 1847) 1848 : new name for "*Oxyptera*" Cuvier.

Campbellornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 113, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation) : *Ocypterus personatus* Gould.

Austrartamus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 114, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation) : *Artamus melanops* Gould.

Artamus leucorhynchus (Linné). White-breasted Wood-Swallow.

Distr.—Australia, New Guinea, New Caledonia, Pelew, Tenimber to Celebes, Philippines, Borneo, Java, Sumatra to Andaman Islands.

[*Artamus leucorhynchus leucorhynchus* (L.). (13–3.)

Lanius leucorhyn. Linné, Mant. Plant. p. 524, 1771 : "In Manillis."

Distr.—Philippines, Borneo, etc. ; extra-limital.]

Artamus leucorhynchus leucopygialis Gould.

Artamus leucopygialis Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vi. (vol. ii. pl. 33)

March 1st, 1842 : Namoi River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 33 ; Math, x. pl. 475.)

Artamus leucorhynchus parvirostris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vi. p. 424, Dec. 9th, 1899: Cape York, North Queensland.

Artamus leucorhynchus harterti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 367, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Artamus leucorhynchus melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 45, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island (N.T.).

Distr.—Australia (not yet recorded for South-West or Tasmania).

***Artamus leucorhynchus papuensis* Bp.**

Artamus papuensis Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 344, 1850: "New Guinea" (West).

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Artamus leucorhynchus pelewensis* Finsch. (13-9.)**

Artamus pelewensis Finsch, Journ. Mus. Godef. heft xii. p. 41, 1876: Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

***Artamus leucorhynchus melaleucus* (Wagl.). (13-8.)**

Leptopteryx melaleuca Wagler, Syst. Av., *Leptopteryx* sp. 1 (p. 168) 1827: New Caledonia.

(?) *Ocypterus berardi* Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. vol. xxxviii. p. 538, 1854: New Caledonia (indeterminable?).

Distr.—New Caledonia and New Hebrides.

***Artamus leucorhynchus albiventer* (Lesson). (13-5.)**

Ocypterus albiventer Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 5, p. 370, Dec. 1830: Timor.

Artamus leucorhynchus var. *celebensis* Brüggemann, Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, vol. v. p. 69, 1876: Celebes (Saleyer, Djampea, Togian, Peling, and Banggai).

Distr.—Celebes and Timor (Saleyer, Djampea, Kangean, Sumbawa, Sumba, and Wetter).

***Artamus leucorhynchus musschenbroeki* Meyer.**

Artamus musschenbroeki Meyer, Sitz. Abh. Ges. Orn. Isis, Dresden, 1884, Abh. 1, p. 30, 1885: Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

***Artamus maximus* Meyer. (13-8.)** Large Wood-Swallow.

Artamus maximus Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix. p. 203, 1874: Arfak. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 19.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Artamus insignis* Sl. (13-11.)**

Artamus insignis Slater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1887, p. 101, pl. 15: New Ireland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Bismarck Archipelago.

Artamus mentalis Jard. (13-9.)

Artamus mentalis Jardine, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xvi. p. 174, pl. 8, 1845 : Fiji Islands.

Artamus vitiensis Pucheran, Voy. Pôle. Sud, vol. iii, p. 73, pl. 9. fig. 1, 1853 : Viti, Fiji Group.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

(*Artamus brevipes* Brüggemann, Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, Bd. v. p. 70, 1876 : Pacific Islands = *Artamus fuscus*, cf. Ibis, 1872, p. 385.)

Artamus cinereus V. (13-18.)

Grey Wood-Swallow.

Artamus cinereus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xvii. p. 297, 1817 : Timor.

Artamus perspicillatus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 344, 1851, before Feb. 3rd : Timor.

Dist.—Timor.

Artamus monachus Bp. (13-10.) White-backed Wood-Swallow.

Artamus monachus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 343, 1851 : Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 6 ; Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 21.)

Artamus spectabilis Brüggemann, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1878, p. 349 : Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes, Sula Islands, Banggai.

Artamus personatus (Gould). (13-16.) Masked Wood-Swallow.

Ocypterus personatus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 149, July 1841 : York, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 31 ; Math. x. pl. 475.)

Artamus gracilis Ingram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 115, July 10th, 1906 : Alexandra (N.T.).

Artamus personatus munna Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 94, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Moree, New South Wales.

Distr.—Australia (not Tasmania).

Artamus superciliosus (Gould). White-browed Wood-Swallow.

Ocypterus superciliosus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 1. fig. 2, Jan. 1st, 1837 : Hunter River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 32 ; Math. x. pl. 476.)

Ocypterus superciliosus Peak, United States Explor. Exped. vol. viii. p. 83, (in or before Oct.) 1848 : New South Wales.

Artamus phaus Ingram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 115, July 10th, 1906 : Alexandra (not Tasmania).

Campbellornis superciliosus pallida Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 61, April 7th, 1916 : South-West Australia.

Distr.—Australia.

Artamus melanops Gould.

Black-faced Wood-Swallow.

Distr.—Australia (interior).

Artamus melanops melanops Gould. (13-16 and 17.)

Artamus melanops Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 198, June 1st : Saint A'Becket's Pool, Central Australia (black vent). (Fig. Gould, Suppl. v. pl. 7.)

Distr.—South Australia, Victoria, and New South Wales.

Artamus melanops venustus Sharpe. (13-18.)

Artamus venustus Sharpe, in Rowley's Orn. Misc. vol. iii. p. 198, May, 1878 : Victoria River, Northern Territory (black vent).

Distr.—Northern Territory (West) and North-West Australia.

Artamus melanops tregellasi Math.

Artamus tregellasi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 100, July 13th, 1911 : Rockingham, South-West Australia (black vent). (Fig. Math. x. pl. 477.)

Artamus cinereus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vi. (vol. ii. pl. 29, March 1st, 1842 : fig. from South-West Australia (black vent)). Not Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat. vol. xvii. p. 297, Dec. 27th, 1817 : Timor.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Artamus melanops florenciæ Ingram.

Artamus florenciæ Ingram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 115, July 10th, 1906 : Alexandra, Northern Territory (black vent broadly tipped with white ; connecting black and white vent).

Distr.—Northern Territory (East).

Artamus melanops hypoleucus Sharpe. (13 17.)

Artamus hypoleucus Sharpe, Cat. Birds. Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. p. 17, (pref. May 14th) 1890 : new name for *albiventris* Gould (not Lesson) : Darling Downs, Queensland (white vent). (Fig. Math. x. pl. 477.)

Artamus albiventris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 31, April 27th (not *Ocypterus albiventris* Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 370, livr. v. Dec. 1830).

Artamus melanops normani Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 255, March 19th, 1923 : Normanton, Queensland (white vent).

Distr.—Queensland.

Genus ANGROYAN Ill.

Angroyan Illiger, Abh. K. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1812, p. 231, 1816.

Type (by original designation) : *Loria cyanoptera* Latham.

Pseudartamus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 114, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation) : *Loria cyanoptera* Latham.

Angroyan cyanopterus (Lath.).

Dusky Wood-Swallow.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales to West Australia.

Angroyan cyanopterus cyanopterus (Lath.). (13-19.)

Loxia cyanopterus Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xlvi, (after May) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 27.)

Turdus sordidus Latham, ib. p. xliii: not Müller, Natur. Syst., Suppl. p. 143, 1776.

Artamus lineatus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xvii. p. 297, Dec. 27th 1817: new name for *sordidus*.

Ocypterus albowittatus Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. vol. vi. p. 23, (before August) 1820. "Timor," error=Sydney.

Distr.—Eastern and South Australia and Tasmania.

Angroyan cyanopterus perthi Math.

Angroyan cyanopterus perthi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 131, January 28th, 1915: Perth, West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 476.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus **MICRARTAMUS** Math.

Micrartamus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 114, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Artamus minor* V.

Micrartamus minor (Vieillot).

Little Wood-Swallow.

Distr.—Australia.

Micrartamus minor minor (Vieillot). (13-20.)

Artamus minor Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xvii. p. 298, Dec. 27th, 1817: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 28; Math. x. pl. 477.)

Ocypterus fuscatus Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. vi. p. 24, before August 1820: Sydney.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Micrartamus minor derbyi (Math.).

Artamus minor derbyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 368, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Family **PRIONOPIDÆ**.Genus **PITOHUI** Less.

Pitohui Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 375, 1830. Type (by subsequent designation: Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. iii. p. 283, 1877): *Lanius kirhocephalus* Less.

Pitohui kirhocephalus (L. & G.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Rubi.

Pitohui kirhocephalus kirhocephalus (L. et G.). (3-284.)

Lanius kirhocephalus Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. xi. livr. 2, Jan. 17th, 1827 : Dorey, N.W. New Guinea.

[*Timalia poliocephala* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus, vol. xxxi. p. 563, 1851.]
Rectes bicolor Sharpe, Cat. Birds vol. iii. p. 284, 1877, as synonym of above (ex Finsch).

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.), Dorey, Andai, etc.

Pitohui kirhocephalus decipiens (Salvad.).

Rectes decipiens Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 473, 1878 : Kapaur, New Guinea.

Pitohui kirhocephalus obscurus Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxix. p. 73, 1907 : Sekru.

Pitohui kirhocephalus stramineipectus id., ib. : Lobo Bay.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.), Kapaur, Etna Bay.

Pitohui kirhocephalus rubiensis (Meyer).

Rhectes rubiensis Meyer, Abh. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884, p. 33 ; Rubi.

Distr.—Rubi.

Pitohui kirhocephalus brunneiceps (Salvad.).

Rhectes brunneiceps Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 70, 1879 : Fly River.

Distr.—New Guinea (Fly River).

Pitohui kirhocephalus brunneicaudus (Meyer).

Rhectes brunneicaudus Meyer, Abh. Ber. k. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1890-91, no. 4, p. 10, 1891 : Stephansort, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (East).

Pitohui kirhocephalus senex Stres.

Pitohui kirhocephalus senex Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxx. p. 8, 1922 : Macanderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Macanderberg).

Pitohui dichrous (Bp.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pitohui dichrous dichrous (Bp.). (3-284 pt.)

Rhectes dichrous Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol xxxi. p. 563, 1850 : Lobo.

Distr.—New Guinea, N.W. (Lobo, Arfak).

Pitohui dichrous monticola Rothsch.

Pitohui dichrous monticola Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 79, 1904 : Upper Aroa River.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pitohui dohertyi R. & H.

Pitohui dohertyi Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 95, 1903 :
Ron Island, Geelvink Bay.

Distr.—Ron Island, New Guinea.

Pitohui aruensis (Sharpe). (3-285.)

Rectes aruensis Sharpe, Cat. Birds. Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 285, 1877 :
Aru Islands.

Rhectes analogous Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. p. 284, pl. 14. fig. 2, 1884 : Aru
Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Pitohui ineertus Van Oort.

Pitohui ineertus Van Oort, Nova Guinea, vol. ix. livr. 1, p. 94, 1909 :
S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W. & S.E.).

Pitohui meridionalis (Sharpe).

Rectes meridionalis Sharpe, Ibis, 1888, p. 437 : Astrolabe Mts., New
Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.)

Pitohui nigripectus Van Oort.

Pitohui aruensis nigripectus Van Oort, Nova Guinea, vol. ix. livr. 1,
p. 93, 1909 : S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W. & S.E.).

Pitohui uropygialis (Gray). (3-285.)

Rhectes uropygialis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 430 : Mysol
Island.

Rectes tibialis Sharpe, Cat. Birds. vol. iii. p. 285, 1877 : New Guinea.

Rectes dichrous ceramensis Meyer, Sitzb. Ak. Wien, vol. lxix. p. 208 : Ceram,
error (cf. Voy. Chall. p. 79, 1881).

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.), Salwatti, and Mysol.

Pitohui jobiensis (Meyer). (3-287.)

Rhectes jobiensis Meyer, Sitzungsber. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix.
p. 205, 1874 : Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Pitohui meyeri R. & H.

Pitohui meyeri Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 96, 1903 :
Takar.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.).

Pitohui phæocephalus (Reichw.).

Rhectes phæocephalus Reichenow, Orn Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 187, 1900 :
Bailalla River, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Pitohui cerviniventris (Gray). (3-286.)

Rectes cerviniventris Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 430 : Gagie
Island, error = Waigou.

Distr.—Waigou.

Pitohui cristatus (Salvad.). (3-286.)

Rectes cristata Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 930, 1875,
(1876) : Mt. Morait, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Genus **PSEUDORECTES** Sharpe.

Pseudorectes Sharpe, Cat. Birds. Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 287, 1877.

Type : *Rhectes ferrugineus* Bp.

Pseudorectes ferrugineus (Bp.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Pseudorectes ferrugineus ferrugineus (Bp.). (3-287.)

Rhectes ferrugineus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris,
vol. xxxi. p. 563, 1850 : Lobo, New Guinea.

Rectes strepitans Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 60, pl. 6. fig. 1, 1853 :
New Guinea (W.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.), Andai, Arfak, Salwatty.

Pseudorectes ferrugineus clarus (Meyer).

Rhectes ferrugineus clarus Meyer, Journ. f. Orn. 1894, p. 91 : New
Guinea (E.)

Distr.—New Guinea (E.).

Pseudorectes ferrugineus holerythrus (Salvad.).

Rectes holerythra Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 474, 1878 :
Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Pseudorectes ferrugineus brevipennis (Hart.).

Rhectes ferrugineus brevipennis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 354,
1896 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Pseudorectes leucorhynchus (Gray). (3-288.)

Rhectes leucorhynchus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 430 :
Gagie, error=Waigou.

Distr.—Waigou.

Genus **MELANORECTES** Sharpe.

Melanorectes Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 289. Type (by monotypy): *Rhectes nigrescens* Schl.

Melanorectes nigrescens (Schl.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Melanorectes nigrescens nigrescens (Schl.). (3-289.)

Rhectes nigrescens Schlegel, Ned. Tijdsch. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 96, 1871.

Rectes bennetti Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 692, 1874 : Atam, Arfak Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Arfak.

Melanorectes nigrescens meeki (R. & H.).

Pitohui meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 507, 1913 :
Mt. Goliath, Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Dutch).

Melanorectes nigrescens schistaceus (Reich.).

Rhectes nigrescens schistaceus Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. viii.
p. 187, Dec. 1900 : Upper Aroa River South, East New Guinea.

Pacilodryas pachydemas Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. ix. p. 5, 1901 : South
New Guinea (cf. ib. xxxiii. p. 21). This bird is smaller than *schistaceus*.

Distr.—New Guinea (E.).

Melanorectes nigrescens harterti Reichw.

Melanorectes harterti Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xix. p. 181,
1911 : interior of Kai Peninsula.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Melanorectes nigrescens burgersi (Stres.).

Rhectes nigrescens burgersi Stresemann, Journ. f. Ornith. 1922, p. 406 :
Schraderberg.

Instr.—New Guinea (Schraderberg).

Genus **COLLURICINCLA** V. & H.

Colluricincla Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv.
p. 213, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by monotypy): *C. cinerea*—*Turdus*
harmonica Latham.

Collurisoma Swainson, Fauna Boreal.-Amer. vol. i. pp. 110, 171, 1831
=Feb. 1832 (? error for *Colluricincla*).

Prigocichla Cabahis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 66, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851 : new name for *Colluricincla* V. & H.

Conigravea Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 59, Oct. 28rd, 1913.

Type (by original designation): *Colluricincla parvula conigravea* Mathews.

***Colluricincla harmonica* (Lath.).**

Grey Shrike-Thrush.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

***Colluricincla harmonica harmonica* (Lath.). (3-290.)**

Turdus harmonica Latham, Index, Orn., Suppl. p. xli, (after May 30th) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 74.)

Turdus badius Latham, ib. : New South Wales (Sydney).

Colluricincla cinerea Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 214, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Sydney.

Lanius saturninus Nordmann, in Erman's Reise Nat. Atlas, p. 14, 1835 : Sydney.

Turdus pallidus Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. Birds, p. 86, Oct. 1848 : "Valparaiso," error—Sydney (not Gmelin, pt. ii. p. 815, April 20th, 1789).

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.

***Colluricincla harmonica strigata* Sw. (3-291.)**

Colluricincla strigata Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 283, Dec. 31st, 1837 : Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 77.)

Colluricincla rectirostris Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn. vol. iv. pl. 31, Feb. 22nd, 1840 : Tasmania.

Colluricincla selbii Ewing, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sc. vol. i. p. 53, (after Aug. 26th) 1841 : new name for *strigata* Sw. Also Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxxii. (vol. ii. pl. 77) September 1st, 1848 : Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

***Colluricincla harmonica superciliosa* Mast.**

Colluricincla superciliosa Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 50, Feb. 1876 : Cape Grenville, North Queensland.

Colluricincla harmonica oblita Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 369, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Inkerman, Queensland.

Colluricincla harmonica pallescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 369, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cairns, Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 478.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Colluricincla harmonica halmaturina* A. G. Campbell.**

Collyrioncincla harmonica subsp. *halmaturina* A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. v. p. 140, Jan. 1st, 1906 : Kangaroo Island. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 478.)

Colluricincla harmonica zamba Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 46, April 2nd, 1912 : Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island.

***Colluricincla harmonica victoriae* Math.**

Colluricincla harmonica victoriae Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 369, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Olinda, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Colluricincla harmonica kingi Math.

Colluricincla harmonica kingi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. x. p. 289,
1923, March 19th : King Island.

Distr.—King Island, Bass Strait.

Colluricincla brunnea Gould.

Brown Shrike-Thrush.

Distr.—Northern Australia and New Guinea.

Colluricincla brunnea brunnea Gould. (3 291-3.)

Colluricincla brunnea Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 164,
July 1841 : North-West Australia, error = Port Essington, Northern
Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 76.)

Collyriocincla pallidirostris Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 293, June
1877 : Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Colluricincla brunnea melvillensis Zietz, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. p. 16,
Jan. 1st, 1914 : Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Colluricincla brunnea parryi Math.

Colluricincla brunnea parryi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 46,
April 2nd, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia (E.).
(Fig. Math. x. pl. 479.)

Colluricincla brunnea roebucki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 94, Sept. 18th,
1912 : Roebuck Bay, North West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Colluricincla brunnea caloola Math.

Colluricincla brunnea caloola Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 10,
Aug. 2nd, 1913 : Leichhardt River, W. Queensland.

Distr.—North-West Queensland.

Colluricincla brunnea tachycrypta R. & H.

Colluricincla brunnea tachycrypta Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. xxii. p. 60, 1915 : Milne Bay, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Colluricincla rufiventris Gould.

Western Shrike-Thrush.

Distr.—South and South-West Australia.

Colluricincla rufiventris rufiventris Gould. (3 292.)

Colluricincla rufiventris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 164,
July 1841 ; Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 75.)

Turdus subcinereus Schater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1886, p. 320, Oct. 1st :
"South America," error = Swan River.

Colluricincla rufiventris murchisoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 94,
Sept. 18th, 1912 : East Murchison, West Australia.

Colluricincla rufiventris carteri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 35, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Albany, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 479.)

Distr.—South- and Mid-West Australia.

***Colluricincla rufiventris whitei* Math.**

Colluricincla rufiventris whitei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 370, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 479.)

Distr.—South Australia (Eyre's Peninsula).

***Colluricincla fortis* (Gadow).**

Strong Shrike-Thrush.

Distr.—New Guinea ; Trobriand and Sudest Islands.

***Colluricincla fortis fortis* (Gadow).**

Pachycephala fortis Gadow, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. viii. p. 369, 1883 : Astrolabe Mts., S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.)

***Colluricincla fortis trobriandi* (Hart.).**

Pachycephala fortis trobriandi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 236, 1896 : Kiriwina, Trobriand Island.

Distr.—Trobriand Island.

***Colluricincla fortis discolor* De Vis.**

Colluricincla discolor De Vis, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-89, p. 60, 1890 (p. 3, dated Aug. 23rd, 1889) : Sudest Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Distr.—Sudest Island.

***Colluricincla parvula* Gould.**

Little Shrike-Thrush.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

***Colluricincla parvula parvula* Gould. (3-296.)**

Colluricincla parvula Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 62, Sept. : Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould. ii. pl. 78 ; Math. x. pl. 480.)

Colluricincla turdoides Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 61, pl. 11 ; Oct. 10th, 1853 : Raffles Bay, Northern Territory.

Colluricincla parvula alligator Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 46, April 2nd, 1912 : Alligator River, Northern Territory.

Colluricincla parvula omissa Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 68, Oct. 23rd 1913 : Melville Island.

Colluricincla parvula melvillensis Zietz, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. p. 16, Jan. 1st, 1914 : Melville Island. Not *C. brunnea melvillensis* id., ib. p. 16.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

***Colluricincla parvula conigravi* Math.**

Colluricincla parvula conigravi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 94, Sept. 18th : Admiralty Gulf, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **ALPHACINCLA** Math.

Alphacincla Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 110, Sept. 24th, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Colluricincla woodwardi* Hart.

Alphacincla woodwardi (Hart.). Brown-breasted Shrike-Thrush.
Distr.—Northern Australia.

Alphacincla woodwardi woodwardi (Hart.).

Colluricincla woodwardi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 228, Feb. 11th, 1905: South Alligator River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vol. xiii. pl. 1. fig. 2.)

Colluricincla woodwardi assimilis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 100, Sept. 24th, 1914: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Territory (West), North-West Australia.

Alphacincla woodwardi didimus Math.

Alphacincla woodwardi didimus Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvi. p. 83, May 25th, 1916: McArthur River, Gulf of Carpentaria. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 480.)

Distr.—Gulf of Carpentaria (West) and East Northern Territory.

Genus **CLYTORHYNCHUS** Elliot.

Clytorhynchus Elliot, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1870, p. 242. Type (by monotypy): *C. pachycephaloides* Elliot.

Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides Elliot.

Thick-headed Shrike-Thrush.

Distr.—New Caledonia and New Hebrides.

Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides pachycephaloides Elliot. (8-111.)

Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides Elliot, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1870, p. 242, pl. 19: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides grisescens Sharpe.

Clytorhynchus grisescens Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. xxix, 1899: Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Espiritu Santo), Mai, Mallokollo, Api, Lapevi, and Efaté).

Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides vatensis Sharpe.

Clytorhynchus vatensis Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. xxix, 1899: Vaté, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Vaté, Aurora), Torres Group (Hui Island), and Bank Group.

Clytorhynchus nigrogularis (Lay.).

Black-throated Shrike-Thrush.

Lalage nigrogularis Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 149 : Levuka, Fiji.*Distr.*—Fiji Islands (Levuka, Viti Levu, Taviuni, and Vanua Levu Island).Genus **CALEYA** Math.*Caleyia* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 59, Oct. 23rd, 1913.Type (by original designation) : *Colluricincla rufogaster* Gould.*Myiophila* Fitzinger, Sitzb. Math.-Nat. K. Akad. Wissen. Wien, Bd. xlv. p. 215, 1862. Type (by monotypy) : *Muscicapa megarhyncha* Quoy et Gaimard. Not *Myiophila* Reichenbach, Av. Syst. Nat. p. lxxvii, March 1850, and Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 48, April 1855, as synonym of *Arundinicola*.**Caleyia megarhyncha** (Q. et G.).

Rufous Shrike-Thrush.

Distr.—East Australia, New Guinea, Aru Islands, Waigou, and Sangi Island.**Caleyia megarhyncha megarhyncha** (Q. et G.). (3-295.)*Muscicapa megarhyncha* Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 172, pl. 3. fig. 1, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : Dorey, N.W. New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (N.W.).**Caleyia megarhyncha aruensis** (Gray).*Myiolestes aruensis* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 180 : Aru Islands.*Distr.*—Aru Islands.**Caleyia megarhyncha despecta** (R. & H.).*Pinarolestes megarhyncha despectus* Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 100, 1903 : Milne Bay, S.E. New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (S.E.).**Caleyia megarhyncha madaraszi** (R. & H.).*Pinarolestes megarhyncha madaraszi* Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 100, 1903 : Sattelberg, North New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (Saddle Mts.).**Caleyia megarhyncha tappenbecki** (Reichw.).*Colluricincla tappenbecki* Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1899, p. 118 : Friedrich Wilhelmshafen.*Pinarolestes dissimilis* Madarász, Orn. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 2, 1900 : Erema, near above.*Distr.*—New Guinea (German).

Caleya megarhyncha superflua (R. & H.).

Pinarolestes megarhynchus superfluus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 205, 1912: Kumusi River, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—Kumusi River (N.E.).

Caleya megarhyncha maeandrinus (Stres.).

Pinarolestes megarhyncha maeandrinus Stresemann, Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern, no. 5, p. 36, 1921: Maeanderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Macander Mts.).

Caleya megarhyncha affinis (Gray). (3-297.)

Myiolestes affinis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861 p. 431, 1862: Gagic, error=Waigou.

Distr.—Waigou.

Caleya megarhyncha sanghirensis (Oust.).

Pinarolestes sanghirensis Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1881, pl. 71: Sangi Island.

Distr.—Sangi Island (near Celebes).

Caleya megarhyncha rufogaster (Gould). (3-296.)

Colluricincla rufogaster Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 80, Oct. 1st: Clarence River, Northern New South Wales. (Fig. Diggles, pt. 7.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

Caleya megarhyncha gouldi (Gray).

Myiolestes gouldi Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858 p. 180, July 13th: Brown's River, Mid Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 481.)

Myiolestes griseatus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 189, July 13th: Cape Yorh, North Queensland.

Colluricincla parrissima Gould, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, vol. x. p. 114, Aug. 1st, 1872: Dawson River, Queensland. (Fig. Emu, xx. pl. 10.)

Distr.—Queensland (coast).

Caleya megarhyncha cerviniventris (North).

Collyriocincla cerviniventris North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. iii. p. 49, Aug. 5th, 1897: Dawson River, Queensland.

Caleya megarhyncha normani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. Rec. vol. ii. p. 100, Sept. 24th, 1914: Norman River, Gulf of Carpentaria.

Distr.—Queensland (inland).

Caleya melanorhyncha (Meyer). (3-298.)

Geelvink Shrike-Thrush.

Myiolestes melanorhynchus Meyer, Sitzungs. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix. p. 494, 1874: Mysore Island.

Distr.—Mysore Island, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Caleya obscura (Meyer). (3-299.) Obscure Shrike-Thrush.
Rectes obscura Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix. p. 396,
 1874: Jobi Island.
Distr.—Jobi Island.

Caleya tenebrosus (H. & F.). (3-298.) Dull Shrike-Thrush.
Rectes tenebrosus Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Lond. 1868, p. 6:
 Pelew Island. (Fig. Mus. God. viii. pl. 3. fig. 1.)
Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Genus BOWYERIA Math.

Bowyeria Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 114, Dec. 24th, 1912.
 Type (by original designation): *Collyriocincla boweri* Ramsay.

Bowyeria boweri (Rams.). Striped-breasted Shrike-Thrush.
Collyriocincla boweri Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. x. p. 244,
 July 31st, 1885: Cairns, Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 481,
 and Emu, xix. pl. 32.)
Colluricincla sibila De Vis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensl. vol. v. p. 161, (after
 Dec. 14th, 1888) 1889: Cardwell, Queensland.
Bowyeria boweri kuranda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 61, April 7th,
 1916: Kuranda, North Queensland.
Distr.—North Queensland (Cairns District).

Genus PINAROLESTES Sharpe.

Pinarolestes Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 293, 1877. Type
 (by original designation): *Myiolestes vitiensis* Hartlaub.

Pinarolestes vitiensis (Hartl.). Uniform Shrike-Thrush.
Distr.—Fiji, Samoa, and Fortuna Islands.

Pinarolestes vitiensis vitiensis (Hartl.). (3-299.)
Myiolestes vitiensis Hartlaub, Ibis, 1866, p. 173: Ovalau, Fiji Islands.
 (Fig. Faun. C. Poly. 1867, pl. 8. fig. 1.)
Distr.—Fiji Islands (Ovalau, Viti Levu, Mbengha, Ngau, and Koro
 Islands).

Pinarolestes vitiensis buensis (Lay.).
Myiolestes buensis Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 145: Bua, Vanua Levu,
 Fiji Islands.
Distr.—Fiji (Vanua Levu).

Pinarolestes vitiensis fortunæ (Lay.).
Myiolestes fortunæ Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 145: Fortuna Island (350
 miles north-east of Fiji).
Distr.—Fortuna and Alofa Island.

Pinarolestes vitiensis compressirostris (Lay.).*Myiolestes compressirostris* Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 153 : Kandavu, Fiji.*Distr.*—Fiji (Kandavu).**Pinarolestes vitiensis powelli** Salvin.*Pinarolestes powelli* Salvin, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 128 : Tutuila, Samoa.*Distr.*—Samoa.**Pinarolestes vitiensis nesiotes** Wetm.*Pinarolestes nesiotes* Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. vol. lxxiii. no. 4, p. 216, 1919 : Kambara, Fiji. (Fig. Faun. C. Poly. pl. 8. fig. 1.)*Distr.*—Fiji (Kambara).**Pinarolestes vitiensis heinei** (F. & H.).*Myiolestes heinei* Finsch & Hartlaub, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1869, p. 546, Tonga. (Fig. J. f. O. 1870, pl. 4.)*Distr.*—Tonga Islands.**Pinarolestes macrorhynchus** (Lay.). Fijian Shrike-Thrush.*Distr.*—Fiji Islands.**Pinarolestes macrorhynchus macrorhynchus** (Lay.). (3-301.)*Myiolestes macrorhynchus* Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 145 : Taviuni, Fiji. (Fig. Rowley, Misc. ii. pl. 73.)*Distr.*—Fiji Islands (Taviuni).**Pinarolestes macrorhynchus maximus** (Lay.).*Myiolestes maxima* Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 498 : Kandavu, Fiji.*Distr.*—Fiji Islands (Kandavu).

Family GRALLINIDÆ.

Genus GRALLINA Vieillot.

Grallina Vieillot, Analyse Nouv. Ornith. p. 42, April 14th, 1816.Type (by monotypy) : *Grallina melanoleuca* V. = *Corvus cyanoleucus* Lath.*Tanypus* Oppel, Denksehr. Ak. Wissen. Münch. 1811-12, p. 159, 1812. Type (by monotypy) : *T. australis* = *Corvus cyanoleucus* Latham. Not *Tanypus* Meigen, Mag. für Insekth. (Illiger) vol. ii. p. 261, 1803.*Colobathris* Gloger, Hand- und Hilfsb. pt. iv. p. 304, (early) 1841 : new name for *Grallina* Vieillot.*Grallipes* Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent. pt. ii. p. 155, June 12th, 1873 : new name for *Grallina* Vieillot.

Grallina cyanoleuca (Lath.).

Magpie-Lark.

Distr.—Australia.**Grallina cyanoleuca cyanoleuca** (Lath.). (3-272.)

Corvus cyanoleuca Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxv, (after May 30th) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 54 ; Math. x. pl. 482.)

Gracula picata Latham, ib. p. xxix : Sydney.

Tanypus australis Oppel, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Münch. 1811-12, p. 164, 1812 : Sydney.

Merops picatus Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. pt. i. p. 165, 1812 : Sydney.

Gallina (sic) *melanoleuca* Vieillot, Analyse Nouv. Ornith. p. 68, April 14th, 1816 : Sydney.

Distr.—Southern Australia (not Tasmania).

Grallina cyanoleuca neglecta Math.

Grallina cyanoleuca neglecta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 372, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Family CRACTICIDÆ.

Genus GYMNORHINA Gray.

Gymnorhina Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed. p. 37, April 1840. Type (by original designation) : *Coracias tibicen* Lath.

Gymnorhina tibicen (Lath.).

Black-backed Magpie.

Distr.—Eastern Australia to Mid-West Australia and New Guinea.

Gymnorhina tibicen tibicen (Lath.). (8-91.)

Coracias tibicen Latham, Ind. Orn., Suppl. p. xxvii, (after May 30th) 1801 : Sydney. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 46.)

Cracticus tibicen intermissus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 372, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Bendigo, Victoria.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Gymnorhina tibicen longirostris Mill.

Gymnorhina longirostris Milligan, Emu, vol. iii. p. 96, Oct. 1st, 1903 : Ashburton River, Mid-West Australia.

Gymnorhina albicruralis Dogen, Emu, vol. iii. p. 207, April 1904 : alternative name for *longirostris*.

Gymnorhina tibicen longirostris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 230, Feb. 11th, 1905 : Nullagene, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Gymnorhina tibicen terræreginæ (Math.).

Cracticus tibicen terræreginæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 372, Jan. 31st, 1912: Bartle Frere, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 483.)

Distr.—North Queensland to East Northern Territory.

Gymnorhina tibicen finki Math.

Gymnorhina tibicen finki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 100, Sept. 24th, 1914: Fink River, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Gymnorhina tibicen eylandtensis H. L. White.

Gymnorhina tibicen eylandtensis H. L. White, Emu, vol. xxi. p. 163, Jan. 14th, 1922: Groote Eylandt, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Groote Island, Northern Territory.

Gymnorhina tibicen papuana Bangs & Peters.

Gymnorhina tibicen papuana Bangs & Peters, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. vol. lxxvii. no. 12, p. 431, July 1926: Merauke, Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Gymnorhina hypoleuca (Gould).

White-backed Magpie.

Distr.—South Australia, Victoria, and Tasmania.

Gymnorhina hypoleuca hypoleuca (Gould). (8-92.)

Cracticus hypoleucos Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 4, Jan. 1st, 1837: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 48.)

Gymnorhina organicum Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxvii. (vol. ii. pl. 48) June 1st, 1847: new name for *hypoleucos*.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Gymnorhina hypoleuca leuconota Gould. (8-92.)

Gymnorhina leuconota Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xvii. (vol. ii. pl. 47) Dec. 1st, 1844: South Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 483.)

Cracticus hypoleucos intermedius Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 373, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooma, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Gymnorhina dorsalis A. J. Campbell.

Western Magpie.

Gymnorhina dorsalis A. J. Campbell, Proc. Roy. Soc. Vict. ser. 2, vol. vii. 1894, p. 206, Jan. 1895: South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 483.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus **MELLORIA** Math.

Melloria Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 114, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Cracticus spaldingi* Masters=Ramsay.

Melloria quoyi (L. et G.).

Black Butcher-Bird.

Distr.—New Guinea, Queensland, and Northern Territory.

Melloria quoyi quoyi (L. et G.). (8-94.)

Barita quoyi Lesson et Garnot, Bull. Sc. Nat. & Geol. (Ferussac) vol. x. p. 289, 1827: Dorey Harbour, North-West New Guinea.

Cracticus crassirostris Salvadori, Atti R. Acc. Sc. Tor. vol. ix. p. 430, 1874 New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Melloria quoyi spaldingi (Rams.).

Cracticus spaldingi Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 211, Jan. 1878 (ex Masters MS.) (Masters, ib. p. 271, May, 1878): Port Darwin, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 53.)

Cracticus quoyi tunnyi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 228, Feb. 11th, 1905: Alligator River, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Melloria quoyi rufescens (De Vis).

Cracticus rufescens De Vis, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vii. p. 562, April 1883: Tully River Scrubs, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 16; Math. x. pl. 484.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cairns to Cardwell).

Melloria quoyi jardini (Math.).

Cracticus quoyi jardini Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 94, Sept. 18th, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Genus **CRACTICUS** V.

Cracticus Vieillot, Analyse Nouv. Ornith. p. 37, April 14th, 1816.

Type (by monotypy): *Cassican-Calybé* Buff.=*Ramphastos cassicus* Bodd.

Barita Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 340, 1817=Dec. 7th, 1816. Type (by subsequent designation, Gadow, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. viii. p. 93, 1883): *R. cassicus* Bodd.

Cracticus cassicus (Bodd.). (8-97.)

Varied Butcher-Bird.

Ramphastos cassicus Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 38, 1783: New Guinea.

Coracias varia Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 381, 1788 : New Guinea.

Barita sonnerati Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 346, 1831 : New Guinea.

Cracticus personatus Selater, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. ii. p. 162, 1858 : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Islands.

***Cracticus lousiadensis* Tristr.**

Allied Butcher-Bird.

Cracticus lousiadensis Tristram, Ibis, 1889, p. 555 : Sudest Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Strepera rosalba De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-89, (p. 3, dated August 23rd, 1889), App. p. 60, (reprint, p. 3) 1890 : Sudest Island.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (Sudest Island).

***Cracticus nigrogularis* (Gould).**

Pied Butcher-Bird.

Distr.—Australia.

***Cracticus nigrogularis nigrogularis* (Gould). (8-95.)**

Vanga nigrogularis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 3, Jan. 1st, 1837 : near Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 49.)

Cracticus nigrogularis mellori Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 374, Jan. 31st, 1912 : South Australia.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Australia.

***Cracticus nigrogularis picatus* Gould. (8-96.)**

Cracticus picatus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxxiv. Dec. 1st, 1848 : Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 50.)

Cracticus nigrogularis territorii Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 77, Dec. 29th, 1913 : Mt. Shoobridge, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

***Cracticus nigrogularis inkermani* Math.**

Cracticus nigrogularis inkermani Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 374, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Inkerman, Queensland.

Distr.—Mid Queensland.

***Cracticus nigrogularis kalgoorli* Math.**

Cracticus nigrogularis kalgoorli, Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 374, Jan. 31st, 1912 : West Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 485.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Cracticus nigrogularis tormenti* Math.**

Cracticus nigrogularis tormenti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 46, April 2nd, 1912 : Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia.

Cracticus nigrogularis coongani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 35, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Coongan River, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia.

Genus **BULESTES** Cab.

Bulestes Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 66, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851.

Type (by monotypy): *Lanius torquatus* Latham.

Bulestes torquatus (Lath.).

Grey Butcher-Bird.

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Bulestes torquatus torquatus (Lath.). (8-100.)

Lanius torquatus Latham, Ind. Orn., Suppl. p. xviii, (after May 30th) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 52.)

Barila destructor Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 46th livr. pl. 273 (vol. iii.), May 22nd, 1824: Sydney.

Vanga australis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. ii. p. 150, 1826 (end): Sydney.

Distr.—New South Wales and Queensland.

Bulestes torquatus cinerea (Gould). (8-101.)

Vanga cinerica Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 2, Jan. 1st, 1837: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Bulestes torquatus argenteus (Gould). (8-99.)

Silver-backed Butcher-Bird.

Cracticus argenteus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 126, July, 1841: Hanover Bay, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Bulestes torquatus leucopterus (Gould). (8-98.)

Cracticus leucopterus Gould, Birds Austr., Introd. 8vo ed. p. 35, Aug. 1st, 1848: South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Bulestes torquatus olindus (Math.).

Cracticus torquatus olindus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 374, Jan. 31st, 1912: Olinda, Victoria. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 486.)

Cracticus torquatus ethelæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 375, Jan. 31st, 1912: Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 486.)

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Bulestes torquatus colletti (Math.).

Cracticus torquatus colletti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 46, April 2nd, 1912: Mary River, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory (inland).

Bulestes torquatus colei (Math.).

Cracticus torquatus colei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 119, Dec. 24th, 1912: Mallee, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria (Mallee).

Bulestes mentalis (S. & d'A.). Black-backed Butcher-Bird.

Distr.—North Queensland and South-West New Guinea.

Bulestes mentalis mentalis (S. & d'A.). (8-102.)

Cracticus mentalis Salvadori & d'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 824, 1875 (1876): Nieura, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Bulestes mentalis kempi (Math.).

Cracticus mentalis kempi, Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 95, Sept. 18th, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 487).

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **STREPERA** Lesson *.

Strepera Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 5, p. 329, Dec. 1830. (Type by tautonymy): *Coracias strepera*=*Corvus graculinus* White.

Coronica Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 5, Jan. 1st, 1837. Type (by subsequent designation, Selby, Cat. Gen. & Subgen. Types (Aves), p. 16, 1840): *C. fuliginosa* Gould.

Neostrepera Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 196, March 20th, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Strepera arguta* Gould.

Strepera graculina (J. White).

Pied Bell-Magpie.

Distr.—East Australia and Lord Howe Island.

Strepera graculina graculina (J. White). (3-57.)

Corvus graculinus J. White, Journ. Voy. New South Wales, p. 251, (before August) 1790: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 42.)

Coracina strepera Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 173, (before December 9th) 1790: Sydney.

Gracula chalybea Voigt's ed. Cuvier, Thierrcich, vol. i. p. 435, (pref. Easter) 1831: Sydney.

Barita strepens Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 367, (before Feb.) 1851, as synonym of *graculinus*.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Australia.

Strepera graculina robinsoni Math.

Strepera graculina robinsoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 443, Jan. 31st, 1912: Johnstone River, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 488.)

Strepera graculina magnirostris H. L. White, Emu, vol. xxii. p. 258, April 5th, 1923: Cape York.

Distr.—North Queensland (Johnston River to Cape York).

* Cf. Emu, vol. xxv. pp. 199-203, Feb. 11th, 1926; vol. xxvii. pp. 284-5, April 3rd, 1928.

Strepera graculina ashbyi Math. The Otway Forester.

Strepera graculina ashbyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 78, Dec. 29th, 1913: Black Spur, Victoria.

Neostrepera versicolor riordani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 78, Dec. 29th, 1913: Geelong, Victoria.

Strepera graculina grampianensis Ashby, Emu, vol. xxvi. pt. 4, p. 291, (after May 3rd) 1927: Grampian Ranges, Western Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Strepera graculina crissalis Sharpe. (3-58.)

Strepera crissalis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 58, pl. 2, July 24th, 1877: Lord Howe Island. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iii. pl. 2; Math. Suppl. pl. 29.)

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

Strepera melanoptera Gould. Black-winged Bell-Magpie.

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria.

Strepera melanoptera melanoptera Gould. (3-61.)

Strepera melanoptera Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 20, May: South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Strepera melanoptera halmaturina Math.

Strepera melanoptera halmaturina Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 444, Jan. 31st, 1912: Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Strepera melanoptera howei Math.

Strepera melanoptera howei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 444, Jan. 31st, 1912: Kew Plains, Victoria. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 489.)

Distr.—Victoria (Mallce).

Strepera fuliginosa (Gould). Black Bell-Magpie.

Distr.—Tasmania and King Island.

Strepera fuliginosa fuliginosa (Gould). (3-61.)

Coronica fuliginosa Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 5, Jan. 1st, 1837: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 43; Math. x. pl. 488.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Strepera fuliginosa colei Math.

Strepera fuliginosa colei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 63, April 7th, 1916; King Island, Bass Straits.

Distr.—King Island, Bass Straits.

Strepera versicolor (Lath.).

Grey Bell-Magpie.

Distr.—East and Southern Australia and Tasmania.**Strepera versicolor versicolor** (Lath.). (3-60.)*Corvus versicolor* Latham, Ind. Orn., Suppl. p. xxv, (after May 30th) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 45.)*Cracticus cuneicaudatus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. v. p. 356, Dec. 14th, 1816: Sydney.*Barita anaphonensis* Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 46th livr. text to *Barita*, pl. 273 (vol. iii.), May 24th: Sydney.*Barita griseus* Quoy et Gaimard, in Froriep's Notiz. Bd. 12, no. 253, col. 166, Dec. 1825: Port Jackson (and Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, vol. v. p. 484, 1825).*Strepera cinerea* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 335, May 1843: new name for *versicolor* Latham.*Corvus fuliginosus* Brehm, Isis, May 1845, heft 5, col. 357: Sydney.*Barita cinerea* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. pt. 10, p. 430, Feb. 8th, 1927, as synonym of *Corvus versicolor* Latham, ex Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 315, Oct. 1848: nude name.*Distr.*—Queensland and New South Wales.**Strepera versicolor plumbea** Gould. (3-60.)*Strepera plumbea* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. May 1846, p. 20: South-West Australia.*Distr.*—South-West Australia.**Strepera versicolor vieilloti** Math.*Strepera versicolor vieilloti* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 444, Jan. 31st, 1912: Olinda, Victoria.*Distr.*—Victoria.**Strepera versicolor intermedia** Sharpe. (3-59.) Brown Bell-Magpie.*Strepera intermedia* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 59, July 24th, 1877: Port Lincoln, Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia. (Fig. Emu, xxviii. pl. 47.)*Strepera fusca* Ashby, Emu, vol. v. p. 27, July 1905: Eyre's Peninsula.*Distr.*—South Australia (Eyre's Peninsula).**Strepera versicolor centralia** (Math.).*Neostrepera versicolor centralia* Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 92, July 7th, 1916: Everard Ranges, Central Australia. (Fig. Math. x. pl. 490.)*Distr.*—Central Australia.**Strepera arguta** Gould. (3-59.)

Clinking Bell-Magpie.

Strepera arguta Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 19, May: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 44; Math. x. pl. 490.)*Distr.*—Tasmania.

Family LANIIDÆ.

Genus LANIUS Linn.

Lanius Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th. ed. vol. i. p. 93, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Swainson, Zool. Journ. vol. i. p. 294, 1824: *Lanius excubitor* L.

Genus ENNEOCTONUS Boie.

Enneoctonus Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 973. Type (by monotypy): *Lanius collurio* L.

Otomela Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1853, p. 436. Typo (by subsequent designation, Gadow, Cat. Birds, vol. viii. p. 232, 1883): *Lanius cristatus* L.

Enneoctonus tigrinus (Drapiez). (8-289.) Shrike.

Lanius tigrinus Drapiez, Dict. Class. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 523, 1828: Java. (Fig. Ibis, 1867, pl. 6.)

Lanius ferox Drapiez, Dict. Class. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. 1828, p. 523: Java.

Lanius magnirostris Lesson, Voy. 'Bélangier,' Ind. Orient, 1834, vol. ii. p. 251: L'Inde=Java.

Lanius strigatus Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 103: Malaya.

Lanius waldeni Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1870, p. 131, pl. 11: China.

Lanius incertus id., ib. 1871, p. 376: China.

Distr.—Breeds in Usuri, Korea, and North China; migrates through Japan to Malacca, Java, Sumatra, and Celebes (Sula Islands).

Enneoctonus superciliosa (Lath.). (8-273.)

Lanius superciliosus Latham, Ind. Orn., Suppl. p. xx, 1801: Java. (Fig. Ibis, 1867, pl. 5. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Japan to Lesser Sunda Islands.

Enneoctonus lucionensis (L.). (8-274.)

Lanius lucionensis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 135, 1766: Luzon. (Fig. Tr. Z. S. ix. pl. 29. fig. 1.)

Enneoctonus schwaneri Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 368, 1851 (before Feb. 3rd): Borneo.

Distr.—China to Borneo and Talaut Islands (Kabruagg and Karkellang), Celebes, Sangi (migratory).

Genus CEPHALOPHONEUS Fitz.

Cephalophoneus Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Akad. Wien, vol. xlv. p. 205, 1864. Type (by monotypy): *Lanius buccphalus* Temminck & Schlegel, Fauna Jap. pl. 14.

Cephalophoneus schach (Linné).

Distr.—China, through the Malay Peninsula, to Sunda Islands, Wetter, Kisser, and to Timor.

[**Cephalophoneus schach schach** (Linné).

Lanius schach Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 94, Jan. 1st, 1758 : China (ex Osbeck).

Distr.—China.]

Cephalophoneus schach bentet (Horsf.). (8-266.)

Lanius bentet Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 144, May 1821 : Java.

Lanius pyrrhonotus Vieillot & Oudart, Gal. des Ois. vol. i. p. 219. pl. 135, 1825 : "Grandes Indes" = Java.

Distr.—Sumatra, Java to Lesser Sunda Islands, Timor.

Cephalophoneus schach stresemanni (Martens).

Lanius schach stresemanni Martens, im Senckenbergiana, vol. v. p. 228, 1923 : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Family FALCUNCULIDÆ.

Genus FALCUNCULUS Vieill.

Falcunculus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 40, April 14th, 1816.

Type (by monotypy) : *Lanius frontatus* Latham.

Falcunculus frontatus (Lath.).

Eastern Shrike-Tit.

Distr.—Australia, except South-West.

Falcunculus frontatus frontatus (Lath.). (8-173.)

Lanius frontatus Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xviii, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould. iii, pl. 79.)

Falcunculus flavigulus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 2, April 1st, 1838 : New South Wales.

Falcunculus gouldi Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 365, (before Feb.) 1851 : Sydney.

Falcunculus frontatus iredalei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 47, April 2nd, 1912 : Ringwood, Victoria.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Falcunculus frontatus whitei A. J. Campbell.

Falcunculus whitei A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. x. p. 167, Dec. 1st, 1910 : Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Emu, vol. xi. pl. D.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Falcunculus frontatus territorii Math.

Falcunculus frontatus territorii Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 91, July 7th, 1916: McArthur River, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Falcunculus frontatus herbertoni Math.

Falcunculus frontatus herbertoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 376, Jan. 31st, 1912: Herberton, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 491.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Falcunculus frontatus lumholtzi Math.

Falcunculus frontatus lumholtzi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 119, Dec. 24th, 1912: Minnie Downs, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 491.)

Distr.—Mid Queensland.

Falcunculus leucogaster Gould.

Western Shrike-Tit.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Falcunculus leucogaster Gould. (8-174.)

Falcunculus leucogaster Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 2, April 1st, 1838: West Australia, Swan River. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 80.)

Distr.—South-West Australia, Swan River (coast).

Falcunculus leucogaster stirlingi Math.

Falcunculus leucogaster stirlingi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 133, Jan. 28th, 1915: Stirling Ranges, West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 491.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Stirling Ranges—inland).

Genus **OREOICA** Gould.

Oreoica Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 4, April 1st, 1838.

Type (by original designation): *Falcunculus gutturalis* V. & H.

Oreoica gutturalis (V. & H.).

Crested Bell-Bird.

Distr.—Australia.

Oreoica gutturalis gutturalis (V. & H.). (8-174.)

Falcunculus gutturalis Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 212, Feb. 17th, 1827: Kent Group, error=Sydney. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 81; Math. xi. pl. 492.)

Turdus cristatus Lewin, Birds New Holland, pl. 9, (Sept.) 1808: Sydney. Not Pennant, in Forster's Ind. Zool. p. 41, 1781.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Oreoica gutturalis clelandi Math.

Oreoica cristata clelandi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 376, Jan. 31st, 1912: Coonalpyn, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Oreoica gutturalis pallescens Math.

Oreoica cristata pallescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 377, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 492.)

Oreoica cristata mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. xviii. p. 377, Jan. 31st, 1912: interior of North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and North Queensland.

Oreoica gutturalis westralensis Math.

Oreoica cristata westralensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 377, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 492.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Oreoica gutturalis lloydi Math.

Oreoica cristata lloydi Mathews, Ibis, Oct. 1917, p. 608: Dirk Hartog Island, West Australia.

Distr.—Dirk Hartog Island (West Australia.)

Genus CORACORNIS Riley.

Coracornis Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 157, 1918.
Type (by original designation): *C. raveni* Riley.

Coracornis raveni Riley.

Coracornis raveni Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi. p. 157, 1918.

Distr.—Mountains of Central Celebes.

Genus PACHYCEPHALA Vig.

Pachycephala Vigors, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiv. pt. 3, p. 444, (before July) 1825. Type (by original designation): *Muscicapa pectoralis* Latham.

Lewinornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pts. 2-3, p. 57, Oct. 23rd, 1913.
Type (by original designation): *Sylvia rufiventris* Latham.

Pachycephala nudigula Hart. Bare-throated Thickhead.

Distr.—Flores and Sumbawa.

Pachycephala nudigula nudigula Hart.

Pachycephala nudigula Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 171, pl. 3. fig. 3, 1897: South Flores.

Distr.—South Flores.

Pachycephala nudigula ilsa Rensch.

Pachycephala nudigula ilsa Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi. p. 10, Jan. 1928: Sumbawa.

Distr.—Sumbawa.

Pachycephala caledonica (Gm.). (9-180.)

New Caledonian Thickhead.

Muscicapa caledonica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii, p. 944, 1789: New Caledonia (=Olive Flycatcher, Latham, Gen. Syn. Birds, pt. 2, vol. i. p. 342, no. 35, 1783. Cf. Sarasin, Vög. New-Cal. Loy. Ins. 1913, p. 30).

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Pachycephala implicata Hart.

Guadalupe Thickhead.

Pachycephala implicata Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 13, July 29th, 1929: Guadalupe Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalupe Island).

Pachycephala xanthoprocta Gould. (8-211.)

Norfolk Island Thickhead.

Pachycephala xanthoprocta Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. 3, pl. 55, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales, error=Norfolk Island. (Fig. Math. Suppl. pl. 23.)

Pachycephala longirostris Gould, ib.: New South Wales, error=Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Pachycephala pectoralis (Lath.) *.

Golden Whistler.

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, New Guinea, Celebes, Moluccas, Dammer Island, New Britain, St. Matthias and Admiralty Islands, Fiji, New Hebrides, Louisiade Archipelago, New Britain, and Lord Howe Island.

* The birds included as subspecies of this species may not all be subspecies of *pectoralis*.

Pachycephala pectoralis pectoralis (Lath.). (8-192.)

Muscicapa pectoralis Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. li, (after May 30th) 1801 : Port Jackson, New South Wales.

Turdus gutturalis Latham, ib. p. xli: not Müller, Natursyst., Suppl. p. 144, 1776.
Motacilla dubius Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. xxii. p. 949, March 1st, 1811 : Sydney.

Laniarius albicollis Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxii. p. 299, Sept. 13th, 1817 : Batavia, error = Sydney.

Turdus lunularis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. p. 200, Feb. 18th, 1826 : Sydney.

Pachycephala fusca Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 240, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Sydney.

Pachycephala temporalis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 210, Oct. 13th, as synonym of *pectoralis*, ex Emu, vol. xv. p. 128, 1915 : error only.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Pachycephala pectoralis fuliginosa V. & H.

Pachycephala fuliginosa Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 241, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Port Lincoln, South Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 391.)

Pachycephala meridionalis North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. v. p. 126, Jan. 28th, 1904 : Adelaide, South Australia. Not Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 168, 1893.

Distr.—South Australia.

Pachycephala pectoralis glaucura Gould. (8-194.)

Pachycephala pectoralis glaucura Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xviii. March 1st, 1845 : Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 65.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Pachycephala pectoralis occidentalis Rams. (8-193.)

Pachycephala occidentalis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 212, Jan. 1878 : Albany, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 64.)

Pachycephala pectoralis interjecta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 222, Oct. 13th, 1920 : Stirling Ranges, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Pachycephala pectoralis queenslandica Reichw.

Pachycephala queenslandica Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. Jan. 1899, p. 8 : [? Bellenden Ker Range,] North Queensland.

Pachycephala mextoni De Vis, Ann. Queensl. Mus. no. vi. p. 44, Sept. 1905 : Bellenden Ker Range.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Pachycephala pectoralis halmaturina A. G. Campbell.

Pachycephala halmaturina A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. v. p. 140, Jan. 1st, 1906 : Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Pachycephala intermedia "North," id., ib. : not Layard, Ibis, Jan. 1876, p. 54.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

***Pachycephala pectoralis ashbyi* Math.**

Pachycephala gutturalis ashbyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 313,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Blackall Ranges, South Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland.

***Pachycephala pectoralis youngi* Math.**

Pachycephala gutturalis youngi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 313,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Lal Lal, Victoria. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 391.)

Pachycephala pectoralis bettingtoni Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 221,
Oct. 13th, 1920: Bellbird Bore, Mallee, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

***Pachycephala pectoralis myponga* Math.**

Pachycephala pectoralis myponga Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii.
p. 222, Oct. 13th, 1920: Myponga, Fleurieu Peninsula, South
Australia.

Distr.—South Australia (Fleurieu Peninsula).

***Pachycephala pectoralis contempta* Hart.**

Pachycephala contempta Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xv,
Nov. 28th, 1898: Lord Howe Island. (Fig. Math. Suppl. pl. 22.)

Pachycephala howensis North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. v. pt. ii. p. 125, Jan. 28th,
1904: Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis dammeriana* Hart.**

Pachycephala melanura dammeriana Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 17,
1900: Dammer Island, Banda Seas.

Distr.—Dammer Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis sexuvaria* R. & H.**

Pachycephala pectoralis sexuvaria Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit.
Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 50, 1924: St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis goodsoni* R. & H.**

Pachycephala pectoralis goodsoni Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. xxi. p. 296, 1914: Manus, Admiralty Island.

Distr.—Admiralty Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis arthuri* Hart.**

Pachycephala melanura arthuri Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiii. p. 299,
1906: Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis calliope* Bp. (8-198.)**

Pachycephala calliope Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 328, (before
February 3rd) 1851: Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

***Pachycephala pectoralis fulvotincta* Wall. (8-196.)**

Pachycephala fulvotincta Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 492 : Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

***Pachycephala pectoralis jubilarii* Rensch.**

Pachycephala pectoralis jubilarii Rensch, Journ. f. Ornith. 1929, Bd. ii. (Festschrift), p. 202 : Alor Island.

Distr.—Alor Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis fulviventris* Hart.**

Pachycephala fulviventris Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. v. p. xlvii, June 26th : Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

***Pachycephala pectoralis whitneyi* Hart.**

Pachycephala pectoralis whitneyi Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 14, July 29th, 1929 : Whitney Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, Whitney Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis dahli* Reichw.**

Pachycephala melanura dahli Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 178, 1897 : Credner Island, Bismarek Archipelago.

Distr.—Credner Island, Nissan, and Pali Kuru.

***Pachycephala pectoralis misimæ* R. & H.**

Pachycephala pectoralis misimæ Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. p. 311, 1918 : St. Aignan or Misima Islands.

Distr.—St. Aignan or Misima Islands.

***Pachycephala pectoralis rosseliana* Hart.**

Pachycephala rosseliana Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 8, 1898 : Rossel Island.

Distr.—Rossel Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis innominata* Salvad. (8-197.)**

Pachycephala innominata Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. ii. p. 222, 1881 : Teste Island, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—Teste Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis collaris* Rams. (8-197.)**

Pachycephala collaris Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 74, 1878 : Constance Island, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Constance Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis buruensis* Hart.**

Pachycephala melanura buruensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 32, 1899: Buru.

Distr.—Buru Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis intacta* Sharpe.**

Pachycephala intacta Sharpe, Ibis, 1900, p. 343: Sandwich Bay, Mallicollo, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Mallicollo).

***Pachycephala pectoralis citreogaster* Rams.**

Pachycephala citreogaster Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 66, 1876: New Britain.

Pachycephala finschi Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. vii. p. 8, 1899: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain, New Ireland, and New Hanover.

***Pachycephala pectoralis sharpei* Meyer.**

Pachycephala sharpei Meyer, Sitzungsber. Abh. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884, Abh. p. 36, 1885: Babber Island.

Pachycephala melanura tepa Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiii. p. 299, 1906: Babber Island.

Distr.—Babber Island.

***Pachycephala pectoralis kandavensis* Rams. (8-191.)**

Pachycephala kandavensis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 65, 1876: Kandavu, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji (Kandavu, Mbengha, or Bega Islands).

***Pachycephala pectoralis chlorurus* Gray. (8-194.)**

Pachycephala chlorurus Gray, Cat. Birds Trop. Isl. Pac. p. 20, 1859 (1860): Erromango, New Hebrides. (Fig. Cru. Curaçoa, pl. 11.)

Eopsaltria cucullata (8-179) id., ib. p. 21; Aneiteum, New Hebrides. (Fig. ib. pl. 13. fig. 2.)

Distr.—New Hebrides (Erromango, Aneiteum Epi, Mallicollo, Ambryn, Aola, Santo, Dolphin, Aurora, Efeté Islands) and Banks Islands (Vanua and Bligh Islands).

***Pachycephala pectoralis vitiensis* Gray. (8-190.)**

Pachycephala vitiensis Gray, Cat. Birds Trop. Isl. Pac. p. 20, 1859 (1860): Ngau, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji (Ngau).

***Pachycephala pectoralis littayei* Lay. (8-198.)**

Pachycephala littayei Layard, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1878, p. 374: Lifu. (Fig. Ibis, 1879, pl. 6.)

Distr.—Lifu, Loyalty Islands.

Pachycephala pectoralis morariensis Verr. & des Murs. (8-199.)

Pachycephala morariensis Verreaux & des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool.
1860, p. 393 : Morari, New Caledonia. (Fig. Cr. Curaçao, pl. 12.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Pachycephala orpheus Jardine.

Timor Thickhead.

Distr.—Timor, Wetter Island, and Celebes.

Pachycephala orpheus orpheus Jardine. (8-213.)

Pachycephala orpheus Jardine, Contr. Ornith. [vol. ii.] p. 130, and
plate 30 (female), 1849 : Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Pachycephala orpheus wetterensis Hellmayr.

Pachycephala orpheus wetterensis Hellmayr, Avif. von Timor, 1914,
p. 35 : Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Pachycephala orpheus teysmanni Bütt.

Pachycephala teysmanni Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv.
p. 167, 1893 : Macassar, South Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 17.)

Distr.—South Celebes.

Pachycephala robusta Masters.

Robust Whistler.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Pachycephala robusta robusta Masters.

Pachycephala robusta Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 49,
Feb. 1876 : Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Pachycephala robusta hilli (A. J. Campbell).

Eopsaltria hilli A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. x. p. 168, Dec. 1st, 1910 :
Hecla Island, Parry Harbour, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Pachycephala robusta consobrina Math.

Pachycephala gutturalis consobrina Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i.
p. 76, June 28th, 1912 ; Buchanan Island, Melville Island, Northern
Territory.

Pachycephala gutturalis longirostris Zietz, South Austr. Orn. vol. i. p. 15, Jan. 1st, 1914: Melville Island, Northern Territory (not Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pl. 55, 1838).

Distr.—Melville Island, Northern Territory

***Pachycephala robusta violetæ* Math.**

Pachycephala gutturalis violetæ Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 76, June 28th, 1912: Daly River, West Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. pl. 392.)

Pachycephala robusta borroloola Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 137, June 25th, 1918: Borroloola, McArthur River, East Northern Territory.

Pachycephala robusta intercedens Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 227, Oct. 13th, 1920: Normanton, Gulf of Carpentaria, Queensland.

Distr.—Northern Territory, Western Queensland (Gulf Country).

***Pachycephala melanura* Gould.**

Black-tailed Thickhead.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia.

***Pachycephala melanura melanura* Gould. (8-185.)**

Pachycephala melanura Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 134, Feb. 1843: North-West Coast=Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 66; Math. viii. pl. 393.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

***Pachycephala melanura bynoei* Mathews.**

Pachycephala melanura bynoei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 136, June 25th, 1918: Port Hedland, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

***Pachycephala macrorhynchus* Strickl.**

Large-billed Thickhead.

Distr.—Moluccas.

***Pachycephala macrorhynchus macrorhynchus* Strickl. (8-185.)**

Pachycephala macrorhynchus Strickland, Contrib. Orn. 1849, p. 91, pl. 30: Amboyna.

Pachycephala albicollaris Strickland, Contrib. Orn. 1849, p. 91, for same bird.
Pachycephala xanthocnemis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 353, 1861: Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

***Pachycephala macrorhynchus mentalis* Wall. (8-189.)**

Pachycephala mentalis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 30: Batjan.

Distr.—Batjan.

***Pachycephala macrorhynchus alfurorum* Stres.**

Pachycephala pectoralis alfurorum Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi.
p. 132, 1914 : Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

***Pachycephala macrorhynchus obiensis* Salvad.**

Pachycephala obiensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 330,
1878 : Obi Island.

Distr.—Obi.

***Pachycephala macrorhynchus everetti* Hart.**

Pachycephala everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 170, 1896 :
Djampea Islands. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 17.)

Distr.—Djampea.

***Pachycephala macrorhynchus clio* Wall.**

Pachycephala clio Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 341 : Sula
and Buru.

Distr.—Sula (Mangoli and Besi), Peling, and Banggai.

***Pachycephala macrorhynchus atromaculata* Meise.**

Pachycephala pectoralis atromaculata Meise, Journ. f. Ornith.
vol. lxxvii. pt. iii. p. 448, July 1929 : Kalaotua.

Distr.—Kalaotua and Madu. South of Celebes.

***Pachycephala soror* Sel.**

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Pachycephala soror soror* Sel. (8-196.)**

Pachycephala soror Slater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 692 : Atam,
Arafak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

***Pachycephala soror klossi* (Ogilvie-Grant)**

Pachycephala soror klossi Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1915, Suppl. p. 88 :
Utakwa Valley.

Distr.—River Utakwa, foot of Snow Mts., New Guinea.

***Pachycephala soror bartoni* (Ogilvie-Grant).**

Pachycephala soror bartoni Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1915, Suppl. p. 89 :
South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Pachycephala melanonota Hart. Black-backed Thickhead.

Pachycephala melanonota Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi. p. 106, 1908 : Vella Lavella Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vol. xv. pl. 13.)

Distr.—Vella Lavella Island (Solomon Islands).

Pachycephala orioloides Puch. (8–200.)

Pachycephala orioloides Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 57, 1853, named Voy. Pôle Sud, pl. 5. fig. 3 : Solomon Islands.

Pachycephala astrolabi astrolabi Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 537, 1854 (ex id., Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 329, 1851 : nude name). Named Voy. Pôle Sud, pl. 5. fig. 3 : Solomon Islands (?).

Pseudorectes cinnamomeum Ramsay, Nature, vol. xx. p. 125, June 5th, 1879 : Guadalcanar.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar and St. George Island Florida, Bougainville).

Pachycephala torquata Layard. Banded Thickhead.

Distr.—Fiji and Solomon Islands.

Pachycephala torquata torquata Lay. (8–201.)

Pachycephala torquata Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 150 : Taviumi, Fiji Islands (cf. Ibis, April 1876, p. 146). (Fig. Rowley, Misc. vol. ii. p. 174.)

Pachycephala intermedia Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 154 : Viti Levu, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Taviumi, Koio, Vatu Vana, and Viti Levu).

Pachycephala torquata christopheri Trist.

Pachycephala christopheri Tristrani, Ibis, 1879, p. 441 : Makera Bay San Christoval, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, San Christoval Island.

Pachycephala melanops (Puch.). (8–203.)

Black-faced Thickhead.

Eopsaltria melanops Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 56, 1853, pl. 5. fig. 2 : Vavau, Tonga Group.

Pachycephala jacquinoti Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 329, 1851 : nude name (Gadow, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. viii. p. 203, (pref. June 28th) 1883).

Distr.—Tonga Islands, Vavau, Vaté, Kapa, and Eua Kafa Islands.

Pachycephala fuscoflava Sel. Yellow-throated Thickhead.

Pachycephala fuscoflava Selater, Proc. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 198, pl. 28 (immat.), pl. 53 (adult) : Larat.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Pachycephala schlegelii Schl.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pachycephala schlegelii schlegelii Schl. (8 195.)

Pachycephala schlegelii Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 43, 1871 (ex Rosenberg MS.): interior of New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (interior).

Pachycephala schlegelii obscurior Hart.

Pachycephala schlegelii obscurior Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 15, 1896: Eafa District, Owen Stanley Mts.

Pacilodryas caniceps De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 377: Owen Stanley Ranges, New Guinea.

Pachycephala sororcula De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 380: Owen Stanley Ranges, New Guinea.

Pacilodryas caniceps pectoralis Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 213, 1910: Hellwig Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (British).

Pachycephala meyeri Salvad.

Pachycephala meyeri Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e. Mol. vol. ii. Agg. p. 104, 1890: Arfak.

Pachycephala affinis Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix, p. 392, 1874: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ix.)

Distr.—New Guinea, Arfak.

Pachycephala graeffii Hartl.

Distr.—Fiji Islands.

Pachycephala graeffii graeffii Hartl. (8-202.)

Pachycephala graeffii Hartlaub, Ibis, 1866, p. 172: Vitu Levu, Fiji. (Fig. (male) Centralpolyn. pl. 8. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Viti Levu and Waia Islands).

Pachycephala graeffii optata Hartl.

Pachycephala optata Hartlaub, Ibis, 1866, p. 172: Ovalau.

Pachycephala neglecta Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 147: Ovalau, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Ovalau).

Pachycephala graeffii aurantiiventris Seeb.

Pachycephala aurantiiventris Seebohm, Ibis, 1891, p. 96: Vanua Levu, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Vanua Levu, Ramble, and Kio Islands).

Pachycephala aurea Reichw.

Golden Thickhead.

Pachycephala aurea Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. vii. p. 131, 1899: Ramu River, German New Guinea.

Distr.—German New Guinea.

Pachycephala flavifrons (Peale). Yellow-fronted Thickhead.

Eopsaltria flavifrons Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 96, 1848, Oct. : Upolu, Samoa. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 10. figs. 1 & 3.)

Eopsaltria icteroides U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 97, 1848 : Samoa.

Eopsaltria albifrons Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 97, 1848 : Samoa. (Fig. Cass. pl. 10. fig. 2.)

Pachycephala hombroni Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 329, 1851 (before Feb. 3rd): nude name, used by Pucheran as below.

Eopsaltria diademata Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 55, 1853, pl. 5. fig. 1 : Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa.

Pachycephala hyperythra Salvad.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pachycephala hyperythra hyperythra Salvad.

Pachycephala hyperythra Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 932, 1875 (1876) : Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—Arfak.

Pachycephala hyperythra reichenowi R. & H.

Pachycephala hyperythra reichenowi Rothschild & Hartert, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xix. p. 178, 1911 : Sattelberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Pachycephala hyperythra salvadorii Rothschild.

Pachycephala salvadorii Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. xxii, 1897 : Mt. Cameron (British New Guinea). New name for *Pachycephala sharpii* (not Meyer) Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. p. 88, 1896 : Moroka, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South).

Pachycephala hyperythra sepikiana Stres.

Pachycephala hyperythra sepikiana Stresemann, Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern, no. 5, p. 36, 1921 : Maeanderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Maeander Mts.).

Pachycephala leucogaster S. & D'A.

Distr.—New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago.

Pachycephala leucogaster leucogaster S. & D'A. (8-222.)

Pachycephala leucogastra Salvadori & D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 822, 1875 : Mt. Epa, New Guinea.

Pachycephala fuliginata Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 74, 1878 : South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Pachycephala leucogaster meeki Hart.

Pachycephala meeki Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xv, 1898: Rossel Island.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (Rossel Island).

Pachycephala leucogaster tianduana Hart.

Pachycephala tianduana Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xi. p. 53, 1901: Tiandou Island, west of Key Islands.

Distr.—Tiandou Island, west of Key Islands.

Pachycephala vanicorensis Oust.

Pachycephala vanicorensis Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1875, p. 95: Vanikoro.

Distr.—Santa Cruz Islands.

Pachycephala monarcha Gray.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Pachycephala monarcha monarcha Gray. (8-222.)

Pachycephala monarcha Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 179: Aru Islands.

Pachycephala lugubris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 332, 1878: as synonym of above (ex Sclater, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. p. 162, 1858).

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Pachycephala monarcha dorsalis Ogilvie-Grant.

Pachycephala dorsalis Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 26, 1911: Mimika River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Pachycephala johni Hartert.

Pachycephala johni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 12, 1903: Obi Major Island.

Distr.—Obi Major Island.

Pachycephala xanthetræa (Forst.). (8-207.)

New Caledonia Thickhead.

Muscicapa xanthetræa Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 268, 1844: New Caledonia.

Pachycephala assimilis Verreaux et des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1860, p. 394 : Morari, New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

***Pachycephala rufiventris* (Lath.).**

Rufous Whistler.

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

***Pachycephala rufiventris rufiventris* (Lath.).** (8-208.)

Sylvia rufiventris Latham, Index. Ornith., Suppl. p. liv, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 67.)

Turdus pectoralis Lewin, Birds New Holland, pl. viii. (Sept.) 1808 : New South Wales (not Latham, Index Orn. p. 357, 1790).

Laniarius rubrigaster Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xiii. p. 300, Sept. 13th. 1817 : Africa, error = New South Wales.

Pachycephala striata Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 240, Feb. 17th, 1827 : New South Wales.

Lanius macularius Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 257, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales and Victoria.

***Pachycephala rufiventris falcata* Gould.** (8-205.)

Pachycephala falcata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 134, Feb. 1843 : Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 68.)

Pachycephala rufiventris colletti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 41, April 2nd, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Pachycephala rufiventris minor Zietz, South Austr. Orn. vol. i. p. 15, Jan. 1st, 1914 : Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

***Pachycephala rufiventris pallida* Rams.** (8-206.)

Pachycephala pallida Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 224, May 1878 : Gulf of Carpentaria, Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 394.)

Lewinornis rufiventris maudea S. A. White, Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. South Australia, vol. xxxix. p. 794, Dec. 1915 : Everard Ranges, Central Australia.

Lewinornis rufiventris dulcior Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 244, Dec. 15th, 1920 : Watson River, North Queensland.

Distr.—Central Australia and Queensland.

***Pachycephala rufiventris didimus* (Math.).**

Lewinornis rufiventris didimus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 159, June 25th, 1918 : South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Pachycephala rufiventris gawlerensis* (Math.).**

Lewinornis rufiventris gawlerensis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 244, Dec. 15th, 1920 : Wataker, Gawler Ranges, South Australia.

Lewinornis rufiventris waddelli Mathews, Birds Austral. vol. viii. p. 244,
Dec. 15th, 1920: Warunda Creek, Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Genus GILBERTORNIS Math.

Gilbertornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 110, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Pachycephala rufogularis* Gould.

Gilbertornis rufogularis (Gould). Red-lored Whistler.

Pachycephala rufogularis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 164,
July 1841: Adelaide, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 70;
Math. viii. pl. 395.)

Gilbertornis rufogularis zanda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 59, April 7th,
1916: Bolton's Crabhole, Mallee, Victoria.

Distr.—The Mallee of Victoria and South Australia.

Gilbertornis inornatus (Gould). Black-lored Whistler.

Distr.—South and South-West Australia, Victoria.

Gilbertornis inornatus inornatus (Gould). (8-210.)

Pachycephala inornata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 164,
July, 1841: South Australia. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 71.)

Gilbertornis gilberti mallee Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 130, Jan. 28th,
1915: Gerahmin, Mallee, Victoria.

Distr.—South Australian and Victorian Mallee.

Gilbertornis inornatus gilbertii (Gould).

Pachycephala gilbertii Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1844, p. 107,
Oct.: York District, West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 395.)

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus ALISTERORNIS Math.

Alisterornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 111, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Pachycephala lanioides* Gould.

Alisterornis lanioides (Gould). White-breasted Whistler.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Alisterornis lanioides lanioides (Gould). (8-224.)

Pachycephala lanioides Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 142,
March, 1840: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, ii.
pl. 69.)

Alisterornis lanioides carnarvoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 75,
Dec. 29th, 1913: Carnarvon, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia.

Alisterornis lanioides fretorum (De Vis).

Pachycephala fretorum De Vis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, vol. vi.
p. 237, 1889: Kimberley—Normanton, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Gulf Country).

Alisterornis lanioides buchanani (Math.).

Pachycephala lanioides buchanani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i.
p. 77, June 28th, 1912: Buchanan Island, off Melville Island,
Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 396.)

Distr.—Northern Territory (Melville Island).

Alisterornis arctitorquis (Scl.). (8-368.)

Black-banded Thickhead.

Pachycephala arctitorquis Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 55,
pl. 13: Larat.

Pachycephala kebirensis Meyer, Sitzungs. Ges. Nat. Isis, Dresden, 1884, p. 35,
1885: Dammer Islands.

Pachycephala riedeli id., ib. is the female adult.

Distr.—Tenimber Group; Dammer and Serwatty Islands.

Genus TIMIXOS Blyth.

Timixos Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xi. p. 194, (after Feb. 26th)
1842. Type (by monotypy): *T. meruloides* Blyth=*Pachycephala*
olivacea V. & H.

Timixos olivaceus (V. & H.).

Olive Thickhead.

Distr.—South Queensland to Tasmania.

Timixos olivaceus olivaceus (V. & H.). (8-212.)

Pachycephala olivacea Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.
vol. xv. p. 241, Feb. 17th, 1827: no locality=Tasmania. (Fig.
Gould, iii. pl. 73; Math. viii. pl. 396.)

Timixos meruloides Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xi. p. 195, (after
Feb. 26th) 1842: locality unknown=Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Timixos olivaceus tregellasi (Math.).

Pachycephala olivacea tregellasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 315,
Jan 31st, 1912: Olinda, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria.

Timixos olivaceus macphersonianus (H. L. White).

Pachycephala olivacea macphersonianus H. L. White, Emu, vol. xix. p. 273, April 1st=May 29th, 1920: Macpherson Range, South Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Timixos par (Hart.).

Distr.—Roma, Letti, and Moa Islands.

Timixos par par (Hart.).

Pachycephala par Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 211, 1904: Roma Island.

Distr.—Roma Island.

Timixos par compar (Hart.).

Pachycephala par compar Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 212, 1904: Letti Island.

Distr.—Letti and Moa Islands.

Timixos tenebrosa (R.).

Dull Thickhead.

Pachycephala tenebrosa Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 20, 1911: Mt. Goliath, Dutch New Guinea. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxvi. pl. 5. fig. 2.)

Melanorhectes umbrinus Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 125: Schraderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Timixos rufinucha (Selater).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Timixos rufinucha rufinucha (Selater).

Pachycephala rufinucha Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 692, 1874: Arfak Peninsula, N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—Arfak (New Guinea).

Timixos rufinucha gamblei (Rothsch.).

Pachycephala gamblei Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. xxii, 1897: Mt. Cameron, Owen Stanley Range.

Distr.—Owen Stanley Range.

Genus **MUSCITREA** Blyth.

Muscitrea Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xvi. p. 121, Feb. 1847.

Type (by monotypy): *Tephrodornis grisola* Blyth.

Hyloterpe Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 329, June, 1850. Type (by monotypy): *Pachycephala orpheus* Jardine.

Mattingleya Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 111, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Pachycephala peninsula* Hartert.

Musciterpe Mathews, Birds Austr., Suppl. No. 2, Check-list, p. 131, July 26th, 1923. Type (by original designation): *Pachycephala simplex* Gould.

Distr.—Queensland, New Guinea, Moluecas, Louisiade Archipelago.

***Muscitrea griseiceps* (Gray).**

Grey Whistler.

Distr.—Aru and Key Islands, Miosnom, Jobi, New Guinea, and Australia.

***Muscitrea griseiceps griseiceps* (Gray).**

Pachycephala griseiceps Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 178, July 13th: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

***Muscitrea griseiceps inornatus* (Rams.).**

Eopsaltria(?) *inornata* Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1874, p. 604, April 1st, 1875: Rockingham Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Emu, xvii. pl. 25; Math. viii. pl. 397.)

Pachycephala peninsula Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xxxiii, Feb. 27th, 1899: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 397.)

Pachycephala enida Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 317, Jan. 31st, 1912: new name for *inornata*.

Distr.—North Queensland (Rockingham Bay).

***Muscitrea griseiceps miosnomensis* (Salvad.).**

Pachycephala miosnomensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xv. p. 46, 1879: Miosnom Island.

Distr.—Miosnom Island, N.W. New Guinea.

***Muscitrea griseiceps jobiensis* (Meyer).**

Pachycephala griseiceps var. *jobiensis* Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxix. p. 394, 1874: Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

***Muscitrea griseiceps alberti* (Hart.).**

Pachycephala griseiceps alberti Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. ix, 1898: Sudest Island.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (Sudest Island).

***Muscitrea griseiceps rufipennis* (Gray). (8-218.)**

Pachycephala rufipennis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 178: Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Muscitrea griseiceps squalida (Oust.).

Pachycephala squalida Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, (7) ii. p. 56,
Dec. 1877 : Amberbaki, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Muscitrea griseiceps dubia (Rams.).

Pachycephala dubia Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 99,
1879 : Lakoki River, British New Guinea. New name for
Eopsatria? *brunnea* Ramsay, ib. i. p. 391, 1877 ; not *Pachycephala*
brunnea Wallace, P. Z. S. 1865, p. 478.

Distr.—New Guinea (British).

Muscitrea griseonota (Gray).

Grey-backed Thickhead.

Distr.—Sulu Islands to Moluccas.

Muscitrea griseonota griseonota (Gray). (8 217.)

Pachycephala griseonota Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 429,
1862 : Mysol Island.

Distr.—Mysol Island.

Muscitrea griseonota lineolata (Wall.).

Pachycephala lineolata Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 341,
1863 : Sula (and Buru) ; restricted to Sula.

Pachycephala rufescens id., ib. : Sula.

Distr.—Sula.

Muscitrea griseonota examinata (Hart.).

Pachycephala examinata Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xiv,
1898 : Buru.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Muscitrea griseonota cinerascens (Salvad.). (8-216.)

Pachycephala cinerascens Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 332,
1875 : Ternate.

Distr.—Ternate.

Muscitrea griseonota kuehni (Hart.).

Pachycephala kuehni Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. xiv,
1898 : Little Key Island.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Muscitrea simplex (Gould). (8-219.) Brown Whistler.

Pachycephala simplex Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 135, Feb. 1843 : Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 72 ; Math. viii. pl. 397.)

Pachycephala grisola riordani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 41, April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory of Australia.

Muscitrea sulfuriventer (Wald.). Yellow-vented Whistler.

Distr.—Celebes.

Muscitrea sulfuriventer sulfuriventer (Walden). (8-221.)

Hyloterpe sulfuriventer Walden, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1872, p. 399 : Celebes (North). (Fig. M. & W. pl. 18.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Muscitrea sulfuriventer meridionalis (Bütt.).

Pachycephala meridionalis Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 168, 1893 : Macassar, Celebes (South).

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Genus HYLOCITREA Math.

Hylcitrea Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 87, 1925.

Type (by original designation) : *Pachycephala bonthaina* M. & W.

Hylcitrea bonthaina (M. & W.). Celebes Whistler.

Pachycephala bonthaina Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresd. Bd. vi. no. 1, 1896, p. 10 : Bonthain Mts., South Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 19.)

Distr.—Celebes (mountains in South).

Hylcitrea bonensis (M. & W.). Buff-throated Thickhead.

Pachycephala bonensis Meyer & Wigglesworth, ib. 1894, p. 2 : Bone Mts., Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 18.)

Distr.—Celebes (mountains in North).

Hylcitrea pluviosa (Riley). Pluvian Thickhead.

Pachycephala pluviosa Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxii. p. 95, 1919 : Rano Rano, Celebes.

Distr.—Mountains of Central Celebes.

Genus **PACHYCEPHALOPSIS** Salvad.*Pachycephalopsis* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xv. p. 48, 1879.Type (by monotypy): *Pachycephala hattamensis* Meyer.**Pachycephalopsis hattamensis** (Meyer). (8-225.)*Pachycephala hattamensis* Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxxix. p. 391, 1874: Hatam, Arfak, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pl. 13.)*Distr.*—Arfak, N.W. New Guinea.**Pachycephalopsis fortis** (Gadow). (8-369.)*Distr.*—New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago.**Pachycephalopsis poliosoma** (Sharpe). Black-eared Thickhead.*Distr.*—New Guinea.**Pachycephalopsis poliosoma poliosoma** (Sharpe). (8-226.)*Pachycephala poliosoma* Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. p. 381, 1882: Astrolabe Mts. (Fig. Cat. Birds, viii. pl. 9.)*Distr.*—New Guinea (Astrolabe Mts.).**Pachycephalopsis poliosoma approximans** (Ogilvie-Grant).*Pachycephala poliosoma approximans* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 26, 1911: Utakwa River.*Distr.*—New Guinea (Utakwa River).**Pachycephalopsis poliosoma hypopolia** (Salvad.).*Pachycephala hypopolia* Salvadori, Bull. Mus. Zool. Torino, vol. xv. no. 360, 1899: Sattelberg.*Distr.*—New Guinea (Sattelberg).**Pachycephalopsis poliosoma hunsteini** (Neum.).*Pachycephala poliosoma hunsteini* Neumann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. xv. p. 237, 1922: Hunsteinspitze.*Distr.*—New Guinea (Hunsteinspitze).**Pachycephalopsis phaionotus** (Bp.). (8-214.)

Buff-sided Thickhead.

Myiolestes phaionotus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 358, 1851: Banda. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 18. fig. 1.)*Pachycephala brunnea*, Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 478, 1866: Banda.*Pachycephala senex* Pelzeln, Verh. K. Ges. Wien, vol. xxii. p. 429, 1872: Arrow.*Distr.*—Moluccas, Banda, Key, Ceram, Laut, and Bati Islands (Aru?).

Pachycephalopsis leucostigma (Salvad.). (8-223.)

Speckle-breasted Thickhead.

Pachycephala leucostigma Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 933, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Ibis,
Suppl. 1915, pl. 4.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pachycephalopsis albispecularis (Salvad.). (8-212.)

White-spotted Thickhead.

Pachycephala albispecularis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 931, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pachycephalopsis strenua (De Vis).

Strenuous Thickhead.

Pachycephala strenua De Vis, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1896-97, p. 85,
1898: Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **QUOYORNIS** Math.

Quoyornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 111, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Muscicapa georgianus* Q. et G.

Quoyornis georgianus (Q. et G.).

White-breasted Robin.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Quoyornis georgianus georgianus (Q. et G.). (8 178.)

Muscicapa georgiana Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 175,
pl. 3. fig. 4, (pref. June 29th) 1830: King George's Sound, South-
West Australia. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 398.)

Quoyornis georgianus warreni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 59,
April 7th, 1916: Warren River, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (King George's Sound).

Quoyornis georgianus leucogaster (Gould).

Eopsaltria leucogaster Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 19,
May: Perth, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 13.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Perth District).

Genus **EULACESTOMA** De Vis.

Eulacestoma De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94, App. p. 102,
1894. Type (by monotypy): *E. nigropectus* De Vis.

Eulacestoma nigropectus De Vis.

Eulacestoma nigropectus De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94,
App. p. 102, 1894 : New Guinea (S.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **EOPSALTRIA** Sw.

Eopsaltria Swainson, Fauna Bor.-Amer. p. 492, 1831 (=Feb. 1832).

Type (by original designation) : *Motacilla australis* J. White.

Eopsaltria australis (J. White).

Southern Yellow Robin.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Eopsaltria australis australis (J. White). (8-176.)

Motacilla australis J. White, Journ. Voy. N.S.W. p. 239 and pl., (before Aug.) 1790 : Sydney.

Todus flavigaster Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 268, (before Dec. 9th) 1790 : Sydney.

Muscicapa australis Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. 1, (after May 30th) 1801 : Sydney.

Muscicapa flavigaster Latham, ib. p. lii : Sydney.

Sylvia flavigaster Latham, ib. p. liv : Sydney.

Todus xanthogaster Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. pt. 1, p. 132, 1812 : emendation of *flavigaster*.

Sylvia chrysogaster Stephens, ib. vol. x. p. 726, Sept. 1817 : emendation of *flavigaster*.

Muscicapa griseicapilla Vieillot, Nouv. d'Dict. Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxi. p. 489, May 30th, 1818 : Timor, error=Sydney.

Eopsaltria flavicollis Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 250, July 1st, 1837 : Sydney (based on Lewin's pl. 23).

Eopsaltria parvulus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 2, April 1st, 1838 : Sydney.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.

Eopsaltria australis chrysorrhous Gould.

Northern Yellow Robin.

Eopsaltria chrysorrhous Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, vol. iv. p. 109, Aug. 1st, 1869 : Eastern New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 11 ; Math. viii. pl. 399.)

Eopsaltria australis austrina Mathews, Emu, vol. xiv. p. 60, July 1st, 1914 : Cobbora, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales (East).

Eopsaltria australis magnirostris Gould. (8-176 pt.)

Eopsaltria magnirostris Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, vol. iv. p. 109, Aug. 1st, 1869 (ex Ramsay MS.) : Rockingham Bay, North Queensland.

Eopsaltria jacksoni Le Souëf, Emu, vol. ix. p. 70, pl. iii. Oct. 1st, 1909 : Herber-ton Range, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Rockingham Bay District).

Eopsaltria australis viridior (Math.).

Pachycephala australis viridior Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 316,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Selby, Victoria. (Fig. Math. viii. pl. 399.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Eopsaltria australis coomooboolaroo A. J. Campbell.

Eopsaltria coomooboolaroo A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. xii. p. 191,
Jan. 1st, 1913: Coomooboolaroo, Queensland.

Distr.—Mid Queensland.

Eopsaltria griseogularis Gould.

Western Yellow Robin.

Distr.—South and South-West Australia.

Eopsaltria griseogularis griseogularis Gould. (8-181.)

Eopsaltria griseogularis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 2,
April 1st, 1838: Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii.
pl. 12.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Swan River).

Eopsaltria griseogularis rosinae (Math.).

Pachycephala australis rosinae Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 317,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia. (Fig. Math.
viii. pl. 399.)

Distr.—South Australia (Eyre's Peninsula).

Eopsaltria griseogularis wongani Math.

Eopsaltria griseogularis wongani Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 299,
Dec. 15th, 1920: Wongan Hills, South-West Australia.

Distr.—Wongan Hills (inland), South-West Australia.

Eopsaltria griseogularis quoyi Math.

Eopsaltria griseogularis quoyi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. p. 299,
Dec. 15th, 1920: Albany, South-West Australia.

Muscicapa gularis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 176, (pref.
June 29th) 1830 (pl. 4. fig. 1): King George's Sound; not Stephens, in
Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. x. p. 392, 1817.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Albany).

Eopsaltria flaviventris Sharpe. (8-179.)

Yellow Robin.

Eopsaltria flaviventris Sharpe, Hand-list Birds, vol. iv. p. 315, 1903:
New Caledonia. New name for *E. flavigastra* Verreaux et des Murs,
Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1860, p. 392: not *Todus* or *Muscicapa*
flavigastra Latham.

Eopsaltria verreauxi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 71, 1913. (New name
for *E. flavigastra* V. & d. M.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Eopsaltria sudestiensis De Vis. Sudest Yellow Robin.

Eopsaltria sudestiensis De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1890-91, p. 96, 1892: Sudest Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Distr.—Sudest Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Genus **PACHYCARÉ** Gould.

Pachycare Gould, Birds New Guinea, pt. iii. 1876. Type (by monotypy): *Pachycephala flavogrisea* Meyer.

Pachycare flavogrisea (Meyer). Yellow-grey Thickhead.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pachycare flavogrisea flavogrisea (Meyer).

Pachycephala flavogrisea Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxiv. p. 495, 1874: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pt. 3.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Pachycare flavogrisea subaurantia R. & H.

Pachycare flavogrisea subaurantia Rothschild & Hartert, Orn. Monatsber. vol. xix. p. 157, 1911: Snow Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Snow Mts.).

Family **PARIDÆ**.

Genus **PARUS** Linné.

Parus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 189, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 23): *P. major* Linné.

Parus major Linné. Great Tit.

Distr.—Europe, and to Lesser Sunda Islands.

Parus major major Linné. (8-19.)

Parus major Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 189, Jan. 1st, 1758: Sweden. (Fig. Dresser, iii. pl. 106.)

Distr.—Europe; extra-limital.

Parus major cinereus Vieill. (8-16.) Grey Tit.

Parus cinereus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xx. p. 316, 1818: Java.

Parus atriceps Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 160, 1821: Java.

Distr.—Northern India, Assam, Western Burma to Java and Lesser Sunda Islands.

Genus **APHELOCEPHALA** Oberh.

Aphelocephala Oberholser, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. June 2nd, 1899, p. 214. Type (by original designation): *Xerophila leucopsis* Gould.

Xerophila Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 175, July 1841. Type (by monotypy): *Xerophila leucopsis* Gould. Not *Xerophila* Held, Isis, 1837, heft 12, col. 913.

Aphelocephala leucopsis (Gould). Eastern Whiteface.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Aphelocephala leucopsis leucopsis (Gould). (8-73.)

Xerophila leucopsis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 175, July, 1841 : Adelaide, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 67 ; Math. xi. pl. 493.)

Aphelocephala leucopsis pallida Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 62, March 3rd, 1911 : Leigh's Creek, South Australia.

Aphelocephala leucopsis missa Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 377, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Narondera, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales, South Australia. and Victoria.

Aphelocephala leucopsis castaneiventris (Mill.). Western Whiteface.

Xerophila castaneiventris Milligan, Emu, vol. iii. p. 70, July 1st, 1903 : Day Dawn, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 493 ; Emu, iv. pl. 13.)

Aphelocephala castaneiventris minilya Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 75, Jan. 30th, 1920 : Minilya River, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Aphelocephala leucopsis whitei Math.

Aphelocephala castaneiventris whitei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. pt. iv. p. 100, Sept. 24th, 1914 : McDonnell Ranges, Central Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 493.)

Distr.—Central Australia.

Aphelocephala pectoralis (Gould). (8-74.)

Chestnut-breasted Whiteface.

Xerophila pectoralis Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. iv. vol. viii. p. 192, Sept. 1st, 1871 : Port Augusta, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 27 ; Math. xi. pl. 494.)

Aphelocephala pectoralis todmordeni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 35, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Todmorden, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central South Australia.

Aphelocephala nigricincta (North). Banded Whiteface.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Aphelocephala nigricincta nigricincta (North).

Xerophila nigricincta North, Ibis, July 1st, 1895, p. 340 : Missionary Plain, Central Australia. (Fig. Rep. Horn Sci. Exped., Zool. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Central South Australia.

Aphelocephala nigricincta tanami Math.

Aphelocephala nigricincta tanami Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 378, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Tanami, interior of Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 494.)

Distr.—Central Northern Territory.

Genus **SPHENOSTOMA** Gould.

Sphenostoma Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 63, April 1st, 1838.
Type (by monotypy) : *S. cristatum* Gould.

Sphenostoma cristatum Gould.

Wedgebill.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Sphenostoma cristatum cristatum Gould. (8-74.)

Sphenostoma cristatum Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 63, April 1st, 1838 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 17.)

Distr.—South-West Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Sphenostoma cristatum pallidum Math.

Sphenostoma cristatum pallidum Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 378, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Leigh's Creek, South Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 495.)

Sphenostoma cristatum occidentale Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 378, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Day Dawn, Mid-West Australia.

Sphenostoma cristatum tanami Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 378, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Tanami, interior of Northern Territory.

Distr.—South Australia, Mid-West Australia, and Northern Territory (Central).

Family **SITTIDÆ**.Genus **CALLISITTA** Bonap.

Calisitta Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 226, 1851 (before June 24th). Type (by monotypy) : *Sitta formosa* Blyth. Replaces *Dendrophila* Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 318, June 1837. Type (*D. flavipes*) not *Dendrophilus* Leach, Zool. Misc. vol. iii. p. 171, 1817, or *Dendrophila* Hodgson, April, 1837.

Callisitta azurea (Less.). (8-357.) Timor Tree-runner.

Sitta azurea Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.* p. 316, 1830: no locality=Timor.

Dendrophila flavipes Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.* p. 323, 1837: India, error=Timor. (Fig. Gray & Mitchell, vol. i. pl. 45.)

Dendrophila gymnophrys Reichenbach, *Handb. Scans. Icon. Syn. Av. Cont.* no. 10, p. 154, 1853; ex Bonaparte, as quoted p. 226.

Distr.—Java and Timor.

Genus NEOSITTA Hellm.

Neositta Hellmayr, *Journ. für Ornith.* (April) 1901, p. 187 (new name for *Sittella* Sw. 1837, not Raf.). Type (by monotypy): *Sitta chrysoptera* Latham.

Sittella Swainson, *Classif. Birds*, vol. ii. p. 317, July 1st, 1837 (ex *Ency. Geogr.* (Murray), p. 1484, July 1834; nude name). Type (by monotypy): *Sitta chrysoptera* Latham. Not *Sittella* Rafinesque, *Analyse de la Nature*, p. 68, 1815.

Neosittella Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. i. p. 114, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Sittella striata* Gould.

Neositta chrysoptera (Lath.). Orange-winged Tree-runner.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, South Australia, and Victoria.

Neositta chrysoptera chrysoptera Lath. (8-360.)

Sitta chrysoptera Latham, *Ind. Orn., Suppl.* p. xxxii, (after May 30th) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 101.)

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Neositta chrysoptera lathamii Math.

Neositta chrysoptera lathamii Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xviii. p. 379, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parwan, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 496.)

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Neositta leucocephala (Gould). (8-361.)

White-headed Tree-runner.

Sittella leucocephala Gould, *Synops. Birds Austr.* pt. iv. pl. 68, April 1st, 1838: Moreton Bay, South Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 102; Math. xi. pl. 496.)

Neositta leucoptera (sic) *lunholtzi* Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. iii. p. 61, April 7th, 1916: Mid Queensland.

Distr.—South and Mid Queensland.

Neositta albata (Rams.). (8-362.)

Pied Tree-runner.

Sittella albata Ramsay, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1877, p. 351, August 1st: Bowen, Port Denison, Mid Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 28; Math. xi. pl. 496.)

Neositta albata ramseyi Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.* vol. iv. p. 36, Feb. 21st, 1923: north of Brisbane, South Queensland.

Distr.—South and Mid Queensland.

Neositta pileata (Gould).

Black-eapped Tree-runner.

Distr.—Southern Australia (dry districts).**Neositta pileata pileata** (Gould). (8-362.)*Sittella pileata* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 68, April 1st, 1838: Swan River, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 104; Math. xi. pl. 497.)*Sittella melanocephala* Gould, ib.: Swan River, South-West Australia.*Neositta pileata broomei* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 380, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 497.)*Neositta pileata whitlocki* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 47, April 2nd, 1912: Stirling Ranges.*Distr.*—South-West Australia.**Neositta pileata tenuirostris** (Gould). (8-363.)*Sittella tenuirostris* Gould, Handb. Birds Austr. vol. i. p. 610, Dec. 1865: South Australia.*Distr.*—South Australia.**Neositta pileata milligani** Math.*Neositta pileata milligani* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 380, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison, Mid-West Australia.*Distr.*—Mid-West Australia.**Neositta leucoptera** (Gould).

White-winged Tree-runner.

Distr.—Northern Australia.**Neositta leucoptera leucoptera** (Gould). (8-363.)*Sittella leucoptera* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 144, March, 1840: "N.W. Coast"—Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 103.)*Neositta mortoni* North, Ibis, Feb. 7th, 1912, p. 118: Port Essington.*Neositta pileata melvillensis* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 47, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.*Distr.*—Northern Territory (West).**Neositta leucoptera rogersi** (Math.).*Neositta leucoptera rogersi* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 380, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mungi, interior of North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 497.)*Neositta pileata napieri* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 68, Oct. 23rd, 1913: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia.*Neositta pileata broomei* Mathews, ib. vol. i. p. 95, Sept. 18th, 1912: Napier Broome Bay: not Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 380, Jan. 31st, 1912.*Distr.*—North-West Australia.**Neositta leucoptera subleucoptera** Math.*Neositta pileata subleucoptera* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 380, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, east of Northern Territory.*Distr.*—Northern Territory (East) and Queensland.

Neositta striata (Gould).

Striated Tree-runner.

Distr.—Queensland.**Neositta striata striata** (Gould). (8-364.)

Sittella striata Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pt. v. (pl. 54) Aug. 1st, and Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, vol. iv. p. 110, Aug. 1st, 1869 : Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math xi. pl. 497.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).**Neositta striata magnirostris** (Ingram).

Neositta magnirostris Ingram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi. p. 99, May 30th, 1908 : Inkerman, Queensland. (Fig. Ibis, 1908, pl. 9.)

Neositta striata rothschildi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 381, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cairns, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Inkerman to Cairns).**Neositta papuensis** (Schl.).

Papuan Tree-runner

Distr.—New Guinea.**Neositta papuensis papuensis** (Schl.). (8-365.)

Sitta papuensis Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 47, 1871 : North-West Peninsula, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).**Neositta papuensis albifrons** (Rams.).

Sittella albifrons Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. viii. p. 24, 1883 : Astrolabe Mts.

Sittella griseiceps De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94, App. p. 102, 1894 : Mt. Manaëao, South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).Genus **DAPHCENOSITTA** De Vis.

Daphcenositta De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 380. Type (by monotypy):

D. miranda De Vis.

Daphcenositta miranda De Vis.

Mountain Tree-runner.

Distr.—New Guinea.**Daphcenositta miranda miranda** De Vis.

Daphcenositta miranda De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 380 : Mt. Scratchley. (Fig. Ibis, 1898, pl. 4.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Mt. Scratchley).**Daphcenositta miranda frontalis** Van Oort.

Daphcenositta miranda frontalis Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 214, 1910 : Hellwig Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Hellwig Mts.).

Family CLIMACTERIDÆ.

Genus CLIMACTERIS Temm.

Climacteris Temminck, Man. d'Orn. 2nd ed. vol. i. p. lxxxv, Oct. 21st, 1820. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 18): *Climacteris picumnus* Temm. et Laug.

Whitlocka Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 115, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Climacteris melanura* Gould.

Neoclima Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 115, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Climacteris picumnus* T. et L.

Climacteris picumnus Temm. et Laug. Brown Tree-creeper.

Distr.—Queensland to South Australia.

Climacteris picumnus picumnus Temm. et Laug. (8-336.)

Climacteris picumnus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 47th livr. p. 281, fig. 1, (vol. iii.) June 26th, 1824: South Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 93; Math. xi. pl. 498.)

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Climacteris picumnus victoriae Math.

Climacteris picumnus victoriae Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 382, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parwan, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 498.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Climacteris picumnus australis Math.

Climacteris picumnus australis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 382, Jan. 31st, 1912: Murray Flats, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia (Murray Flats).

Climacteris picumnus waitei S. A. White.

Climacteris waitei S. A. White, Emu, vol. xvi. p. 168, Jan. 15th, 1917: Innamincka, Central Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 490, and Emu, xvii. pl. 1.)

Distr.—South Australia (Central).

Climacteris rufa Gould.

Rufous Tree-creeper.

Distr.—South and South-West Australia.

Climacteris rufa rufa Gould. (8-335.)

Climacteris rufa Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 149, July, 1841: West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 9, and Math. xi. pls. 499, 504.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (inland).

Climacteris rufa obscura Carter.

Climacteris rufa obscura Carter, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 16, Nov. 4th, 1910: Warren River, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 499.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Warren River).

Climacteris rufa orientalis Math.

Climacteris rufa orientalis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 382, Jan. 31st, 1912: Gawler Ranges, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Climacteris placens Sel.

New Guinea Tree-creeper.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Climacteris placens placens Sel. (18-325.)

Climacteris placens Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 693, 1874: Atam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Climacteris placens meridionalis Hart.

Climacteris placens meridionalis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi. p. 27, 1907: Olgarra, Angabunga River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Angabunga River.

Climacteris melanota Gould.

Black-backed Tree-creeper.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Climacteris melanota melanota Gould. (8-334.)

Climacteris melanota Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 106, Jan. 26th, 1847: River Lynd=Nasseau River, Gulf of Carpentaria, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 96.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Gulf side, west).

Climacteris melanota barroni (Math.).

Whillocka melanota barroni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 131, Jan. 28th, 1915: Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 499.)

Distr.—North Queensland (east).

Climacteris melanura Gould.

Black-tailed Tree-creeper.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Climacteris melanura melanura Gould. (8-332.)

Climacteris melanura Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 138, Feb. 1843: North-West Coast=Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 97; Math. xi. pls. 503-4.)

Distr.—North-West Australia and West Northern Territory.

Climacteris melanura alexandræ Math.

Climacteris melanura alexandræ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 381, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory (East). (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 503.)

Distr.—East Northern Territory and Queensland.

Climacteris wellsi Ogilvie-Grant.

Allied Tree-creeper.

Climacteris wellsi Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, Oct. 1909, p. 664: Clifton Downs, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pls. 503-4, and Emu, xxiii. pl. 1.)

Whillockia wellsi striata Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 15, Nov. 5th, 1923: Shaw River, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Genus **CORMOBATES** Math.

Cormobates Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 6, July 17th, 1922.

Type (by original designation): *Certhia leucophæa* Lath.

Cormobates leucophæa (Lath.). White-throated Tree-creeper.

Distr.—South Queensland to South Australia and Tasmania.

Cormobates leucophæa leucophæa (Lath.). (8-337-9.)

Certhia leucophæa Latham, Ind. Orn., Suppl. p. xxxvi, (after May 30th) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 98; Math. xi. pl. 500.)

Petrodroma bailloni Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxvi. p. 107, Dec. 26th, 1818: Sydney.

Climacteris scandens Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 47th livr. pl. 281. fig. 2, (vol. iii.) June 26th, 1824: Sydney.

Climacteris auricomis Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 319, July 1st, 1837: new name for *scandens* and *picumnus*.

Certhia leucoptera Bonaparte, Conspect. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 225, June, 1850: as synonym of *leucophæa*.

Climacteris pyrrhonota Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1867, p. 976, April 1st, 1868: Springfield, New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales and Victoria, and Tasmania.

Cormobates leucophæa grisescens (Math.).

Climacteris leucophæa grisescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 383, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mount Lofty, South Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 500.)

Distr.—South Australia.

Cormobates minor (Rams.).

Little Tree-creeper.

Climacteris leucophaea minor Ramsay, Tab. List Austr. Birds, 2nd ed. Add. p. 2, after June 1st, 1891 : Bartle Frere, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 501, and Emu, xxii. pl. 71.)

Climacteris weiskei Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 187, Dec. 1900 : Cape York *, North Queensland.

Cormobates minor northi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 36, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Barron River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Cormobates erythrops (Gould).

Red-browed Tree-creeper.

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

Cormobates erythrops erythrops (Gould). (8-338.)

Climacteris erythrops Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 148, July, 1841 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 95.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

Cormobates erythrops olinda (Math.).

Climacteris erythrops olinda Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 91, July 7th, 1916 : Olinda, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 502.)

Distr.—Victoria.

Cormobates affinis (Blyth).

White-browed Tree-creeper.

Distr.—Interior of Australia.

Cormobates affinis affinis (Blyth).

Climacteris affinis Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xxxii. p. 453, "1863"=1864 : no locality=Broken Hill, New South Wales. (Fig. Rep. Horn Sci. Exped. pl. 7.)

Climacteris superciliosa North, Ibis, July 1895, p. 341 : Ilara Creek, Central Australia.

Climacteris erythrops parsoni Mellor, South Austr. Ornith. vol. iv. p. 5, Jan. 1st, 1919 : Pungonda, Central South Australia.

Distr.—In Mulgar country of New South Wales, Victoria South Australia, and Central Australia.

Cormobates affinis neositta (Math.).

Climacteris erythrops neositta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 383, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Callilón, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 502.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

* Professor Oscar Neumann tells me Weiske only collected at Cape York.

Family ZOSTEROPIDÆ.

Genus ZOSTEROPS V. & H.

Zosterops Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 234, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by monotypy): *Sylvia lateralis* Lath.

Luteozosterops Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 36, Feb. 21st, 1923. Type (by original designation): *Zosterops albiventris cairncrossi* Mathews.

Zosterops novæguineæ Salvad. (9-175.) New Guinea White-eye.

Zosterops novæguineæ Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 341, 1878; Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands (Moluccas).

Zosterops kuhni Hart.

Amboyna White-eye.

Zosterops kühni Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 82, 1906: Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Zosterops splendida Hart.

The Splendid White-eye.

Zosterops splendida Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 12, July 29th, 1929; Ganonga Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Ganonga Island).

Zosterops murphyi Hart.

Zosterops murphyi Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 11, July 29th, 1929: Kulambangra Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Kulambangra Island).

Zosterops vella-lavella Hart.

Vella White-eye.

Zosterops vella-lavella Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi. p. 106, 1908: Vella Lavella Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Vella Lavella).

Zosterops explorator Lay. (9-172.)

Fijian White-eye.

Zosterops explorator Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 29: Kandavu, Fiji. (Fig. Chall. pl. 14. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Larger Islands).

Zosterops xanthochroa Gray. (9-174.)

New Caledonia White-eye.

Zosterops xanthochroa Gray, Proe. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 161 :
Island of Nu. (Fig. Cr. Curaçoa, pl. 7. fig. 2.)*Distr.*—New Caledonia.**Zosterops samoensis** M. & M.

Savaii White-eye.

Zosterops samocnsis Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 356,
p. 11, July 2nd, 1929 : Savaii Island, Samoa.*Distr.*—Savaii Island, Samoa.**Zosterops sarasinorum** M. & W.

Mountain White-eye.

Distr.—Celebes.**Zosterops sarasinorum sarasinorum** M. & W.*Zosterops sarasinorum* Meyer & Wigglesworth, Journ. f. Orn. 1894,
p. 114 : Mt. Klabah, North Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 31.
fig. 1.)*Distr.*—Celebes (North).**Zosterops sarasinorum consobrinorum** Meyer.*Zosterops consobrinorum* Meyer, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xxiv.
p. 234, 1904 : South-East Celebes.*Distr.*—Celebes (South-East).**Zosterops rennelliana** Murphy.*Zosterops rennelliana* Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 365, p. 10,
July 10th, 1929 : Rennell Island.*Distr.*—Solomon Islands (Rennell Island).**Zosterops babelo** M. & W.

Talaut White-eye.

Zosterops babelo Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus.
Dresd. Bd. v. no. 9, p. 6, 1895 : Karkallang, Talaut Islands.
(Fig. M. & W. p. 30.)*Distr.*—Talaut Islands (Celebes).**Zosterops anomala** M. & W.

Anomalous White-eye.

Zosterops anomala Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus.
Dresd. Bd. v. p. 12, 1896 : South Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 30.)*Distr.*—Celebes (South and South-West).**Zosterops metcalfei** Tristram.*Distr.*—Solomon Islands.

Zosterops metcalfei metcalfei Tristr.

Zosterops metcalfei Tristram, Ibis, 1894, p. 29, pl. 3. fig. 1 : Bugotu, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Bugotu, Solomon Islands.

Zosterops metcalfei exigua Murphy.

Zosterops metcalfei exigua Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 365, p. 5, July 30th, 1929 ; Shortland Island.

Distr.—Shortland, Choiseul, Bougainville, and Buka Islands.

Zosterops metcalfei floridana R. & H.

Zosterops floridana Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 180, 1901 : Florida Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Florida).

Zosterops palpebrosa (Temm. et Laug.).

Distr.—India, through China, Formosa, Andaman Islands to the Moluccas and Lesser Sunda Islands.

[**Zosterops palpebrosa palpebrosa** (Temm. et Laug.). (9-165.)

Sylvia palpebrosa Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 293. fig. 3, 49th livr. 1824 : Bengal Island.

Distr.—India ; extra-limital.]

Zosterops palpebrosa foghaensis Stres.

Zosterops palpebrosa foghaensis Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 347, 1912 : Gunong Foghe, Buru Island.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Zosterops palpebrosa harterti Stres.

Zosterops palpebrosa harterti, Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 349, 1912 : Alor Island.

Distr.—Alor Island.

Zosterops palpebrosa citrinella Bp. (9-168.)

Zosterops citrinella Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 398, (before Feb. 3rd) 1851 : Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Zosterops palpebrosa lettiensis Finsch.

Zosterops lettiensis Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 136, 1898 : Letti.

Distr.—Wetter, Roma, Kisser, Letti, Moa, Luang, Sermatta, and Babber Islands.

Zosterops palpebrosa neglecta Seeb.

Zosterops neglecta Seeböhm, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xxvi : East Java.

Distr.—Java, Bali, and Lombok Islands.

Zosterops palpebrosa florensis Rensch.

Zosterops palpebrosa florensis Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi. p. 9, Jan. 1928 : Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Zosterops albiventris Reichenb.

Pale Silver-eye.

Zosterops albiventris Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Ornith. Abth. 11, (Meropinae) vol. i. p. 92, March 1st, 1852 : based on Hombr. et Jacq. pl. 19. fig. 3 : "Océanie" = Warrior Island, Torres Straits. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 506.)

Zosterops flavogularis Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 56, Feb. 1876 : Cape Grenville, North Queensland.

Zosterops albiventris cairncrossi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 62, April 7th, 1916 : Cairncross Island, Barrier Reef, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Zosterops griseiventris Sel.

Zosterops griseiventris Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 199 : Larat. (Fig. Bull. Liverp. Mus. ii. pl. 1. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group

Zosterops bassetti Sharpe.

Zosterops bassetti Sharpe, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 6, vol. xiv. 1894, p. 57 : Dammer Island.

Distr.—Dammer and Roma Islands.

Zosterops wallacei Finsch. (9-159.)

Zosterops wallacei Finsch, Das Tier., Zosteropidæ, p. 23, March, 1901 : Flores.

Zosterops aureifrons Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 493 : Flores (not Heuglin, 1862).

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

Zosterops minor Meyer.

Small White-eye.

Zosterops albiventer minor Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 115, 1874 : Jobi Island.

Zosterops aureigula Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 340, 1878 : Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island, North-West New Guinea.

Zosterops crissalis Sharpe. (9-165.)

Zosterops crissalis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ix. p. 165,
1884: Astrolabe Mts., S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—South-East New Guinea (Astrolabe Mts.).

Zosterops grayi Wall. (9-162.)

Key Islands White-eye.

Zosterops grayi Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 494, 1864:
Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Zosterops mysorensis Meyer. (9-201.)

Geelvink White-eye.

Zosterops mysorensis Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx.
p. 116, 1874: Misor Island, in Geelvink Bay, New Guinea
(N.W.).

Distr.—Misor Island, Geelvink Bay, North-West New Guinea.

Zosterops hypoleuca Salvad. (9-202.)

Zosterops hypoleuca Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 340,
1878: New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. ii. pl. 60.)

Distr.—New Guinea (locality?).

Zosterops hypolais H. & F. (9-186.)

Zosterops hypolais Hartlaub & Finseh, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1872,
p. 95: Yap Island.

Distr.—Yap Island, Caroline Islands (Mackenzie Islands).

Zosterops lutea Gould.

Yellow Silver-eye.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Zosterops lutea lutea * Gould. (9-183.)

Zosterops luteus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xi (vol. iv. pl. 83), June 1st,
1843: Greenhill Island, Van Diemen's Gulf, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Zosterops lutea gulliveri C. & R.

Zosterops (Tephros?) gulliveri Castelnau & Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc.
N.S.W. vol. i. p. 383, March, 1877: Norman River, North
Queensland.

Distr.—Western Queensland (Gulf Country).

Zosterops lutea balstoni Ogilvie-Grant.

Zosterops balstoni Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, Oct. 1909, p. 663: Carnarvon,
Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (South).

* Cf. Emu, vol. xxv. pp. 112-119.

Zosterops lutea tribulationis Math.

Zosterops lutea tribulationis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 384,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia (Point Torment).

Zosterops lutea hecla Math.

Zosterops lutea hecla Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 48,
April 2nd, 1912: Hecla Island, Parry Harbour, North-West
Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 506.)

Distr.—North-West Australia, Hecla Island.

Zosterops lutea headlandi Math.

Zosterops lutea headlandi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 36,
Feb. 21st, 1923; Point Headland, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (North).

Zosterops lutea montebelloensis Ashby.

Zosterops lutea montebelloensis Ashby, Emu, vol. xxv. p. 116, Oct. 9th,
1925: Monte Bello Island.

Distr.—Monte Bello Island, Mid-West Australia.

Zosterops parvula Reichenb.

Borneo White-eye.

Distr.—Borneo, Java, and Flores.

Zosterops parvula parvula Reichenb.

Zosterops parvula Reichenbach, Handb. Meropidæ, p. 92, 1852:
Borneo. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 19. fig. 4.)

Distr.—Borneo; extra-limital.

Zosterops parvula unica Hart.

Zosterops unica Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 520, 1897: Flores.
(*Z. gallio* Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. ix. p. 185, is from Java.)

Distr.—Flores.

Zosterops sumbavensis Guillem.

Zosterops sumbavensis Guillemard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1885,
p. 508: Sumbawa.

Distr.—Sumbawa.

Zosterops superciliaris Hart.

Distr.—Flores and Sumbawa.

Zosterops superciliaris superciliaris Hart.

Zosterops superciliaris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 172, pl. 3. fig. 1,
1897: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Zosterops superciliaris hartertiana Rensch.

Zosterops superciliaris hartertiana Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi.
p. 8, Jan. 1928 : Sumbawa (Bateo Doelang).

Distr.—Sumbawa.

Zosterops rendovæ Tristr.

Solomon Islands White-eye.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Zosterops rendovæ rendovæ Tristr. (9-188.)

Zosterops rendovæ Tristram, Ibis, 1882, p. 135 : Rendova Island,
Solomon Islands. (Fig. Ibis, 1894, pl. 3. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Rendova Island).

Zosterops rendovæ kulambangræ R. & H.

Zosterops kulambangræ Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii.
p. 181, 1901 : Kulambangra Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Kulambangra Island).

Zosterops rendovæ tetiparia Murphy.

Zosterops rendovæ tetiparia, Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 365, p. 7,
July 30th, 1929 ; Tetiparia Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Tetiparia Island).

Zosterops chloris Bp. (9-184-190.)

Banda White-eye.

Zosterops chloris Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 398, 1850 :
Banda Island.

Zosterops rufifrons Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 79, note, 1874 ;
Gesser, Ceram Laut.

Zosterops brunneicauda Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 82, 1880 ;
new name for *rufifrons* Salvadori, *nomen erratum*.

Distr.—Banda and Ceram.

Zosterops intermedia Wall.

Celebesian White eye.

Distr.—Celebes, Lombok, Sumbawa, and Kalao Islands.

Zosterops intermedia intermedia Wall. (9-185.)

Zosterops intermedia Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 493,
1864 : Macassar, Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. vol. viii. pl. 9. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Celebes (South and Middle).

Zosterops intermedia sumbavensis Guill.

Zosterops sumbavensis Guillemard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1885,
p. 508 : Sumbawa.

Distr.—Sumbawa.

Zosterops intermedia periplecta Hart.

Zosterops intermedia periplecta Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxvii. p. 434,
1920: Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

Zosterops intermedia kalaotua Meise.

Zosterops intermedia kalaotua Meise, Journ. f. Ornith. vol. lxxvii.
pt. iii. p. 446, July, 1929: Kalaotua.

Distr.—Kalaotua, Madu (Buton?).

Zosterops buruensis Salvad. (9-184.)

Zosterops buruensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 341,
1878: Buru Island.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Zosterops flavissima Hart.

Yellow White-Eye.

Zosterops flavissima Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 29, 1903: Tukang
Besi Island.

Distr.—Tukang Besi (Binongka), Wantjee, Tomia, Kalidupea.

Zosterops obstinatus Hart.

Distr.—The Molucca Islands.

Zosterops obstinatus obstinatus Hart.

Zosterops obstinatus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 238, 1900: Batjan.

Distr.—Batjan.

Zosterops obstinatus ternatensis Stres.

Zosterops obstinatus ternatensis Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi.
p. 139, 1914: Ternate.

Distr.—Ternate.

Zosterops obstinatus seranensis Stres.

Zosterops obstinatus seranensis Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi.
p. 139, 1914: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Zosterops tudjuensis V. O.

Poeloe White-eye.

Zosterops tudjuensis Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxiv. p. 65,
1912: Noesa Touloen, Poeloe, north of Ceram.

Distr.—Toedjoe Group, north of Ceram.

Zosterops euicui De Vis.

Zosterops euicui De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 384: Boirave, S.E. New Guinea.

Zosterops tata De Vis, ib. p. 385: S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Zosterops griseotincta Gray. (9-189.) Grey-tinted White-eye.

Zosterops griseotincta Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 175 :
Louiadi Islands.

Distr.—Louiadi Islands.

Zosterops longirostris Rams. (9-189.) Long-billed White-eye.

Zosterops longirostris Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii.
p. 288, 1879 : Heath Island, S.E. of New Guinea. (Fig. Gould,
N. G. iii. pl. 61.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.) and Solomon Islands.

Zosterops eichhorni Hart.

Nissau White-eye.

Zosterops eichhorni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 48, March, 1926 :
Nissau Island.

Distr.—Nissau Island.

Zosterops pallidipes De Vis.

Pale-footed White-eye.

Zosterops pallidipes De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-89,
(p. 4 dated Aug. 23rd, 1889) App. p. 61, 1890 : Mt. Victoria,
New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea

Zosterops aignani Hart.

St. Aignan White-eye.

Zosterops aignani Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vi. p. 210, 1899 : St.
Aignan Island, Louiadi Islands.

Distr.—Louiadi Islands (St. Aignan Island).

Zosterops flavifrons (Gm.).

Yellow-fronted White-eye.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Zosterops flavifrons flavifrons (Gm.). (8-187.)

Muscicapa flavifrons Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 944, 1789 :
New Hebrides. (Fig. Voy. Curaçoa, pl. 7. fig. 1.)

Muscicapa heteroclita Forster, Descr. Anim. ed Licht. p. 271, 1844 : Tanna.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Tanna, Erromanga, Efate, and Nguna
Islands).

Zosterops flavifrons macgillivrayi Sharpe.

Zosterops macgillivrayi Sharpe, Ibis, 1900, p. 345 : Sandwich Bay,
Mallicollo, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Mallicollo or Malekula Island).

Zosterops flavifrons brevicauda M. & M.

Zosterops flavifrons brevicauda Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Nov.
no. 356, p. 3, July 2nd, 1929 : Malo Island.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Malo and Espiritu Islands).

Zosterops flavifrons perplexa M. & M.

Zosterops flavifrons perplexa Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit.
no. 356, p. 3, July 2nd, 1929 : Ambryn Island.

Distr.—New Hebrides (the entire chain of islands in the New Hebrides proper).

Zosterops flavifrons gauensis M. & M.

Zosterops flavifrons gauensis Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit.
no. 356, p. 5, July 2nd, 1929 : Gaua Island.

Distr.—Gaua Island (Banks Group, New Hebrides).

Zosterops flavifrons majuscula M. & M.

Zosterops flavifrons majuscula Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit.
no. 356, p. 5 : Aneiteum Island.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Aneiteum Island).

Zosterops minuta Lay. (9-192.)

Minute White-eye.

Zosterops minuta Layard, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 5, vol. i. 1878,
p. 375 : Lifu (Ibis, 1878, p. 259). (Fig. Ibis, 1879, pl. 4.)

Distr.—Lifu (Loyalty Islands).

Zosterops semperi Hartl. & Finsch.

Pelew White-eye.

Distr.—Pelew and Caroline Islands.

Zosterops semperi semperi Hartl. & Finsch. (9-183.)

Zosterops semperi Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868,
p. 117 : Pelew Islands. (Fig. Mus. God. viii, pl. 4.)

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Zosterops semperi owstoni Hart.

Zosterops semperi owstoni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii, p. 2, 1900 : Ruk,
Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ruk).

Zosterops semperi takatsukasai Mom.

Zosterops semperi takatsukasai Monniyama, Birds Micron. p. 22, 1922 :
Ponapé, Eastern Carolines.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ponapé).

Zosterops conspicillata (Kittl.). (9-187.)

Dicaeum conspicillatum Kittlitz, Kupfert. Vögel. pl. 19. fig. 1, 1832 : Guam.

Distr.—Marianne Islands, Guam.

Zosterops saipani Dubois.

Saipan White-eye.

Zosterops saipani Dubois, Syuops. Av. fase. 10, p. 711, 1902 : Saipan.

Distr.—Marianne Islands (Saipan).

Zosterops atrifrons Wall.

Black-fronted White-eye.

Distr.—Celebes and Peling Islands.

Zosterops atrifrons atrifrons Wall. (9-176.)

Zosterops atrifrons Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 493 : North Celebes. (Fig. T. Z. S. vol. viii. pl. 9. fig. 3.)

Zosterops nigrifrons Hartlaub, Journ. f. Orn. 1865, p. 22 : Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Zosterops atrifrons surda Riley.

Zosterops atrifrons surda Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxii. p. 95, 1919 : Rano Lindoe, Central Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (Central).

Zosterops atrifrons subatrifrons M. & W.

Zosterops subatrifrons Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresd. Bd. vi. p. 17, 1896 : Peling Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 30.)

Distr.—Peling Island.

Zosterops nehrkorni Blas.

Sangi White-eye.

Zosterops nehrkorni Blasius, in Braunschw. Anzeig. p. 86, 1888 ; "Russ. Isis, 1888, p. 78" ; and Ornith., 1888, vol. iv. p. 593, pl. 4. fig. 2 : Great Sangi. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 31.)

Distr.—Great Sangi Island.

Zosterops chrysolaema Salvad. (9-177.)

Zosterops chrysolaema Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 954, 1875(-1876) : Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Zosterops delicatula Sharpe. (9-177.)

Zosterops delicatula Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. p. 318 : Astrolabe Mts., S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Zosterops sharpei Finsch.

Aru White-eye.

Zosterops sharpei Finsch, Tierreich. Zosterop. p. 34, 1901 : new name for *frontalis* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. 1878, p. 342 : Aru Islands (not Reich.).

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Zosterops fuscicapilla Salvad.

Distr.—New Guinea, New Britain, Admiralty Islands, and Key Islands.

Zosterops fuscicapilla fuscicapilla Salvad. (9-178.)

Zosterops fuscicapilla Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 955, 1875 (1876) : Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Zosterops fuscicapilla hypoxantha Salvad. (9-178.)

Zosterops hypoxantha Salvadori, Atti R. Ac. Sci. Torino, vol. xvi. p. 623, 1881 : New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Zosterops fuscicapilla admiralitatis R. & H.

Zosterops admiralitatis Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxiii. p. 108, 1914 : Manus, Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Zosterops fuscicapilla uropygialis Salvad. (9-190.)

Zosterops uropygialis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 78, 1874 : Little Key Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 58.)

Distr.—Key Islands.

Zosterops luteirostris Hart.

Yellow-billed White-eye.

Zosterops luteirostris Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiv. p. 61, 1904 : Gizo Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Zosterops atriceps Gray. (9-200.)

Batjan White-eye.

Zosterops atriceps Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 350 : Batjan.

Distr.—Batjan.

Zosterops alberti R. & H.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Zosterops alberti alberti R. & H.

Zosterops alberti Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xv. p. 364,
1908 : Great Christobal Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (San Christobal or Bauro Island).

Zosterops alberti oblita Hartert.

Zosterops alberti oblita Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 10,
July 29th, 1929 : Guadalcanar Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar Island).

Zosterops alberti hamlini Murphy.

Zosterops alberti hamlini Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 365, p. 3,
July 30th, 1929 : Bougainville Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Bougainville Island).

Zosterops fuscifrons Salvad. (9-201.) Halmahera White-eye.

Zosterops fuscifrons Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 339,
1878 : Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Zosterops stalkeri Ogilvie-Grant.

Marsela White-eye.

*Zosterops stalker*i Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 96,
1910 : Marsela, Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Zosterops meeki Hart.

Sudest White-eye.

Zosterops meeki Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 528, 1898 : Sudest
Island.

Distr.—Louisiane Archipelago (Sudest Island).

Zosterops lateralis (Lath.).

Grey-breasted Silver-eye.

Distr.—Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Lord Howe Island,
New Caledonia, New Hebrides and Loyalty Islands, Fiji Islands.

Zosterops lateralis lateralis* (Lath.). (9-152.)

Sylvia lateralis Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lv, (after May) 1801 :
Sydney. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 81.)

Zosterops dorsalis Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 235,
Feb. 17th, 1827 : Sydney.

Zosterops australis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ix. p. 153, Feb. 1884,
ex Ramsay, Ibis, 1863, p. 180, nude name, as synonym of *cærulescens* auct. =
lateralis.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.

Zosterops lateralis westernensis (Q. et G.). (9-155.)

Daenis westernensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 215, pl. xi. fig. 4, (pref. June 29th) 1830: Western Port, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 505.)

Zosterops bowiae Horne, Emu, vol. vii. p. 36, July, 1907: Victoria (aberration only).

Distr.—Victoria.

Zosterops lateralis flindersensis Ashby.

Zosterops westernensis flindersensis Ashby, Emu, vol. xxv. p. 117, Oct. 9th, 1925: Flinders Island.

Distr.—Flinders Island, Bass Straits.

Zosterops lateralis ramsayi Masters.

Zosterops ramsayi Masters, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 56, 1876: Palm Island, off Cardwell.

Distr.—Queensland (North), Palm Island, off Cardwell.

Zosterops lateralis vegeta Hartert.

Zosterops westernensis vegeta Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vi. p. 425, Dec. 9th, 1899: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Zosterops lateralis halmaturina A. G. Campbell.

Zosterops halmaturina A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. v. p. 143, Jan. 1st, 1906: Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—Kangaroo Island.

Zosterops lateralis chlorocephala C. & W.

Zosterops chlorocephalus Campbell & White, Emu, vol. x. p. 196, Dec. 1st, 1910: Capricorn Group, South Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 505.)

Distr.—Queensland (South), Great Barrier Reef.

Zosterops lateralis tasmanica Math.

Zosterops lateralis tasmanica Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 385, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Zosterops lateralis cornwalli Math.

Zosterops lateralis cornwalli Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 385, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mackay, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 505.)

Distr.—Queensland (Mid).

Zosterops lateralis investigator Math.

Zosterops lateralis investigator Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. p. 153,
Dec. 27th, 1923 : New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Zosterops lateralis norfolkensis Math.

Zosterops lateralis norfolkensis Mathews, Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 1.
p. 10, Oct. 31st, 1929 : Norfolk Island.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Zosterops lateralis tephroleura Gould.

Zosterops tephroleura Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1855, p. 166,
Dec. 18th : Lord Howe Island. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 49.)

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

Zosterops lateralis melanops Gray. (9-198.)

Zosterops melanops Gray, Birds Trop. Isl. Pacific Ocean, p. 15, 1859
(1860) : Loyalty Islands (Lifu).

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Lifu Island).

Zosterops lateralis griseonota Gray.

Zosterops griseonota Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 161 : Island
of Nu, New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Zosterops lateralis nigrescens Sar.

Zosterops lateralis nigrescens Sarasin, Vög. New Cal. Loy. Ins. p. 34,
1913 : Maré and Uvea, Loyalty Islands. (The above three fig.
Sarasin, pl. 1.)

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Maré and Uvea).

Zosterops lateralis vatensis Tristr. (9-158.)

Zosterops vatensis Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 444 : Vate, New Hebrides.

Distr.—The New Hebrides Archipelago, from Efate northwards,
and including Banks and Torres Islands (not Valua Islands in
the Banks Group).

Zosterops lateralis flaviceps Peale. (9-156.)

Zosterops flaviceps Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 95, 1848 :
Vanua Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 10. fig. 4, and Voy. Chall.
pl. xiv. fig. 1.)

Zosterops carulescens var. *kandavensis* Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i.
p. 71, 1876 : Kandavu.

Zosterops lateralis mugja Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 96, 1925 :
Viti Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 14. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands (all the Group).

Zosterops lateralis valuensis M. & M.

Zosterops lateralis valuensis Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 356, July 2nd, 1929, p. 10; Valua Island.

Distr.—Valua Island in the Banks Group.

Zosterops inornata Lay. (9-159.)

Lifu White-eye.

Zosterops inornata Layard, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist. ser. 5, vol. i. March, 1878, p. 375; id., Ibis, 1878, p. 259: Lifu, Loyalty Islands. (Fig. Ibis, 1879, pl. 4.)

Distr.—Loyalty Islands.

Zosterops australasiæ (V.).

Western Silver-eye.

Distr.—South and Mid-West Australia.

Zosterops australasiæ australasiæ (V.). (9-162.)

Sylvia australasiæ Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xi. p. 235, June 21st, 1817: King George's Sound, South-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 82; Math. xi. pl. 506.)

Zosterops chloronotus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 165, July 1841: King George's Sound (not *Dicaeum chloronothos* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xi. p. 408, March 15th, 1817, which is a *Zosterops*).

Zosterops gouldi Bonaparte, Conspectus Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 398, (before Feb.) 1851: new name for *chloronotus* Gould.

Zosterops shortridgei Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, Oct. 1909, p. 663: Rabbit Island, South-West Australia.

Zosterops gouldi warreni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 62, April 17th, 1916: Warren River, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Zosterops australasiæ edwini Math.

Zosterops australasiæ edwini Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 36, Feb. 21st, 1923: Carnarvon, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Zosterops sanctæcrucis Tristr.

Santa Cruz White-eye.

Zosterops sanctæcrucis Tristram, Ibis, 1894, p. 31: Santa Cruz Island.

Distr.—Santa Cruz (Ndendi, Nitendi, or Egmont Island).

Genus **TEPHRAS** H. & F.

Tephras Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 6. Type (by monotypy): *Tephras finschi* H. & F.

Rukia Momiyama, Birds of Micronesia, p. 2, 1922. Type (by original designation): *Tephras ruki* Hartert.

Tephras finschi Hartl. & Finsch. (9-197.)

Brown-backed White-eye.

Tephras finschi Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 6, pl. 3: Pelew Islands.*Distr.*—Pelew Islands.**Tephras cinerea** (Kittl.). (9-198.)

Grey Silver-eye.

Drepanis cinerea Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Naturg. Vögel, vol. i. p. 6, pl. 8. fig. 2, 1832 (and Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb. ii. p. 4, March, 1833): Oualan, Caroline Islands.*Zosterops kittlitzii* Finsch, Journ. f. Orn. 1880, p. 300: new name for the above. (This is not *Zosterops cinerea* Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 294, Dec. 1837.)*Distr.*—Caroline Islands.**Tephras ponapensis** (Finsch). (9-198.)

Ponapé White-eye.

Zosterops ponapensis Finsch, Journ. Mus. Godefroy, Bd. iv. heft 12, p. 27, pl. 2. fig. 1, 1876: Ponapé.*Distr.*—Caroline Islands.**Tephras ruki** Hart.

Caroline White-eye.

Tephras ruki Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. v, 1897: Ruk Islands. (Fig. Bds. Micron. pl. 7. fig. 5.)*Distr.*—Caroline Islands.Genus **KUBARYUM** Mom*Kubaryum* Momiyama, Birds Micronesia, p. 1, 1922. Type (by original designation): *Zosterops oleaginea* H. & F.**Kubaryum oleagincum** (H. & F.). (9-187.)

Yap White-eye.

Zosterops oleaginea Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1872, p. 95: Yap Island. (Fig. Birds Micron. pl. 7. fig. 4.)*Distr.*—Yap Island, Caroline Islands.Genus **NESOZOSTEROPS** Math.*Nesozosterops* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 451, Jan. 31st, 1912.Type (by original designation): *Zosterops strenua* Gould.**Nesozosterops strenua** (Gould). (9-155.)

Robust White-eye.

Zosterops strenuus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1855, p. 166, Dec. 18th: Lord Howe Island. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 48.)*Distr.*—Lord Howe Island.

Nesozosterops albogularis (Gould). White-breasted White-eye.

Zosterops albogularis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. and Adj. Is. pt. i. pl. 18, Jan. 1st, 1837: id., Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 75, Jan. 16th, 1837: Murrumbidgee River, error=Norfolk Island. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 46, and Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 18, Jan. 1837.)

Zosterops gularis Lesson, Rev. de Zool. 1840, (for May) p. 135: error only.

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Nesozosterops tenuirostris (Gould). (9-154.)

Slender-billed White-eye.

Zosterops tenuirostris Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. and Adj. Isl. pt. i. pl. 18, Jan. 1st, 1837: id., Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 76, Jan. 16th, 1837, and Synop. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 18, Jan. 1837: Murrumbidgee River, error=Norfolk Island. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 47.)

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Nesozosterops olivaceus (Ramsay).

Tephros olivaceus Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 180, Sept. 12th, 1881: Ugi, Solomon Islands.

Tephros (Zosterops) ugiensis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vii. p. 28, May 23rd, 1882: Solomon Islands. New name for *olivacea* Rams.

Zosterops ramsayi (not Masters) Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xviii. p. 425, 1882: new name for *T. olivaceus* Ramsay (not *Zosterops olivaceus*).

Zosterops solomonensis Finsch, Tierreich, Zosteropidæ, p. 42, 1901: Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Genus **SANFORDIA** M. & M.

Sanfordia Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 356, p. 13, July 2nd, 1929. Type (by original designation): *Sanfordia lacertosa* M. & M.

Sanfordia lacertosa M. & M.

Santa Cruz Zosterops.

Sanfordia lacertosa Murphy & Mathews, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 356, p. 13, July 2nd, 1929: Santa Cruz.

Distr.—Santa Cruz (Ndendi, Nitendi, or Egmont) Island.

Genus **PSEUDUZOSTEROPS** Finsch.

Pseudozosterops Finsch, Tierreich, Zosterops, p. 46, 1901. Type (by subsequent designation, Riley, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. lxi. p. 90, 1924 (figured specimen)): *Heleia mülleri* Hartl. Replaces *Heleia* of Hartlaub, 1865 (not *Helia* Hübner, 1816).

Pseudozosterops striaticeps (Riley).

Lophozosterops striaticeps Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxi.
p. 157, 1918 : Goenoeng Lebio, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Pseudozosterops squamiceps (Hart.). Grey-throated White-eye.

Chlorocharis squamiceps Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 70, 1896 :
Mt. Bonthain, South Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 29.)

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Pseudozosterops mülleri (Hartl.). (9-202.)

Helia mülleri Hartlaub, Journ. f. Orn. 1865, p. 26 : Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Pseudozosterops crassirostris (Hart.).

Striped-headed White-eye.

Distr.—Flores and Sumbawa.

Pseudozosterops crassirostris crassirostris (Hart.).

Zosterops crassirostris crassirostris Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv.
p. 172, pl. 3. fig. 2, 1897 : Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Pseudozosterops crassirostris junior Rensch.

Pseudozosterops crassirostris junior Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi.
p. 8, Jan. 1928 : Sumbawa.

Distr.—Sumbawa.

Genus **LOPHOZOSTEROPS** Hart.

Lophozosterops Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 567, 1896. Type (by
original designation) : *L. dohertyi* Hart.

Lophozosterops dohertyi Hart.

Crested White-eye.

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

Lophozosterops dohertyi dohertyi Hart.

Lophozosterops dohertyi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 568, 1896 :
Sumbawa.

Distr.—Sumbawa and Satonda.

Lophozosterops dohertyi subcristatus Hart.

Lophozosterops (an potius *Zosterops*) *subcristatus* Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. iv. p. 171, 1897 : Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Genus **OREOSTEROPS** Bp.

Oreosterops Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 264, 1854 (Feb. 6th). Type (by original designation): *Zosterops montana* Müll. = *Zosterops fallax* Sharpe.

Oreosterops pinaiaë Stres.

Brown-breasted White-eye.

Oreosterops pinaiaë Stresemann, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 5, 1912 (Oct. 28th): Mts. of Middle Ceram. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxi. p. 4, fig. 1.)

Distr.—Ceram.

Oreosterops stalkerii (Ogilvie-Grant).

Ceram White-eye.

Tephras stalkerii Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 90, 1910: Karobi Mts., Central Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Genus **MADANGA** R. & H.

Madanga Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xliii. p. 117, 1923 (March 29th). Type (by original designation): *M. ruficollis* R. & H.

Madanga ruficollis R. & H.

Madanga ruficollis Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xliii. p. 118: Madanga Mts., Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

Genus **WOODFORDIA** North.

Woodfordia North, Viet. Nat. vol. xxiii. p. 104, Sept. 1906. Type (by monotypy): *W. superciliosa* North.

Woodfordia superciliosa North.

Woodfordia superciliosa North, Viet. Nat. vol. xxiii. p. 104, pl. 8, Sept. 1906: Rennell Island, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Ibis, 1916, pl. 3.)

Distr.—Rennell Island, Solomon Islands.

Family **DICÆIDÆ**.Genus **MICROCHELIDON** Reichb.

Microchelidon Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Ornith. Abth. ii. (Handb. Scansores), p. 243; Leones Synops. Avium, Cont. no. xi. Nov. 1st, 1853. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 138, 1855): (*Sylvia* i. e.) *Motacilla hirundinacea* Shaw & Nodder.

- Myzanthe* Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xii. p. 983, (after Nov.) 1843, ex Hodgson MS. Type (by original designation): *Motacilla hirundinacea* Shaw & Nodder. Not *Myzantha* Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 318, 1827.
Austrodicæum Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. parts 2-3, p. 60, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Motacilla hirundinacea* Shaw & Nodder.

Microchelidon hirundinacea (Shaw).

Mistletoe-Bird.

Distr.—Australia (except S.W.).

Microchelidon hirundinacea hirundinacea (Shaw). (10-19.)

Motacilla hirundinacea Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell. vol. iv. pl. 114, August 1st, 1792: Sydney. Not *Motacilla hirundinacea* Portland, Mus. Portl. 1784, error only. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 24.)

[? *Sylvia rubricollis* Latham, Ind. Orn., Suppl. p. lv, (after May) 1801: Sydney. Watling drawing No. 207 = ? *Petroica rosea*.]

Pipra gularis Lewin, Birds New Holland, pl. 7, (Sept. ?) 1808: New South Wales; not *Pipra gularis* Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. lvii, (after May) 1801. *Pipra desmaretii* Leach, Zool. Miscell. vol. i. p. 94, pl. 41, 1814: New South Wales.

Dicæum atrogaster Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. iv. p. 303, Sept. 25th, 1830: New South Wales.

Dicæum perdalodus Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1833, pl. 14: New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland to South Australia.

Microchelidon hirundinacea yorki (Math.).

Dicæum hirundinaceum yorki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 387, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cape York. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 507.)

Dicæum hirundinaceum tormenti Mathews, ib.: Point Torment, N.W. Australia.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Microchelidon nehrkorni (Hart.).

Red-headed Mistletoe-Bird.

Dicæum nehrkorni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 151, 1896: Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 25.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Microchelidon hosii (Sharpe).

Dicæum hosii Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vi. p. xlviii, 1897: Mt. Masarang, North Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Microchelidon igniferum (Wall.).

Black-banded Mistletoe-Bird.

Distr.—Flores and Alor.

Microchelidon igniferum igniferum (Wall.). (10-18.)

Dicæum igniferum Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 494: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Microchelidon igniferum cretium (Rensch).

Dicæum igniferum cretium Rensch, Journ. f. Ornith. 1929, Festschrift,
p. 20 : Alor.

Distr.—Alor.

Microchelidon celebica (Müll.). Black-sided Mistletoe-Bird.

Distr.—Celebes, Sula, and Banggai Islands.

Microchelidon celebica celebica (Müll.). (10-23.)

Dicæum celebicum Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 162,
1843 : Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 25.)

Dicæum leclancherii Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. 1845, p. 94 : Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Microchelidon celebica sulaensis (Sharpe). (10-24.)

Dicæum sulaensis Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 579 : Sula.

Distr.—Sula and Banggai Islands.

Microchelidon sanghirensis (Salvad.).

Dark-rumped Mistletoe-Bird.

Distr.—Sangai and Talaut Islands.

Microchelidon sanghirensis sanghirensis (Salvad.). (10-24.)

Dicæum sanghirense Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 58,
1876 : Sanghir Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 25.)

Distr.—Sanghir Island.

Microchelidon sanghirensis talautensis (M. & W.).

Dicæum talautense Meyer & Wieglesworth, Anz. Ber. K. Zool. Mus.
Dresden, Bd. v. no. 9, p. 5, 1895 : Karkelling (Talaut Island).

Distr.—Karkelling and Talaut Islands.

Microchelidon sanghirensis kühni (Hart.).

Dicæum kühni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 28, 1903 : Tukang Besi.

Distr.—Tukang Besi Islands.

Microchelidon trochileum (Sparrman).

Orange-backed Mistletoe-Bird.

Distr.—Java, Lombok.

Microchelidon trochileum trochileum (Sparrman). (10-14.)

Certhia trochileum Sparrman, Mus. Carlson. pt. iv. no. 80, 1798 :
America, error=Java. Replaces *Motacilla flammea*, id., ib. pl. 98 :
Java (cf. Stresemann, Orn. Mon. 1923, p. 41).

Distr.—Java.

Microchelidon trochileum stresemanni (Rensch).

Dicaeum trochileum stresemanni Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi.
p. 8, Jan. 1928 : Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

Microchelidon maugei (Lesson). Blue-cheeked Mistletoe-Bird.

Distr.—Timor, Lombok, Djampea, and Saleyer Islands, Moluecas.

Microchelidon maugei maugei (Lesson). (10-25.)

Dicaeum maugei Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. iv. p. 303, Sept. 1830 :
Timor.

Dicaeum mackloti Müller & Schlegel, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 162,
1843 : Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Microchelidon maugei splendida (Bütt.).

Dicaeum splendidum Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 180,
1893 : South Celebes, error = Saleyer Island.

Distr.—Saleyer and Djampea Islands.

Microchelidon maugei salvadori (Meyer).

Dicaeum salvadori Meyer, Sitzungsber. Nat. Ges. Isis, Dresden, p. 38,
1884 : Babber Island.

Distr.—Babber Island.

Microchelidon maugei neglecta (Hart.).

Dicaeum neglectum Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 264, 1897 : Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

Microchelidon maugei romæ (Hart.).

Dicaeum mackloti romæ Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiii. p. 300, 1906 :
Roma Island.

Distr.—Roma Island.

Microchelidon wilhelminæ (Bütt.). Sumba Mistletoe-Bird.

Dicaeum wilhelminæ Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xiv. p. 199,
1892 : Sumba.

Distr.—Sumba.

Genus **DICAËUM** Cuvier.

Dicaeum Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 140, 1816 = March 20th, 1817.

Type (by subsequent designation, Gray 1840, p. 13) : *Certhia erythronotum* Gm. = *Certhia cruentatum* L.

Dicaeum geelvinkianum Meyer.

Geelvink Flower-peeker.

Distr.—New Guinea, Jobi, Mafor, and Misor Islands ; Louisiade Archipelago.

Dicæum geelvinkianum geelvinkianum Meyer. (10-34.)

Dicæum geelvinkianum Meyer, Sitzungs. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 120, 1874 : Jobi.

Dicæum jobiense Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 945, 1875 (1876) : Jobi Island

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Dicæum geelvinkianum maforense Salvad. (10-33.)

Dicæum maforense Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 944, 1875 (1876) : Mafor Islands=Schouten Island.

Distr.—Schouten Island.

Dicæum geelvinkianum misoriense Salvad. (10-34.)

Dicæum misoriense Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 945, 1875 (1876) : Korido, Misori Island.

Distr.—Misori Island.

Dicæum geelvinkianum diversum R. & H.

Dicæum geelvinkianum diversum Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 216, 1903 : Lower Ambernoh River, New Guinea (North Coast).

Distr.—New Guinea (North).

Dicæum geelvinkianum rubrocoronatum Sharpe. (10-26-27.)

Dicæum rubrocoronatum Sharpe, Nature, 1876, p. 339 : Port Moresby. (Fig. Cat. Birds, vol. x. pl. 1. figs. 1 & 2.)

Dicæum pulchrius Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 579, 1884 : Astrolabe Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Dicæum geelvinkianum nitidum Tristr.

Dicæum nitidum Tristram, Ibis, 1889, p. 555 : Sudest Islands.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (Sudest Islands).

Dicæum geelvinkianum rosseli R. & H.

Dicæum geelvinkianum rosseli Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 32, 1914 : Rossel Island.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (Rossel Island).

Dicæum sanguinolentum Temm. Sanguineous Flower-pecker.

Distr.—Java to Timor.

Dicæum sanguinolentum sanguinolentum Temm. et Laug. (10-25.)

Dicæum sanguinolentum Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 80, pl. 478. fig. 2, Sept. 5th, 1829 : Java.

Distr.—Java.

Dicæum sanguinolentum hanieli Hellmayr.

Dicæum hanieli Hellmayr, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 210, 1912 : Timor.
(Fig. Die Avifauna von Timor, 1914, p. 1, figs. 1 & 2.)

Distr.—Timor.

Dicæum sanguinolentum rhodopygiale Rensch.

Dicæum sanguinolentum rhodopygiale Rensch, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi.
p. 80, May, 1928 : Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Dicæum rubrigulare D'A. & S. (10-28.)

Red-necked Flower-peeker.

Dicæum rubrigulare D'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen.
vol. xiv. p. 74, 1879 : Fly River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.), Fly River.

Dicæum albopunctatum D'A. & S. (10-28.)

White-spotted Flower-peeker.

Dicæum albopunctatum D'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen.
vol. xiv. p. 75, 1879 : Kataraw River.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Dicæum eximium Selater.

New Ireland Flower-peeker.

Distr.—New Ireland and New Britain.

Dicæum eximium eximium Selater. (10-33.)

Dicæum eximium Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 102, pl. 14 :
New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Dicæum ignicolle Gray. (10-21.) Yellow-bellied Flower-peeker.

Dicæum ignicolle Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 173 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Dicæum keiense Salvad.

Scarlet-bellied Flower-peeker.

Distr.—Key Islands and Tenimber Group.

Dicæum keiense keiense Salvad. (10-22.)

Dicæum keiense Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 314, 1874
(1875) : Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Dicæum keiense fulgidum Sel.

Dicæum fulgidum Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 56 : Larat.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Dicaeum pectorale M. (10-29.) Olive-chinned Flower-pecker.

Dicaeum pectorale Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 162,
(note) 1843 : Lobo, Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Dicaeum arfakianum Finsch. Arfak Flower-pecker.

Dicaeum arfakianum Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxii. p. 70, 1900 :
Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Dicaeum schistaceiceps Gray. (10-28.)

Slate-grey Flower-pecker.

Dicaeum schistaceiceps Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 349 :
Batjan Island.

Distr.—Batjan Island.

Dicaeum erythrothorax L. et G. (10-31.)

White-throated Flower-pecker.

Dicaeum erythrothorax Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' livr. 7, pl. 30,
21st June, 1828 (livr. 15, p. 670, 1830) : Buru Island.

Distr.—Moluecas (Buru).

Dicaeum æneum Pucheran.

Solomon Islands Mistletoc-Bird.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Dicaeum æneum æneum Puch. (10-30.)

Dicaeum æneum Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 97, pl. 22.
fig. 4, 1853 ; St. George, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Gould, N. G.
pl. 17.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (St. George, Choiseul, and Ysabel).

Dicaeum æneum becki Hart.

Dicaeum æneum becki Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 9,
July 29th, 1929 : Guadalcanar Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar).

Dicaeum vulneratum Wall. (10-29.)

Ashy-fronted Flower-pecker.

Dicaeum vulneratum Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 32
(note) : Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Dicæum tristrami Sharpe. (10-34.)

Dicæum tristrami Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 579: San Christoval Island. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 18.)

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Bauro or San Christoval).

Genus **OREOCHARIS** Salvad.

Oreocharis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 939, 1875-76.

Type (by monotypy): *Oreocharis stictoptera* Salvad. = *Parus arfaki* Meyer.

Oreocharis arfaki (Meyer). (10-53.)

Black-chinned Flower-pecker.

Parus arfaki Meyer, Sitzungsab. Isis Dresden, 1875, p. 75: Arfak. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 13.)

Oreocharis stictoptera Salvadori, as above: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Chloromyias laglaizei Oustalet, Bull. Assoc. Sci. France, 1880, p. 173: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Family **PARDALOTIDÆ**.Genus **PARDALOTUS** Vieillot.

Pardalotus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 31, April 14th, 1816.

Type (by monotypy): *Pipra punctata* Shaw & Nodder.

Spizites Illiger, Abhandl. der Akad. Berl. 1812-13, p. 230, 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Pipra punctata* Shaw.

Pardalotinus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 115, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Pipra striata* Gm.

Nesopardalotus Mathews, ib. Type (by original designation): *Pardalotus quadragintus* Gould.

Dipardalotus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 7, July 17th, 1922. Type (by original designation): *Pardalotus rubricatus yorki* Math.

Pardalotus punctatus (Shaw & Nodder).

Spotted Pardalote Diamond-Bird.

Distr.—Queensland to Tasmania; South and South-West Australia.

Pardalotus punctatus punctatus (Shaw & Nodder). (10-55.)

Pipra punctata Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. vol. iv. pl. 111, Aug. 1st, 1792: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 507.)

Pardalotus australis Stephens, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. xiii. pt. ii. p. 252, Feb. 18th, 1826: Sydney.

Pardalotus punctatus interjectus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 389, Jan. 31st, 1912: Ringwood, Victoria.

Distr.—South Queensland, Victoria, and New South Wales.

Pardalotus punctatus xanthopygus McCoy. (10-59.)
Yellow-tailed Pardalote.

Pardalotus xanthopygus McCoy, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, vol. xix.
p. 184, March 1st, 1867: North-West Victoria. (Fig. Gould,
Suppl. pl. 8; Math. Suppl.)

Pardalotus leadbeateri Ramsay, Ibis, April 1st, 1867, p. 255, for same as preceding.
Distr.—North-West Victoria (Mallee) and South Australia.

Pardalotus punctatus leachi Math.

Pardalotus punctatus leachi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 389,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii, pl. 35.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Pardalotus punctatus whitlocki Math.

Pardalotus punctatus whitlocki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 389,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Pardalotus punctatus millitaris Math.

Pardalotus punctatus millitaris Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i.
p. 96, Sept. 18th, 1912: Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Pardalotus striatus (Gm.).

Striated Pardalote.

Distr.—Australia and Tasmania.

Pardalotus striatus striatus (Gm.). (10-55-56.)

Pipra striata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 1003, April 20th,
1789: "South America," error=Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 39.)

Pardalotus affinis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pl. 22, April 1st, 1837: Tasmania.

Pardalotus striatus kingi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 387, Jan. 31st,
1912: King Island, Bass Straits.

Distr.—Tasmania and King Island, Bass Straits.

Pardalotus striatus ornatus Temm. et Laug. Red-tipped Pardalote.

Pardalotus ornatus Temminck et Langier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 66th livr.
pl. 394. fig. 1, (vol. iv.) June 10th, 1826: Sydney. (Fig. Gould, ii.
pl. 38; Math. xi. pl. 508.)

Pardalotus assimilis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 180, Jan.
1878: New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.

Pardalotus striatus substriatus Math.

Pardalotus striatus substriatus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 387,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Ultima, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 508.)

Pardalotus striatus subaffinis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 388, Jan. 31st,
1912: Blackwood, South Australia.

Pardalotinus striatus campbelli Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. pt. iv. p. 19, Dec. 27th, 1924 : Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

***Pardalotus striatus murchisoni* Math.**

Pardalotus striatus murchisoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 388, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Nully Pool, Murchison, West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 508.)

Pardalotus striatus rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 388, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mungi, interior of North-West Australia.

Pardalotinus striatus finki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 101, Sept. 24th, 1914 : Fink River, Central Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia, North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and Central Australia.

***Pardalotus striatus westraliensis* Math.**

Pardalotus striatus westraliensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 388, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Claremont, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

***Pardalotus striatus queenslandicus* (Math.).**

Pardalotinus queenslandicus Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. pt. iii. p. 197, Dec. 27th, 1923 : Gracemere, Mid Queensland.

Distr.—Mid Queensland.

***Pardalotus melanocephalus* Gould. Black-headed Pardalote.**

Distr.—Australia (the northern portions only).

***Pardalotus melanocephalus melanocephalus* Gould. (10-60.)**

Pardalotus melanocephalus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 62, April 1st, 1838 : Moreton Bay, South Queensland. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 40.)

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

***Pardalotus melanocephalus uropygialis* Gould. (10-62.)**

Pardalotus uropygialis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 143, March, 1840 : North-West Coast=Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 41.)

Pardalotus melanocephalus melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 48, April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

***Pardalotus melanocephalus inexpectatus* Math.**

Pardalotus melanocephalus inexpectatus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 390, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Pardalotus melanocephalus tormenti Mathews Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 96, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Point Torment, North-West Australia.

Pardalotinus melanocephalus pilbarra Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 36,
Feb. 21st, 1923 : Pilbarra Goldfields, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia.

***Pardalotus melanocephalus barroni* Math.**

Pardalotus melanocephalus barroni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i.
p. 96, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math.
xi. pl. 509.)

Pardalotus melanocephalus scdani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 77,
Dec. 29th, 1913 : Glonecurry River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Pardalotus rubricatus* Gould.**

Red-browed Pardalote.

Distr.—New South Wales, North and West to Mid-West Australia.

***Pardalotus rubricatus rubricatus* Gould. (10-60.)**

Pardalotus rubricatus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 62,
April 1st, 1838 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 36.)

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

***Pardalotus rubricatus pallidus* A. J. Campbell.**

Pardalotus pallida A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. viii. p. 142, Jan. 1st, 1909 :
Marble Bar, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Emu, vol. xxi. pl. 1.)

Pardalotus rubricatus musgravi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi.
p. 91, July 7th, 1916 : Musgrave Ranges, Central Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West and Central Australia.

***Pardalotus rubricatus parryi* Math.**

Pardalotus rubricatus parryi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 390,
Jan. 31st, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig.
Math. xi. pl. 509.)

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

***Pardalotus rubricatus yorki* Math.**

Pardalotus rubricatus yorki, Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 10,
Aug. 2nd, 1913 : Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi.
pl. 509.)

Pardalotus rubricatus leichhardti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 10,
Aug. 2nd, 1913 : Leichhardt River, Gulf of Carpentaria.

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Pardalotus quadragintus* Gould.**

Forty-spotted Pardalote.

Distr.—Tasmania and King Island.

***Pardalotus quadragintus quadragintus* Gould. (10-62.)**

Pardalotus quadragintus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 62,
April 1st, 1838 : Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 37 ; Math. xi.
pl. 510.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Pardalotus quadragintus rex (Math.).

Nesopardalotus quadragintus rex Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 37, Feb. 21st, 1923: King Island, Bass Straits.

Distr.—Bass Straits.

Genus **ANAIMOS** Reichenb.

Anaimos Reichenbach, Hand. Spec. Ornith. Icon. Synop. Av., Scansoridæ, Cont. no. xi. p. 245, Nov. 1st, 1853. Type (by monotypy): *Pardalotus thoracicus* Temm.

Prionochilus Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1841, p. 29. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1842, p. 46): *Pardalotus percursus* Temm. Not *Prionocheilus* Chevrolat, Catal. Coléopt. ed. 2 (5) extremo, p. 427, 1837.

Anaimos obsoletus (Müll.).

Distr.—Java, Timor, and Flores.

Anaimos obsoletus obsoletus (Müll.). (10-75.)

Pardalotus obsoletus Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 174, 1843: Timor. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1879, pl. 30, fig. 2.)

Distr.—Timor and Flores.

Genus **ACMONORHYNCHUS** Oates.

Acmonorhynchus Oates, Faun. Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. ii. p. 381, 1890. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Zool. Rec. 1890, p. 53): *Prionochilus vincens* Sel.

Acmonorhynchus aureolimbatus (Wall.).

Distr.—Celebes and Sangi Island.

Acmonorhynchus aureolimbatus aureolimbatus (Wall.). (10-70.)

Prionochilus aureolimbatus Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 477, pl. 29, fig. 1: Celebes (Mts. of Minahassa).

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Acmonorhynchus aureolimbatus sanghirensis (Salvad.).

Prionochilus sanghirensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xi. p. 59, 1879: Sangi Island. (Fig. M & W. pl. 27.)

Distr.—Sangi Island.

Genus **UROCHARIS** Salvad.

Urocharis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 69, 1880. Type (by monotypy): *Melanocharis longicauda* Salvad.

Urocharis longicauda (Salvad.). (10-79.)

Melanocharis longicauda Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 942, 1875 (1876) : Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea, Arfak Mts.

Genus **MELANOCHARIS** Sel.

Melanocharis Selater, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. ii. p. 157, 1858.
Type (by monotypy) : *Dicæum niger* Lesson et Garnot.

Melanocharis nigra (L. et G.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Melanocharis nigra nigra (L. et G.). (10-80.)

Dicæum niger Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' Zool. p. 673,
April 3rd, 1830 : Dorey, New Guinea. (Fig. Cent. Zool. pl. 23,
1830.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Melanocharis nigra chloroptera Salvad. (10-80.)

Melanocharis chloroptera Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii.
p. 987, 1875 (1876) : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Melanocharis unicolor Salvad.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Melanocharis unicolor unicolor Salvad. (10-82.)

Melanocharis unicolor Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 333,
1878 : Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island and N.W. New Guinea.

Melanocharis unicolor bicolor Rams. (10-81.)

Melanocharis bicolor Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 277,
1879 : Goldie River, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Melanocharis striativentris Salvad.

Melanocharis striativentris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv.
p. 151, 1894 : Moroka, Owen Stanley Range.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus RHAMPHOCHARIS Salvad.

Rhamphocharis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 943, 1875 (1876). Type (by monotypy): *Rhamphocharis crassirostris* Salvad.

Eafa Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 448, 1903. Type (by monotypy): *Eafa maculata* R. & H.

Rhamphocharis crassirostris Salvad.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Rhamphocharis crassirostris crassirostris Salv. (10-94.)

Rhamphocharis crassirostris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 943, 1875 (1876): Hatam, Arfak.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Rhamphocharis crassirostris maculata (R. & H.).

Eafa maculata Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 448, pl. xiv. fig. 1, 1903: Eafa District, Owen Stanley Range.

Distr.—New Guinea (Owen Stanley Range).

Genus PRISTORHAMPHUS Salvad.

Pristorhamphus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 940, 1875 (1876), ex Finsch, *in litt.* Type (by monotypy): *P. versterii* Salvad. (Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 641, 1876 (April 1st)). Same type by monotypy.

Pristorhamphus versterii Salvad.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pristorhamphus vesterii vesterii Salvad.

Pristorhamphus versterii Salvad, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 940, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.E. New Guinea (and Finsch, *l. c.* p. 642, who wrote *vesteri*).

Distr.—Arfak Mountains.

Pristorhamphus versterii albescens R. & H.

Pristorhamphus versteri albescens Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 36, 1911: Mts. British New Guinea.

Distr.—Mts. British New Guinea.

Pristorhamphus versterii meeki R. & H.

Pristorhamphus versteri meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 36, 1911: Mt. Goliath, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea (S.W.).

Pristorhamphus versterii virago Stres.

Pristorhamphus versteri virago Stresemann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1923

Abt. A, Hefte 7 & 8: Schraderberg, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Family NECTARINIIDÆ.

Genus ÆTHOPYGA Cab.

Æthopyga Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 103, 1851. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 19): *Certhia siparaja* Raffles.

Æthopyga flavostriata (Wall.). (9–23.) Yellow-backed Sunbird.

Nectarinia flavostriata Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 478, pl. 29. fig. 2: Menado, Celebes. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 18.)

Æthopyga beccarii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 659, pl. 18. figs. 1–2: Kandari, Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Genus EUDREPANIS Sharpe.

Eudrepanis Sharpe, in Shelley's Monogr. Sun Birds, pt. iii. (p. 83), 1877.

Type (by original designation): *Æthopyga pulcherrima* Sharpe.

Duyvena Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 87, 1925. Type (by original designation): *Nectarinia duyvenbodei* Sch.

Eudrepanis duyvenbodei (Sehl.). (9–30.)

Sanghir Yellow-backed Sunbird.

Nectarinia duyvenbodei Sehlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. 1871: Sanghir Island. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 27.)

Distr.—Sanghir Island.

Genus LEPTOCOMA Cab.

Leptocoma Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 104, 1851. Type (by original designation): *Nectarinia hasseltii* Temm. (Fig. Monogr. pl. 42.)

Leptocoma grayi* (Wall.). (9–66.) Blue-backed Sunbird.

Nectarinia grayi Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 479: Menado, Celebes. (Fig. Ibis, 1870, pl. 1. fig. 2; Shelley, Mon. pl. 31.)

Distr.—Celebes.

* This may be in the genus *Hermotimia*.

Genus **HERMOTIMIA** Reichb.

Hermotimia Reichenbach, Hand. Spec. Orn. Abth. ii. (Seansoriæ) vol. i. p. 285, 1853. Type (by monotypy): *Cinnyris aspasia* Lesson = *C. sericeus* Less.

Hermotimia sericea (Lesson). Black Sunbird.

Distr.—Celebes and Moluccas; New Guinea; Duke of York and St. Aignan Island; Aru Islands.

Hermotimia sericea sericea (Less.). (9-68.)

Cinnyris sericeus Lesson, Diet. Sci. Nat. vol. i. p. 21, 1827: Dorey. (Fig. Monogr. pl. 37.)

Cinnyris aspasia Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' livr. 7, pl. 30. fig. 4, June 21st, 1828 (p. 676, livr. 15, 1830): Dorey.

Chalcostetha aspasia var. *jobiensis* Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 124, 1874: Jobi Island.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Hermotimia sericea chlorocephala (Salvad.).

Chalcostetha chlorocephala Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 78, 1874: Wokan, Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Hermotimia sericea mysorensis (Meyer).

Chalcostetha aspasia var. *mysorensis* Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 124, 1874: Misori Island. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 40.)

Distr.—Misori Island.

Hermotimia sericea maforensis (Meyer).

Chalcostetha aspasia var. *maforensis* Meyer, Sitz. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 123, 1874: Mafoor Island. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 40.)

Distr.—Mafoor Island.

Hermotimia sericea cornelia Salvad.

Hermotimia cornelia Salvadori, Atti R. Acc. Sc. Torino, vol. xiii. p. 319, 1878: Taroway, D'Urville Island. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 38.)

Distr.—D'Urville Island.

Hermotimia sericea salvadori (Shelley). (9-71.)

Cinnyris salvadorii Shelley, Monogr. Sunbirds, p. 105, pl. 35, 1877: Jobi. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 35.)

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Hermotimia sericea nigriscapularis Salvad.

Hermotimia nigriscapularis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 937, 1875 (1876): Miosnom Island, Geelvink Bay. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 35.)

Distr.—Miosnom Island, Geelvink Bay.

Hermotimia sericea corinna Salvad.

Hermotimia corinna Salvadori, Atti R. Acc. Se. Torino, vol. xiii. p. 532,
1878 : Duke of York Island. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 39.)

Distr.—Duke of York Island, New Britain, and New Ireland.

Hermotimia sericea christianæ (Tristr.).

Cinnyris christianæ Tristram, Ibis, 1899, p. 555 : Aignan Island.

Distr.—Louiadiade Archipelago and New Guinea (S.E.).

Hermotimia sericea proserpina (Wall.). (9-70.)

Nectarinia proserpina Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 32 :
Buru Island. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 36.)

Distr.—Buru Island.

Hermotimia sericea aspasioides (Gray). (9-70.)

Nectarinia aspasioides Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 348 :
Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Hermotimia sericea goramensis (Salvad.).

Chalcostetha goramensis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vi. p. 85,
1874 : Goram. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 37.)

Distr.—Goram.

Hermotimia sericea theresia Salvad. (9-74.)

Hermotimia theresia Salvadori, Atti R. Acc. Se. Torino, vol. x. pp. 208,
214, 1874 : Key Islands. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 41.)

Distr.—Key Islands.

Hermotimia sericea porphyrolæma (Wall.). (9-70.)

Nectarinia porphyrolæma Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 479 :
Macassar, Celebes (South). (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 32.)

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Hermotimia sericea meyeri Sharpe.

Hermotimia meyeri Sharpe, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, vol. v. p. 43,
1909 : new name for *scapulata* Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Mus.
Dresd. 1896, p. 16 : Celebes (East).

Distr.—Celebes (East).

Hermotimia sericea eichhorni (R. & H.).

Cinnyris sericeus eichhorni Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii.
p. 41, March, 1926 : Feni Island.

Distr.—Feni Island.

Hermotimia sericea sangirensis (Meyer).

Chalcostetha sangirensis Meyer, Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx.
p. 124, 1874 : Sangi Island. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pls. 32-33.)

Distr.—Sangi Island.

Hermotimia sericea talautensis M. & W.

Hermotimia talautensis Meyer & Wiglesworth, Journ. f. Orn. 1894, p. 244 : Talaut Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 27.)

Distr.—Talaut Island.

Hermotimia sericea auriceps (Gray). (9 70.)

Nectarinia auriceps Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 348 : Batjan and Ternate. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 34, fig. 1.)

Distr.—Batjan and Ternate.

Hermotimia sericea morotensis Shelley.

Cinnyris morotensis Shelley, Monogr. Sunbirds, p. 101, pl. 34, fig. 2, pt. v. Sept. 22nd, 1877 : Morty Island.

Distr.—Morty Island (to Sula).

Genus **CYRTOSTOMUS** Cab.

Cyrtostomus Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 105, (after October 23rd) 1851.
Type (by monotypy) : *Certhia jugularis* Linné.

Cyrtostomus jugularis (Linné). Yellow-breasted Sunbird.

Distr.—Malay Archipelago to New Ireland and New Britain.

Cyrtostomus jugularis jugularis (L.). (9 81.)

Certhia jugularis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 185, 1766 : Philippine Islands. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 48.)

Distr.—Philippines etc.

Cyrtostomus jugularis flavigaster (Gould).

Nectarinia flavigaster Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1843, p. 104 (Voy. 'Sulphur,' p. 43, pl. 24, 1844) : New Ireland.

Cinnyris frenata flava Heinroth, Journ. f. Orn. 1903, p. 85 : New Britain.

Distr.—New Ireland and New Britain.

Cyrtostomus pectoralis (Horsf.). (9 88.) Blue-fronted Sunbird.

Nectarinia pectoralis Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 167, May, 1821 : Java. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 53.)

Nectarinia eximia Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Col. d'Ois. 23rd livr. pl. 138, figs. 1 & 2, June, 1822 : Java.

Cinnyris crinitus Lesson, Man. d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 36, June, 1828, for same as *eximia* above.

Cinnyris luteocenter Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 298, Sept 25th, 1830 : Sunda Islands.

Distr.—Java to Lesser Sunda Islands (Lombok and Flores).

Cyrtostomus frenatus (Müll.).

Allied Sunbird.

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, and Celebes.

Cyrtostomus frenatus frenatus (Müll.). (9 84 pt.)

Nectarinia frenata Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk. p. 173, 1843 : Lobo Bay, S.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 49.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Cyrtostomus frenatus australis (Gould).

Nectarinia australis Gould, in Jardine's Contr. Orn. 1850, p. 160=106: Port Molle, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 45; Math. xi. pl. 510.)

Cinnyris frenata olivei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 391, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cairns, North Queensland.

Cinnyris frenata macgillivrayi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 97, Sept. 8th, 1912 : Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Cyrtostomus frenatus meyeri (Hart.).

Cinnyris frenata meyeri Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 156, 1897 : Northern Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Cyrtostomus frenatus infrenatus (Hart.).

Cinnyris infrenatus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 29, 1903 : Tomia.

Distr.—Tukang Besi Islands.

Cyrtostomus frenatus hachisuka Mathews.

Cyrtostomus frenatus hachisuka Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlvii. p. 67, Nov. 27th, 1926 : Obi Island.

Distr.—Obi Island.

Cyrtostomus frenatus valia Mathews.

Cyrtostomus frenatus valia Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. l. p. 11, Oct. 31st, 1929 : Goodenough Island. New name for *C. f. olivaceus* Mathews, ib. vol. xlvii. p. 68, 1926 (not Smith, 1839).

Distr.—Goodenough Island.

Cyrtostomus frenatus plateni Blasius.

Cyrtostomus frenatus var. *plateni* Blasius, Zeitschr. ges. Orn. 1885, p. 289, pl. 12 : South Celebes.

Cinnyris frenatus dissentiens Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 152, 1896 : Bonthain Mts., South Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Cyrtostomus frenatus saleyerensis (Hart.).

Cinnyris frenatus saleyerensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 156, 1897 : Saleyer Island. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 26.)

Distr.—Saleyer Island.

Cyrtostomus solaris (Temm.). Orange-breasted Sunbird.

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

Cyrtostomus solaris solaris (Temm.).

Nectarinia solaris Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 347, fig. 3, 58th livr. 1825 : Amboyna, error=Timor.

Distr.—Timor and Lombok.

Cyrtostomus solaris exquisitus (Hart.).

Cinnyris solaris exquisitus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 214, 1904 : Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Cyrtostomus solaris degener (Hart.).

Cinnyris solaris degener Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 214, 1904 : Flores. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 54.)

Distr.—Flores, Lomben, and Alor.

Cyrtostomus buttikoferi (Hart.).

Cinnyris buttikoferi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 581, 1896 : Sumba Island.

Distr.—Sumba Island.

Cyrtostomus teijsmanni (Bütt.). Black-bellied Sunbird.

Cinnyris teijsmanni Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xv. p. 179, 1893 : Macassar, error = Djampea. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 26.)

Distr.—Djampea and Kalao.

Cyrtostomus clementiæ (Less.). Olive-backed Sunbird.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Cyrtostomus clementiæ clementiæ (Less.). (9-90.)

Cinnyris clementiæ Lesson, Diet. Sci. Nat., Levrault, vol. i. p. 18, 1827 : Soya, Amboyna. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 55.)

Cinnyris zenobia Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' livr. 7, pl. 30, fig. 3, June 21st, 1828 (livr. 5, p. 670, April 3rd, 1830) : same locality.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Cyrtostomus clementiæ keiensis (Stres.).

Cinnyris clementiæ keiensis Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 309, 1913 : Add Island, north of Great Key Island.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Cyrtostomus clementiæ buruensis (Hart.).

Cinnyris zenobia buruensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii, p. 12, 1910 : Buru Islands.

Distr.—Buru Islands.

Genus **ANTHREPTES** Swainson.

Anthreptes Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii, p. 329, 1837. Type (by monotypy): *A. javanica* Swainson, Zool. Ill. i. pl. 121.

Anthreptes malacensis (Scop.). Brown-throated Sunbird.

Distr.—Malay Peninsula, Philippines, Borneo, Java to Celebes.

Anthreptes malacensis malacensis (Scop.). (9 122.)

Certhia malacensis Scopoli, Del. Fauna et Flor. Insub. vol. ii. p. 91, 1786: Malacca. (Fig. Monogr. pl. 101. fig. 2, and pl. 102.)

Distr.—Philippines, Borneo, etc.

Anthreptes malacensis celebensis Shell.

Anthreptes celebensis Shelley, Monogr. Sunbirds, p. 319, pl. 103, 1878: Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes.

Anthreptes malacensis convergens Rensch.

Anthreptes malacensis convergens Rensch, Journ. f. Orn. 1922, Festschrift, p. 209: Alor Island.

Distr.—Alor Island.

Anthreptes malacensis heliocalus Oberh.

Anthreptes malacensis heliocalus Oberholser, Journ. Wash. Acad. vol. xiii. p. 229, 1923: Sanghir Island.

Anthreptes malacensis sanghirana Hachisuka, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlvii. p. 68, Dec. 1926: Sanghir Island.

Distr.—Sanghir Island, near Celebes.

Anthreptes malacensis wigglesworthi Hart.

Anthreptes malacensis wigglesworthi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ix. p. 209, 1902: Sula Island.

Distr.—Sula, Bougao, and Siao Islands.

Genus **ARACHNOTHERA** Temm. et Laug.

Arachnothera Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 65th livr. pl. 388, next to fig. 1 (vol. iv.), May 27th, 1826. Type (by monotypy): *Neeturinia chrysogenys* Temm.

Arachnothera longirostris (Lath.). (9-103.)

Little Spider-hunter.

Certhia longirostra Latham, Index Ornith. vol. i. p. 299 (no. 65), 1790 (before Dec. 9th): Bengal. (Fig. Shelley, Monogr. pl. 114.)

Distr.—Celebes? (Java, Sumatra to Bengal).

Family MELITHREPTIDÆ.

Genus MELITHREPTUS V.

Melithreptus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 46, April 14th, 1816.

Type (by monotypy): *Certhia lunata* V.

Hæmatops Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 17, Jan. 1st, 1837. Type (by subsequent designation, Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 264, 1854): *Certhia lunata* Shaw, i. e. Vieillot.

Gymnophrys Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 327, July 1st, 1837. Type (by monotypy): "*G. torquatus*" = *Certhia lunata* Shaw, i. e. Vieillot.

Eidopsarus Swainson, ib. Type (by monotypy): *E. bicinctus* = *Hæmatops validirostris* Gould.

Melithreptus lunatus (Vieillot).

White-naped Honey-eater.

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

Melithreptus lunatus lunatus (Vieillot). (9-204.)

Certhia lunata Vieillot, Ois. Dorés, vol. ii. p. 122, pl. 61, 1802 (ex Shaw MS.): Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 72.)

Melithreptus albicollis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiv. p. 325, Sept. 13th, 1817: Sydney.

Melithreptus albigapillus Vieillot, ib. p. 329: Sydney.

Meliphaga torquata Swainson, Zool. Illustr. ser. 1, pl. 129, Nov. 1822: Sydney.

Meliphaga atricapilla Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 56th livr. pl. 335, fig. 1 (vol. iii.), April 16th, 1825: Sydney. Not *Certhia atricapilla* Latham, Index Orn. p. xxxvii, 1801.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Melithreptus lunatus chloropsis Gould.

Melithreptus chloropsis Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxx. March 1st, 1848: Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 73.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Swan River).

Melithreptus lunatus albogularis Gould. (10-205.)

White-throated Honey-eater.

Melithreptus albogularis Gould, Birds Austr. no. xxx. March 1st, 1848: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 74; Math. xi. pl. 511.)

Melithreptus lunatus subalbogularis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 392, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia.

Melithreptus lunatus gradus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 48, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 511.)

Melithreptus lunatus yorki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 98, Sept. 18th, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, North Queensland, and New Guinea.

Melithreptus lunatus vinitinctus De Vis.

Melithreptus vinitinctus De Vis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensl. vol. i. p. 159, (after Sept.) 1881: Norman River, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Gulf Country).

Melithreptus lunatus whitlocki Math.

Melithreptus whitlocki Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 24, Nov. 30th, 1909: Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 511.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Wilson's Inlet).

Melithreptus lunatus adalaidensis Math.

Melithreptus lunatus adalaidensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 391, Jan. 31st, 1912: Adelaide, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Melithreptus gularis (Gould). (9-205.)

Black-chinned Honey-eater.

Hæmatops gularis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 17, Jan. 1st, 1837: interior of New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 71; Math. xi. pl. 512.)

Melithreptus nigrogularis Diggles, Ornith. Austr. pt. xii. pl. 4, 1867 (vol. ii. pl. 65): New South Wales.

Melithreptus gularis loftyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 392, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mount Lofty, South Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 512.)

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Melithreptus lætior Gould.

Golden-backed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Melithreptus lætior lætior Gould. (9-206 pt.)

Melithreptus lætior Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, vol. xvi. p. 287, Oct. 1st, 1865: Lake Eyre, Central Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 40.)

Melithreptus carpentariana Campbell, Emu, vol. iv. p. 71, Oct. 1st, 1904: Campaspe River, Queensland.

Melithreptus gularis ingrami Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 393, Jan. 31st, 1912: Inkerman, Queensland.

Distr.—Central Australia and Queensland.

Melithreptus lætior coongani Math.

Melithreptus gularis coongani Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 392, Jan. 31st, 1912: Coongan River, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 512.)

Melithreptus lætior northi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 37, Feb. 21st, 1913: Western Northern Territory.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia to Western Northern Territory.

Melithreptus validirostris (Gould). Strong-billed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Tasmania and King Island.

Melithreptus validirostris validirostris (Gould). (9 206.)

Harmatops validirostris Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 17, Jan. 1st, 1837 : Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 70.)

Sturnus virescens Wagler, Syst. Av., *Sturnus*, sp. 5, (before Oct.) 1827 : Tasmania. Not *Melithreptes virescens* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiv. p. 329, Sept. 13th, 1817.

Eidopsarus bicinctus Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 328, July 1st, 1837 : Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Melithreptus validirostris kingi Math.

Melithreptus validirostris kingi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 131, Jan. 28th, 1915 : King Island, Bass Straits. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 512.)

Distr.—King Island, Bass Straits.

Melithreptus atricapillus (Lath.). Brown-headed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Queensland to Victoria, South and South-West Australia (not Tasmania), King Island.

Melithreptus atricapillus atricapillus (Lath.). (9 207.)

Certhia atricapilla Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxxvii, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Austr. Av. Rec. vol. iii. pl. 2, and Emu, iii. pl. 17.)

Melithreptus brevirostris Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 315, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Sydney.

Melithreptus breviceps Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. p. 272, 1924, as synonym of *Certhia atricapilla* ex De Vis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensl. vol. i. p. 159, (after Sept.) 1884; nude name.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Melithreptus atricapillus leucogenys Mill.

Melithreptus leucogenys Milligan, Emu, vol. ii. p. 161, Jan. 31st, 1903 : Stirling Ranges, South-West Australia.

Melithreptus atricapillus subleucogenys Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 394, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Lake Dundas, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Melithreptus atricapillus magnirostris North.

Melithreptus mangirostris North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. vi. p. 20, June 15th, 1905 : Kangaroo Island (South Australia).

Distr.—Kangaroo Island.

Melithreptus atricapillus submagnirostris Math.

Melithreptus atricapillus submagnirostris Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 393, Jan. 31st, 1912: Ringwood, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 511.)

Melithreptus atricapillus augustus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 393, Jan. 31st, 1912: Port Augusta, South Australia.

Melithreptus atricapillus pallidiceps, Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 394, Jan. 31st, 1912: Nine Mile Desert, South Australia.

Melithreptus atricapillus mallee Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 192, March 20th, 1913: Mallee, Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Melithreptus atricapillus insularis Math.

Melithreptus atricapillus insularis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 394, Jan. 31st, 1912: King Island, Bass Straits.

Distr.—King Island.

Melithreptus atricapillus minnie Math.

Melithreptus atricapillus minnie Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 192, March 20th, 1913: Minnie Downs, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Melithreptus affinis (Less.).

Black-headed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Tasmania and King Island.

Melithreptus affinis affinis (Less.). (9-207.)

Eidopsarus affinis Lesson, Rev. Zool. June 1839, p. 167, July: Hobart, Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 75.)

Melithreptus melanoccephala Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xviii. June 1st, 1845: Hobart, Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Melithreptus affinis alisteri Math.

Melithreptus alisteri Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 85, March 31st, 1910: King Island, Bass Straits. (Fig. Math. xi. p. 513.)

Distr.—King Island, Bass Straits.

Genus **ENTOMYZON** Sw.

Entomyzon Swainson, Zool. Journ. vol. i. p. 480, Jan. 1825. Type (by original designation): Blue-faced Grackle of Latham=*Gracula cyanotis* Lath.

Entomyzon cyanotis (Lath.).

Blue-faced Honey-eater.

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

Entomyzon cyanotis cyanotis (Lath.). (9-260.)

Gracula cyanotis Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxix, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 68.)

Merops cyanops Latham, ib. p. xxxiv : Sydney.

Turdus cyanous Latham, ib. p. xlii : Sydney.

Certhia graculoides Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 198, (pref. April 12th, 1810) 1811 : Sydney.

Certhia graculina Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. p. 242. 1812 : Sydney.

Philemon viridis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxvii. p. 431, Dec. 26th, 1818 : Sydney.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Entomyzon cyanotis albipennis (Gould). (9-269.)

Entomyza albipennis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1810, p. 169, July, 1811 : Port Essington, Northern Territory.

Entomyzon cyanotis subalbipennis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 422, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia.

Entomyzon cyanotis apseyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 51, April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory, North-West Australia.

Entomyzon cyanotis harterti (R. & L.).

Entomyza cyanotis harterti Robinson & Laverock, Ibis, Oct. 1900, p. 635 : Cooktown, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 514.)

Entomyzon cyanotis connectens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 421, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Inkerinan, Queensland.

Entomyzon cyanotis hedleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 101, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Entomyzon cyanotis griseigularis V. O.

Entomyzon cyanotis griseigularis Van Oort, Nova Guinea, vol. ix. livr. 1, p. 97, 1909 : Merauke, South-West New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South-West).

Genus **PLECTORAMPHUS** Gray.

Plectoramphus Gray, List Gen. Birds, April, 1840, p. 16. New name for *Plectorhyncha* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 70, April, 1838 : not *Plectorhinchus* Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poissons, vol. iii. p. 134, 1802). Type (by monotypy) : *Plectorhyncha lanceolata* Gould.

Plectoramphus lanceolatus (Gould). (9-208.)

Striped Honey-eater.

Plectorhyncha lanceolata Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 70, April 1st, 1838 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 47 : Math. xi. p. 513.)

Plectorhyncha lanceolata neglecta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 395, Jan. 31st, 1912: Adelaide, South Australia.

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Genus **MYZOMELA** V. & H.

Myzomela Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 316, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by original designation): *Meliphaga cardinalis* Vigors & Horsfield = *sanguinolenta* auctorum = *C. dibapha* Latham.

Melomyza Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 196, March 20th, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Myzomela obscura* Gould.

Myzomela dibapha (Latham). Sanguineous Honey-eater.

Distr.—East Australia and New Caledonia and Batjan.

Myzomela dibapha dibapha (Latham). (9 131.)

Certhia dibapha Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxxvii, 1801, (after May): Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 63.)

Certhia erythropygia Latham, id. p. xxxviii: Sydney.

Certhia australasiae Leach, Zool. Miscell. vol. i. p. 30, pl. 11, 1814: Sydney.

[*Meliphaga sanguinea* Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv, p. 263, 1826 (end): Sydney; founded on the following.

Certhia sanguinolenta Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxxvii, 1801: auctorum indeterminable.]

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Myzomela dibapha stephensi Math.

Myzomela sanguinolenta stephensi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 395, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 515.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Myzomela dibapha batjanensis Hart.

Myzomela batjanensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 56, pl. 14, 1903: Batjan.

Distr.—Batjan Island.

Myzomela dibapha caledonica Forbes. (9 132.)

Myzomela caledonica Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 260: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Myzomela erythrocephala Gould. Red-headed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Northern Australia and Aru Islands.

Myzomela erythrocephala erythrocephala Gould. (9 133.)

Myzomela erythrocephala Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 144, March 1840: North-West Coast = Port Essington, Northern Territory (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 63; Math. xi. pl. 515.)

Myzomela erythrocephala melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 48, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 515.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

***Myzomela erythrocephala kemp* Math.**

Myzomela erythrocephala kemp Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 396, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 515.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Myzomela erythrocephala derbyi* Math.**

Myzomela erythrocephala derbyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 396, Jan. 31st, 1912: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

***Myzomela erythrocephala infuscata* Forbes.**

Myzomela infuscata Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 263: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

***Myzomela adolphinæ* Salvad. (9-134.)**

Black-backed Honey-eater.

Myzomela adolphinæ Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 976, 1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1879, pl. 24, fig. 3, and Forbes Collect. Pap. pl. 2.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Myzomela annabellæ* Sel.**

Tenimber Honey-eater.

Myzomela annabellæ Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 56: Loetoe.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

***Myzomela cardinalis* (Gm.).**

Red Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Hebrides, Samoa, and Banks Islands.

***Myzomela cardinalis cardinalis* (Gm.). (9-130.)**

Certhia cardinalis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 472, 1788: Tanna.

Myzomela melanogastra Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. vol. xxxviii. p. 263, 1853: Tanna.

Myzomela splendida Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 191: Tanna.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Myzomela cardinalis nigriventris Peale.

Myzomela nigriventris Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 150, 1848 : Upolu, Samoa. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 12. fig. 1.)

Myzomela arnouri Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. vol. xxxviii. p. 263, 1854, as synonym of *nigriventris*.

Distr.—Samoa (Upolu and Tutuila).

Myzomela lifuensis Lay. (9-132.)

Myzomela lifuensis Layard, Ibis, 1878, p. 258 : Lifu.

Distr.—Lifu, Loyalty Islands.

Myzomela jugularis Peale.

Myzomela jugularis Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 150, 1848 : Vanua Levu, Fiji Islands. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 12. fig. 2.)

Myzomela solitaria Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 99, 1853 (pl. 22. fig. 6), ex Hombron et Jacquinot MS. : "Solomon Islands," error=Vanua Levu.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Vanua Levu and Ovalu) (Matuka, Komo, Maola, Vatua Vata, and Kambara).

Myzomela rubratra (Less.).

Scarlet Honey-eater.

Distr.—Caroline, Pelew, and Solomon Islands.

Myzomela rubratra rubratra (Less.). (9-129.)

Cinnyris rubrater Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. vol. 1. p. 30, Nov. 24th, 1827 : Oualan, Caroline Islands.

Myzomela major Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. pl. 264, 1854 : Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Oualan).

Myzomela rubratra dichromata (Wetm.).

Myzomela rubrata dichromata Wetmore, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. vol. lxiii. no. 4, p. 220, 1919 : Ponapé, Caroline.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ponapé).

Myzomela rubratra wetmorei Mom.

Myzomela rubratra wetmorei Momiyama, Birds Micron. p. 15, 1922 : Ruk Island, Middle Carolines.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ruk).

Myzomela rubratra kurodai Mom.

Myzomela rubratra kurodai Momiyama, Birds Micron. p. 17, 1922 : Yap Islands, Western Caroline.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Yap).

Myzomela rubratra kobayashii Mom.

Myzomela rubratra kobayashii Momiyama, Birds Micron. p. 19, 1922 :
Pelew Islands.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Myzomela rubratra saffordi Wetm.

Myzomela rubrata saffordi Wetmore, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxx.
p. 117, 1917 : Guam.

Distr.—Guam.

Myzomela rubratra sanctæcrucis Sar.

Myzomela rubrata sanctæcrucis Sarasin, Vög. Neu Cal., Loy. Is. p. 75,
1913 : Santa Cruz, New Hebrides.

Distr.—Santa Cruz.

Myzomela rubratra pulcherrima Rams. (9-131.)

Myzomela pulcherrima Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi.
p. 179, 1881 : Ugi, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Ugi).

Myzomela vulnerata (Müll.). (9-135.)

Nectarinia (Myzomela) vulnerata Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en
Volk. p. 172, 1843 : Timor. (Fig. ib. Zool., Aves, pl. 10.
figs. 3 & 4.)

Distr.—Timor.

Myzomela chloroptera Wald.

Yellow-bellied Honey-eater.

Distr.—Celebes ; Djampea and Saleyer Islands.

Myzomela chloroptera chloroptera Wald. (9-132.)

Myzomela chloroptera Walden, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1872, p. 399 :
Celebes (North). (Fig. P. Z. S. 1879, pl. 24.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Myzomela chloroptera eva Meise.

Myzomela chloroptera eva Meise, Journ. f. Ornith. vol. lxvii. pt. iii.
p. 443, July 1929 : Djampea.

Distr.—Djampea and Saleyer Islands.

Myzomela chloroptera juga Riley.

Myzomela chloroptera juga Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxiv.
p. 56, 1921 : Celebes (South).

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Myzomela kuehni Hart.

Myzomela kuehni Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xiii. p. 42, 1903 :
Wetter Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. x. pl. 14.)

Distr.—Moluccas.

Myzomela rubrocucullata Tristr.

Myzomela rubrocucullata Tristram, Ibis, 1889, p. 229: "Solomon Islands."

Distr.—Solomon Islands (?).

Myzomela erythromelas Salvad. (9-129.)

Black-bellied Honey-eater.

Myzomela erythromelas Salvadori, Atti R. Acc. Torino, vol. xvi. p. 624, 1881: New Britain. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ix. pl. 3.)

Myzomela guentheri Gadow, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ix. p. 129, pl. 3, 1884: New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

Myzomela cruentata Meyer.

Distr.—New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago.

Myzomela cruentata cruentata Meyer. (9-140.)

Myzomela cruentata Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 202, 1874: Arfak Mts., N.W. Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iv.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Myzomela cruentata concinna Rams.

Myzomela concinna Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 106, 1877: Duke of York Island.

Distr.—Duke of York Island.

Myzomela cruentata erythina Rams.

Myzomela erythina Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. 1877, p. 107: New Ireland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 65.)

Distr.—New Ireland.

Myzomela kleinschmidti Sharpe.

Myzomela kleinschmidti Sharpe, in Gould's Birds New Guinea, text to vol. iii. pl. 65, 1884 (pt. xvii.): New Britain (subsp. of above?).

Distr.—New Britain.

Myzomela pulchella Salvad.

Myzomela pulchella Salvadori, Mem. Acad. Sc. Torino, 1891, p. 105: New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Myzomela lafargei Puch. (9-135.)

Myzomela lafargei Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 98, pl. 22, 1853 (Hombon et Jacquinot): Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Myzomela rosenbergi Schl. (9-137.)

Myzomela rosenbergi Sehlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 38, 1871 : Berau Peninsula, N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iii.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Myzomela chermesina Gray. Black-winged Honey-eater.

Myzomela chermesina Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i. pl. 38, 1846 (male) : Rotumah. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1879, pl. 25.)

Distr.—Rotuma Island, Ellice Group, north of Fiji, and New Hebrides.

Myzomela melanocephala Rams. Black-headed Honey-eater.

Cinnyris melanocephalus Ramsay, Nature, vol. xx. p. 125, June 5th, 1879 : Savo [Guadalcanar].

Cinnyris? *dubia* Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 83, June 16th, 1879 : Savo, Solomon Islands.

Myzomela sharpei Ogilvie-Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 197, pl. 10. fig. 3 : Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Myzomela sclateri Forbes. (9-141.) Black-throated Honey-eater.

Myzomela sclateri Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 265, pl. 25. fig. 2 : Palakuru Island, Bismarck Archipelago. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iii. ; Forbes, Collect. Pap. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Palakuru Island, New Britain.

Myzomela eichhorni R. & H. Yellow-vented Honey-eater.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Myzomela eichhorni eichhorni R. & H.

Myzomela eichhorni Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. viii. p. 181, 1901 : Kulambangra Island, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. ix. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Kulambangra Island.

Myzomela eichhorni interposita R. & H.

Myzomela eichhorni interposita Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvii. p. 38, 1917 : New Georgia, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—New Georgia.

Myzomela eichhorni atrata Hart

Myzomela eichhorni atrata Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi. p. 105, July 1st, 1908 : Vella Lavella Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Vella Lavella).

Myzomela eques (Less. et G.).

Distr.—New Guinea, Waigou, and Mysol.

Myzomela eques eques (Less. et G.). (9-141.)

Cinneryis eques Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' livr. 4, pl. 30, 1828 (p. 678, livr. 15, 1830) : Waigou Island.

Cosmeteira minima Walden, Ibis, 1870, p. 50 : Mysol.

Distr.—Waigou and Mysol Islands and N.W. New Guinea.

Myzomela eques nymani R. & H.

Myzomela eques nymani Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 223, 1903 : Simbang, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (E. and S.E.).

Myzomela cineracea Sel.

Grey Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Britain and Rook Island.

Myzomela cineracea cineracea Sclater. (9-143.)

Myzomela cineracea Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 448, pl. 37. fig. 1 : New Britain. (Fig. Gould, N. G. pl. 12.)

Distr.—New Britain.

Myzomela cineracea rooki Hart.

Myzomela cineracea rooki Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 142, Oct. 20th, 1926 : Rook Island.

Distr.—Rook Island.

Myzomela obscura Gould.

Dusky Honey-eater.

Distr.—Northern Australia, New Guinea, Aru, Morty, and Batjan Islands.

Myzomela obscura obscura Gould. (9-143.)

Myzomela obscura Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 136, Feb. 1843 : Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 67 ; Math. xi. pl. 517.)

Myzomela obscura griseus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 235, 1905, Feb. 11th : Brook's Creek, Northern Territory.

Myzomela obscura apseyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 48, April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Myzomela obscura harterti Math.

Myzomela obscura harterti Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 100, May 26th, 1911 : Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 517.)

Myzomela obscura munna Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 397, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 517.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Myzomela obscura simplex Gray. (9-142.)

Myzomela simplex Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 349 : Batjan Island.

Distr.—Batjan Island.

Myzomela obscura mortyana Hart.

Myzomela simplex mortyana Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 56, 1903 : Morty Island.

Distr.—Morty Island.

Myzomela obscura aruensis Kinn.

Myzomela obscura aruensis Kinneear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 69, 1924 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Myzomela obscura meeki R. & H.

Myzomela obscura meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 479, 1907 : Upper Aroa River, British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (British).

Myzomela obscura fumata (Bp.).

Ptilotis fumata Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 392, 1850 : Otanata, New Guinea.

Meliphaga concolor id., ib., ex Temminck, as synonym of *fumata* Bp.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Myzomela rubrobrunnea Meyer. Blackish-brown Honey-eater.

Distr.—Misorì and Obi Islands.

Myzomela rubrobrunnea rubrobrunnea Meyer. (9-142.)

Myzomela rubrobrunnea Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 203, 1874 : Misorì Island. (Fig. P. Z. S. 1879, pl. 24.)

Distr.—Misorì Island.

Myzomela rubrobrunnea rubrotincta Salvad. (9-143.)

Myzomela rubrotincta Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 334, 1878 : Obi Island.

Distr.—Obi Island.

Myzomela nigrita Gray.

Distr.—Aru Islands, Islands in Geelvink Bay ; and Bismarck and Louisiade Archipelago.

Myzomela nigrita nigrita Gray. (9-139.)

Myzomela nigrita Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 173 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands and S.E. New Guinea.

Myzomela nigrita pluto Forbes.

Myzomela pluto Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 266 : Jobi and Miosnom.

Distr.—Jobi and Miosnom Islands.

Myzomela nigrita lousiadensis Hart.

Myzomela nigrita lousiadensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 527 1888 : Sudest Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Distr.—Sudest Island.

Myzomela nigrita meyeri Salvad.

Myzomela meyeri Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. ii. p. 292, 1881 : Rubi.

Distr.—Rubi to Sepik River, New Guinea.

Myzomela nigrita ramsayi Finsch.

Myzomela ramsayi Finsch, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. iii. p. 21, 1886 : New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Myzomela nigrita hades Meise.

Myzomela nigrita hades Meise, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvii. no. 3, p. 84, May, 1929 : St. Mathias Island.

Distr.—St. Mathias Island.

Myzomela nigrita ernstmayri Meise.

Myzomela nigrita ernstmayri Meise, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvii. no. 3, p. 84, May, 1929 : Manu (Allison) Islands.

Distr.—Allison Island and Ninigo Archipelago.

Myzomela nigrita forbesi Rams. (9-135.)

Myzomela forbesi Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iv. p. 469, 1880 : Woodlark Island, error = Fergusson Island.

Distr.—D'Entrecasteaux Islands.

Myzomela pammelæna Sel.

Distr.—Admiralty and Solomon Islands.

Myzomela pammelæna pammelæna Sel. (9-140.)

Myzomela pammelæna Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 553 : Admiralty Islands. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Myzomela pammelæna tristrami Rams.

Myzomela tristrami Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 178, 1882 : Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Myzomela wakoloensis Forbes.*Distr.*—Moluccas.**Myzomela wakoloensis wakoloensis** Forbes. (9-141.)*Myzomela wakoloensis* Forbes, Proc. Zool. Lond. 1883, p. 116 : Buru Islands.*Distr.*—Buru Islands.**Myzomela wakoloensis elisabethæ** V. O.*Myzomela elisabethæ* Van Oort, Notes Leyden. Mus. vol. xxxiv. p. 63, 1911 : Ceram Island.*Distr.*—Ceram Island.**Myzomela albigula** Hart.

White-throated Honey-eater.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago.**Myzomela albigula albigula** Hart.*Myzomela albigula* Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 20, 1898 : Rossel Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vii. pl. 4.)*Distr.*—Rossel Island.**Myzomela albigula pallidior** Hart.*Myzomela pallidior* Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. 21 : St. Aignan Island.*Distr.*—St. Aignan Island.**Myzomela blasii** (Salvad.). (9-133.)*Stigmatops blasii* Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. iii. p. 566, 1882 : Amboyna.*Myzomela blasii* Blasius & Nehrkorn, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, 1881, p. 425 (not S. Müller).*Distr.*—Amboyna and Ceram.Genus **CISSOMELA** Bp.*Cissomela* Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. pp. 260-264, Feb. 6th, 1854. Type (by original designation): *C. nigra* Bp.=*Myzomela pectoralis* Gould.*Sugomel* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 7, July 7th, 1922. Type (by original designation): *Myzomela nigra* Gould.**Cissomela pectoralis** (Gould). (9-138.) Banded Honey-eater.*Myzomela pectoralis* Gould, Proc. Zool Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 171, July, 1841 : North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 65; Math. xi. pl. 516.)*Myzomela pectoralis incerta* Mathews, Nov. Zool. xviii. p. 396, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cape York, North Queensland.*Distr.*—North-West Australia, Northern Territory. and Northern Queensland.

Cissomela nigra (Gould). (9-138.)

Black Honey-eater.

Myzomela nigra Gould, Birds Austr. Adj. Isl. pt. ii. pl. 8, Feb. 1838 : interior of New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 66.) (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 516.)

Myzomela nigra westralensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 396, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Day Dawn, West Australia.

Myzomela nigra ashbyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 98, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Mount Barker, South Australia.

Distr.—Interior of New South Wales, South Australia, and Western Australia.

Genus **ACANTHORHYNCHUS** Gould.

Acanthorhynchus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. 27, April 1st, 1837. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 15) : *Certhia tenuirostris* Latham.

Leptoglossus Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 327, July 1st, 1837. Type (by monotypy) : *L. cucullatus* = *Certhia tenuirostris* Latham. Not Guérin-Ménéville, M. Duperry, Voy. 'Coquille,' Zool. vol. ii. (2) p. 174, Nov. 1831.

Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris (Lath.).

Eastern Spine-bill.

Distr.—Eastern Australia and Tasmania.

Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris tenuirostris (Lath.). (9-144.)

Certhia tenuirostris Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxxvi, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 61 ; Math. xi. pl. 518.)

Certhia cucullata Vieillot, Oiseaux Dorés, vol. ii. pl. 60, p. 121, 1802 (ex Shaw MS.) : Sydney.

Certhia suffuscula Beechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 195, (pref. April 12th, 1810) 1811 : Sydney.

Melithreptus collaris Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xiv. p. 324, Sept. 13th, 1817 : Sydney.

Leptoglossus cucullatus Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 327, July 1st, 1837 : Sydney.

Acanthorhynchus halmaturina A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. v. pp. 140-2, Jan. 1st, 1906 : Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris victoriæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 398, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Olinda, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 518.)

Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris loftyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 398, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mt. Lofty, South Australia.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris dubius Gould.

Acanthorhynchus dubius Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. 27, April 1st, 1837 : Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris cairnsensis Math.

Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris cairnsensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xvii. p. 397, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 518.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Acanthorhynchus superciliosus Gould.

Western Spine-bill.

Distr.—South-West Anstralia.

Acanthorhynchus superciliosus superciliosus Gould. (9-145.)

Acanthorhynchus superciliosus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. 27, April 1st, 1837: "Van Diemen's Land," error = Perth, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 62.)

Acanthorhynchus superciliosus stirlingi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. p. 348, April 2nd, 1924: Stirling Ranges, South-West Australia.

Distr.—Perth to Stirling Ranges, South-West Australia.

Acanthorhynchus superciliosus wilsoni Math.

Acanthorhynchus superciliosus wilsoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 398, Jan. 31st, 1912: Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 519.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Wilson's Inlet).

Genus **GLICIPHILA** Sw.

Gliciphila Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 326, July 1st, 1837.
Type (by monotypy): *G. fulvifrons* V. & H. = *Certhia melanops* Lath.

Gliciphila melanops (Lath.).

Tawny-crowned Honey-eater.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Gliciphila melanops melanops (Lath.). (9-210.)

Certhia melanops Latham, Ind. Orn., Suppl. p. xxxvi, (after May) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 28; Math. xi. pl. 519.)

Certhia melanops Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 198, (pref. April 12th, 1810) 1811: Sydney.

Certhia melanops Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. p. 245, 1812: Sydney (not Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxxiii, 1801).

Meliphaga albiventris Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 261, 1826 (end): Sydney.

Meliphaga fulvifrons Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 317, Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney.

Philemon rubrifrons Lesson, Voy. 'Coquille,' vol. i. livr. 14, p. 646, Jan. 9th, 1830: Sydney.

Gliciphila melanops chandleri Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 399, Jan. 31st, 1912: Frankston, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 519.)

Gliciphila melanops braba Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 49, April 2nd, 1912: Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Gliciphila melanops crassirostris Math.

Gliciphila melanops crassirostris Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 399, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Gliciphila melanops westernensis Math.

Gliciphila melanops westernensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 399, Jan. 31st, 1912: Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

(?) **Gliciphila nisoria** Salvad. (9-218.)

Gliciphila nisoria Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 335, 1878: New Guinea (ex Müller).

Distr.—New Guinea (South-West).

Genus PURNELLA Math.

Purnella Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 111, Sept. 24th, 1914.

Type (by original designation): *Gliciphila albifrons* Gould.

Purnella albifrons (Gould). (9-211.) White-fronted Honey-eater.

Gliciphila albifrons Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 160, July, 1841: York District, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 29; Math. xi. pl. 250.)

Gliciphila albifrons incerta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 399, Jan. 31st, 1912: Carina, Victoria.

Gliciphila albifrons lavertoni Mathews, Birds Australia, vol. xi. p. 359, April 2nd, 1924: Laverton West Australia.

Distr.—Interior of Southern Australia from East to West.

Genus RAMSAYORNIS Math.

Ramsayornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 115, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Gliciphila subfasciata* Ramsay.

Ryanornis Campbell, Emu, vol. xviii. p. 186, Jan. 1st, 1919. Type (by monotypy): *Gliciphila fasciata* Gould.

Ramsayornis modestus (Gray). Brown-backed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Aru Islands and North Queensland.

Ramsayornis modestus modestus (Gray). (9-215.)

Glyciphila modesta Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 174,
July 13th : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Ramsayornis modestus subfasciata (Rams.).

Gliciphila subfasciata Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868, p. 385,
Oct. 1st : Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii.
pl. 46.)

Gliciphila modesta ramsayi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 400, Jan. 31st,
1912 : Cairns, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Ramsayornis fasciatus (Gould). White-breasted Honey-eater.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Ramsayornis fasciatus fasciatus (Gould). (9-312.)

Glyciphila fasciata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 137, Feb.
1843 : Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 30 ;
Math. xi. pl. 521.)

Gliciphila pectoralis Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. i. p. 155,
"1869," (before Feb.) 1870 : new name for *fasciata* Gould.

Gliciphila gouldi Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1878, p. 655, Oct. 1st : new
name for *fasciata*.

Gliciphila fasciata apsleyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 49, April 2nd,
1912 : Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Ramsayornis fasciatus inkermani (Math.).

Gliciphila fasciata inkermani Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 400,
Jan. 31st, 1912 : Inkerman, Mid Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Ramsayornis fasciatus broomei (Math.).

Gliciphila fasciata broomei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 49,
April 2nd, 1912 : Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **GLYCIFOHIA** Math.

Glycifohia Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. l. p. 11, Oct. 31st, 1929.

Type (by original designation): *Glyciphila notabilis* Sharpe,
Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. xxix, Dec. 30th, 1899.

Glycifohia undulata (Sparman). Undulated Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Caledonia, New Hebrides, and Bank Islands.

Glycifohia undulata undulata (Sparman). (9-212.)

Certhia undulata Sparman, Mus. Carlson. pt. i. pl. 34, 1786: no locality = New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Glycifohia undulata notabilis (Sharpe).

Glyciphila notabilis Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. xxix, Dec. 30th, 1899: Vanua Lava, Bank Islands.

Glycifohia gonada Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 11, 1929: new name for *G. notabilis* Sharpe.

Distr.—New Hebrides and Bank Islands.

Genus **GRANTIELLA** Mathews.

Grantiella Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 19, June 17th, 1911: new name for *Entomophila* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pl. 71, April 1st, 1838. Not Horsfield, Zool. Researches in Java, no. 4, 1822, text to *Alcedo biru*. Type (by monotypy): *Entomophila picta* Gould.

Grantiella picta (Gould).

Painted Honey-eater.

Distr.—Northern Territory, Queensland, and New South Wales.

Grantiella picta picta (Gould). (9-219.)

Entomophila picta Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 71, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 50.)

Distr.—New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Grantiella picta borealis (H. L. White).

Entomophila borealis H. L. White, Emu, vol. xiii. p. 187, Jan. 1st, 1914: McArthur River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 522.)

Grantiella picta cloncurri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 133, Jan. 28th, 1915: Cloncurry, Queensland.

Distr.—Northern Territory and West Queensland.

Genus **LACUSTROICA** North.

Lacustroica North, Vict. Nat. vol. xxvi. p. 138, Jan. 13th, 1910. Type (by monotypy): *L. whitei* North.

Lacustroica whitei North.

Grey Honey-eater.

Lacustroica whitei North, Vict. Naturalist, vol. xxvi. p. 138, Jan. 13th, 1910: Lake Way, West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 522; Emu, ix. pl. 15.)

Lacustroica inconspicua North, Vict. Nat. vol. xxvi. p. 138, Jan. 13th, 1910: alternative name.

Lacustroica alfredi Mathews, List Birds Austr. p. 269, 1913, as synonym of *whitei* (ex Campbell, Emu, vol. ix. p. 166, Jan. 1st, 1910): nude name.

Lacustroica whitei neglecta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 62, April 7th, 1916: Day Dawn, West Australia.

Distr.—Interior of Mid-West Australia.

Genus **CONOPOPHILA** Reichb.

Conopophila Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Ornith. Abth. ii. (Handb. Meropinae) vol. i. p. 119, 1852, Icones Cont. no. ix. March 1st. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 24): *Entomophila*? *albogularis* Gould.

Conopophila albogularis (Gould). Rufous-banded Honey-eater.

Distr.—Northern Territory, North Queensland, and New Guinea.

Conopophila albogularis albogularis (Gould). (9-219.)

Entomophila (?) *albogularis* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 137, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 51; Math. xi, pl. 523.)

Conopophila albogularis melvillensis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. p. 389, June 21st, 1924: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and Melville Island.

Conopophila albogularis yorki (Math.).

Certhionyx albogularis yorki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 49, April 2nd, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Conopophila albogularis mimikæ Math.

Conopophila albogularis mimikæ Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. p. 390, 1924: Mimika River, South-West New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Conopophila rufogularis (Gould). Rufous-throated Honey-eater.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Conopophila rufogularis rufogularis (Gould). (9-219.)

Entomophila (?) *rufogularis* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 13, Feb. 1843: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 52.)

Certhionyx rufogularis keatsi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 49, April 2nd, 1912: Point Keats, Northern Territory.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Conopophila rufogularis queenslandica (Math.).

Certhionyx rufogularis queenslandica Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 401, Jan. 31st, 1912: Inkerman, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 523.)

Distr.—North Queensland and Northern Territory (East).

Genus **CERTHIONYX** Lesson.

Certhionyx Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 4, p. 306, Sept. 25th, 1830.

Type (by monotypy): *M. picata*=*Certhionyx variegatus* Lesson.

Melicophila Gould, Austr. pt. xv. vol. iv. pl. 49, June 1st, 1844. Type (by monotypy): *M. picata*=*Certhionyx variegatus* Lesson.

Lichnotentha Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 116, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851: new name for *Melicophila* Gould.

Certhionyx variegatus Less. (9-220.) Pied Honey-eater.

Certhionyx variegatus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 4, p. 306, Sept. 25th, 1830: Timor, error=West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 49; Math. xi. pl. 524.)

Certhia leucomelas Lesson, ib., as synonym of *variegatus* (ex Cuvier MS.).

Melicophila picata Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xv. (vol. iv. pl. 49) 1844: West Australia.

Certhionyx occidentalis Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis for Oct. (Nov. ?) 1909, p. 658: Carnarvon, West Australia.

Certhionyx variegatus neglecta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 62, April 7th, 1916: New South Wales.

Distr.—Interior of Australia.

Genus **XANTHOMIZA** Sw.

Xanthomiza Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 326, July 1st, 1837.

Type (by monotypy): *Merops phrygius* Shaw.

Meliphaga Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed. p. 20, Sept. 1841, and of recent authors.

Xanthomiza phrygia (Shaw). Regent Honey-eater.

Distr.—New South Wales to South Australia.

Xanthomiza phrygia phrygia (Shaw). (9-221.)

Merops phrygius Shaw, Zool. New Holland, p. 13, pl. 4, 1794 (1795 ?): Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 48.)

Turdus squameus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xx, p. 259, May 30th, 1918: Sydney.

Turdus squamatus "Vieill." Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 391, 1850, (before Feb.) 1851: Sydney (error for *squameus*).

Distr.—New South Wales.

Xanthomiza phrygia tregellasi (Math.).

Meliphaga phrygia tregellasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 402,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Mulgrave, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 525.)

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Genus **NENEBA** De Vis.

Neneba De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 383. Type (by monotypy): *N. prasina*
De Vis.

Neneba prasina De Vis.

Neneba prasina De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 383: Mt. Scratchley, Owen
Stanley Range.

Distr.—British New Guinea.

Genus **GLYCICHÆRA** Salvad.

Glycichæra Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 335, June 4th,
1878. Type (by original designation): *G. fallax* Salvadori.

Macgillivrayornis Mathews, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 12, April 1st,
1914. Type (by original designation): *M. claudi* Mathews.

Glycichæra fallax Salvad.

Puff-backed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Aru Islands, New Guinea, and North Queensland.

Glycichæra fallax fallax Salvad. (9-213.)

Glycichæra fallax Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 335,
June 4th, 1878: New Guinea (Andai, N.W. New Guinea).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Glycichæra fallax claudi (Math.).

Macgillivrayornis claudi Mathews, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. pt. ii.
p. 12, April 1st, 1914: Claudie River, North Queensland. (Fig.
Math. xi. pl. 526.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Glycichæra fallax whitei (Ramsay).

Tephras whitei Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1882, p. 357: Aru
Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Glycichæra fallax sylvia (Reichw.).

Sericornis sylvia Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1899, p. 118: Friedrich
Wilhelmshafen, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Glycihæra poliocephala Salvad.

Glycihæra poliocephala Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii.
p. 336, 1878 : Andai, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Andai).

Genus **ÆDISTOMA** Salvad.

Ædistoma Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ii. p. 952, 1875 (1876).

Type (by original designation) : *Ædistoma pygmæum* Salvad.

Ædistoma pygmæum Salvad.

Pigmy Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea and Fergusson, Goodenough.

Ædistoma pygmæum pygmæum Salvad. (9-293.)

Ædistoma pygmæum Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 952,
1875 (1876) : Arfak.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Ædistoma pygmæum meeki (Hart.).

Anthreptes meeki Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 239, 1896 : Fergusson
Island.

Distr.—Fergusson, Goodenough, and D'Entrecasteaux Islands.

Genus **MELILESTES** Salvad.

Melilestes Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 950, 1875.

Type (by original designation) : *Ptilotis megarhynchus* Gray.

Melidipnus Cabanis u. Reichenow, Journ. f. Ornith. 1876, p. 321 (July).

Type (by monotypy) : *Ptilotis megarhynchus* Gray.

Melilestes megarhynchus (Gray).

Large-billed Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea, Waigou, Mysol, and Aru Islands.

Melilestes megarhynchus megarhynchus (Gray). (9-248.)

Ptilotis megarhynchus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 174 :
Aru Islands. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ix. pl. 5.)

Ptilotis megalorhynchus Gadow, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ix. p. 248, 1884 :
new spelling.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Melilestes megarhynchus vagans (Bernst.).

Arachnothera vagans Bernstein, Journ. f. Orn. 1864, p. 405 : Waigou
Island.

Ptilotis rostrata Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 478 : restricted to
New Guinea [Waigou and Mysol].

Distr.—New Guinea, Waigou and Mysol.

Genus **TOXORHAMPHUS** Stres.

Toxorhamphus Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 394, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Cinnyris novæguineæ* Less.

Toxorhamphus novæguineæ (Less.).

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.

Toxorhamphus novæguineæ novæguineæ (Lesson). (9-110.)

Cinnyris novæguineæ Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault) vol. 1. p. 22, Nov. 24th, 1827: Dorey, New Guinea.

Melilestes chloreus Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 126: Lordberg, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Toxorhamphus novæguineæ flaviventris (R. & H.).

Melilestes novæguineæ flaviventris Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 44, 1911: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Toxorhamphus iliolophus (Salvad.). Fluffy-backed Honey-cater.

Distr.—New Guinea and Fergusson Island.

Toxorhamphus iliolophus iliolophus (Salvad.). (9-111.)

Melilestes iliolophus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 951, 1875 (1876): Miosnom Island. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ix, pl. 1. fig. 2.)

Melilestes affinis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 952: Arfak Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea and Miosnom Island.

Toxorhamphus iliolophus fergussonis (Hart.).

Melilestes fergussonis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 237, 1896: Fergusson Island.

Distr.—Fergusson Island.

Toxorhamphus poliopterus (Sharpe). (9-111.)

Black-headed Honey-cater.

Melilestes polioptera Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. p. 318, 1882: Astrolabe Mts. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ix, pl. 1. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **ORODYTES** Riley.

Orodytes Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxiv. p. 52, March 31st, 1921. Type (by original designation): *Arachnothera? celebensis* M. & W.

Orodytes celebensis (M. & W.).

Brown Honey-sucker.

Distr.—Celebes.**Orodytes celebensis celebensis** (M. & W.).

Arachnothera? celebensis Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dres. 1894, p. 2: North Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 28. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).**Orodytes celebensis meridionalis** (M. & W.).

Melilestes celebensis meridionalis Meyer & Wigglesworth, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dres. Bd. vi. 1896, p. 11: Bonthain Mountains, South Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (South).Genus **MELIPOTES** Sel.

Melipotes Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 695, 1874. Type (by monotypy): *M. gymnops* Selater.

Melipotes gymnops Sel. (9-288.)

Bare-eyed Honey-eater.

Melipotes gymnops Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 695, pl. 57: Hatam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. vol. iv.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).**Melipotes fumigatus** Meyer.

Dull Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea.**Melipotes fumigatus fumigatus** Meyer.

Melipotes fumigatus Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. iii. p. 22, pl. 4. fig. 1, 1886: Hufeisengebirge, New Guinea.

Melipotes atriceps Ogilvie-Grant. Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. v. p. xv, 1895: Owen Stanley Mts., S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).**Melipotes fumigatus goliathi** R. & H.

Melipotes gymnops goliathi Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 34, 1911: Mt. Goliath, Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Dutch).**Melipotes fumigatus anthophilus** Stres.

Melipotes fumigatus anthophilus Stresemann, Anzeiger Orn. Ges. Bayern, no. 5, p. 35, 1921: Hunsteinspitze.

Distr.—New Guinea (German).

Melipotēs ater R. & H.

Black Honey-eater.

Melipotēs ater Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix.
p. 13, 1911: Rawlinson Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. Nov. Zool.
xxv. pl. 6. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Rawlinson Mts.).

Melipotēs maculatus De Vis.

Spotted Honey-eater.

Melipotēs maculata De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1890–91,
App. C, p. 94, 1892: Mt. Suckling, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **MELIDECTES** Sel.

Melidectes Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 694. Type (by
monotypy): *M. torquatus* Selater.

Melidectes torquatus Sel.

Round-eyed Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Melidectes torquatus torquatus Sel. (9–285.)

Melidectes torquatus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 694,
pl. 55: Atam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould,
N. G. vol. iv.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Melidectes torquatus emilii Meyer.

Melidectes emilii Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. iii. p. 22, pl. 5. fig. 2,
1886: Hufeisengebirge, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Melidectes torquatus ornatus De Vis.

Melirrhaphetes ornatus De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893–4,
App. p. 103, 1894: Mt. Manacao, South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Melidectes torquatus cahni Mertens.

Melidectes torquatus cahni Mertens, Senekenbergiana, vol. v. p. 229,
Dec. 1923: "Inneres der Halbinsel von Finsehhafen."

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **MELIRRHOPHETES** Meyer.

Melirrhaphetes Meyer, Sitzb. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 110,
1874. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Orn. Pap.
c Mol. vol. ii. p. 320, 1881): *M. leucostephes* Meyer.

Melirrhophetes leucostephes Meyer. (9-289.)

Melirrhophetes leucostephes Meyer, Sitzb. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx.
p. 110, 1874: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Gould,
N. G. vol. iv. pl. 5.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Melirrhophetes mouhuysi Van Oort.

Melirrhophetes mouhuysi Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii.
p. 215, 1910: Orange Mts., S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Melirrhophetes belfordi De Vis.

Grey-billed Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Melirrhophetes belfordi belfordi De Vis.

Melirrhophetes belfordi De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-89,
(p. 3, dated Aug. 23rd, 1889) App. 60, 1890: Mt. Knutsford,
New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Melirrhophetes belfordi griseirostris R. & H.

Melirrhophetes belfordi griseirostris Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit.
Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 34, 1911: Mt. Goliath, South-West New
Guinea.

Distr.—S.W. New Guinea (Mt. Goliath).

Melirrhophetes belfordi joiceyi Rothschild.

Melirrhophetes belfordi joiceyi Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. xxviii.
p. 285, 1921: Mt. Kunupi, Weyland Mts., S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Mt. Kunupi).

Melirrhophetes belfordi rufocrissalis Reichw.

Melirrhophetes rufocrissalis Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 126:
Schraderberg, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Melirrhophetes foersteri R. & H.

Melirrhophetes foersteri Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xxix. p. 12, 1911: Rawlinson Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Melirrhophetes fusca (De Vis).

Acanthochæra fusca De Vis, Ibis, July, 1897, p. 383, and Ann. Rep.
Brit. New Guinea, 1896-97, p. 86, 1898: Mt. Scratchley, S.E.
New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Melirrhophetes ochromelas Meyer.*Distr.*—New Guinea.**Melirrhophetes ochromelas ochromelas** Meyer. (9-289)*Melirrhophetes ochromelas* Meyer, Sitzungsber. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 111, 1874: Hatam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (N.W.).**Melirrhophetes ochromelas batesi** Sharpe.*Melirrhophetes batesi* Sharpe, Nature, vol. xxxiv. p. 340, 1880: Brit. New Guinea.*Melirrhophetes collaris* De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94, App. p. 103, 1894: S.E. New Guinea (Mt. Manacao).*Distr.*—New Guinea (S.E.).Genus **OREORNIS** Van Oort.*Oreornis* Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 215, 1910.Type (by monotypy): *O. chrysogenys* Van Oort.**Oreornis chrysogenys** Van Oort.*Oreornis chrysogenys* Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 215, 1910: Orange Mts., South-West New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (S.W.).Genus **MELIARCHUS** Salvad.*Meliarchus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 75, 1880.Type (by monotypy): *Philemon sclateri* Gray.**Meliarchus sclateri** (Gray). (9-279.)*Philemon sclateri* Gray, Ann & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, vol. v. p. 327, 1870: San Christoval=Bauro Island. (Fig. Voy. Curaçoa, pl. 5.)*Distr.*—Solomon Islands.Genus **LICHMERA** Cab.*Lichmera* Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 118, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851.Type (by subsequent designation, Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. vol. xxxviii. p. 263, Feb. 4th, 1854): *Glyciphila ocularis* Gould.*Stigmatops* Gould, Handbook Birds Austr. vol. i. pp. 493, 500, Dec. 1865: same type (by monotypy).**Lichmera indistincta** (V. & H.).

Brown Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea, Aru Islands, and Australia.

Lichmera indistincta indistincta (V. & H.). (9-213.)

Meliphaga indistincta Vigers & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 315, Feb. 17th, 1827 : King George's Sound, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Albany).

Lichmera indistincta ocularis (Gould).

Glyciphila (?) *ocularis* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 6, April 1st, 1838 : Van Diemen's Land, error=New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 31.)

Glyciphila (?) *subocularis* Gould, Synops. Birds, Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 6, April 1st, 1838 : New South Wales.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Lichmera indistincta rufescens (Math.).

Stigmatops indistincta rufescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 402, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Crawford Springs, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 527.)

Stigmatops indistincta melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 50, April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 527.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Lichmera indistincta media (Math.).

Stigmatops indistincta media Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 403, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 527.)

Distr.—North-West Australia (East).

Lichmera indistincta perplexa (Math.).

Stigmatops indistincta perplexa Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 403, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Marble Bar, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Lichmera indistincta ouida (Math.).

Stigmatops indistincta ouida Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 98, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Cairns, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 527.)

Distr.—North Queensland and New Guinea.

Lichmera indistincta yorki Math.

Lichmera indistincta yorki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 37, Feb. 21st, 1923 : York, West Australia.

Lichmera indistincta perthi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 37, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Perth, West Australia.

Lichmera indistincta milligani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 37, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Stirling Ranges, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Lichmera indistincta nupta (Stres.).

Stigmatops indistincta nupta Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 344, 1912: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Lichmera indistincta limbata (Müller). (9-236.)

Meliphaga (Ptilotis) limbata Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 162, 1843: Timor. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ix. pl. 7. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

Lichmera flavicans (V.). (9-232.)

Melithreptus flavicans Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiv. p. 325, 1817: Nouvelle Hollande, error=Timor.

Meliphaga maculata Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr 5, pl. 29. fig. 1, 1820: Oceanie=Timor (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 104, 1914, and Nov. Zool. xxiii. p. 102, 1916).

Distr.—Timor.

Lichmera alboauricularis (Rams.). (9-217.)

Eared Honey-eater.

Stigmatops alboauricularis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 75, 1878: South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Lichmera squamata (Salvad.).

Tenimber Honey-eater.

Distr.—Korr Island and Tenimber Group, Kebir and Babber Islands.

Lichmera squamata squamata (Salvad.). (9-217.)

Stigmatops squamata Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 337, 1878: Korr (Chorr) Island.

Distr.—Korr Island.

Lichmera squamata salvadorii (Meyer).

Stigmatops salvadorii Meyer, Zeitschr. ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 217, 1884: Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Lichmera squamata kebirensis (Meyer).

Stigmatops kebirensis Meyer, Zeitschr. ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 218, 1884: Kebir Island.

Distr.—Kebir, Babber, Serwatty, Wetter, Romah, and Dammer Islands.

Lichmera incana (Lath.).

Loyalty Islands Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Caledonia and New Hebrides and Loyalty Islands.

Lichmera incana incana (Lath.). (9-216.)

Certhia incana Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 296, 1790 : New Caledonia.
(Fig. Voy. 'Curaçoa,' pl. 4. fig. 1.)

Certhia chlorophaea Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 264, 1844 : New Caledonia.

Glyciphila modesta Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 160 : Nu Island, New Caledonia (not id., ib. 1858, p. 174).

Glyciphila caledonica Gray, Voy. 'Curaçoa,' p. 360, pl. 4. fig. 1, 1873 : New Caledonia, ex Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i. p. 155, 1869, n. n.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Lichmera incana poliotis (Gray). (9-217.)

Glyciphila poliotis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 160 : Loyalty Islands.

Distr.—Loyalty Islands.

Lichmera incana satelles (Tristr.).

Glyciphila satelles Tristram, Ibis, 1879, p. 185 : Lifu, Loyalty Islands.

Distr.—Loyalty Islands.

Lichmera incana flavotincta (Gray).

Glyciphila flavotincta Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1870, p. 331 : New Hebrides. (Fig. Voy. 'Curaçoa,' pl. 4. fig. 2.)

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Lichmera argentauris (Finsch).

Silver Honey-eater.

Distr.—Moluccas and New Guinea.

Lichmera argentauris argentauris (Finsch). (9-215.)

Ptilotis argentauris Finsch, Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, vol. ii. p. 364, 1870 : loc. uncertain, restricted to Waigou.

Distr.—New Guinea, Waigou, and Aru Islands.

Lichmera argentauris patasiwa (Stres.).

Stigmatops argentauris patasiwa Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 345, 1913 : Lusaolate, North Coast of Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Lichmera argentauris chloris (Salvad.). (9-214.)

Stigmatops chloris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 337, 1878 : Moluccas (Guebel, Dammer, and Mysol).

Distr.—Moluccas.

Lichmera notabilis (Finsch).

Wetter Honey-eater.

Stigmatops notabilis Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 130, 1898 : Wetter Island. (Fig. ib. xxii. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Lichmera deningeri (Stres.). Buru Honey-eater.
Stigmatops deningeri Stresemann, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi.
 p. 6, 1912: Buru Island.
Distr.—Buru Island.

Lichmera monticola (Stres.). Ceram Honey-eater.
Stigmatops monticola Stresemann, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi.
 p. 5, 1912: Ceram. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxi. pl. 4. fig. 2.)
Distr.—Ceram.

Genus **FOULEHAIO** Reichb.

Foulehaio Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Orn. Abth. ii. (*Meropinæ*), vol. i.
 p. 110, 1852. Type (by monotypy): *Philemon musicus* V. =
Certhia carunculata Gm.

Proceriolotes Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, 1925. Type
 (by original designation): *Ptilotis procerior* (F. & H.).

Foulehaio carunculata (Gm.). Carunculated Honey-eater.
Distr.—Tonga and Fortuna Islands.

Foulehaio carunculata carunculata (Gm.). (9-255.)
Certhia carunculata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 472, 1788:
 Tongatabu. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 12.)
Philemon musicus Vieillot, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Levrault), vol. xxxix. p. 480, 1826:
 Tongatabu.
Distr.—Tonga Islands.

Foulehaio carunculata flavoaurita (Lay.).
Ptilotis flavoaurita Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 148: Fortuna Islands.
Distr.—Fortuna Islands (Samoa Group, Ofu, Manu, Olosinga,
 Savaii, and Tutuila Islands).

Foulehaio procerior (F. & H.). Allied Carunculated Honey-eater.
Distr.—Fiji and Fortuna Islands.

Foulehaio procerior procerior (Finsch & Hartl.). (9-225 pt.)
Ptilotis procerior Finsch & Hartlaub, Fauna Centralpolyn. p. 62,
 1867, pl. 5. fig. 3: Ovalu, Fiji. (Fig. also Voy. Chall. pl. 12.)
Ptilotis buaensis Wiglesworth, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1890-91, no. 6, p. 34, 1891:
 Vanua Levu.
Distr.—Fiji Group (Ovalu Island and Vanua Levu).

Foulehaio procerior taviunensis (Wiglesw.).
Ptilotis taviunensis Wiglesworth, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1890-91, no. 6,
 p. 34, 1891: Taviuni.
Ptilotis similis Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 148, Taviuni (not Pucheran, 1853).
Distr.—Fiji Group (Taviuni Island).

Genus MICROPTILOTTIS Math.

Microptilotis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 116, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Ptilotis gracilis* Gould.

Ptilotina Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 60, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Ptilotis analoga mixta* Math.

Microptilotis analoga (Reichb.). Yellow-spotted Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea, Aru Islands, Sudest Islands, and Queensland.

Microptilotis analoga analoga (Reichb.). (9-227.)

Ptilotis analoga Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Ornith. Abth. ii. (*Meropina*), vol. i. p. 103 (Icones, Cont. no. ix.), March 1st, 1852, for Voy. Pôle Sud, pl. 17. fig. 2: "Oceanic"=South-West New Guinea (Triton Bay?).

Ptilotis similis Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 89, 1853, pl. 17: same bird.

Ptilotis albonotata Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xi. p. 33, 1875: New Guinea (Naiabui).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Microptilotis analoga notata (Gould).

Ptilotis notata Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, vol. xx. pt. ii. p. 269, Oct. 1st, 1867: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 41; Emu, xx. pl. 5; Math. xi. pl. 528.)

Ptilotis analoga mixta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 403, Jan. 31st, 1912: Johnston River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Microptilotis analoga flavirictus (Salvad.).

Ptilotis flavirictus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 76, 1880: Fly River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South).

Microptilotis analoga longirostris (O.-G.).

Ptilotis longirostris Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 27, 1911: Wanuna Island, Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Microptilotis analoga vicina (R. & H.).

Ptilotis analoga vicina Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. p. 203, 1912: Sudest Island.

Distr.—Sudest Island.

Microptilotis aruensis (Sharpe). Aru Island Spotted Honey-eater.

Distr.—Aru Islands and New Guinea.

Microptilotis aruensis aruensis (Sharpe).

Ptilotis aruensis Sharpe, Rep. Voy. 'Alert,' p. 19, 1884 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Microptilotis aruensis sharpei (R. & H.).

Ptilotis aruensis sharpei Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 442, 1903 : Dorey.

Distr.—New Guinea (Berau Peninsula), Batanta, Waigou, Misol, Jobi, Erima, Salwatti, and D'Entrecasteaux Islands.

Microptilotis orientalis (Meyer).

Eastern Honey-eater.

Ptilotis flavirictus orientalis Meyer, Journ. f. Orn. 1894, p. 92 : South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Microptilotis montana (Salvad.). (9-229.)

Mountain Honey-eater.

Ptilotis montana Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 77, 1880 : Arfak Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Microptilotis mimikæ (O.-G.).

Mimika River Honey-eater.

Ptilotis mimikæ Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 27, 1911 : Mimika River.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Microptilotis gracilis (Gould).

Graceful Honey-eater.

Ptilotis gracilis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1866, p. 217, Oct. 1st : Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 528 ; Ibis, 1898, pl. 1, and Emu, xx. pl. 5.)

Ptilotis gracilis imitatrix Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 403, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cairns, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Microptilotis diops (Salvad.).

Ptilotis diops Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. 1899, p. 581 : Purari River.

Xanthotis chlorolæma Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 127 : Etappenberg.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Microptilotis spilogaster (O.-G.).

Ptilotis spilogaster Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1896, p. 251 : Port Moresby, error=D'Entrecasteaux Island.

Distr.—D'Entrecasteaux Island.

Microptilotis sonoroides (Gray). (9-235.)

Ptilotis sonoroides Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 428 : Waigou Island.

Distr.—Waigou and New Guinea.

Genus **MELIPHACATOR** Math.

Meliphacator Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 93, 1925.

Type (by original designation) : *Ptilotis provocator* Layard.

Meliphacator provocator (Lay.). (9-230.)

Yellow-faced Honey-eater.

Ptilotis provocator Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 28 : Kandavu, Fiji. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 13.)

Ptilotis xanthophrys Finsch, Journ. Mus. God. Bd. iv. heft 12, p. 5, 1876 : Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Kandavu).

Genus **PARAPTILOTIS** Math.

Paraptilotis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 414, Jan. 31st, 1912.

Type (by monotypy) : *Meliphaga fusca* Gould.

Paraptilotis fusca (Gould).

Fuscous Honey-eater.

Distr.—Mid Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Paraptilotis fusca fusca (Gould). (9-229.)

Meliphaga fusca Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. 26, April 1st, 1837 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 44 ; Math. xi. pl. 529.)

Ptilotis minuta Pelzeln, Oesterr. Freg. 'Novara,' Birds, p. 56, (pref. May) 1865 : Sydney.

Ptilotis fusca dingi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 404, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Murray Flats, South Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 529.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, South Australia, and Victoria.

Paraptilotis fusca dawsoni (Math.).

Ptilotis fusca dawsoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 404, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Dawson River, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 529.)

Distr.—Mid Queensland.

Paraptilotis chrysops (Lath.).

Yellow-faced Honey-eater.

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Paraptilotis chrysops chrysops (Lath.). (9-237.)

Sylvia chrysops Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. liv, (after May) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 45.)

Melithreptus gilvicapillus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xiv. p. 329, Sept. 13th, 1817: Sydney.

Ptilotis trivirgata Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. i. p. 156, 1869, (before Feb. 2nd) 1870, in synonymy of *chrysops*.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Paraptilotis chrysops barroni (Math.).

Ptilotis chrysops barroni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 406, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, Queensland.

Ptilotis subchrysops Campbell, Emu, vol. xii. p. 19, July 1912 (ex Bull. Austr. Ornith. Union, no. 3, May 21st, 1912, unpublished): Bellenden Ker Range, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Paraptilotis chrysops beaconsfieldi (Math.).

Ptilotis chrysops beaconsfieldi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 407, Jan. 31st, 1912: Beaconsfield, Victoria. (Math. xi. pl. 529.)

Ptilotis chrysops samueli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 99, Sept. 18th, 1912: north of Adelaide.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Genus **MELIPHAGA** Lewin.

Meliphaga Lewin, Birds New Holland, pl. 5, etc. 1808. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 15): *M. chrysotis* Lewin = *Ptilotis lewinii* Swainson. Not *Melophagus* Latreille, in Sonnini's Buffon Ins. vol. iii. p. 466, 1802.

Ptilotis Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 326, July 1st, 1837. Type (by subsequent designation, Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. ii p. 326, 1881): *Ptilotis lewinii* Swainson. Not *Ptilotus* Fischer, Zoognosia, ed. 3, vol. i. p. 15, 1813.

Dorothina Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 111, Sept. 24th, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Meliphaga lewinii* Swainson.

Territornis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. pt. ix. p. 543, Dec. 22nd, 1924. Type (by original designation): *Ptilotis albilineata* White.

Meliphaga lewinii (Swains.).

Yellow-eared Honey-eater.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Meliphaga lewinii lewinii (Swains.). (9-299.)

Ptilotis lewinii Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 326, July 1st, 1837: Sydney, New South Wales; new name for *Meliphaga chrysotis* Lewin; not *Certhia chrysotis* Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxxviii, (after May) 1801. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 32; Math. xi. pl. 530.)

Ptilotis lewinii nea Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 404, Jan. 31st, 1912: Dandenon, Victoria.

Ptilotis lewinii mab Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 404, Jan. 31st, 1912 :
Inkerman, Queensland.

Distr.—Mid and South Queensland, New South Wales, and
Victoria.

Meliphaga lewinii ivi (Math.).

Ptilotis lewinii ivi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 405, Jan. 31st :
Barron River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Meliphaga albilineata H. L. White. White-lined Honey-eater.

Ptilotis albilineata H. L. White, Emu, vol. xvi. p. 165, Jan. 15th,
1917 : King River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 530.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Meliphaga virescens (V.).

Singing Honey-eater.

Distr.—Australia.

Meliphaga virescens virescens (V.). (9 234.)

Melithreptus virescens Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed.
vol. xiv. p. 329, Sept. 13th, 1817 : Nouvelle Hollande=Shark's
Bay, West Australia.

Meliphaga vittata Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii.
p. 263, Feb. 6th, 1854 (ex Cuvier MS.) : Shark's Bay, West Australia.

Ptilotis sonora murchisoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. xviii. p. 405, Jan. 31st, 1912 :
East Murchison, West Australia.

Meliphaga virescens hartogi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 76,
Jan. 30th, 1920 : Dirk Hartog Island, West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Meliphaga virescens sonora (Gould).

Ptilotis sonorus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 160, July,
1841 : South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 33.)

Distr.—South Australia.

Meliphaga virescens forresti (Ingram).

Ptilotis forresti Ingram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 116,
July 10th, 1906 : Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—East Northern Territory and West Queensland.

Meliphaga virescens insularis (Mill.).

Ptilotis insularis Milligan, Emu, vol. xi. p. 124, Oct. 2nd, 1911 :
Rottnest Island, West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 531.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (Rottnest Island).

Meliphaga virescens walgetti (Math.).

Ptilotis sonora walgetti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 405,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Walgett, New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Meliphaga virescens broomei (Math.).

Ptilotis sonora broomei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 405,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Broome Hill).

Meliphaga virescens rogersi (Math.).

Ptilotis sonora rogersi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 406,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Wyndham, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math.
xi. pl. 531.)

Ptilotis sonora decipiens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 404, Jan. 31st,
1912: Mungi, interior of North-West Australia.

Ptilotis sonora cooperi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 50, April 2nd,
1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 531.)

Dorothina virescens everardi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 91,
July 7th, 1916: Everard Ranges, Central Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia, Central Australia, and Northern Territory.

Meliphaga virescens westwoodia (Math.).

Ptilotis sonora westwoodia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 77,
Dec. 29th, 1913: Westwood, Queensland.

Distr.—Mid Queensland.

Meliphaga versicolor (Gould). (9-234.) Varied Honey-eater.

Ptilotis versicolor Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 136, Feb.
1843: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 34;
Math. xi. pl. 532.)

Meliphaga versicolor clelandi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 132,
Jan. 28th, 1915: Cairn Cross Island, Great Barrier Reef, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Meliphaga fasciogularis (Gould). Mangrove Honey-eater.

Distr.—Queensland.

Meliphaga fasciogularis fasciogularis (Gould). (9-240.)

Ptilotis fasciogularis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1851, p. 285,
June 14th, 1854: islands north of Moreton Bay, Queensland.
(Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 40.)

Distr.—Queensland (South).

Meliphaga fasciogularis brunnescens (Math.).

Ptilotis fasciogularis brunnescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 407, Jan. 31st, 1912: Burnett River, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 532.)

Distr.—Queensland (North).

Meliphaga lombokia Math.

Lombok Honey-eater.

Distr.—Lombok, Flores, and Sumbawa.

Meliphaga lombokia lombokia Math. (9-248.)

Meliphaga lombokia Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 60, Jan. 30th, 1926: Lombok. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ix. pl. 7. fig. 1.)

Ptilotis virescens (not Vieillot, 1817) Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 494: Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

Meliphaga lombokia fumidigula Rensch.

Meliphaga virescens fumidigula Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi. p. 9, Jan. 1928: Flores.

Distr.—Flores and Sumbawa.

Meliphaga frenata (Rams.).

Bridled Honey-eater.

Distr.—North Queensland and New Guinea.

Meliphaga frenata frenata (Rams.). (9-231.)

Ptilotis frenata Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1874, p. 603, April 1st, 1875: Cardwell, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 49; Math. xi. pl. 533.)

Meliphaga frenata petersoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. pt. iii. p. 62, April 7th, 1916: Peterson's Pocket, Cairns, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Meliphaga frenata subfrenata (Salvad.).

Ptilotis subfrenata Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 948, 1875 (1876): Hatam, Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Meliphaga frenata salvadorii (Hart.).

Ptilotis salvadorii Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 531, 1896: Owen Stanley Mts.

Ptilotis tacrimans De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 382: Mt. Scratchley.

Xanthotis melanotama Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 127: Schraderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Meliphaga frenata utakwensis (O.-G.).

Ptilotis salvadorii utakwensis Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1915, Suppl. p. 71,
1915: Upper Utakwa River, New Guinea. (Fig. Ibis, Suppl.
1915, pl. 2. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Utakwa River).

Genus **GUADALCANARIA** Hart.

Guadalcanaria Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 8, July 29th,
1929. Type (by original designation): *G. inexpectata* Hartert.

Guadalcanaria inexpectata Hart. Guadalcanar Honey-eater.

Guadalcanaria inexpectata Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 8,
July 29th, 1929: Guadalcanar Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar Island).

Genus **CALOPTILOTTIS** Math.

Caloptilotis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 414, Jan. 31st, 1912.
Type (by monotypy): *Ptilotis macleayana* Rams.

Caloptilotis macleayana (Ramsay). (9-232.)

Yellow-streaked Honey-eater.

Ptilotis macleayana Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 10,
April 27th, 1875: N.E. Coast of Australia=Cooktown, Queens-
land. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iii. pl. 50; Math. xi. pl. 533.)

Ptilotis flavostriata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. August 1st, 1875, p. 315:
Rockingham Bay, Queensland.

Caloptilotis macleayana johnstoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 62,
April 7th, 1916: Cairns, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **NESOPTILOTTIS** Math.

Nesoptilotis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 60, Oct. 23rd,
1913. Type (by original designation): *Ptilotis flavigula* Gould.

Nesoptilotis flavicollis (V.). Yellow-throated Honey-eater.

Distr.—Tasmania and islands of Bass Straits.

Nesoptilotis flavicollis flavicollis (V.). (9-239.)

Melithreptus flavicollis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed.
vol. xiv. p. 325, Sept. 13th, 1817: Nouvelle Hollande=King
Island, Bass Straits. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 534.)

Nesoptilotis flavicollis flindersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 62,
April 7th, 1916: Flinders Island.

Distr.—Flinders and King Islands, Bass Straits.

Nesoptilotis flavicollis flavigula (Gould).

Ptilotis flavigula Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 72, April 1st, 1838 : Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 35.)

Ptilotis flavigularis Gadow, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ix. p. 239, 1884 (pref. Feb. 11th) : new spelling.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Nesoptilotis leucotis (Lath.).

White-eared Honey-eater.

Distr.—Queensland south to Victoria and west to South-West Australia.

Nesoptilotis leucotis leucotis (Lath.). (9-240)

Turdus leucotis Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xlv, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 36.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

Nesoptilotis leucotis melanodera (Q. et G.).

Philedon melanodera Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 191, pl. 8. fig. 1, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : Western Port, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 434.)

Ptilotis leucotis depauperata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 407, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Coonalpun, South Australia.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Nesoptilotis leucotis novænorciæ (Mill.).

Ptilotis novænorciæ Milligan, Emu, vol. iii. p. 226, April 2nd, 1904 : Wongan Hills, West Australia.

Nesoptilotis leucotis woolundra Mathews, Bull. Br t. Orn. Club, vol. xliii. p. 13, Oct. 27th, 1922 : Woolundra, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Nesoptilotis leucotis thomasi (Math.).

Ptilotis leucotis thomasi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 99, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Kangaroo Island. New name for

Ptilotis leucotis munna Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 50, April 2nd, 1912 (not *Ptilotis ornatus munna* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 410, Jan. 31st, 1912).

Distr.—Kangaroo Island.

Nesoptilotis leucotis torringtoni (Math.).

Ptilotis leucotis torringtoni Mathews, Austr. Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 80, June 28th, 1912 : Tarrington, North New South Wales.

Distr.—Northern New South Wales and South Queensland.

Nesoptilotis leucotis mallee (Math.).

Ptilotis leucotis mallee Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 193, March 20th, 1913 : Mallee, Victoria.

Distr.—Victorian Mallee.

Genus **HEMIPTILOTTIS** Math.

Hemiptilotis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 127, Dec. 24th, 1912: new name for *Trichodere* North. Type (by original designation): *Ptilotis cockerelli* Gould.

Trichodere North, Ibis, 1912, Feb. 7th, 1912, p. 120. Type (by original designation): *Ptilotis cockerelli* Gould (not *Trichoderes* Guérin, Mag. de Zool. 1843, p. 35).

Hemiptilotis cockerelli (Gould). White-streaked Honey-eater.

Ptilotis cockerelli Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pt. v. pl. 43, Aug. 1st, 1869: Cape York. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 43; Math. xi. pl. 535.)

Trichodere cockerelli jardinei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 71, July 21st, 1917: Jardine Creek, Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **LOPHOPTILOTTIS** Math.

Lophoptilotis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 414, Jan. 31st, 1912. Type (by monotypy): *Ptilotis leadbeteri* McCoy = *Ptilotis cassidix* Gould.

Lophoptilotis cassidix (Gould). (9-243.) Helmeted Honey-eater.

Ptilotis cassidix Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pt. 4 (pl. 39), before Dec. 1st, 1867 (ex Jardine, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1866, p. 558, Dec. : nude name): Western Port, Victoria. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 39.)

Ptilotis leadbeteri McCoy, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, vol. xx. p. 442, Dec. 1st, 1867: Western Port.

Distr.—Victoria.

Lophoptilotis melanops (Lath.). Yellow-tufted Honey-eater.

Distr.—Queensland to Victoria.

Lophoptilotis melanops melanops (Lath.). (9-242.)

Turdus melanops Latham, Index. Ornith., Suppl. p. xl, (after May) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 37.)

Muscicapa auricomis Latham, ib. p. xlix: Sydney.

Muscicapa mystacea Latham, ib. p. li: Sydney.

Certhia chrysotoxa Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 197, (pref. April 12th, 1810) 1811: Sydney.

Certhia auriculata Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. p. 236, 1812: Sydney.

Philemon erythrotis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxvii. p. 429, Dec. 26th, 1818: Botany Bay.

Muscicapa australis Strickland, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 336, May, 1843; as synonym of *auricomis*.

Muscicapa novahollandia Strickland, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. xi. p. 336, May, 1843; as synonym of *auricomis* Latham (ex Latham MS., not Latham, Index Ornith. p. 378, 1790).

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Lophoptilotis melanops meltoni (Math.).

Ptilotis melanops meltoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 408,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Melton, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 536.)

Distr.—Victoria (South Australia ?).

Genus **LICHENOSTOMUS** Cab.

Lichenostomus Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 119, (after Oct. 23rd)
1851. Type (by monotypy): *L. occidentalis* Cabanis.

Lichenostomus cratitius (Gould). Purple-gaped Honey-eater.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Lichenostomus cratitius cratitius (Gould). (9-243.)

Ptilotis cratitius Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 160, July,
1841: interior of South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 38.)

Distr.—South Australia (interior).

Lichenostomus cratitius occidentalis Cab.

Lichenostomus occidentalis Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 119, note,
(after Oct. 23rd) 1851: Albany, West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi.
pl. 537.)

Ptilotis cratitia stirlingi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 409, Jan. 31st,
1912: Stirling Ranges, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Lichenostomus cratitius halmaturinus (Math.).

Ptilotis cratitia halmaturina Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 409,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Kangaroo Island, South Australia. (Fig. Math.
xi. pl. 537.)

Distr.—Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Lichenostomus cratitius howei (Math.).

Ptilotis cratitius howei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 409,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Kow Plains, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 537.)

Distr.—Victoria (never in forest country).

Lichenostomus cratitius carpentariensis (A. J. Campbell).

Ptilotis carpentariensis A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. xii. p. 19, July 1st,
1912 (ex Bull. Royal Austr. Orn. no. 3, May 21st, 1912; not
published): Burketown, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland (Gulf of Carpentaria).

Lichenostomus cratitius zarda (Math.).

Ptilotis cratitia zarda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 193,
3 E

March 20th, 1913 : Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia. New name for

Ptilotis cratitia samueli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 99, Sept. 18th, 1912 (not *Ptilotis chrysops samueli* id., ib. p. 99, 1912).

Distr.—South Australia (Eyre's Peninsula).

Genus **PTILOTULA** Math.

Ptilotula Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 414, 1912. Type (by monotypy) : *Ptilotis flavescens* Gould.

Sacramela Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 111, Sept. 24th, 1914. Type (by original designation) : *Ptilotis keartlandi* North.

Ptilotula keartlandi (North). Grey-headed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Interior of Australia.

Ptilotula keartlandi keartlandi (North)

Ptilotis keartlandi North, Ibis, July, 1895, p. 340 : McMinns' Range, Central Australia. (Fig. Rep. Horn Sci. Exped. pl. 6 ; Math. xi. pl. 538.)

Ptilotis keartlandi mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 409, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mungi, North-West Australia.

Sacramela keartlandi whiteorum Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. pt. ix. p. 529, Dec. 22nd, 1924 : Musgrave Range, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia and interior of North-West Australia.

Ptilotula keartlandi alexandrensis (Math.).

Ptilotis keartlandi alexandrensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 409, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and Queensland.

Ptilotula keartlandi cloatesensis (Math.).

Sacramela keartlandi cloatesensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 37, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Point Cloates, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Ptilotula ornata (Gould). Yellow-plumed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Ptilotula ornata ornata (Gould). (9-244.)

Ptilotis ornatus Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 72, April 1st, 1838 : Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 39 ; Math. xi. pl. 538.)

Ptilotis ornata munna Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 410, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Stirling Ranges, South Australia.

Ptilotis ornata wesleydalei Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 68, March 29th, 1913 : Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Ptilotula ornata tailerni (Math.).

Ptilotis ornata tailerni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 410, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tailern Bend, South Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 538.)

Ptilotula ornata underbooli Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 68, March 29th, 1913: Underbool, Victoria.

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria (Mallee).

Ptilotula plumula (Gould). Yellow-fronted Honey-eater.

Distr.—Interior of Australia; coastal in North-West.

Ptilotula plumula plumula (Gould). (9-245.)

Ptilotis plumulus Gould, Birds Austr. pt. ii. March 1st, 1841: York District, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 40.)

Distr.—South-West Australia (York).

Ptilotula plumula planasi (A. J. Campbell).

Ptilotis planasi A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. x. p. 168, Dec. 1st, 1910: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 539.)

Ptilotis chrysotis andersoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 411, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mt. Anderson, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Ptilotula plumula ethelæ (Math.).

Ptilotis chrysotis ethelæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 410, Jan. 31st, 1912: Port Augusta, South Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 539.)

Ptilotis chrysotis graingeri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 99, Sept. 18th, 1912: Mt. Grainger, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia, Victoria, and New South Wales.

Ptilotula plumula gracemeri (Math.).

Lichenostomus plumulus gracemeri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 77, Dec. 29th, 1913: Gracemere, Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland.

Ptilotula flavescens (Gould). Yellow-tinted Honey-eater.

Distr.—Northern Australia and New Guinea.

Ptilotula flavescens flavescens (Gould). (9-245.)

Ptilotis flavescens Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 144, March, 1840: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 41.)

Ptilotis flavescens wyndhami Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 411, Jan. 31st, 1912: Wyndham, North-West Australia.

Ptilotis flavescens melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 50, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

***Ptilotula flavescens subgermana* (Math.).**

Ptilotis flavescens subgermana Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 411, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 538.)

Ptilotis flavescens zanda Mathews, Austral. Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 77, Dec. 29th, 1913: Normanton, Gulf of Carpentaria, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

***Ptilotula flavescens germana* (Rams.). (9-246.)**

Ptilotis germana Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. iii. p. 2, 1878: Torres Straits, error=Southern New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Ptilotula obscura* (De Vis).**

Obscure Honey-eater.

Ptilotis obscura De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 383: South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Ptilotula penicillata* (Gould).**

White-plumed Honey-eater.

Distr.—Australia (mostly inland).

***Ptilotula penicillata penicillata* (Gould). (9-244.)**

Meliphaga penicillata Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 15, Jan. 1st, 1837: interior of New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 43.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

***Ptilotula penicillata leilavalensis* (North).**

Ptilotis leilavalensis North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. iii. p. 106, April 17th, 1899: Leilavale Station, Burke District, Queensland.

Distr.—Mid Queensland.

***Ptilotula penicillata carteri* (A. J. Campbell).**

Ptilotis carteri A. J. Campbell, Vict. Nat. vol. xvi. p. 3, May 4th, 1899: North-West Cape, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Emu, iii. pl. 16; Math. xi. pl. 540.)

Ptilotis penicillata ladasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 413, Jan. 31st, 1912: East Murchison, West Australia.

Ptilotis geraldtonensis Ashby, Emu, vol. xx. pp. 136-190, Jan. 13th, 1921: Geraldton, West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

***Ptilotula penicillata mellori* (Math.).**

Ptilotis penicillata mellori Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 412, Jan. 31st, 1912: Templestowe, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 540.)

Ptilotis penicillata whitei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 412, Jan. 31st, 1912: Murray Flats, South Australia.

Ptilotis penicillata rosinae Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 412, Jan. 31st, 1912: Port Augusta, South Australia. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 540.)

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Ptilotula penicillata calconi (Math.).

Ptilotis penicillata calconi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 413, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mungi, interior of North Australia.

Ptilotula penicillata centralia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 37, Feb. 21st, 1923: Central Australia.

Distr.—North-West and Central Australia.

Genus **BROADBENTIA** Math.

Broadbentia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 60, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Ptilotis flava addenda* Mathews.

Broadbentia flava (Gould).

Yellow Honey-eater.

Distr.—Queensland.

Broadbentia flava flava (Gould). (9-246.)

Ptilotis flava Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 136, Feb. 1843: North Coast=Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 42.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Broadbentia flava addenda (Math.).

Ptilotis flava addenda Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 412, Jan. 31st, 1912: Inkerman, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xi. pl. 541.)

Broadbentia flava assimilis Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xi. pt. ix. p. 562, Dec. 22nd, 1925: Cairns, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland (Cairns to Inkerman).

Genus **STOMIOPERA** Reichenb.

Stomiopera Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Ornith. Abth. ii. (*Meropinæ*), p. 109 (Icones, Synops. Avium, Cont. ix.), March 1st, 1852. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 24): *Ptilotis unicolor* Gould.

Stomiopera unicolor (Gould).

White-gaped Honey-eater.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Stomiopera unicolor unicolor (Gould). (9-249.)

Ptilotis unicolor Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 136, Feb. 1843: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 46; Math. xi. pl. 54.)

Stomiopera incompta Reichenbach, as above, Handb. Spec. Ornith. Abth. ii. p. 109, March 1st, 1852, as synonym of *unicolor*.

Ptilotis unicolor darbiski Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 413, Jan. 31st, 1912: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia.

Ptilotis unicolor brenda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 50, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North-West Australia.

Stomiopera unicolor yarra (Math.).

Ptilotis unicolor yarra Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 413, Jan. 31st, 1912: Inkerman, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Stomiopera fulvocinerea (F. & M.). Yellow-grey Honey-eater.

Ptilotis fulvocinerea Finsch & Meyer, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. iii. p. 24, pl. 5, 1886: Astrolabe Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus XANTHOTIS Reichenb.

Xanthotis Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Ornith. Abth. ii. (Handb. *Meropine*), vol. i. p. 139 (Icones Synops. Avium Cont. ix.), March 1st, 1852. Type (by monotypy): *Philedon chrysotis* Lesson.

Xanthotis chrysotis (Less.). Tawny-breasted Honey-eater.

Distr.—Queensland, New Guinea, and islands.

Xanthotis chrysotis chrysotis (L. et G.). (9-238.)

Philedon chrysotis Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. xxi. livr. 6, March 22nd, 1828: New Guinea.

Myzantha flaviventer Lesson, Man. d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 67, June 1828: New Guinea.

Xanthotis lessoni Sharpe, Handl. Birds, vol. v. p. 85, 1909: new name for *chrysotis*.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Xanthotis chrysotis filigera (Gould). (9-237.)

Ptilotis filigera Gould, Birds Austr., Suppl. pt. i. (pl. 42), March 15th, 1851: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 42; Math. xii. pl. 542.)

Xanthotis flaviventer watsoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 71, July 21st, 1917: Watson River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Xanthotis chrysotis madaraszi (R. & H.).

Ptilotis chrysotis madaraszi Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 446, 1903: Simbang, Huon Gulf, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Huon Gulf).

Xanthotis chrysotis rubiensis (Meyer).

Ptilotis flaviventer rubiensis Meyer, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 289, 1884: North-West New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Xanthotis chrysotis saturator (R. & H.).

Ptilotis chrysotis saturator Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x.
p. 445, 1903: Warrambai, Kob Island, Aru Island.

Distr.—Aru Island.

Xanthotis chrysotis fusciventris Salvad. (9-239.)

Xanthotis fusciventris Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 947,
1875 (1876): Batanta.

Distr.—Batanta.

Xanthotis chrysotis visi (Hart.).

Ptilotis visi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 15, 1896: Mailu, British
New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (British).

Xanthotis chrysotis philemon Stres.

Xanthotis flaviventer philemon Stresemann, Anzeiger Orn. Ges. Bayer.
no. 5, p. 35, 1921: Malu.

Distr.—Malu.

Xanthotis chrysotis meyerii Salvad. (9-239.)

Xanthotis meyerii Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 947,
1875 (1876): Jobi Island; new name for *Ptilotis pyrrhotis* Meyer,
Sitz. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 206, 1874. Not of Lesson,
Rev. Zoolog. 1840, p. 271.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Xanthotis sibilibina (De Vis).

Ptilotis sibilibina De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 381: South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Xanthotis ixoides (Salvad.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Xanthotis ixoides ixoides (Salvad.). (9-222.)

Ptilotis? ixoides Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 338,
1878: Sorong, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Sorong).

Xanthotis ixoides proxima (Mad.).

Ptilotis proxima Madarász, Orn. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 3, 1900:
Erima, New Guinea.

Ptilotis simplex Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 126: Maeanderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Xanthotis ixoides finschi (R. & H.).

Ptilotis finschi Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 448, 1903:
British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (British).

Xanthotis polygramma (Gray). (9-233.)

Grey-throated Honey-eater.

Ptilotis polygramma Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 429:
Waigou Island. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ix. pl. 6.)

Xanthotis polygramma poikilosternos Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien,
vol. lxx. p. 112, 1874.

Distr.—New Guinea (Waigou, Mysol, and Salwatty).

Genus **PTILOPRORA** De Vis.

Ptiloprora De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94, App. E. E.
p. 103, 1894. Type (by monotypy): *Ptilotis guisei* De Vis.

Ptiloprora erythropleura (Salvad.). (9-249.)

Striped-breasted Honey-eater.

Ptilotis erythropleura Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 949,
1875 (1876): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Ibis, Suppl.
1915, pl. 3. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Ptiloprora guisei (De Vis).

Buff-sided Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Ptiloprora guisei guisei (De Vis).

Ptilotis? *guisei* De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94,
App. E. E. p. 103, 1894: Mt. Manaeao, South-East New Guinea.

Ptilotis præcipua Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 370, 1897 (between Mts.
Musgrave and Scratchley).

Ptilotis perstriata De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1896-97, p. 86, 1898:
Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Ptiloprora guisei lorentzii (Van Oort).

Ptilotis erythropleura lorentzii Van Oort, Nova Guinea Zool. vol. ix.
livr. 1, p. 95, 1909: Hellwig Mts., S.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Ibis,
Suppl. 1915, pl. 3. fig. 2.)

Ptilotis præcipua nigrirergum Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xxix. p. 35, 1911: Mt. Goliath, Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Ptiloprora meekiana (R. & H.).

Ptilotis meekiana Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 482, 1907: Upper Aroa River, British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Ptiloprora cinerea (Scl.)

Grey-fronted Honey-eater.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Ptiloprora cinerea cinerea (Scl.). (9-207.)

Ptilotis cinerea Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 693: Hatam, Arfak Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. Cat. Birds, ix. pl. 4; Gould, N. G. iv.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Ptiloprora cinerea marmorata (Sharpe). (9-247.)

Ptilotis marmorata Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. p. 438, 1882: Astrolabe Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Astrolabe Mts.).

Ptiloprora plumbea (Salvad.).

Plumbeous Honey-eater.

Ptilotis plumbea Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 151, 1894: New Guinea (S.E.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Ptiloprora piperata (De Vis).

Ptilotis piperata De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1896-97, App. A. A. p. 86, 1898: South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **SARGANURA** De Vis.

Sarganura De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1896-97, App. A. A., p. 87, 1898. Type (by monotypy): *S. maculiceps* De Vis.

Sarganura maculiceps De Vis.

Sarganura maculiceps De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1896-97, App. A. A. p. 87, 1898: Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **CLEPTORNIS** Oust.

Cleptornis Oustalet, Le Naturaliste, ser. 2, iii. p. 260, 1889. Type (by monotypy): *Ptilotis marchei* Oustalet.

Cleptornis marcheii (Oust.).

Ptilotis marcheii Oustalet, Le Naturaliste, ser. 2, vol. iii. p. 260, 1889 : Saipan, Marianne Islands. (Fig. Nouv. Archiv. Mus. 1895, pl. 7.)

Distr.—Marianne Islands (Saipan).

Genus **NOTIOMYSTIS** Richm.

Notiomystis Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xxxv. p. 634, Dec. 16th, 1908 (new name for *Pogonornis* Gray, not Billberg).

Type (by monotypy): *Meliphaga cincta* Du Bus. (Head and tail fig. Cat. Birds, ix. p. 250.)

Pogonornis Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i. p. 123, Oct. 1846. Type (by monotypy): *Meliphaga cincta* Du Bus; not *Pogonornis* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand. vol. i. pt. ii. tab. a, 1828 (new name for *Pogonias* Illiger, cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. 1913, p. 40.)

Notiomystis cincta (Du Bus). (9-251.)

Stitch-Bird.

Meliphaga cincta Du Bus, Bull. Acad. Sc. Brux. vol. vi. p. 295, June, 1839 : North Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 10, 2nd ed. pl. 11.)

Meliphaga (Ptilotis) auritus Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. Sept. 1839, p. 257 : North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand, North Island.

Genus **PHYLIDONYRIS** Less.

Phylidonyris Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 4, p. 298, Sept. 25th, 1830.

Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 24): *Certhia australasiana* Shaw = *Certhia pyrrhoptera* Latham.

Melisampotes Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Ornith. Abth. ii. p. 121, Handb. *Meropinae* (Icones Synops. Avium, Cont. ix.), March 1st, 1852. Type (by monotypy): *Certhia australasiana* Shaw = *Certhia pyrrhoptera* Lath.

Phylidonyris pyrrhoptera (Lath.).

Crescent Honey-eater.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Phylidonyris pyrrhoptera pyrrhoptera (Lath.). (9-252.)

Certhia pyrrhoptera Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxxviii, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 27.)

Certhia australasiana Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. viii. pt. i. p. 226, 1812 : Sydney.

Melithreptus melanoleucus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xiv. p. 328, Sept. 13th, 1817 : Sydney.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Phylidonyris pyrrhoptera inornata (Gould).

Meliphaga inornata Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 5, April 1st, 1838 : Tasmania. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 543.)

Phylidonyris pyrrhoptera rex Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. pt. 1, p. 7, March 3rd, 1925 : King Island, Bass Straits.

Distr.—Tasmania and King Island, Bass Straits.

Phylidonyris pyrrhoptera halmaturina (A. G. Campbell).

Meliornis (Lichmera) australasiana subsp. *halmaturina* A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. v. pp. 140–143, Jan. 1st, 1906 : Kangaroo Island. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 543.)

Meliornis pyrrhoptera indistincta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 414, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mt. Lofty, South Australia.

Phylidonyris pyrrhoptera mixta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 38, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Victoria.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Genus MELIORNIS Gray.

Meliornis Gray, List Gen. Birds, April, 1840, p. 15. Type (by original designation) : *Certhia novæhollandiæ* Lath.

Meliphaga Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 311, Feb. 17th, 1827 : not Lewin, 1808.

Purnellornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 112, Sept. 24th, 1914. Type (by original designation) : *Certhia nigra* Bechst.

Meliornis novæhollandiæ (Lath.). Yellow-winged Honey-eater.

Distr.—Southern and Eastern Australia.

Meliornis novæhollandiæ novæhollandiæ (Lath.). (9–253.)

Certhia novæhollandiæ Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 296, (before Dec. 9th) 1790 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 23.)

Meliphaga balgonera Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 261, 1826 (end) : Sydney.

Meliphaga barbata Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 326, July 1st, 1837 : Sydney (based on Ois. Dorés, pl. 57).

Distr.—New South Wales.

Meliornis novæhollandiæ canescens (Lath.).

Sylvia canescens Latham, Index Orn. vol. ii. p. 553, (before Dec. 9th) 1790 : Tasmania.

Meliornis diemenensis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxv. p. 100, May 12th, 1910 : Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Meliornis novæhollandiæ longirostris (Gould). (9–254.)

Meliphaga longirostris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 83 : Nov., Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 24.)

Meliornis novæhollandiæ intermedius Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 38, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Stirling Ranges, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Meliornis novæhollandiæ campbelli Math.

Meliornis novæhollandiæ campbelli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 38, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Kangaroo Island. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 554.)

Meliornis novæhollandiæ subsp. *halmaturina* A. G. Campbell, Emu, vol. v. pp. 140-144, Jan. 1st, 1906 : preoccupied in preceding species.

Meliornis novæhollandiæ assimilis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 415, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Olinda, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 544.)

Meliornis novæhollandiæ subassimilis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 415, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mt. Lofty, South Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 594.)

Meliornis novæhollandiæ myponga Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. p. 16, March 3rd, 1925 : Myponga, South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria.

Meliornis novæhollandiæ queenslandicus Math.

Meliornis novæhollandiæ queenslandicus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 38, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Meliornis niger (Bechst.).

White-cheeked Honey-eater.

Distr.—Southern and Eastern Australia.

Meliornis niger niger (Bechst.). (9-254.)

Certhia nigra Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 196, (pref. April 12th, 1810) 1811 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 25 ; Math. xii. pl. 544.)

Melithreptus ater Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xiv. p. 327, Sept. 13th, 1817 : Sydney.

Meliphaga sericea Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 16, Jan. 1st, 1837 : Sydney.

Meliphaga sericeola Gould, ib. pt. iv. App. p. 5, April 1st, 1838 : Sydney.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Meliornis niger gouldii (Sch.). (9-255.)

Meliphaga gouldii Schlegel, De Dierent. p. 125, 1872 ; new name for *M. mystacalis* Gould : Perth, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 26.)

Meliphaga mystacalis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 161, July 1841 : West Australia, not Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Col. d'Ois. 56th livr. pl. 335, vol. iii. March, 1825.

Meliornis nigra dulciei Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 96, May 26th, 1911 : Albany, South-West Australia.

Meliornis nigra inexpectata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 416, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Stirling Ranges, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Meliornis niger herbertoni Math.

Meliornis nigra herbertoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 415, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Herberton Range, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 544.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Meliornis schistacea De Vis.

New Guinea White-bearded Honey-eater.

Meliornis schistacea De Vis, Ibis, 1897, pl. 381 : S.E. New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea.Genus **ANTHORNIS** Gray.*Anthornis* Gray, List Gen. Birds, April 1st, 1840, p. 15. Type (by original designation): *Certhia melanura* Sparrman.*Anthorniza* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 326, July 1st, 1837. Type (by original designation): *A. caruleocephala* = *Certhia melanura* Sparrman, not *Anthomyza* Fallen, Sp. Ent. Nov., Dipt. p. 20, 1810.**Anthornis melanura** (Sparrman).

New Zealand Bell Bird.

Distr.—New Zealand, Auckland, and Chatham Islands.**Anthornis melanura melanura** (Sparrman). (9-255.)*Certhia melanura* Sparrman, Mus. Carlson. fasc. 1, no. 5, 1786 : Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand.*Certhia sannio* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 471, July 25th, 1788 : same locality.*Anthorniza caruleocephala* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 327, July 1st, 1837 : new name for *melanura* Sparrman.*Certhia olivacea* Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 79, (pref. Jan.) 1844 : same locality.*Anthornis ruficeps* Pelzeln, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, p. 316, 1867 : South Island.*Distr.*—New Zealand (South Island).**Anthornis melanura dumerilii** (L. et G.).*Philedon dumerilii* Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' Atlas, livr. 6, pl. 21, March 22nd, 1828 (livr. 9, p. 416, note, Feb. 25th, 1828) (livr. 14, p. 644, Jan. 9th, 1830) : North Island, New Zealand.*Distr.*—New Zealand (North Island).**Anthornis melanura incoronata** Bangs.*Anthornis incoronata* Bangs, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxiv. p. 23, Feb. 24th, 1911 : Auckland Islands.*Distr.*—Auckland Islands (breeding).**Anthornis melanura melanocephala** Gray. (9-256.)*Anthornis melanocephala* Gray, in Dieffenbach's Travels in New Zealand, vol. ii. p. 188, Mid-Jan. 1843 : Chatham Islands. (Fig. Ereb. & Terr. pl. 2.)*Anthornis auriocula* Buller, Essay, New Zeal. Ornith. p. 8, (pref. Feb. 1st) 1865 : Chatham Islands.*Distr.*—Chatham Islands.

Genus **PROSTHEMADERA** Gray.

Prothemadera Gray, List Gen. Birds, April 1st, 1840, p. 15. Type (by original designation): *Merops novæseelandiæ* Gm.

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ (Gm.).

Tui.

Distr.—New Zealand; Auckland, Chatham, and Kermadec Islands.

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ novæseelandiæ (Gm.). (9-257.)

Merops novæseelandiæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 464, July 25th, 1788: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 9, 2nd ed. pl. 10.)

Merops cinnatus Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 275, (before Dec. 9th) 1790: new name for above.

Sturnus crispicollis Daudin, Traité d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 314, May 14th, 1800: same locality.

Meliphaga novæhollandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. i. p. 259, 1826: new name for *novæseelandiæ*.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ phœbe Kemp.

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ phœbe Kemp, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 124, Dec. 24th, 1912: North Island.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ kwini Kemp.

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ kwini Kemp, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 124, Dec. 24th, 1912: Auckland Islands.

Distr.—Auckland Islands.

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ kermadecensis M. & I.

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ kermadecensis Mathews & Iredale, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 113, Sept. 24th, 1914: Kermadec Islands.

Distr.—Kermadec Islands.

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ chathamensis Hartert.

Prothemadera novæseelandiæ chathamensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. p. 201, July 1928: Chatham Islands, off New Zealand.

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

Genus **MANORINA** V.

Manorina Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xix. p. 236, May 30th, 1818. Type (by original designation): *M. viridis* Vieillot=*Turdus melanophrys* Lath.

Manorina melanophrys (Lath.).

Bell Miner.

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.**Manorina melanophrys melanophrys** (Lath.). (9–259.)

Turdus melanophrys Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xlii, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 80 ; Math. xii. pl. 545.)

Manorina viridis Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xix. p. 236, May 30th, 1818 : Sydney.

Merops ? eupogon Lichtenstein, Verz. ausg. Säug. u. Vög., Zool. Mus. Berlin, p. 10, (pref. June) 1818 : new name for *melanophrys* Latham, ex Illiger.

Cossyphus olivaceus Dumont, Diet. Sci. Nat. (Levr.) vol. xxix. p. 268, Dec. 27th, 1823 : Sydney.

Myzantha flavirostris Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 319, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Sydney.

Manorina melanophrys tweedi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. pt. i. p. 33, March 3rd, 1925 : Tweed River, N.S.W.

Distr.—New South Wales.**Manorhina melanophrys yarra** Math.

Manorhina melanophrys yarra Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 416, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Beaconsfield, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 545.)

Distr.—Victoria.Genus **MYZANTHA** V. & H.

Myzantha Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 318, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by subsequent designation, Lesson, Man. d'Orn. p. 67, 1828) : *M. garrulus* = *Gracula melanocephala* Lath.

Philanthus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 6, p. 402, March 1st, 1831. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 137, 1921) : *Merops albifrons* Shaw, i. e. Latham (not *Philanthus* Fabricius, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent. (Schneider), vol. i. p. 26, 1791).

Myzantha melanocephala (Lath.).

Soldier-bird.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.**Myzantha melanocephala melanocephala** (Lath.). (9–260.)

Gracula melanocephala Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxviii, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. p. 76 ; Math. xii. pl. 546.)

Merops cucullatus Latham, ib. p. xxxiii : Sydney.

Merops garrulus Latham, ib. p. xxxiv : Sydney.

Merops albifrons Latham, ib. p. xxxv : Sydney.

Turdus varius Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. 1st ed. vol. xiv. p. 378, 1803 : "Nouvelle Hollande" Sydney ; and Nouv. ed. vol. xx. p. 264, May 30th, 1818.

Philemon navius Vieillot, ib. nouv. ed. vol. xxvii. p. 428, Dec. 26th, 1818 : Sydney.

Myzantha melanocephala whitei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 417, Jan. 31st 1912: South Australia.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

***Myzantha melanocephala leachi* Math.**

Myzantha melanocephala leachi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 417, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 546.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

***Myzantha melanocephala crassirostris* Math.**

Myzantha melanocephala crassirostris Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 417, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

***Myzantha flavigula* Gould.**

Yellow-throated Miner.

Distr.—Northern Australia to New South Wales in the East.

***Myzantha flavigula flavigula* Gould. (9-261.)**

Myzantha flavigula Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 143, March, 1840: Namoi River, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 79; Math. xiii. pl. 548.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

***Myzantha flavigula lutea* Gould. (9-262.)**

Myzantha lutea Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 144, March, 1840: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 78.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

***Myzantha flavigula berneyi* Math.**

Myzantha flavigula berneyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 417, Jan. 31st, 1912: Richmond District, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland (Richmond District).

***Myzantha flavigula wayensis* Math.**

Myzantha flavigula wayensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 418, Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Way, West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 548.)

Distr.—West Australia (Lake Way).

***Myzantha flavigula alligator* Math.**

Myzantha flavigula alligator Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 418, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alligator River, Northern Territory.

Myzantha flavigula melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 51, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Myzantha flavigula casuarina Math.

Myzantha flavigula casuarina Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 100, Sept. 18th, 1912: Mt. Casuarina, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia (East).

Myzantha flavigula pallida Math.

Myzantha flavigula pallida Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxvi. p. 91, July 7th, 1916: Tietkins Creek, Central Australia.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Myzantha obscura Gould.

Dusky Miner.

Distr.—South-West Australia and Mallee, Victoria.

Myzantha obscura obscura Gould. (9-260.)

Myzantha obscura Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 159, July, 1841: Perth, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 77; Math. xii. pl. 547.)

Myzantha flavigula clelandi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 418, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Myzantha obscura ortonii Ashby, Emu, vol. xxi. p. 254, April 1st, 1922: Moora, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia (Perth).

Myzantha obscura melanotis Wilson.

Myzantha melanotis Wilson, Emu, vol. xi. p. 124, Oct. 2nd, 1911: Mallee, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 547.)

Myzantha flavigula wilsoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 51, April 2nd, 1912: Turner's Well, South Australia.

Myzantha obscura perplexa Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. p. 50, May 11th, 1925: Linga, Victoria.

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria (Mallee).

Genus **COLEIA** Math.

Coleia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 116, Dec. 24th, 1912.

Type (by original designation): *Merops carunculata* Lath., i.e. White.

Coleia carunculata (J. White).

Red-wattle Bird.

Distr.—South Queensland to South-West Australia.

Coleia carunculata carunculata (J. White). (9-263.)

Merops carunculata J. White, Journ. Voy. New South Wales, 1st print, p. 240, (before Aug.) 1790: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 55.)

Merops carunculata Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 276, Dec. 9th, 1790: Sydney, New South Wales.

Anthochaera lewinii Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 322 (note), Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney.

Anthochaera phrygia Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 14, Jan. 1827; as synonym of *lewinii* V. & H.

Anthochaera bulleri Finch, Journ. f. Orn. Sept. 1867, p. 307: new name for *Mimus carunculatus* Buller, Essay New Zeal. Ornith. p. 10, (pref. Feb.) 1865: New Zealand (accidental).

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales (New Zealand, accidental).

***Coleia carunculata tregellasi* (Math.).**

Anthochaera carunculata tregellasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 419, Jan. 31st, 1912: Frankton, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 549.)

Coleia carunculata clelandi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 38, Feb. 21st, 1923: Kangaroo Island.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

***Coleia carunculata woodwardi* (Math.).**

Anthochaera carunculata woodwardi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 419, Jan. 31st, 1912: Broome Hill, South-West Australia.

Coleia carunculata perthi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 38, Feb. 21st, 1923: Perth, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus CREADION V.

Creadion Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 34, April 14th, 1816. Type (by subsequent designation, Lesson, Compl. de Œuvres Buffon, vol. ix. p. 7, 1837): *Corvus paradoxus* Latham, i.e. Daudin (cf. Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 169, 1922).

Dyotornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 116, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Corvus paradoxus* Daudin.

***Creadion paradoxus* (Daudin).**

Long-wattle Bird.

Distr.—Tasmania and King Island.

***Creadion paradoxus paradoxus* (Daudin). (9-263.)**

Corvus paradoxus Daudin, Traité d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 246, May 14th, 1800: South Tasmania. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 54; Math. xii. p. 550.)

Creadion novahollandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 265, 1826 (end): South Tasmania.

Creadion pedunculatus Voight, ed. Cuvier's Thierreich. vol. i. p. 497, (pref. Easter) 1831: South Tasmania.

Anthochaera inauris Gould, Birds Austr. (vol. iv. pl. 59) pt. xvi. Sept. 1st, 1844: South Tasmania.

Dyotornis paradoxus westernensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 63, April 7th, 1916: Western Tasmania.

Creadion paradoxus brevisrostris Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. p. 76, May 11th, 1925: Launceston, Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Creadion paradoxus kingi Math.

Creadion paradoxus kingi Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. pt. ii. p. 76,
May 11th, 1925: King Island.

Distr.—King Island.

Genus **ANTHOCHÆRA** V. & H.

Anthochæra Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 320,
Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews,
Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 116, 1912): *A. mellivora*=*Merops*
chrysopterus Latham.

Anellobia Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 120, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851. Type
(by monotypy): *A. mellivora*=*Merops chrysopterus* Latham.

Melichara Reichenbach, Handb. Spec. Ornith. Abth. ii. (Handb. Meropinae),
p. 130, March 1st, 1852, Icones Cont. no. ix. Type (by monotypy): *M.*
mellivora=*Merops chrysopterus* Latham.

Anthochæra chrysoptera (Lath.).

Little-wattle Bird.

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Anthochæra chrysoptera chrysoptera (Lath.). (9-264.)

Merops chrysopterus Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xxxiii, (after May)
1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 56.)

Certhia mellivora Latham, iv. p. xxxvii: Sydney.

Certhia goruck Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 198, (pref. April 12th, 1810)
1811: Sydney.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Anthochæra chrysoptera lunulata Gould. (9-265.)

Anthochæra lunulata Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 5,
April 1st, 1838: Swan River, West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iv.
pl. 57; Math. xii. pl. 551.)

Anthochæra chrysoptera albani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 39,
Feb. 21st, 1923: Albany, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Anthochæra chrysoptera intermedia (Math.).

Anellobia chrysoptera intermedia Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 419,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Adelaide, South Australia.

Anellobia chrysoptera halmaturina Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 101,
Sept. 18th, 1912: Kangaroo Island. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 551.)

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Anthochæra chrysoptera tasmanica (Math.).

Anellobia chrysoptera tasmanica Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 420,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Tasmania. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 552.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Genus **ACANTHAGENYS** Gould.

Acanthagenys Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 69, April 1st, 1838. Type (by monotypy): *A. rufogularis* Gould.

Acanthagenys rufogularis Gould. Spring-checked Honey-eater.
Distr.—Australia.

Acanthagenys rufogularis rufogularis Gould. (9-265.)

Acanthagenys rufogularis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. pl. 69, April 1st, 1838: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 53.)

Anthochaera rodorhyncha Cotton, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. iii. p. 362, July, 1848: Goulburn River, Victoria.

Acanthagenys rufogularis cygnus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 420, Jan. 31st, 1912: Swan River, Victoria.

Acanthagenys rufogularis angusta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 39, Feb. 21st, 1923: Port Augusta, South Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 553.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Acanthagenys rufogularis flavacanthus A. J. Campbell.

Acanthagenys flavacanthus A. J. Campbell, Viet. Nat. vol. xvi. p. 3, May 1st, 1899: North-West Cape, Mid-West Australia.

Acanthagenys rufogularis wei Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 421, Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Way, West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Acanthagenys rufogularis territorii Math.

Acanthagenys rufogularis territorii Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 420, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xxi. pl. 553.)

Acanthagenys rufogularis queenslandicus Mathews, ib. p. 421: North Queensland.

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory and North Queensland.

Acanthagenys rufogularis woolundra Math.

Acanthagenys rufogularis woolundra Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 76, Jan. 30th, 1920: Woolundra, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus **MYZA** M. & W.

Myza Meyer & Wieglesworth, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden, 1895, p. 11. Type (by monotypy): *M. sarasinorum* M. & W.

Myza sarasinorum M. & W. Spotted-headed Honey-sucker.

Myza sarasinorum Meyer & Wieglesworth, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden, 1895, p. 11: Mts. of North Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 28. fig. 1.)

Distr.—North Celebes (Mts.).

Genus **GYMNOMYZA** Reichenow.

Gymnomyza Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1914, p. 488. Type (by original designation): *Leptornis aubryanus* V. et des M.

Leptomyza Stejneger, Stand. Nat. Hist. vol. iv. p. 535, 1885. Same type by monotypy: not *Leptomyza* Macquart, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, ii. p. 580, 1835.

Gymnomyza aubryana (V. & des M.). (9-267.)

Red-faced Honey-eater.

Leptornis aubryanus Verreaux et des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1860, p. 432: New Caledonia. (Fig. Cr. Curaçao, pl. 4; Sarasin, Vög. New Cal. pl. 1.)

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Genus **AMOROMYZA** Richmond.

Amoromyza Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xliii. p. 593, 1917.

Type (by original designation): *Merops samoensis* H. & G.

Leptornis Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 85, 1853 (pl. 17. fig.). Type (by monotypy): *Leptornis sylvestris* = *M. samoensis* H. & J.: not Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Billberg, p. 90, 1820.

Gummyza Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 93, April 25th, 1925.

Type (by original designation): *Merops samoensis* H. & J.

Amoromyza samoensis (H. & J.). (9-267.)

Black-breasted Honey-eater.

Merops samoensis Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sc. Nat. Paris, 1841, p. 314: Samoa. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 11. fig. 2.)

Entomyza ? *olivacea* Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 145, Oct. 1848: Samoa (Upolu and Tutuila).

Philedon leptornis Reichenbach, Handb. Meropinae, p. 141, 1852: Oceania = Samoa.

Leptornis sylvestris Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 86, (pl. 17. fig. 1) 1853: Samoa (ex Hombron et Jacquinot MS.).

Distr.—Samoa (Upolu, Savaii, and Tutuila Islands).

Amoromyza viridis (Lay.). (9-268.)

Green Honey-eater.

Tatare ? *viridis* Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 150: Taviuni, Fiji.

Distr.—Fiji (Taviuni and Vanua Levu).

Genus **MOHO** Less.

Moho Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 302, 1830. Type (by monotypy):

Merops fasciculatus Latham = *nobilis* Merrem.

Acrolocercus Cabanis, Arch. für Naturg. 1847, p. 327: new name for above.

Moho nobilis (Merrem). (9-284.) Double-plumed Moho.

Gracula nobilis Merrem, *Avium rar . . . Icones et Descr.* vol. i. p. 7, pl. 2, 1786 : Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 72.)

Merops niger Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.* vol. i. pt. i. p. 465, 1788 : O-whi-hi.

Merops fasciculatus Latham, *Index Orn.* vol. i. p. 275, 1790 : Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 72.)

Distr.—Hawaii.

Genus **MOHORNIS** Math.

Mohornis Mathews, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. xlv. p. 93, April 25th, 1925. Type (by original designation) : *Moho apicalis* Gould.

Mohornis apicalis (Gould). (9-285.) Plumed Moho.

Moho apicalis Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1860, p. 318 : Owhyhie. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 73.)

Distr.—Hawaii.

Genus **MOHOHINA** Math.

Mohohina Mathews, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. xlv. p. 93, 1925. Type (by original designation) : *Acrulocercus bishopi* Rothschild.

Mohohina bishopi (Rothschild). Yellow-cheeked Moho.

Acrulocercus bishopi Rothschild, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. i. p. xli, 1893 : Molokai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 74.)

Distr.—Molokai, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **PSEUDOMOHO** Math.

Pseudomoho Mathews, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. xlv. p. 93, 1925. Type (by original designation) : *Mohua braccata* Cass.

Pseudomoho braccatus (Cass.). Unadorned Moho.

Mohoa braccata Cassin, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 1855, p. 440 : Kauai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 75.)

Distr.—Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **CHÆTOPTILA** Sel.

Chætoptila Selater, *Ibis*, 1871, p. 358. Type (by original designation) : *Entomiza angustipluma* Peale.

Chætoptila angustipluma (Peale). Striped Honey-sucker.

Entomiza (?) *angustipluma* Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. Birds, p. 147, 1848 : Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 71 ; Cassin, pl. 11. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Hawaii (extinct).

Genus PHILEMON V.

Philemon Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn. p. 47, 1816. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 15) : *Philemon moluccensis* Gm.

Philemon inornatus (Gray). (9-275.) Plain Friar-bird.

Tropidorhynchus inornatus Gray, Genera of Birds, vol. i. p. 125, pl. xxxix. 1846 : Timor.

Tropidorhynchus vulturinus Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 88, 1853 : Raffles Bay, error=Timor. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 18. figs. A & B.)

Distr.—Timor.

Philemon cineraceus (Bp.). Grey Friar-bird.

Tropidorhynchus cineraceus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 390, (before Feb. 3rd) 1851 : Timor, error=Kisser Island.

Philemon kisserensis Meyer, Abhandl. Nat. Wiss. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884, p. 41 : Kisser Island.

Distr.—Kisser, Letti, and Moa Islands.

Philemon moluccensis (Gm.). Moluccas Friar-bird.

Distr.—Moluccas and Tenimber Group.

Philemon moluccensis moluccensis (Gm.). (9-275.)

Merops moluccensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 465, 1788 : Buru Island.

Philemon cinereus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn. p. 47, 1816 : Buru.

Tropidorhynchus bouruensis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 31 : Buru Island.

Distr.—Buru Island.

Philemon moluccensis timorlaensis Meyer.

Philemon timorlaensis Meyer, Abhandl. Nat. Wiss. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884, p. 41 : Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Philemon moluccensis plumigenis (Gray). (9-279.)

Tropidorhynchus plumigenis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 174 : Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Genus **NEOPHILEMON** Math.

Neophilemon Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 117, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Philemon buceroides* Sw. i. e. auct. = *Philemon buceroides yorki* (Mathews).

Argentiphilemon Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. pt. iii. p. 96, June 22nd, 1925. Type (by original designation): *Tropidorhynchus argenticeps* Gould.

Neophilemon buceroides (Swainson).

Timor Helmeted Friar-bird.

Distr.—Timor to Wetter Islands (Lesser Sunda Islands).

Neophilemon buceroides buceroides (Swains.).

Philedon buceroides Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 325, Jan. 1838 : New Holland, error = Timor.

Tropidorhynchus timoriensis Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 153, 1842 : Timor and Semao.

Distr.—Timor, Semao, and Lombok.

Neophilemon buceroides pallidiceps (Hellmayr).

Philemon timoriensis pallidiceps Hellmayr, Avif. Timor (in Haniel, Zool. Timor, Lief. 1), p. 47, 1914 : Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Neophilemon buceroides plesseni (Rensch).

Philemon timoriensis plesseni Rensch, Journ. f. Orn. Festschrift, p. 198, 1929 : Alor.

Distr.—Alor.

Neophilemon buceroides neglectus (Bütt.).

Tropidorhynchus neglectus Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Museum, vol. xiii. p. 213, 1891 : Flores.

Distr.—Flores and Sumbawa.

Neophilemon novæguineæ (Müll.).

New Guinea Friar-bird.

Distr.—New Guinea and Islands.

Neophilemon novæguineæ novæguineæ (Müll.). (9-274.)

Tropidorhynchus novæguineæ Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk. p. 153, 1842 : West Coast of New Guinea.

Tropidorhynchus marginatus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 429, 1862 : Waigou Island.

Distr.—New Guinea and Waigou Island.

Neophilemon novæguineæ aruensis (Meyer).

Tropidorhynchus aruensis Meyer, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 216, 1884 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Neophilemon novæguineæ brevipennis (R. & H.).

Philemon novæguineæ brevipennis Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx. p. 513 : Snow Mts., Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Neophilemon novæguineæ subtuberosus (Hart.).

Philemon novæguineæ subtuberosus Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 238, 1896 : Fergusson Island.

Distr.—D'Entrecasteaux Islands (Fergusson and Goodenough Islands).

Neophilemon novæguineæ tagulanus (R. & H.).

Philemon novæguineæ tagulanus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. p. 319, 1918 : Sudest Island.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago (Sudest Island).

Neophilemon novæguineæ cockerelli (Sel.). (9-278.)

Philemon cockerelli Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 104 : New Britain. (Fig. Cat. Birds. ix. pl. 2.)

Distr.—New Britain.

Neophilemon novæguineæ umboi (Hart.).

Philemon novæguineæ umboi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 143, Oct. 20th, 1926 : Rook Island.

Distr.—Rook Island.

Neophilemon novæguineæ jobiensis (Meyer). (9-275.)

Tropidorhynchus jobiensis Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxx. p. 113, 1874 : Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Neophilemon yorki (Mathews).

Helmeted Friar-bird.

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

Neophilemon yorki yorki (Mathews). (9-272.)

Philemon buceroides yorki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 102, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 44 ; Math. xii. pl. 555.)

Neophilemon orientalis confusus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 39, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Neophilemon yorki gordonii (Math.).

Philemon buceroides gordonii Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 102, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Melville Island, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 555.)

Distr.—Melville Island (Northern Territory).

Neophilemon argenteiceps (Gould). Silver-crowned Friar-bird.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Neophilemon argenteiceps argenteiceps (Gould). (9-272.)

Tropidorhynchus argenteiceps Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 144, March, 1840: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, pl. 59; Math. xii. pl. 554.)

Philemon argenteiceps alexis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 422, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Philemon argenteiceps melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 51, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Neophilemon argenteiceps kemp (Mathews).

Philemon argenteiceps kemp Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 101, Sept. 18th, 1912: Cape York, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Neophilemon argenteiceps broomei (Math.).

Philemon argenteiceps broomei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 101, Sept. 18th, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 554.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus **TROPIDORHYNCHUS** V. & H.

Tropidorhynchus Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 323, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 16): *Merops corniculatus* Lath.

Tropidorhynchus corniculatus (Lath.). Noisy Friar-bird.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Tropidorhynchus corniculatus corniculatus (Lath.). (9-271.)

Merops corniculatus Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 276, (before Dec. 9th) 1790: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 58.)

Merops monachus Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxxiv, (after May) 1801: Sydney.

Ph. corn. var *minor* Sassi, Journ. f. Ornith. July, 1909, p. 378; as synonym of *corniculatus*.

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Tropidorhynchus corniculatus ellioti (Math.).

Philemon corniculatus ellioti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 423, Jan. 31st, 1912: Mt. Elliot, Queensland.

Tropidorhynchus corniculatus watsoni Mathews, Birds Ausir. vol. xii. pt. 3, p. 110, pl. 556, June 22nd, 1925: Watson River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **MICROPHILEMON** Math.

Microphilemon Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 117, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): "*Buphaga orientalis* Latham" = *Tropidorhynchus citreogularis* Gould.

Microphilemon citreogularis (Gould). Little Friar-bird.

Distr.—Northern and Eastern Australia.

Microphilemon citreogularis citreogularis (Gould). (9-277.)

Tropidorhynchus citreogularis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 13, Jan. 1st, 1837: interior of New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 60.)

Distr.—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Microphilemon citreogularis sordidus (Gould). (9-277.)

Tropidorhynchus sordidus Gould, Birds Austr., Introd. 8vo. ed. Aug. 1st, p. 64, 1848: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xii. p. 556.)

Philemon orientalis breda Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 51, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Microphilemon citreogularis occidentalis (Rams.).

Philemon occidentalis Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, vol. xii. (ser. ii. vol. ii.) p. 676, March 21st, 1888: Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Microphilemon citreogularis didimus (Math.).

Philemon orientalis didimus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 423, Jan. 31st, 1912: South Australia.

Distr.—Victoria and South Australia.

Microphilemon citreogularis johnstoni (Math.).

Philemon orientalis johnstoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 473, Jan. 31st, 1912: Johnston River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Microphilemon subcorniculatus (H. & J.). (9-280.)

Ceram Friar-bird.

Merops subcorniculatus Hombron et Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. 1841, p. 314: Waru, Ceram. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 16. fig. 1.)

Distr.—Ceram.

Microphilemon fuscicapillus (Wall.). (9-279.)

Morty Island Friar-bird.

Tropidorhynchus fuscicapillus Wallace, Ibis, 1862, p. 451: Morty Island.*Distr.*—Moluccas (Morty Island).**Microphilemon eichhorni** (R. & H.). New Ireland Friar-bird.*Philemon eichhorni* Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 8, 1924: hills of South-West New Ireland.*Distr.*—New Ireland.Genus **ALPHAPHILEMON** Math.*Alphaphilemon* Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 94, 1925.Type (by original designation): *Tropidorhynchus diemenensis* Less.**Alphaphilemon diemenensis** (Less.). (9-276.)

New Caledonian Friar-bird.

Tropidorhynchus diemenensis Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 401, 1831: Tasmania, error=New Caledonia. (Fig. Arch. Mus. 1855, pl. 21.)*Tropidorhynchus lessoni* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 161: New Caledonia.*Distr.*—New Caledonia.**Alphaphilemon albitorques** (Sel.). (9-278.)

White-naped Friar-bird.

Philemon albitorques Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 553: Admiralty Islands. (Fig. Voy. Chall. pl. 8.)*Distr.*—Admiralty Islands.Genus **PHILEMONOPSIS** Salvad.*Philemonopsis* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 79, 1880.Type (by original designation): *Philemon meyeri* Salvad.**Philemonopsis meyeri** (Salvad.). (8-281.) Grey Friar-bird.*Philemon meyeri* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 339, 1878: Rubi, New Guinea.*Philemonopsis meyeri canescens* Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1915, p. 126: Etapenberg, New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea.Genus **MELITOGRAIS** Sund.*Melitograis* Sundevall, Met. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent. p. 50, 1872. Type (by monotypy): *Melitograis striata* id. = *Tropidorhynchus gilolensis* Bp.

Melitograis gilolensis (Bp.). (9-282.) Striated Friar-bird.

Tropidorhynchus gilolensis Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 390, 1850: Gilolo.

Anthochaera senex Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 349: Batchan and Gilolo.

Melitograis striata Sundevall, Met. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent. p. 50, 1872: "New Guinea," error=Halmahera.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Genus **TIMELIOPSIS** Salvadori.

Timeliopsis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 963, 1875 (1876).

Type (by original designation): *T. trachycoma* Salvad. = *Euthyrhynchus griseigula* Sehl.

Timeliopsis griseigula (Schl.). (9-287.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Timeliornis griseigula griseigula (Schl.).

Euthyrhynchus griseigula Sehlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 39, 1871: Sorong, Geelvink Bay, North New Guinea.

Euthyrhynchus flavigula Sehlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 40, 1871: Sorong and west of Geelvink Bay.

Timeliopsis trachycoma Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 963, 1875 (1876): Andai, N.W. New Guinea.

Euthyrhynchus griseigularis, flavigularis, and fulvigularis Gadow, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. ix. p. 287, 1884: Arfak, New Guinea (new spellings).

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Timeliopsis griseigula fulviventris (Rams.). (9-288.)

Plectorhyncha? fulviventris Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, vol. vi. p. 718, 1882: Mts. Ranges, South-East Coast of New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Timeliopsis meyeri (Salvad.).

Euthyrhynchus meyeri Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. p. 97, 1896: Moroka, South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, Moroka.

Genus **PYCNOPYGIUS** Salvad.

Pycnopygius Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 78, 1880.

Type (by monotypy): *P. stictocephalus* Salvadori.

Pycnopygius stictocephalus (Salvad.). (9-290.)

Pycnonotus stictocephalus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 834, 1876: Naiabui, South-East New Guinea. (Fig. Ibis, Suppl. 1915, pl. 2. fig. 2.)

Distr.—New Guinea (E.E. and S.W.).

Family DREPANIDIDÆ.

Genus DREPANIS Temm.

Drepanis Temminck, Man. d'Orn. vol. i. p. lxxxvi, 1820. Type (by monotypy): *Certhia pacifica* Gm.

Drepanis pacifica (Gm.). (10-5.) Yellow-rumped Mamo.

Certhia pacifica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 470, 1788: "Friendly Islands" = Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 61, and Av. Haw. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (extinct).

Genus DREPANORHAMPHUS Rothscl.

Drepanorhamphus Rothschild, Av. Laysan, pt. 3, p. 163, Dec. 1900. Type (by monotypy): *Drepanis funerea* Newton.

Drepanorhamphus funereus (Newt.). Black Sickie-bill.

Drepanis funerea Newton, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1893, p. 690: Molokai, Hawaiian Islands. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 62, and Av. Haw. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Molokai).

Genus VESTIARIA Jarocki. (10-6.)

Vestiaria Jarocki, Zoologia, p. 75, 1821. Type (by monotypy): *Certhia coccinea* Forster.

Vestiaria coccinea (Forster). (10-6.) Red Sickie-bill.

Certhia coccinea Forster, Goetting. Magaz. Wiss. vol. i. p. 347, 1780: Hawaiian Islands. (Fig. Av. Haw. pls. 5 & 6.)

Certhia vestiaria Latham, Ind. Ornith. vol. i. p. 282, 1790: Sandwich Islands.

Vestiaria eri Lesson, Rev. de Zool. 1840, p. 268: Hawaiian Islands.

Drepanis rosea Dole, Hawaiian Almanac, 1879, p. 44: Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands.

Genus CIRIDOPS Wilson.

Ciridops Wilson, Nature, vol. xlv. p. 469, March 17th, 1892. Type (by monotypy): *Fringilla anna* Dole.

Ciridops anna (Dole). White-naped Mano.

Fringilla anna Dole, Hawaiian Almanac, 1879, p. 49: Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Haw. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii) (extinct).

Genus **PALMERIA** Rothsch.

Palmeria Rothschild, Ibis, 1893 (Jan.), p. 113. Type (by monotypy):
P. mirabilis = *Himatione dolei* Wilson.

Palmeria dolei (Wilson).

Crowned Mamo.

Himatione dolei Wilson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1891, p. 166 : Maui.
 (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 60, and Av. Haw. pl. 7.)

Palmeria mirabilis Rothschild, Ibis, 1893, p. 113, Maui.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Molokai and Maui).

Genus **HIMATIONE** Cab.

Himatione Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 99, 1851. Type (by monotypy): *Certhia sanguinea* Gm.

Himatione sanguinea (Gm.). (10-8.)

White-vented Honey-eater.

Certhia sanguinea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 479, 1788 : Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 9, and Av. Haw. pl. 8.)

Nectarinia byronensis Bloxam, Voy. 'Blonde,' p. 249, 1826 : Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands.

Himatione fraithii Rothsch.

Laysan Honey-eater.

Himatione fraithii Rothschild, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1892, p. 109 : Laysan. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 9.)

Distr.—Laysan (extinct).

Genus **CHLORODREPANIS** Perkins.

Chlorodrepanis Perkins, in Wilson & Evans, Aves Hawaiienses, pt. 7, p. xxi, June, 1899. Type (by subsequent designation of Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xxiv. p. 673, 1902): *Himatione stejnegeri* Wilson.

Chlorodrepanis virens (Gm.).

Amakihi.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands.

Chlorodrepanis virens virens (Gm.). (10-9.)

Certhia virens Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 479, 1788 : Sandwich Islands (Hawaii). (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 59.)

Nectarinia flava Bloxam, Voy. 'Blonde,' p. 249, 1826 : Sandwich Islands (Hawaii).

Phyllornis tonganensis Lesson, Rev. de Zool. 1840, p. 165 : new name for *C. virens* Gm.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii).

Chlorodrepanis virens chloris (Cab.).

Himatione chloris Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 99 (note), 1851 : Oahu.

Distr.—Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.

Chlorodrepanis virens wilsoni (Rothsch.).

Himatione wilsoni Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xlii, 1893 : Maui Island.

Distr.—Maui Island.

Chlorodrepanis virens chloridoides (W. & E.).

Himatione chloridoides Wilson & Evans, Aves Hawaienses, text to pl. xiii. 1896 : Lanai Island.

Distr.—Lanai Island.

Chlorodrepanis virens kalaana (W. & E.).

Himatione kalaana Wilson & Evans, Aves Hawaienses, text to pl. xiii. 1896 : Molokai Island.

Distr.—Molokai Island.

Chlorodrepanis virens stejnegeri (Wilson).

Himatione stejnegeri Wilson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1889, p. 446 : Kauai. (All fig. Av. Lays. pl. 59 ; Av. Haw. pls. 12, 13, 14, 15.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Kauai Island).

Genus **MAGUMMA** Math.

Magumma Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 93, 1925 : new name for the following.

Rothschildia (not Grote, 1896) Perkins, Aves Hawaienses, pt. vii. June, 1899, p. xxi. Type (by original designation) : *Himatione parva* Stejn.

Magumma parva * (Stejn.).

Anauanii.

Himatione parva Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. x. 1887, p. 94 : Kauai Island. (Fig. Av. Haw. pl. 16.)

Distr.—Kauai Island, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **VIRIDONIA** Rothsch.

Viridonia Rothschild, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1892, July, p. 112.

Type (by monotypy) : *V. sagittirostris* ib.

Viridonia sagittirostris Rothsch.

Green Spike-bill.

Viridonia sagittirostris Rothschild, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1892, p. 112 : Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 54, and Av. Haw. pl. 17.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii).

* Sharpe calls this *Chlorodrepanis* and Rothschild *Oreomyza*.

Genus **OREOMYSTIS** Stejn.

Oreomystis Stejneger, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xvi. p. 11, Feb. 21st, 1903 : new name for *Oreomyza* Stejneger (not Pokorny, Feb. 1887), Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. x. July, 1887, p. 99. Type (by original designation) : *Oreomyza bairdi* Stejn.

Oreomystis bairdi (Stejn.). Green-backed Spike-bill.

Oreomyza bairdi Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. x. 1887, p. 99 : Kauai. (Fig. Av. Haw. pl. 18.)

Oreomyza wilsoni Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xii. 1889, p. 386 : Kauai. *Distr.*—Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.

Oreomystis mana (Wilson). White-throated Spike-bill.

Himatione mana Wilson, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1891, p. 460 : Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Haw. pl. 23.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii).

Oreomystis perkinsi (Rothsch.). Green-rumped Spike-bill.

Oreomyza perkinsi Rothschild, Av. Laysan, p. 129, Dec. 1900 : Puulehua, Hawaii.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii).

Genus **PAROREOMYZA** Perkins.

Paroreomyza Perkins, Ibis, 1901, Oct. p. 583. Type (by original designation) : *Himatione maculata* Cabanis.

Paroreomyza flammea (Wilson). Kakawahie.

Loxops flammea Wilson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1889, p. 445 : Kalae, Molokai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 58 ; Av. Haw. pl. 19. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Molokai, Hawaiian Islands.

Paroreomyza montana (Wilson). Alauhiio.

Himatione montana Wilson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1889, p. 446 : Lanai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 57 ; Av. Haw. pl. 22.)

Distr.—Lanai, Hawaiian Islands.

Paroreomyza newtoni (Rothsch.).

Himatione newtoni Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xlii, 1893 : Maui. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 56 ; Av. Haw. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Maui, Hawaiian Islands.

Paroreomyza maculata (Cab.).

Himatione maculata Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 100 (note), 1850 : Oahu. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 55 ; Av. Haw. pl. 21.)

Distr.—Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **LOXOPS** Cab.

Loxops Cabanis, Arch. für Naturg. 1847, p. 330. Type (by original designation) : *Fringilla coccinea* Gm.

Loxops coccinea (Gm.). (10–50).

Searlet Akakane.

Fringilla coccinea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 921, 1789 : Sandwich Islands (Hawaii only). (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 63 ; Av. Haw. pl. 24.)

Drepanis aurea Dole, Hawaiian Almanac, 1879, p. 45 : Hawaii.

Distr.—Hawaii (only).

Loxops rufa (Bloxam). (10–50 pt.)

Red Akakane.

Fringilla rufa Bloxam, Voy. 'Blonde,' p. 250, 1826 : Oahu.

Loxops wolstenholmei Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. lvi, 1893 : Oahu. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 65 ; Av. Haw. pl. 24, fig. 2.)

Distr.—Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.

Loxops ochracea Rothschild. (10–50.)

Ochraceous Akakane.

Loxops ochracea Rothschild, Ibis, 1893, p. 112 : Maui. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 64 : Av. Haw. pl. 24, fig. 1.)

Distr.—Maui, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **CHRYSMITRIDOPS** Wilson.

Chrysomitridops Wilson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1889, p. 445, April, 1890. Type (by monotypy) : *C. cæruleirostris* Wilson.

Chrysomitridops cæruleirostris Wilson.

Green Akakane.

Chrysomitridops cæruleirostris Wilson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1889, p. 445, 1890 : Kauai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 66 ; Av. Haw. pl. 25.)

Distr.—Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **HEMIGNATHUS** Licht. (10–3.)

Hemignathus Lichtenstein, Abhandl. K. Akad. Berlin, 1838, p. 451. Type (founded on *obscurus*, cf. Rothschild, Av. Laysan, p. 79, 1893) : *Certhia obscura* Gm.

Hemignathus obscurus (Gm.). (10-4.) Akialoa.

Certhia obscura Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 470, 1788 : Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 49 ; Av. Haw. pl. 28.)

Distr.—(Hawaii) Hawaiian Islands.

Hemignathus lanaiensis Rothsch. Long-billed Akialoa.

Hemignathus lanaiensis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xxiv, 1893 : Lanai. (Figs. Av. Lays. pl. 48.)

Distr.—Lanai, Hawaiian Islands.

Hemignathus ellisianus (Gray). Yellow-fronted Akialoa.

Drepanis (Hemignathus) ellisiana Gray, Cat. Birds Trop. Isl. Pac. p. 9, 1859 (1860) : new name for *obscurus* Licht., not Gm. : Oahu, Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 47 ; Av. Haw. pl. 27.)

Hemignathus lichtensteini Wilson, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1889, p. 401 : Oahu.

Distr.—Oahu, Hawaiian Islands (extinct).

Hemignathus procerus Cab. Grey-backed Akialoa.

Hemignathus procerus Cabanis, Journ. f. Ornith. 1889, p. 331 : Kauai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 46 ; Av. Haw. pl. 26.)

Hemignathus stejnegeri Wilson, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1889, p. 401 : Kauai.

Distr.—Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **SASSIUS** R. & H.

Sassius Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 51, Jan. 30th, 1926. Type (by monotypy) : *Sassius simplex* R. & H.

Sassius simplex R. & H.

Sassius simplex Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 51, 1926 : Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (extinct).

Genus **HETERORHYNCHUS** Lafr.

Heterorhynchus Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1839, pl. 10. Type (by monotypy) : *Heterorhynchus olivaceus* Lafr. = *Hemignathus lucidus* Licht.

Heterorhynchus lucidus (Licht.). (10-4 & 5.)

Oahu Akiapoalaau.

Hemignathus lucidus Lichtenstein, Abhandl. der Königl. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1839, p. 451, pl. 5. figs. 2 & 3 : Oahu. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 53 ; Av. Haw. pl. 29.)

Heterorhynchus olivaceus Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1839, pl. 10 : Oahu.
Vestiaria heterorhynchus Lesson, Rev. Zool. 1840, p. 209 : Oahu.

Distr.—Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.

Heterorhynchus hanapepe (Wilson). Nukupu.

Hemignathus hanapepe Wilson, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1889, p. 401 :
 Kauai. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 51 ; Av. Haw. pl. 32.)

Distr.—Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.

Heterorhynchus affinis (Rothsch.). Semi Sickle-bill.

Hemignathus affinis Rothschild, Ibis, Jan. 1893, p. 112 : Maui. (Fig.
 Av. Lays. pl. 52 ; Av. Haw. pl. 31.)

Distr.—Maui, Hawaiian Islands.

Heterorhynchus wilsoni Rothsch. Akiapolaau.

Heterorhynchus wilsoni Rothschild, Avif. Laysan, p. 97, pl. 50, 1893 :
 Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Haw. pl. 30.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii).

Genus **PSEUDONESTOR** Rothsch.

Pseudonestor Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. xxxv,
 March 28th, 1893. Type (by monotypy) : *P. xanthophrys* Roth-
 schild.

Pseudonestor xanthophrys Rothsch. Parrot-billed Koa Finch.

Pseudonestor xanthophrys Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i.
 p. xxxvi, March 28th, 1893 : Maui. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 67 ; Av.
 Haw. pl. 33).

Distr.—Maui, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **DYSMORODREPANIS** Perkins.

Dysmorodrepanis Perkins, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9, vol. iii.
 p. 250, March, 1919. Type (by monotypy) : *D. munroi* Perkins.

Dysmorodrepanis munroi Perkins. Hawaiian Ou.

Dysmorodrepanis munroi Perkins, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9,
 vol. iii. p. 251, March, 1919 : Lanai, Hawaiian Islands.

Distr.—Lanai, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **PSITTIROSTRA** Temm.

Psittirostra Temminck, Man. d'Orn. vol. i. p. lxx, 1820. Type (by
 monotypy) : *Loxia psittacea* Gm.

Psittirostra psittacea (Gm.). (10-51.)

Ou.

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands.**Psittirostra psittacea psittacea** (Gmelin).*Loxia psittacea* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 844, 1789 : Sandwich Islands. (Fig. Av. Haw. pl. 34.)*Psittirostra sandvicensis* Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. i. p. 91, 1826 : Sandwich Islands.*Psittirostra icterocephala* Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 457, livr. 77, 1825 : Sandwich Islands.*Psittirostra olivacea* Ranzani, Elem. Zool. vol. iii. p. 66, 1823 : new name for *psittacea* Gm.*Distr.*—Hawaiian Islands.**Psittirostra psittacea deppei** Rothsch.*Psittirostra psittacea deppei* Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xv. p. 45, 1905 : new name for *P. olivacea* Rothschild, Av. Laysan, p. 193, 1900 : Oahu.*Distr.*—Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.Genus **LOXIOIDES** Oust.*Loxioides Oustalet*, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, ser. 7, vol. i. p. 99, 1877.Type (by monotypy) : *L. bailleui* Oustalet.**Loxioides bailleui** Oust. (10-49.)

Palila.

Loxioides bailleui Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, ser. 7, vol. i. p. 100, 1877 : Hawaii. (Fig. Ibis, 1879, pl. 2 ; Av. Haw. pl. 35.)*Distr.*—Hawaii.Genus **RHODACANTHIS** Rothsch.*Rhodacanthis* Rothschild, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. July, 1892, p. 110.Type (by monotypy) : *R. palmeri* Rothschild.**Rhodacanthis palmeri** Rothsch.

Koa Finch.

Rhodacanthis palmeri Rothschild, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1892, p. 110 : Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 68 ; Av. Haw. pl. 36.)*Distr.*—Hawaii.**Rhodacanthis flaviceps** Rothsch.

Yellow-headed Koa Finch.

Rhodacanthis flaviceps Rothschild, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1892, p. 110 : Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 69.)*Distr.*—Hawaii.

Genus **TELESPYZA** Wilson.

Telespyza Wilson, Ibis, 1890, July, p. 341. Type (by monotypy):
T. cantans Wilson.

Telespyza cantans Wilson.

Yellow Laysan Finch.

Telespyza cantans Wilson, Ibis, July, 1890, p. 341, pl. 9: Midway Island, North Pacific. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 10.)

Telespiza flavissima Rothschild, Ann. & Mag. Hist. 1892, p. 110: Laysan. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Laysan; introduced on Midway).

Telespyza ultima Bryan.

Telespiza ultima Bryan, Auk, 1917, p. 71: Nihoa, Hawaiian Islands.

Distr.—Nihoa, Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **CHLORIDOPS** Wilson.

Chloridops Wilson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 218. Type (by monotypy): *C. kona* Wilson.

Chloridops kona Wilson.

Kona Finch (Palila).

Chloridops kona Wilson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1888, p. 218: Kona, west coast of Hawaii. (Fig. Av. Lays. pl. 70; Av. Haw. pl. 37.)

Distr.—Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii).

Family **MOTACILLIDÆ**.Genus **MOTACILLA** L.

Motacilla Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 184, Jan. 1st, 1758.
Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 24): *Motacilla alba* L.

Genus **CALOBATES** Kaup.

Calobates Kaup, Skizz. Entw. Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 33, 1829. Type (by monotypy): *Motacilla sulphuria* Bechs. = *M. cinerea* Tunst.

Calobates cinerea (Tunstall).

Grey Wagtail.

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Celebes and New Guinea.

Calobates cinerea cinerea (Tunstall). (10-497.)

Motacilla cinerea Tunstall, Ornith. Brit. p. 2, 1771: Great Britain [Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 961, 1789: Europe].

Distr.—Breeds in Europe and migrates to North and East Africa.

Calobates cinerea caspica (S. G. Gm.) *.

Parus caspica S. G. Gmelin, Reise durch Russland, vol. iii. p. 10, pl. 20. fig. 2, 1774 : Enzeli, southern coast of the Caspian Sea.

Motacilla melanope Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. vol. iii. p. 696, 1776 : N. Daouria.
Pallenura robusta Brehm, Journ. f. Orn. 1857, p. 32 : Japan.

Distr.—Breeds from the Urals and Caucasus ; then migrates to Formosa, Celebes, Moluccas, and New Guinea.

Genus **BUDYTES** Cuv.

Budytes Cuvier, Le Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 371, "1817" = Dec. 7th, 1816. Type (by monotypy) : *Motacilla flava* Linné.

Pecula C. T. Wood, Analyst, vol. iv. no. xvi. pp. 299–300, July, 1886. Type (by monotypy) : *B. neglectus* Gould = *M. flava rayi* Bp.

Budytes flava (Linné).

Yellow Wagtail.

Distr.—Europe, Asia to Sula, New Guinea, and Australia.

Budytes flava flava (Linné). (10–516.)

Motacilla flava Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 185, Jan. 1st, 1758 : Sweden. (Fig. Cat. Bds. pl. 6. figs. 3–5.)

Distr.—Europe. Extra-limital.

Budytes flava simillima (Hart.).

Motacilla flava simillima Hartert, Vög. Pal. Fauna, vol. i. p. 289, 1905 : Kamtchatka, error = Sula Islands (cf. Nov. Zool. vol. xxvi. p. 169, 1919). (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 557.)

Motacilla barnardi North, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. xxx. p. 579, April 12th, 1906 : Dawson River, Queensland.

Distr.—Breeds in Kamtchatka and migrates to Moluccas and Malay Archipelago ; Queensland.

Budytes flava taivanus (Swinh.).

Budytes taivanus Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 334 : Formosa.

Budytes melanotis Swinhoe, Ibis, 1864, p. 422 : Singapore.

Budytes leucostratus Homeyer, Journ. f. Ornith. 1878, p. 128 : Baikal.

Distr.—Breeds from Transbaikalia to Sakhalin and migrates to Celebes and New Guinea.

Genus **DENDRONANTHUS** Blyth.

Dendronanthus Blyth, Ann. Nat. Hist. vol. xiii. p. 113, 1844. Type (by monotypy) : *Motacilla indica* Gm.

Limoniidromus Gould, Birds Asia, vol. iv. pl. 67, 1862. Type : *Motacilla indica* Gm.

* Scclater, Syst. Av. Æthiop. p. 338, 1930, uses *melanope*.

Dendronanthus indicus (Gm.). (10-532.) Eastern Pipit.

Motacilla indica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 962, 1789: India.
(Fig. Gould, Asia, iv. pl. 67.)

Motacilla variegata Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiv. p. 599, 1817: Bengal.

Distr.—East Siberia, passing through India and Andaman Islands to the Moluccas.

Genus **ANTHUS** Bechstein.

Anthus Bechstein, Gemein. Naturg. Deutschl. vol. ii. pp. 247, 302, 465, 1805. Type (by subsequent designation, Selby, Illus. Brit. Orn. 1825, *Anthus pratensis* L., or Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 123, 1918): *Anthus campestris* Linné.

Austranthus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 123, Jan. 28th, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Anthus australis* Vieillot (cf. Roberts, Ann. Transv. Mus. vol. viii. pt. iv. p. 255, 1922).

Anthus rufulus V. Red Pipit.

Distr.—Africa, India, Malay Peninsula to Lesser Sunda Islands.

Anthus rufulus rufulus V. (10-574.)

Anthus rufulus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxvi. p. 494, 1818: "Bengale."

Distr.—India to Malay Peninsula.

Anthus rufulus medius Wall.

Anthus medius Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 488: Timor and Lombok.

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.

Anthus cervinus (Pall.). (10-585.)

Motacilla cervina Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. i. p. 511, 1811 (1827?): Siberia. (Fig. Audouin, Deser. Egypte, pl. 5. fig. 6; Gould, Asia, iv. pl. 66.)

Anthus rufogularis Brehm, Lehrb. Naturg. eur. Vög. vol. ii. 963, 1821: Nubia.

Distr.—Breeding from Scandinavia to Kamtchatka, migrating to Malaya.

Anthus gustavi Swinh. (10-613.)

Anthus gustavi Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 90: Amoy.

Anthus sechoum Dresser, Birds Europe, vol. iii. p. 295, pl. 134, 1875: Petchora.

Distr.—Asia; China to Celebes.

Anthus gutturalis De Vis.

Anthus gutturalis De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94, App. p. 103, 1894: Mt. Manacao, South-East New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Anthus australis V.

Australian Pipit.

Distr.—Australia.**Anthus australis australis V. (10-615.)**

Anthus australis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxvi. p. 501, Dec. 26th, 1818: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 73.)

Anthus australis } Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 229,
Anthus pallescens } Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney.

Agrodromus australis Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 316, Dec. 31st, 1837: Australia or Tasmania = New South Wales.

Anthus pallidus Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 15, Nov. 5th, 1923; as synonym of *australis* (ex Cotton, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. iii. p. 363, 1848: nude name).

Anthus australis adalaidensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 424, Jan. 31st, 1912: Adelaide, South Australia.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Anthus australis bistrata (Sw.).

Agrodroma bistrata Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 316, Dec. 31st, 1837: Tasmania.

Distr.—Tasmania.

Anthus australis bilbali Math.

Anthus australis bilbali Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 424, Jan. 31st, 1912: Wilson's Inlet, South-West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Anthus australis subaustralis Math.

Anthus australis subaustralis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 425, Jan. 31st, 1912: Lake Way, West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. p. 558.)

Anthus australis subrufus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 425, Jan. 31st, 1912: Onslow, Mid-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid-West Australia.

Anthus australis tribulationalis Math.

Anthus australis tribulationalis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 425, Jan. 31st, 1912: Point Torment, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 558.)

Anthus australis queenlandica Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 120, Dec. 24th, 1912: Gracemere, Queensland.

Anthus australis rogersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 193, March 20th, 1913: Melville Island. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 558.)

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and North Queensland.

Anthus australis montebelli Mont.

Anthus australis montebelli Montague, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 181, March 20th, 1913: Hermit Island, West Australia.

Distr.—Hermit Island, Monte Bello Group.

Anthus australis hartogi Math.

Anthus australis hartogi Mathews, Ibis, Oct. 1917, p. 610: Dirk Hartog Island, West Australia. (Fig. Math, xii. pl. 558.)

Distr.—Dirk Hartog Island.

Anthus australis flindersi (Math.).

Austranthus australis flindersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 40, Feb. 21st, 1923: Flinders Island, Bass Straits.

Distr.—Flinders Island, Bass Straits.

Anthus novæseelandiæ (Gmelin). New Zealand Pipit.

Distr.—New Zealand, Auckland, Chatham, and Antipodes Islands.

Anthus novæseelandiæ novæseelandiæ (Gm.). (10-616.)

Alauda novæseelandiæ Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 799, April 20th, 1789: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 7, and Lorenz-Liburnau, pl. 12. fig. 5.)

Alauda littorea Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 90, pref. Jan. 1st, 1844: same locality.

Anthus grayi Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 249, (before June 24th) 1850: same locality.

Distr.—New Zealand (South Island).

Anthus novæseelandiæ reischeki Lorenz-Liburnau.

Anthus novæseelandiæ reischeki Lorenz-Liburnau, Annal. K.-K. Naturhist. Hofm. Wien, vol. xvii. p. 308, 1902: Little Barrier Island (North Island), New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island, Little Barrier Island).

Anthus novæseelandiæ taupoensis Math.

Anthus novæseelandiæ taupoensis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 42, Jan. 27th, 1930: Lake Taupo, North Island.

Distr.—(New Zealand) Lake Taupo, North Island.

Anthus novæseelandiæ aucklandicus Gray.

Anthus aucklandicus Gray, Ibis, July, 1862, p. 224: Auckland Islands.

Distr.—Auckland Islands.

Anthus novæseelandiæ chathamensis Lorenz-Liburnau.

Anthus novæseelandiæ chathamensis Lorenz-Liburnau, Annal. K.-K. Naturhist. Hofm. Wien, vol. xvii. p. 309, 1902: Chatham Island.

Distr.—Chatham Island.

Anthus novæseelandiæ steindachneri Reischek.

Anthus steindachneri Reischek, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. vol. xxi. p. 388, May, 1889: Antipodes Islands. (Fig. Lorenz-Liburnau, Ann. K.-K. Naturhist. Hofm. Wien, xvii. pl. 12. fig. 4.)

Distr.—Antipodes Islands.

Family ALAUDIDÆ.

Genus **MIRAFRA** Horsf.

Mirafra Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 159, May, 1821. Type (by monotypy): *M. javanica* Horsfield.

Geocoraphus Cabanis, Archiv f. Nat. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 328, 1848: new name for "*Mirafra* Horsfield."

Etoimus Gistel, Naturg. Thierr. Schul. p. x, (pref. Easter) 1848: new name for "*Mirafra* Horsfield."

Ploceaulanda Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 243, (before June 24th) 1850, as synonym of *Mirafra assamica* MacClelland. Type (by original designation and monotypy): *M. assamica* MacClelland (ex Hodgson in Gray's Zool. Misc. p. 84, June 29th, 1844). *P. typica*, nude name.

Mirafra javanica Horsf.

Bush-Lark.

Distr.—Java to Australia.

Mirafra javanica javanica Horsfield. (13-602.)

Mirafra javanica Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. pt. i. p. 159, May, 1821: Java.

Distr.—Java, Borneo, and Bali.

Mirafra javanica horsfieldi Gould. (13-604.)

Mirafra horsfieldi Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, p. 1, March 29th: interior of New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 77.)

Mirafra javanica griseescens Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xii. p. 237, Feb. 11th, 1905: Swan Hill, Victoria.

Anthus invidens [= *insidens*] Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 15, Nov. 5th, 1923, as synonym of *horsfieldi*, ex Cotton, Tasm. Journ. Nat. Sci. vol. iii. p. 363, 1848: nude name.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.

Mirafra javanica secunda Sharpe.

Mirafra secunda Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. pp. 595-603, (pref. May 14th) 1890: South Australia.

Distr.—South Australia.

Mirafra javanica woodwardi Mill.

Mirafra woodwardi Milligan, Viet. Nat. vol. xviii. p. 26, June 6th, 1901: Onslow, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 659; Emu, vol. iv. pl. 13.)

Distr.—Mid-West Australia (Onslow District only).

Mirafra javanica halli Bianchi.

Mirafra horsfieldi halli Bianchi, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, ser. v. vol. xxv. nos. 1 & 2, 1906, p. 81, 1907. New name for *M. h. pallidus* Hall: Roebuck Bay. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 559.)

Mirafra horsfieldi pallidus Hall, Emu, vol. iii. p. 232, April 2nd, 1904: Roebuck Bay Plains, North-West Australia. Not Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. ii. p. 121. Nov. 23rd, 1870.

Mirafra milligani Mathews, Emu, vol. vii. Suppl. p. 101, Jan. 1908: new name for *pallidus* Hall.

Mirafra javanica subrufescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 426, Jan. 31st, 1912: Tappa, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia.

Mirafra javanica rufescens Ingram.

Mirafra rufescens Ingram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xvi. p. 116, July 10th, 1906: Alexandra, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 559.)

Mirafra javanica queenslandica Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 425, Jan. 31st, 1912: Inkerman, Queensland.

Distr.—Northern Territory (East) and Queensland.

Mirafra javanica soderbergi Math.

Mirafra javanica soderbergi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iv. p. 137, 1921. New name for *M. j. nigrescens* Math.: Eureka, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 559.)

Mirafra javanica nigrescens Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 426, Jan. 31st, 1912 (not Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. p. 39, March 1900).

Distr.—Northern Territory (West).

Mirafra javanica melvillensis Math.

Mirafra javanica melvillensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 102, Sept. 18th, 1912: Melville Island (Northern Territory). (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 559.)

Distr.—Melville Island, Northern Territory.

Mirafra javanica parva Swinhoe. (13-604.)

Mirafra parva Swinhoe, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1871, p. 257: Flores.

Distr.—Flores.

Family PASSERIDÆ.

Genus PASSER Briss.

Passer Brisson, Ornith. vol. i. p. 36, vol. iii. p. 71, 1760. Type (by tautonymy): *Passer domesticus* (L.).

Passer montanus (L.). Tree-Sparrow.

Distr.—Europe, Africa, China to Celebes.

Passer montanus montanus (L.). (12-301.)

Fringilla montana Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 183, Jan. 1st, 1758: North Italy. (Fig. Dresser, iii. pl. 178.)

Distr.—Europe to North Africa. Extra-limital.

Passer montanus malaccensis Dubois.

Passer montana malaccensis Dubois, Faune de la Belgique, vol. i. p. 574, 1887: Malacca and Java.

Distr.—Formosa to Celebes (Sumatra, Borneo, and Java) *.

Genus TAVISTOCKA Math.

Tavistocka Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. p. 434, July 10th, 1919.

Type (by monotypy): *Loxia guttata* Shaw.

Stagonopleura (sic) Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 172, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851 (ex Reichenbach, Av. Syst. Nat. pl. lxxv. 1850). Indeterminable. Type (by original designation): *Loxia guttata* Shaw. (Not *Steganopleura* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 456, June, 1850.)

Tavistocka guttata (Shaw).

Distr.—East Australia.

Tavistocka guttata guttata (Shaw). (13-292.)

Loxia guttata Shaw, Mus. Lever. no. vi. p. 47, Feb. 1st, 1796: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 86.)

Fringilla leucocephala Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xlviii, (after May) 1801: Sydney.

Fringilla lathamii Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 256, Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

Tavistocka guttata philordi (Math.).

Zonæginthus guttatus philordi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 427, Jan. 31st, 1912: Frankston, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 561.)

Distr.—South Australia and Victoria.

* It may be well to record that Dr. Alexander Wetmore in 1923 saw a thriving colony of a thousand or more individuals of the domestic Canary (*Serinus canarius canarius* (L.)), which had been released on Midway Island, about the Cable Station, and were completely acclimatized and had been breeding for a number of years.

Genus **OREOSTRUTHUS** De Vis.

Oreostruthus De Vis, Ibis, Jan. 1898, p. 175 : new name for *Oreospiza* De Vis, Ibis, July, 1897, p. 388 (not Ridgway, 1896, nor Keitel, 1857). Type (by monotypy) : *Oreostruthus fuliginosa* De Vis.

Oreostruthus fuliginosa (De Vis).

Oreospiza fuliginosa De Vis, Ibis, July, 1897, p. 389 : Mt. Scratchley, New Guinea. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vol. vi. pl. 2. fig. 2.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Mt. Scratchley).

Genus **ZONÆGINTHUS** Cab.

Zonæginthus Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 171, (after Oct. 23rd 1851. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 76) : *Z. nitidus*=*Loxia bella* Lath.

Zonæginthus bellus (Lath.).

Beautiful Fire-tail.

Distr.—Queensland to Tasmania, South Australia.

Zonæginthus bellus bellus (Lath.). (13-293.)

Loxia bella Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xlv, (after May) 1801 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 78 ; Math. xii. pl. 561.)

Loxia nitida Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. lxvii : Sydney.

Zonæginthus bellus samueli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 102, Sept. 18th, 1912 : Kangaroo Island.

Zonæginthus bellus rosinae Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 40, Feb. 21st, 1923 : South Australia.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Zonæginthus bellus flindersi Math.

Zonæginthus bellus flindersi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 40, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Flinders Island, Bass Straits.

Zonæginthus bellus tasmanicus Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 40, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Tasmania.

Distr.—Flinders Islands and Tasmania.

Zonæginthus oculatus (Q. et G.).

Red-eared Fire-tail.

Fringilla oculata Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol., Zool. vol. i. p. 211, (pref. June 29th) 1830 : King George's Sound, South Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 79 (as *Estrelda oculatea* in error) ; Math. xii. pl. 562.)

Zonæginthus oculatus gaimardi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 40, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Perth, West Australia.

Distr.—South-West Australia.

Genus **TÆNIOPYGIA** Reichenb.

Tæniopygia Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, pp. iii & 26, (after July 1st) 1862. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiv. p. 311, 1890) : *Amadina castanotis* Gould.

Tæniopygia castanotis (Gould).

Zebra-Finch.

Distr.—Australia.

Tæniopygia castanctis castanotis (Gould). (13-311.)

Amadina castanotis Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 10, Jan. 1st, 1837 : interior of New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 87.)

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria (not Tasmania).

Tæniopygia castanotis mouki (Math.).

Zonæginthus castanotis mouki Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 427, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Rockhampton, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

Tæniopygia castanotis wayensis (Math.).

Zonæginthus castanotis wayensis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 428, Jan. 31st, 1912 : East Murehison, West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 562.)

Zonæginthus castanotis mungi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 428, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mungi, interior of North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 562.)

Zonæginthus castanotis alexandræ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 428, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Zonæginthus castanotis roebucki Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 193, March 20th, 1913 : Roebuck Bay, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Mid- and North-West Australia and Northern Territory.

Tæniopygia castanotis hartogi Math.

Tæniopygia castanotis hartogi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 76, Jan. 30th, 1920 : Dirk Hartog Island, West Australia.

Distr.—Dirk Hartog Island, West Australia.

æniopygia guttata (V.). (13 312.)

Timor Fire-ball.

Fringilla guttata Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxi. p. 233, 1817 : "Timor" (cf. Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. p. 172, 1925).

Amadina insularis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 494 : Timor and Flores.

Distr.—Timor and Flores.

Genus **EMBLEMA** Gould.

Emblema Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vii. June 1st, 1842. Type (by monotypy) : *E. picta* Gould.

Emblema picta Gould.

Painted Finch.

Distr.—Central Australia to Mid- and North-West Australia.**Emblema picta picta** Gould. (13-295.)*Emblema picta* Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vii. June 1st, 1842 : Depuch's Island, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 97.)*Emblema picta coongani* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 428, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Coongan River, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 563.)*Distr.*—Mid-West Australia.**Emblema picta territorii** Math.*Emblema picta territorii* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 428, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Alexandra, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 563.)*Emblema picta clelandi* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 102, Sept. 24th, 1914 : Roebuck Bay, North-West Australia.*Distr.*—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and Queensland.**Emblema picta ethelæ** Math.*Emblema picta ethelæ* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 103, Sept. 24th, 1914 : MacDonnell Ranges, Central Australia.*Distr.*—Central Australia.Genus **STEGANOPLEURA** Bp.*Steganopleura* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 456, 1850 (before Feb. 1851). Type (by subsequent designation, Mathews, Birds Australia, vol. vii. p. 434, July 10th, 1919) : *Fringilla bichenovii* V. & H.*Stictoptera* Reichenbach, Singvögel, pp. iii, 31, 1862 (after July). Type (by monotypy) : *F. bichenovii* V. & H. (not Gwenée, Spec. Gen. Lépid. vol. vii. p. 52, 1852).*Stizoptera* Oberholser, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. July 2nd, 1899, p. 215 : new name for *Stictoptera* Reichenbach.*Bichenoa* Moulton, Ibis, Oct. 1923, p. 728. Type (by original designation) : *F. bichenovii* V. & H.**Steganopleura bichenovii** (V. & H.).

Double-bearded Finch.

Distr.—Northern Australia to New South Wales.**Steganopleura bichenovii bichenovii** (V. & H.). (13-313.)*Fringilla bichenovii* Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 258, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Broad Sound, South Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 80, and Math. xii. pl. 564.)*Munia bichenovii pallescens* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 429, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Bourke, New South Wales. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 564.)*Distr.*—South Queensland and New South Wales.

Steganopleura bichenovii annulosa (Gould). (13-314.)

Anadina annulosa Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 143, March, 1840: Cobourg Peninsula, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 81; Math. xii. pl. 564.)

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory (west).

Steganopleura bichenovii bandi (Math.).

Munia bichenovii bandi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 429, Jan. 31st, 1912: Alexandra, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory (east), Queensland.

Genus **SPORÆGINTHUS** Cab.

Sporæginthus Cabanis, Mus. Hein. pt. i. p. 170, 1851. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1855, p. 77): *Fringilla subflava* V.

Sporæginthus flavidiventris (Wall.). Yellow-vented Finch

Distr.—India to Lesser Sunda Islands.

Sporæginthus flavidiventris flavidiventris (Wall.). (13-323.)

Estrela flavidiventris Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 495, Timor [and Flores].

Distr.—Timor and Flores.

Genus **PADDA** Reichenb.

Padda Reichenbach, Syst. Nat. pl. 76. fig. 6, 1850. Type (by monotypy): *Loxia oryzivora* L.

Oryzivora Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 174, 1851. Type (by monotypy): *Loxia oryzivora* L.

Oryzivora oryzivora (L.). (13-328.) Java Sparrow.

Loxia oryzivora Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 173, 1758: Asia, error=Java. (Fig. Bartl. Weaver-Birds, pl. 1, and Swainson, Zool. Ill. iii. pl. 156.)

Loxia javensis Sparrman, Mus. Carlson. pl. 89. fasc. iv. 1789: Sumatra and Java.

? *Emberiza calfat* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. p. 887, 1789: Isle de France.

Padda verecunda Reichenbach, Die Singvögel. p. 41, 1862, pl. 15. fig. 133.

Oryzivora leucotis Jerdon, Birds India, vol. ii. p. 359, 1863: China.

Distr.—Java, Sumatra, Moluccas, and Celebes. (Introduced into other countries.)

Genus **MUNIA** Hodgs.

Munia Hodgson, Asiat. Research. vol. xix. pt. i. p. 153, 1836 (after Sept.). Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1841, p. 57):

Munia rubroniger Hodgs.=a subsp. of *Loxia atricapilla* V.

Munia atricapilla (V.).

Black-headed Finch.

Distr.—Asia to Celebes, Philippines, and North Queensland.**Munia atricapilla atricapilla** (V.). (13-334.)*Loria atricapilla* Vieillot, Hist. Nat. Ois. Chanteurs, p. 84, pl. 53, 1805 : Les Grandes Indes (*cf.* Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiii. p. 534, Sept. 13th, 1817).*Distr.*—Burma, Siam, Borneo, and Malay to Singapore.**Munia atricapilla novana** Mathews.*Munia atricapilla novana* Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlix. p. 9, April 25th, 1929 : Cape York, North Queensland.*Distr.*—Queensland (Cape York).**Munia atricapilla brunneiceps** Wald. (13-338.)*Munia brunneiceps* Walden, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. viii. p. 73, pl. 9, 1872 : Macassar, Celebes.*Distr.*—Celebes.**Munia atricapilla jagori** Mart. (13-337.)*Munia (Dermophrys) jagori*, Martens, Journ. f. Orn. 1866, p. 14 : Luzon Island.*Distr.*—Philippines.**Munia pallida** Wall. (13-346.)

Pallid Finch.

Munia pallida Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 495 : Lombok and Flores.*Distr.*—Celebes (South), Lombok, and Flores.**Munia subcastanea** Hart.

Celebes Finch.

Munia subcastanea Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iv. p. 161, 1897 : near Palos Bay, West Celebes.*Distr.*—Celebes (West).**Munia fuscata** (Vieillot). (13-330.)*Loria fuscata* Vieillot, Hist. Nat. Ois. Chanteurs, p. 94, pl. 62, 1805 : Timor.*Distr.*—Timor and Samau Island.Genus **DONACOLA** Gould.*Donacola* Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vii. (vol. iii. pl. 94) June 1st, 1842.Type (by monotypy) : *Amadina castaneothorax* Gould.*Weebongia* Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, 12th year, no. 13, col. 295, Feb. 23rd, 1845 (reprint Menegaux, Art. Ornith. Lesson, p. 232, 1913).Type (by monotypy) : *W. albiventer* = *A. castaneothorax* Gould.

Donacola castaneothorax (Gould).*Distr.*—Australia and New Guinea.**Donacola castaneothorax castaneothorax** (Gould). (13-340.)*Amadina castaneothorax* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. ii. pl. 21, April 1st, 1837: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 94.)*Weebongia albirenter* Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, 1845, col. 295 (reprint, p. 232): New South Wales.*Donacola bivitata* Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, p. 28. (after July 1st) 1862: New South Wales.*Distr.*—New South Wales and South Queensland.**Donacola castaneothorax northi** Mathews.*Donacola castaneothorax northi* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 40, Feb. 21st, 1923: Cairns.*Distr.*—North Queensland.**Donacola castaneothorax assimilis** (Math.).*Munia castaneothorax assimilis* Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 28, Dec. 1st, 1910: Eureka, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 565.)*Munia castaneothorax apsteyi* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 52, April 2nd, 1912: Melville Island, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 565.)[? *Donacola lipidothorax* N. W. Caley, Emu, vol. xxv. pt. iii. p. 133, pl. 26, Feb. 11th, 1926: "Northern Territory."]*Distr.*—Northern Territory.**Donacola castaneothorax gangi** (Math.).*Munia castaneothorax gangi* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 430, Jan. 31st, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia.*Lonchura thorpei* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 78. Dec. 29th, 1913: Fitzroy River, North-West Australia.*Distr.*—North-West Australia.**Donacola castaneothorax nigriceps** Rams. (13-341.)*Donacola nigriceps* Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. i. p. 392, 1877: near Port Moresby, New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 25.)*Distr.*—New Guinea (S.E.).**Donacola castaneothorax sharpei** Mad.*Donacola sharpei* Madarász, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii. p. xlvii, 1894: Bongu, Finisterre Mts., New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (German).

- Donacola spectabilis** Sel. (13-342.) Spectacled Finch.
Donacola spectabilis Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 449,
 pl. 37. fig. 2: New Britain. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 24.)
Distr.—New Britain.
- Donacola quinticolor** (V.). Coloured Finch.
Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands.
- Donacola quinticolor quintic lor** (V.). (13-339.)
Loxia quinticolor Vieillot, Hist. Nat. Ois. Chanteurs, pl. 54, 1805 :
 "Timor." (Fig. Reichenb. Singv. pl. 17. fig. 155.)
Coccothraustes quinticolor Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xiii. p. 538,
 1817: Moluccas, error—Timor.
Distr.—Timor and Flores.
- Donacola quinticolor wallacii** (Sharpe). (13-339.)
Munia wallacii Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. p. 339, 1890 :
 Lombok.
Distr.—Lombok.
- Donacola flaviprymna** Gould. (13-345.) Yellow-tailed Finch.
Donacola flaviprymna Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, p. 80,
 October: Victoria River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iii.
 pl. 97; Math. xii. pls. 565-566.)
Munia xanthoprymna Mathews, Handl. Birds. Austr. p. 102, Jan. 1st, 1908 :
 new name for above.
Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.
- Donacola forbesi** (Sel.). (13-343.) New Ireland Finch.
Munia forbesi Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1879, p. 449, pl. 37. fig. 3:
 Topaia, New Ireland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 23.)
Distr.—New Ireland.
- Donacola melæna** (Sel.). (12-343.) New British Finch.
Munia melæna Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1880, p. 66, pl. 7. fig. 2 :
 Kaba Kadaï, New Britain.
Distr.—New Britain.
- Donacola nigerrima** (R. & H.). New Hanover Finch.
Munia nigerrima Rothschild & Hartert, Orn. Monatsb. vol. vii. p. 139,
 1899: New Hanover.
Distr.—New Hanover.
- Donacola grandis** (Sharpe). Large Finch.
Distr.—New Guinea.

Do acola grandis grandis (Sharpe). (14-344.)

Munia grandis Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. p. 319, 1882: Taburi, Astrolabe Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 22.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Donacola grandis ernesti (Stres.).

Munia grandis ernesti Stresemann, Anzeiger Orn. Ges. Bayern, no. 5, p. 33, 1921: Seerosensee in Stromgebiet Sepik, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Donacola hunsteini Finsch. (13-344.) White-headed Finch.

Donacola hunsteini Finsch, Ibis, 1886, p. 1, pl. 1: New Ireland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 26, and Ibis, 1886, pl. 1.)

Distr.—New Ireland (North).

Donacola caniceps (Salvad.).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Donacola caniceps caniceps (Salvad.). (13-345.)

Mania caniceps Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 38, 1876: Naiabui (S.E.), New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Donacola caniceps kumusii (Hart.).

Munia caniceps kumusii Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 47, 1911: Kumusi River, British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (British).

Genus **UROLONCHA** Cab.

Uroloncha Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 173, 1851: new name for *Lonchura* Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1832, p. 94. Type (by subsequent designation Gray, 1842, p. 10): *F. nisoria* Temminck, subsp. of *L. punctulata* L.: not Jehthyol.

Uroloncha punctulata (L.). Indian Finch.

Distr.—Asia to Celebes and Timor, Tenimber.

Uroloncha punctulata punctulata (L.). (13-346.)

Loxia punctulata Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 173, 1758: Calcutta, India.

Distr.—Indian Peninsula.

Uroloncha punctulata fortior (Rensch).

Munia punctulata fortior Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi. p. 7, Jan. 1928: Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok, Sumbawa.

Uroloncha punctulata blasii (Stresemann).

Munia punctulata blasii Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xix. 1912, p. 317 :
Timor.

Distr.—Timor.

Uroloncha punctulata particeps (Riley).

Munia punctulata particeps Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxiii.
p. 57, 1920 : Rano Lindoe, Celebes (N.).

Distr.—Celebes.

Uroloncha punctulata nisoria (Temm. et Laug.). (13-352.)

Fringilla nisoria Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 84,
pl. 500, fig. 2, 1830 : Java.

Distr.—Java to Tenimber Group.

Uroloncha molucca (L.).

Moluccan Finch.

Distr.—Moluccas to Flores and Celebes.

Uroloncha molucca molucca (L.). (13-367.)

Loria molucca Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. p. 302, 1766 : Moluccas,
restricted to Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna (N. Celebes ?).

Uroloncha molucca propinqua Sharpe. (13-368.)

Uroloncha propinqua Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. p. 368,
1890 : Flores.

Distr.—Flores, Sumba, Sumbawa, Kalao, and Kalao-tua.

Uroloncha molucca vagans (Meise).

Munia molucca vagans Meise, Journ. f. Ornith. vol. lxxvii. pt. iii.
p. 440, July, 1929 : Tukang-besi.

Distr.—S. Celebes, Tukang-besi (Sangi, Peling, etc. ?).

Uroloncha tristissima (Wall.) (13-364.)

Munia tristissima Wallae, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 479 :
North-West Peninsula of New Guinea.

Munia calaminoros Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxiv. p. 169, 1916 :
Augustahafen, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Uroloncha leucogastra (Blyth).

White-bellied Finch.

Distr.—Tenasserim to Borneo, Java, and Lombok.

Uroloncha leucogastra leucogastra (Blyth). (13-362.)

Amadina leucogastra Blyth, Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, vol. xv. p. 206,
1846 : Malay Peninsula.

Distr.—Malay Peninsula (Tenasserim, Singapore, and Borneo).

Uroloncha leucogastroides (Moore). (13-363.)

Munia leucogastroides Moore, in Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. East India Comp. vol. ii. p. 510, June 30th, 1858 : Java.

Trichogramoptila melanopygia Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, p. 38, pl. 17. figs. 153-154, 1863 : Java.

Distr.—Sumatra, Java, and Lombok.

Uroloncha leucosticta (D'A. & S.). (13-365.)

White-striped Finch.

Munia leucosticta D'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 88, 1879 : Fly River, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Uroloncha monticola (De Vis).

Mountain-Finch.

Munia monticola De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 387 : Mt. Scratchley.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **HETEROMUNIA** Mathews.

Heteromunia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 60, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Amadina pectoralis* Gould.

Heteromunia pectoralis (Gould).

Pictorella.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Heteromunia pectoralis pectoralis (Gould). (13-354.)

Amadina pectoralis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1840, p. 127, July, 1841 : Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 95, and Math, xii. pl. 568.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Heteromunia pectoralis incerta (Math.).

Munia pectoralis incerta Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 430, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Alexandra, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 568.)

Distr.—Northern Territory and North Queensland.

Genus **AIDEMOSYNE** Reichenb.

Aidemosyne Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, pp. 1 and 14, (after July 1st) 1862. Type (by monotypy): *Amadina modesta* Gould.

Aidemosyne modesta (Gould).

Plum-headed Finch.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Aidemosyne modesta modesta (Gould). (13 368.)

Amadina modesta Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 10, Jan 1st, 1837 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 85 ; Math. xii. pl. 569.)

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

Aidemosyne modesta nogoa Math.

Aidemosyne modesta nogoa Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 132, Jan. 28th, 1915 : Queensland. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 569.)

Distr.—Queensland.

Genus **ÆGINTHA** Cab.

Ægintha Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 170, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851. Type (by monotypy) : *Fringilla temporalis* Lath.

Ægintha temporalis (Lath.).

Waxbill.

Distr.—Eastern Australia.

Ægintha temporalis temporalis (Lath.). (13 372.)

Fringilla temporalis Latham, Index. Ornith., Suppl. xlviii. (after May 1801) : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 82 ; Math. xii. pl. 570.)

Fringilla quincticolor Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xii. p. 183, June 21st, 1817 : Sydney.

Ægintha temporalis tregellasi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 431, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Selby, Victoria. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 570.)

Ægintha temporalis loftyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 431, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mt. Lofty, South Australia.

Ægintha temporalis ashbyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 40, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Blackall Ranges, South Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Ægintha temporalis minor A. J. Campbell.

Ægintha minor A. J. Campbell, Nests & Eggs Austr. Birds, vol. i. p. 492, (before April 4th) 1901 : Cape York, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Ægintha temporalis macgillivrayi Math.

Ægintha temporalis macgillivrayi Mathews, South Austr. Ornith. vol. i. p. 13, April 1st, 1914 : Claudie River, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 570.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Claudie River).

Genus **BATHILDA** Reichenb.

Bathilda Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, pp. ii & 19, (after July 1st) 1862. Type (by monotypy) : *Amadina ruficauda* Gould.

Bathilda ruficauda (Gould).

Star Finch.

Distr.—Northern Australia and east to New South Wales.**Bathilda ruficauda ruficauda** (Gould). (13-374.)*Amadina ruficauda* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 10, Jan. 1st, 1837: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. p. 84; Math. xii. pl. 571.)*Distr.*—New South Wales.**Bathilda ruficauda clarescens** Hart.*Bathilda ruficauda clarescens* Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vi. p. 427, Dec. 9th, 1899: Cape York, Queensland.*Egitha ruficauda connectens* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 431, Jan. 31st, 1912: Rockhampton, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 571.)*Egitha ruficauda subclarescens* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 431, Jan. 31st, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 571.)*Distr.*—Queensland, Northern Territory, and North-West Australia.**Bathilda ruficauda thorpei** (Math.).*Egitha ruficauda thorpei* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 431, Jan. 31st, 1912: Coongan River, Mid-West Australia.*Distr.*—Mid-West Australia.Genus **POËPHILA** Gould.*Poëphila* Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vi. March 1st, 1842. Type (by subsequent designation, Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. Nov. 1842, p. 18): *Amadina acuticauda* Gould.**Poëphila acuticauda** (Gould).

Long-tailed Finch.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Northern Territory.**Poëphila acuticauda acuticauda** (Gould). (13-375.)*Amadina acuticauda* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1839, p. 143, March, 1840: Derby, North-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 90; Math. xii. pl. 572.)*Distr.*—North-West Australia.**Poëphila acuticauda hecki** Heinr.*Poëphila hecki* Heinroth, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. viii. p. 22, Feb. 1900: Port Darwin, Northern Territory.*Poëphila aurantirostris* North, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. xxvii. p. 208, Oct. 17th, 1902: Port Darwin.*Poëphila acuticauda nea* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 132, Jan. 28th, 1915: Glencoe, Northern Territory.*Distr.*—Northern Territory (Port Darwin).

Genus GOULDÆORNIS Math.

Gouldæornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 41, Feb. 21st, 1923. Type (by original designation): *Amadina gouldiæ* Gould.

Chloëbia Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, pp. iii & 30, (after July 1st) 1862. Type (by monotypy): *Amadina gouldiæ* Gould. Not *Chloëbius* Schoenherr, Isis, 1823, col. 445, Nov.: Curc. disp. meth. p. 211, 1826.

Gouldæornis gouldiæ (Gould).

Rainbow-Finch.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Gouldæornis gouldiæ gouldiæ (Gould). (13-378.)

Amadina gouldiæ Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xv. (vol. iii. pl. 88) June 1st, 1844: Victoria River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iii. pls. 88-89.)

Poëphila mirabilis Des Murs, Iconogr. Ornith. pl. iii. (after Aug.) 1845: Raffles Bay, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory (West).

Gouldæornis gouldiæ armitiana (Rams.).

Poëphila armitiana Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. ii. p. 72, July, 1877 (p. 187, Jan. 1878): North Queensland (East).

Poëphila gouldiæ kempi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 132, Jan. 28th, 1915: Normanton, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Gouldæornis gouldiæ westra Math.

Gouldæornis gouldiæ westra Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 41, Feb. 21st, 1923: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 573.)

Distr.—North-West Australia.

Genus ALISTERANUS Math.

Alisteranus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 433, Jan. 31st, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Amadina cinctus* Gould.

Alisteranus cinctus (Gould).

Black-throated Finch.

Distr.—New South Wales and Queensland.

Alisteranus cinctus cinctus (Gould). (13-376.)

Amadina cincta Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 105, Feb. 20th, 1837: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 93, and Math. xii. pl. 574.)

Distr.—New South Wales.

***Alisteranus cinctus vinotinctus* Math.**

Alisteranus cinctus vinotinctus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 433,
Jan. 31st, 1912: Inkerman, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland.

***Alisteranus atropygialis* (Diggles).**

Black-tailed Finch.

Distr.—Queensland and New South Wales.

***Alisteranus atropygialis atropygialis* (Diggles).**

Poëphila atropygialis Diggles, Trans. Philos. Soc. Queensland, pt. 1,
Aug. 3rd, 1876: Normanton, Queensland.

Distr.—Queensland (Gulf Country).

***Alisteranus atropygialis nigrotecta* (Hart.).**

Poëphila nigrotecta Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. viii. p. lix,
July 4th, 1899: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Math.
xii. pl. 574.)

Alisteranus cinctus maclemani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 159,
June 25th, 1918: Watson River, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xii.
pl. 574.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York Peninsula).

***Alisteranus atropygialis neglectus* (North).**

Poëphila neglecta North, Rec. Austr. Mus. vol. v. p. 263, June, 1904:
New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales.

Genus **NEOPOËPHILA** Math.

Noepoëphila Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 196, March 20th,
1913. Type (by original designation): *Poëphila personata bel-
cheri* Math.

***Neopoëphila personata* (Gould).**

Masked Finch.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

***Neopoëphila personata personata* (Gould). (13-377.)**

Poëphila personata Gould, Birds Austr. pt. vi. (vol. iii. pl. 91)
March 1st, 1842: Port Essington, Northern Territory. (Fig.
Gould, iii. pl. 91.)

Distr.—Northern Territory (West).

***Neopoëphila personata leucotis* (Gould). (13-377.)**

Poëphila leucotis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1846, p. 106, Jan. 26th,
1847: River Lynd, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iii. pl. 92; Math.
xii. pl. 575.)

Neopoëphila personata watsoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 71, July 21st, 1917: Watson River, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 575.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Neopoëphila personata belcheri (Math.).

Poëphila personata belcheri Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 68, March 28th, 1911: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 575.)

Neochmia personata harterti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 434, Jan. 31st, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia (West).

Neopoëphila personata hilli Math.

Neopoëphila personata hilli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 41, Feb. 21st, 1923: Borrooloola, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory (East) to West Queensland.

Genus ERYTHURA Swainson.

Erythura Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 280, July 1st, 1837.

Type (by monotypy): *E. viridis* Temm. et Laug. Pl. Col. 96 = *Loxia prasina* Sparrman. (Fig. Emu, xxv. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Sumatra, Borneo, and Java.

Genus ACALANTHE Reichenb.

Acalanthe Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, p. 32, 1862. Type (by monotypy): *Fringilla psittaceu* Gm.

Acalanthe psittacea (Gm.). (13-382.) Parrot-Finch.

Fringilla psittacea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 903, 1789: New Caledonia. (Fig. Vieillot, Ois. Chant. pl. 32: Reichenbach, Singv. pl. xi. fig. 96, and Emu, xxv. pl. 11.)

Fringilla pulchella Forster, Deser. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 273, 1844: New Caledonia.

Poëphila puddoni Macgillivray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, vol. ii. 1858, p. 264: New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Genus AMBLYNURA Reichenb.

Amblynura Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, p. 32, 1862. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. p. 280, 1890): *Erythrura pealii* Hartlaub. 3

Amblynura pealii (Hartl.). (13-383.) Fijian Parrot-Finch.

Erythrura pealii Hartlaub, Weigm. Arch. f. Nat. 1852, p. 104: Vanua Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 8. fig. 1, Avic. Magazine, and Emu, xxv. pl. 11.)

Geospiza * *prasina* (not Sparrman) Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 116, 1848: Vanua Levu.

Amblynum cyanovirens (Peale). Blue-bellied Finch.

Distr.—Samoa and New Hebrides.

Amblynum cyanovirens cyanovirens (Peale). (13-384)

Geospiza cyanovirens Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 117, 1848: Upolu, Samoa. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 8. fig. 2, and Centralpolyn. pl. 9. fig. 4, juv. (?)).

Erythrura pucherani Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 457, 1850: Oceania—(restricted now to) Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa.

Amblynum cyanovirens serena (Sel.). (13-385.)

Erythrospiza serena Selater, Ibis, 1881, p. 544, pl. 15. fig. 1: Aneiteum Island, New Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Amblynum cyanovirens regia (Sel.). (13-385.)

Erythrospiza regia Selater, Ibis, 1881, p. 544, pl. 15. fig. 2: Api Islands.

Distr.—New Hebrides.

Genus LOBIOSPIZA H. & F.

Lobiospiza Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1870, p. 817.

Type (by original designation): *L. notabilis* H. & F.

Lobiospiza notabilis H. & F. Blue Finch.

Lobiospiza notabilis Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1870, p. 817, pl. 49: Upolu Island.

Distr.—Samoan Islands.

Genus CHLOROMUNIA Math.

Chloromunia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 40, Feb. 1st, 1923.

Type (by original designation): *Erythrura trichroa macgillivrayi* Math.; to replace—

Trichroa Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, p. 33. (after July 1st) 1862. Type (by monotypy): *Fringilla trichroa* Kittlitz. Not *Trichrous* Chevrolat, Rev. Mag. Zool. vol. x. p. 210, 1858.

Chloromunia trichroa (Kittl.). Blue-faced Finch.

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, Moluccas, St. Matthias Island, Caroline, Pelew, Loyalty, New Hebrides, and Solomon Islands.

* *Loxia prasina* Sparrman, Mus. Carls. fasc. iii. pls. 72-73, 1788, only preoccupies this if all are congeneric. Otherwise use *Amblynum prasina* (Peale), as above.

Chloromunia trichroa trichroa (Kittl.). (13-385.)

Fringilla trichroa Kittlitz, Mem. Pres. l'Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, vol. ii. p. 8, pl. 10, 1833: Ualan, Caroline Islands. (Fig. Emu, xxv. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Ualan).

Chloromunia trichroa cyaneifrons (Lay.). (13-386.)

Erythrura cyaneifrons Layard, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 1878, p. 374, and Ibis, 1878, p. 260: Lifu, Loyalty Islands. (Fig. Emu, xxv. pl. 11.)

Distr.—Loyalty Islands and New Hebrides.

Chloromunia trichroa woodfordi (R. & H.).

Erythrura trichroa woodfordi Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 7, 1900: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Chloromunia trichroa modesta (Wall.).

Erythrura modesta Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 351: Ternate, Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Chloromunia trichroa pinaiaë (Stres.).

Erythrura trichroa pinaiaë Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 147, 1914: Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Chloromunia trichroa pelewensis (Kuroda).

Erythrura trichroa pelewensis Kuroda, in Momiyama's Birds Micron. p. 27, March 6th, 1922: Pelew Islands, Micronesia.

Distr.—Pelew Islands.

Chloromunia trichroa papuana (R. & H.).

Erythrura trichroa papuana Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. vii. p. 7, 1900: Arfak Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Chloromunia trichroa goodfellowi (O.-G.).

Erythrura trichroa goodfellowi Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 29, 1911: Moroka Mts., British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Chloromunia trichroa eichhorni (Hart.).

Erythrura trichroa eichhorni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxi. p. 274, 1924: St. Matthias Island.

Distr.—St. Matthias Island.

Chloromunia trichroa macgillivrayi (Math.).

Erythrura trichroa macgillivrayi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 103, Sept. 24th, 1914 : Claudie River=Lloyd's River, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xxi. pl. 557; Emu, xviii. pl. 1.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Chloromania tricolor (V.).

Three-coloured Finch.

Distr.—Timor and Tenimber.

Chloromania tricolor tricolor (V.).

Fringilla tricolor Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xii. p. 233, 1817 : Timor. (Fig. Reichenbach, Singvög. pl. xvii. fig. 156.)

Distr.—Timor.

Chloromania tricolor forbesi (Sharpe). (13-387.)

Erythrura forbesi Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. p. 387, 1890 (pref. May 14th) : Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Chloromania kleinschmidti (Finsch). (13-387.)

Black-faced Finch.

Amblymura kleinschmidti Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1878, p. 440. pl. 29 : Viti Levu.

Distr.—Fiji.

Genus **CHLORURA** Reichenb.

Chlorura Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, p. 33, 1863, ? (1862). Type (by monotypy) : *C. hyperythra* id., ib.

Chlorura hyperythra Reichenb.

Distr.—Java and Lombok, Flores, and Sumbawa.

Chlorura hyperythra hyperythra Reichenb. (13-388.)

Chlorura hyperythra Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, p. 33, 1862, pl. xi. fig. 97 : New Guinea, error=Java.

Distr.—Java.

Chlorura hyperythra intermedia Hart.

Chlorura intermedia Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 558, 1896 : Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

Chlorura hyperythra obscura Rensch.

Chlorura hyperythra obscura Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi. p. 6, Jan. 1928 : Sita, West Flores.

Distr.—Flores and Sumbawa.

Lamprotornis pyrrhogenys Temminck & Schlegel, Fauna Jap., Aves, p. 86, pl. 46 (*pyrrhopogon* on pl.), 1848 : Japan.

Calornis albifrons Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 302, as a synonym of *pyrrhogenys*.

Distr.—Breeds in Japan, migrating to Celebes, Batjan (Moluceas), and New Guinea (Philippines, Borneo).

Genus GRACUPICA Less.*

Gracupica Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 401, 1831. Type (by monotypy) : *G. melanoleuca* Lesson = *Gracula nigricollis* Paykull.

Spelt *Graculipica* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. p. 76, 1890.

Gracupica tertia Hart.

White-Crested Starling.

Gracupica tertia Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 547, 1896 : Bali. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xx. pl. 2. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Bali and Lombok.

Genus ÆTHIOPSAR Oates.

Æthiopsar Oates, Fauna Brit. India (Birds), vol. i. p. 539, Dec. 1889.

Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Zool. Rec. for 1890, p. 44, 1892) : *Pastor fuscus* Wagler.

Æthiopsar cinereus (Bp.). (13-91.)

Celebes Meyna.

Acridotheres cinereus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 420, 1851 : Celebes (ex Müller). (Fig. T. Z. S. viii. pl. 10.)

Distr.—South Celebes.

Family GRACULIDÆ.

Genus BASILORNIS Bp.

Basilornis Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 420, 1850 (1851).

Type (by monotypy) : *Pastor corythaix* Wagler.

Basilornis corythaix (Wagl.). (13-96.) Ceram King Starling.

Pastor corythaix Wagler, Syst. Av., *Pastor*, sp. 4, 1827 : Java, error = Ceram. (Fig. Ibis, 1861, pl. 9. fig. 1).

Distr.—Ceram.

* *Leucopsar rothschildi* Stresemann, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 4, Oct. 28th, 1912 : Bali Island. New genus and species. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vol. xix. pl. 4, 1911.)

Distr. Bali.

- Basilornis celebensis** Gray. (13-95.) Celebes King Starling.
Basilornis celebensis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 184 :
 Celebes. (Fig. Ibis, 1861, pl. 9. fig. 1.)
Distr.—Celebes.

- Basilornis galeatus** Meyer. Greater King Starling.
Basilornis galeatus Meyer, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1894, p. 2 : locality
 not known=Banggai ? (Fig. M. & W. pl. 36.)
Distr.—Banggai Island.

Genus GRACULA L.

- Gracula* Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 108, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by
 subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 39) : *G. religiosa* Linné.
Eulabes Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 401, 1817. Type (by monotypy) :
Gracula religiosa Linné.
Mainatus Lesson et Garnot (ex Brisson), Bull. Nat. Sci. (Ferussac), vol. x.
 p. 158, 1827. Type (by monotypy) : *Gracula religiosa* Linné.

- Gracula venerata** Bp. Sunda Islands Starling.
Distr.—Sumbawa, Flores, Alor, and Pantar.

- Gracula venerata venerata** Bp. (13-101.)
Gracula venerata Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 422, 1851 :
 Sumbawa, ex Temm. MSS. (Fig. Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. i. pl. i.
 fig. 2, 1863.)
Distr.—Sumbawa.

- Gracula venerata mertensi** Rensch.
Gracula venerata mertensi Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi.
 pt. 2, p. 48 : March, 1928 : West Flores.
Distr.—Flores.

Genus MINO Lesson.

- Mino* Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. (Ferussac), vol. x. p. 159, 1827. Type
 (by monotypy) : *Mino dumontii* Less.

- Mino dumontii** Less.
Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Island, New Britain and Solomon
 Islands.

- Mino dumontii dumontii** Less. (13-111.)
Mino dumontii Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. (Ferussac), vol. x. p. 159, 1827 :
 New Guinea.

Mino dumontii violaceus Berlepsch, Abh. Senckb. Nat. Ges. vol. xxxiv. p. 62, 1911 : Konstantinshafen.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.), Jobi, Waigou, Salwatti, and Batanta.

***Mino dumontii aruensis* Stres.**

Mino dumontii aruensis Stresemann, Journ. f. Orn. 1922, p. 405 : Terangan, Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

***Mino dumontii giliau* Stres.**

Mino dumontii giliau Stresemann, Journ. f. Orn. 1922, p. 406 : Ralum, New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

***Mino dumontii sanfordi* Hart.**

Mino dumontii sanfordi Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 18, July 29th, 1929 : Guadalcanar Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar Island).

***Mino dumontii kreffti* (Scl.). (13-112.)**

Gracula kreffti Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1869, p. 120, pl. 9 : "Solomon Islands."

Gracula gnathoptila Cabanis & Reichenow, Sitz. Ber. Ges. naturf. Freunde zu Berlin, 1876, p. 72 : New Hanover.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, New Hanover, and New Ireland.

Genus **MELANOPYRRRHUS** Bp.

Melanopyrrhus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Sc. Paris, vol. xxxvii. p. 831, 1853. Type (by original designation) : *Sericulus anais* Less.

***Melanopyrrhus anais* (Less.).**

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Melanopyrrhus anais anais* (Less.). (13-113.)**

Sericulus anais Lesson, Rev. Zool. 1839, p. 44 : Hab. les terres de la Papouasie=New Guinea. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 16.)

Pastor nigrocinctus Cassin, Proc. Philad. Acad. 1850, p. 68.

Gracula pectoralis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 166, pl. 20 : Dorey, North-West Peninsula of New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

***Melanopyrrhus anais orientalis* (Schl.). (13-114.)**

Gracula anais orientalis Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 52, 1871 : Bondey. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 17.)

Gracula rosenbergii Finsch, in Brehm's Gefangene Vögel, vol. ii. p. 562, 1876.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Melanopyrrhus anais robertsonii (D'A.)*.

Mina robertsonii D'Albertis, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. x. p. 12, 1877 :
Fly River, New Guinea.

Gracula affinis Rosenberg, Malay Arch. p. 590, 1879 : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (South).

Genus **APLONIS** Gould.

Aplonis Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 73, Oct. 18th. Type
(by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 30) : *Aplonis fuscus*
Gould.

Aplonis striata (Gm.). (13–127.) Striated Starling.

Coracias striata Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 381, 1788 : New
Caledonia.

Lamprotornis obscurus Du Bus, Bull. Acad. Roy. Brux. 1839, pt. i. p. 97 : New
Caledonia.

Lamprotornis nigroviridis Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, July 14th, 1844,
p. 81 : New Caledonia (cf. Menegaux, Reprint, p. 272).

Coracias pacifica Forster, Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 261, 1844 : New Caledonia.

Aplonis viridigrisea Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1859, p. 164 : Nu Island, New
Caledonia.

Aplonis caledonicus Verreaux et Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1860, p. 433 :
New Caledonia.

Distr.—New Caledonia.

Aplonis atronitens Gray. Loyalty Island Starling.

Distr.—Loyalty Islands.

Aplonis atronitens atronitens Gray. (13–128.)

Aplonis atronitens Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 164 : Maré
Island, Loyalty Islands.

Distr.—Maré Island.

Aplonis atronitens minor Sar.

Aplonis atronitens minor Sarasin, Vog. Neu-Cal. Loy. Ins. p. 49,
1913 : Lifu and Uvea.

Distr.—Loyalty Islands (Lifu and Uvea).

Aplonis cantoroides (Gray). The Singing Starling.

Distr.—New Guinea, Solomon, Bismarck, New Ireland, and
Admiralty Islands.

Aplonis cantoroides cantoroides (Gray). (13–128.)

Calornis cantoroides Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 431, 1862 :
Mysol Island.

Distr.—Mysol Island.

* Probably first described in Journ. Exped. Expl. Fly River, Sydney, p. 38,
1877.

Aplonis cantoroides solomonensis (Rams.).

Calornis solomonensis Ramsay, Nature, vol. xx. p. 125, 1879 : Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Aplonis cantoroides longipennis (Neum.).

Calornis cantoroides longipennis Neumann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxv. p. 155, 1917 (Nov.) : Nissen Island.

Distr.—Bismarck Archipelago, Bougainville Island, and Admiralty Islands.

Aplonis cantoroides heureka Meise.

Aplonis cantoroides heureka Meise, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxxvii. p. 111, July, 1929 : Ninigo Archipelago or Echiquier Islands (N.W. of Admiralty Islands).

Distr.—Ninigo Archipelago or Echiquier Islands.

Aplonis feadensis (Rams.). (13-129.) Fead Island Starling.

Calornis (Aplonis) feadensis Ramsay, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. p. 129, January 26th, 1882 : Fead Island.

Distr.—Abgarris or Fead Island (Solomon Islands).

Aplonis opaca (Kittl.).

Micronesian Starling.

Distr.—Caroline and Marianne Islands.

Aplonis opaca opaca (Kittl.). (13-136.)

Lamproth. [ornis] opaca Kittlitz, Kupfert. Naturg. Vögel, vol. ii. p. 11, pl. 15. fig. 2, 1833 : Kusaie, Eastern Caroline Islands.

Calornis kittlitzii Finsch & Hartlaub, Beitr. Fauna Centralpolyn., Orn. p. 109, 1867 : Ualan Island.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Kusaie or Ualan).

Aplonis opaca anga Mom.

Aplonis opaca anga Momiyama, Birds Micron. p. 6, 1922 : Ruk Island, Middle Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Middle Caroline Islands.

Aplonis opaca guami Mom.

Aplonis opaca guami Momiyama, Birds Micron. p. 9, 1922 : Guam, Marianne Islands.

Distr.—Marianne Islands (Guam).

Aplonis opaca harterti Mom.

Aplonis opaca harterti Momiyama, Birds Micron. p. 10, 1922 : Saipan, Marianne Islands.

Distr.—Marianne Islands (Saipan).

Aplonis opaca kurodai Mom.

Aplonis kittlitzii kurodai Momiyama, Tori, vol. ii. no. 9, p. 1,
April 14th, 1920 : Yap Islands, Western Caroline Islands.

Distr.—Caroline Islands (Yap).

Aplonis tabuensis (Gm.).

Striped Starling.

Distr.—Friendly Islands, Samoa, Fiji, to Savage and Rarotonga Islands.

Aplonis tabuensis tabuensis (Gm.). (13-130.)

Lanius tabuensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 306, 1788 : Friendly Islands. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 7. fig. 1.)

Aplonis marginata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 73 : Friendly Islands.
Lanius gambieranus Lesson, Echo du Monde Sav. 1844, p. 232 (cf. Menegaux,
Reprint, p. 180) : Gambier Island (Mangareva).

Lamproternis ? fusca Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped. vol. vii. Birds p. 110, Oct. 1848 :
Tonga Islands (not Gould, 1836).

Aplonis marginalis Hartlaub, Arch. f. Naturg. 1852, pp. 103, 132, for Peale's
bird.

Distr.—Friendly Islands (Tongatabu, Hongahapai, Tonumera,
Vanua, Mango, and Vate Islands), Tonga Group (Kepple and
Boscawen).

Aplonis tabuensis brevirostris (Peale). (13-130.)

Lamproternis brevirostris Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., Birds, p. 111, 1848 :
Upolu, Samoa. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 7 fig. 2.)

Distr.—Samoa (Upolu, Savaii, and Tutuila Islands, Tau Manua,
Ofu Manua, and Glosinga Islands).

Aplonis tabuensis vitiensis Lay. (13-131.)

Aplonis vitiensis Layard, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 502 : Viti
Levu, Fiji. (Fig. Fauna C. Poly. x. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Fiji Islands (Viti Levu, Makongai, Vanua Masi, Lakemba,
Munia, and Mango Islands).

Aplonis tabuensis fortunæ Lay. (13-132.)

Aplonis fortunæ Layard, Ibis, 1876, p. 147 : Fortuna Island.

Distr.—Fortuna Island (350 miles N.E. of Fiji). (Santa Cruz
Group, Swallow and Reef Groups, and Tinakula.)

Aplonis tabuensis brunnescens Sharpe. (13-132.)

Aplonis brunnescens Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. p. 132,
pl. vi. 1890 : Savage Islands.

Distr.—Savage Islands (between Samoa and Hervey).

Aplonis tabuensis cinerascens H. & F. (13-133.)

Aplonis cinerascens Hartlaub & Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1871,
p. 29 : Rarotonga Island.

Distr.—Rarotonga Island.

Aplonis crassa (Sel.). (13-134.)

Tenimber Starling.

Calornis crassa Sclater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 56, pl. 14 :
Larat. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 15.)

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Aplonis fuscus Gould.

Norfolk Island Starling.

Distr.—Lord Howe and Norfolk Island.

Aplonis fuscus fuscus Gould. (13-133)

Aplonis fuscus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836, p. 73, October 18th :
Norfolk Island. (Fig. Math. Suppl. pl. 28.)

Distr.—Norfolk Island.

Aplonis fuscus hullianus Math.

Aplonis fuscus hullianus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 451,
Jan. 31st, 1912 : Lord Howe Island.

Distr.—Lord Howe Island.

Aplonis inornata Sharpe*. (13-135.)

The Dull Starling.

Aplonis inornata Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. p. 135, 1890 :
Society Islands.

Distr.—Society Islands.

Aplonis pelzelni Finsch. (13-136.)

Ponapé Starling.

Aplonis pelzelni Finsch, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 644 : Ponapé,
Caroline Islands. (Fig. Mus. God. xii. pl. 2. fig. 3.)

Distr.—Ponapé, Caroline Islands.

Aplonis atrifusca (Peale). (13-134.)

Samoan Starling.

Lamprotornis atrifusca Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 109,
1848 : Upolu, Samoa.

Sturnoides gigas Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii. p. 84, 1853 (pl. 15. fig. 2) :
Samoa.

Distr.—Samoa (Savaii, Tutula, and Upolu Islands).

* What is *Turdus ulietensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 815, 1789 : Ulietea (ex Latham) ?

Aplonis zelandica (Q. et G.).

New Hebrides Starling.

Distr.—New Hebrides and Santa Cruz.**Aplonis zelandica zelandica** (Q. et G.). (13-137.)*Lamprotornis zelandicus* Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. vol. i. p. 190, 1830, pl. 9. fig. 1: New Zealand, error=New Hebrides.*Aplonis rufipennis* Layard, *Ibis*, 1881, p. 542: Vaté, New Hebrides.*Distr.*—New Hebrides (Vaté, Aoba, Santo, Malo, Lopevi, Pentacost), and Banks Group (Gaua and Bligh Islands).**Aplonis zelandica maxwelli** Forbes.*Aplonis maxwellii* Forbes, Bull. Liverpool Mus. vol. ii. p. 116, 1900: Santa Cruz.*Distr.*—Santa Cruz Island (Vanicoro Island).Genus **LAMPROCORAX** Bp.*Lamprocorax* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxvii. p. 830, Dec. 5th, 1853. Type (by original designation): *Lamprotornis fulvipennis* Pucheran=*L. grandis* Salvad.*Calornis* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed. p. 53, Sept. 1841. Type (by original designation): *Turdus cantor* Gmelin. *Muscicapa panayensis* Scopoli (not *Calornis* Dalman, in Billberg, Enum. Ins. in Mus. Billberg, p. 77, 1820).*Metallopsar* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 60, Oct. 23rd, 1913. Type (by original designation): *Calornis purpurascens* Gray. Replaced *Calornis* Gray, not Billberg.**Lamprocorax panayensis** (Scop.).

Panay Glossy Starling.

Distr.—Philippines to Celebes and Islands.**Lamprocorax panayensis panayensis** (Scop.). (13-147.)*Muscicapa panayensis* Scopoli, Del. Faun. et. Flor. Insubr. vol. ii. p. 96, 1783: Philippine Islands.*Turdus columbinus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 836, 1789: Philippines.*Turdus cantor* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 837, 1789: Philippines.*Distr.*—Philippines.**Lamprocorax panayensis neglectus** (Wald.). (13-148.)*Calornis neglecta* Walden, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. viii. p. 79, 1872: Celebes.*Distr.*—Celebes.**Lamprocorax panayensis sanghirensis** (Salvad.). (13-149.)*Calornis sanghirensis* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 60, 1876: Sanghir Island.*Distr.*—Sanghir Island.

Lamprocorax panayensis sulaensis (Sharpe). (13-149.)

Calornis sulaensis Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xiii. p. 149, 1890:
Sula. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 36.)

Distr.—Sula Bangai, Peling.

Lamprocorax montosa Riley.

Lamprocorax montosa Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxiv. p. 57,
1921 : Rano Lindoe, Celebes.

Distr.—Mts. of Central Celebes.

Lamprocorax minor (Bp.). (13-142.)

Lamprotornis minor Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 417, 1851 :
Timor.

Distr.—Sumbawa, Flores, Timor, South Celebes, Tukang Besi
Island, and Lombok.

Lamprocorax kuehni (Hart.).

Calornis kuehni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 220, 1902 ; Wetter, Moa,
and Roma.

Distr.—Wetter, Moa, and Roma Islands.

Lamprocorax metallicus (Temm. et Laug.). Shining Starling.

Distr.—Queensland, New Guinea, Moluccas, Aru, Misory, and
Admiralty Islands, New Ireland.

Lamprocorax metallicus metallicus (Temm. et Laug.). (13-138.)

Lamprotornis metallicus Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois.
45th livr. pl. 266 (vol. iii.), May 1st, 1824 : Celebes, error=
Amboyna. (Fig. Pôle Sud, pl. 16. fig. 2.)

Calornis amboinensis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 182, July 13th ;
Amboyna.

Distr.—Moluccas and Sula Islands.

Lamprocorax metallicus nitida (Gray).

Calornis nitida Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 181 : New Ireland.

Distr.—New Ireland.

Lamprocorax metallicus viridescens (Gray).

Calornis viridescens Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 181 : Aru
Islands.

Calornis virescens Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 158 ; Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Lamprocorax metallicus purpurascens (Gray).

Calornis purpurascens Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds Brit. Mus. pt. ii. p. 26, Nov. 23rd, 1870 : Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 33 ; Math. xii. pl. 575.)

Lamprocorax metallicus sapphire Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 437, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Mount Sapphire, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Lamprocorax metallicus purpureiceps (Salv.). (13-142.)

Calornis purpureiceps Salvadori, Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. xiii. p. 535, 1878 : Admiralty Islands.

Distr.—Admiralty Islands.

Lamprocorax metallicus inornatus (Salvad.). (13-141.)

Calornis inornata Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 194, 1880 : Korido, Misory Island.

Distr.—Misory (or Schouter) Island.

Lamprocorax obscurus (Bp.).

Glossy Starling.

Distr.—Moluccas to Tenimber.

Lamprocorax obscurus obscurus (Bp.). (13-149.)

Lamprotornis obscura Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 417, 1851 : Gilolo = Halmahera.

Calornis placidus Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 343, as synonym of *obscura* Bp.

Calornis crassirostris Walden, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. vol. viii. p. 80, 1872 : "Lombok," error Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Lamprocorax obscurus fuscovirescens (Salvad.). (13-141.)

Calornis fuscovirescens Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xvi. p. 194, 1880 (1881) : Sorong.

Distr.—New Guinea and Salwatty.

Lamprocorax obscurus gularis (Gray). (13-141.)

Calornis gularis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 431, 1862 : Mysol. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 13.)

Calornis mysolensis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1861, p. 431, 1862 : Mysol.

Distr.—Mysol.

Lamprocorax obscurus circumscripta (Meyer)

Calornis circumscripta Meyer, Sitz. nat. Ges. Isis, p. 49, 1884 : Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber.

Lamprocorax mystacea (O.-G.). Striped Glossy Starling.
Calornis mystacea Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxix. p. 28,
 1911 : Mimka River, New Guinea.
Distr.—New Guinea.

Lamprocorax grandis Salvad. Large Glossy Starling.
Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Lamprocorax grandis grandis Salvad. (13-150.)

Lamprocorax grandis Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. e Mol. vol. ii. p. 460,
 1881 : Ysabel Islands, Solomon Islands : new name for the
 following.

Lamprotornis fulvipennis Pucheran, Pöle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 81 (pl. 14. fig. 2),
 1853 : Ysabel Island, Solomon Islands (not Swainson, Anim. Menag. p. 298,
 1837).

Calornis maxima Tristram, Ibis, 1895, p. 375 : Ysabel Island.

Distr.—Solomon Islands, Ysabel Island.

Lamprocorax grandis dichroa (Tristr.). (13-151.)

Calornis dichroa Tristram, Ibis, 1895, p. 376 : Bugotu Island=San
 Christoval.

Sturnoides minor Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vi. p. 726, 1882 :
 San Christoval. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 19.) Not *Lamprotornis minor*
 Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. p. 417, 1851 (before Feb. 3rd) : Timor.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Bugotu = St. Christoval).

Genus KITTLITZIA Hart.

Kittlitzia Hartert, Katal. Vögelsam. Mus. Senckenb. 1891, p. 75 (note).
 Type (by original designation) : *Lamprotornis corvina* Kittl.

Kittlitzia corvina (Kittl.). (13-137, note.)

Lamprotornis corvina Kittlitz, Küpf. Vög. heft ii. p. 12, pl. 15. fig. 3,
 1833 : Mts. of Kusaie Island.

Distr.—Caroline Islands.

Genus MACRUOPSAR Salvad.

Macruopsar Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xii. p. 345, 1878.

Type (by original designation) : *Lamprotornis major* Rosenb.,
 error=*Lamprotornis magnus* Schlegel.

Macruopsar magnus (Schl.). Great Glossy Starling.
Distr.—Mitori and Mafor Islands.

Macruropsar magnus magnus (Sel.). (13-152.)

Lamprotornis magnus Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 18, 1871 : Soek=Misori. (Fig. Gould, N. G. iv. pl. 12.)

Distr.—Misori Islands.

Macruropsar magnus brevicauda V. O.

Macruropsar magnus brevicauda Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxx. p. 70, 1908 : Mafor Islands.

Distr.—Mafor Islands.

Genus **STREPTOCITTA** Bp.

Streptocitta Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 382, 1850. Type (by monotypy) : *Streptocitta caledonicus* (Lath.)=*Pica albicollis* V.

Streptocitta torquata (Temm. et Laug.). (13-152.)

Celebes Magpie.

Garrula torquata Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 75, pl. 444. 1828 : Celebes. (Fig. Zeitschr. f. ges. Ornith. 1885, pl. xiii.)

Distr.—Celebes (North).

Streptocitta albicollis (V.). (13-153.)

Buton Magpie.

Pica albicollis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxvi. p. 128, 1818 : New Caledonia, error=Buton or Muna Islands. (Fig. Zeitschr. f. ges. Ornith. 1885, pl. xiii.)

Corvus caledonicus Latham (not Gmelin), Index Orn., Suppl. ii. p. xxv, 1801 : New Caledonia, error = Buton Island.

Distr.—Buton Island, near Celebes.

Genus **CHARITORNIS** Schl.

Charitornis Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 1, 1865. Type (by monotypy) : *C. albertinæ* Schlegel.

Charitornis albertinæ Schl. (13-153.)

Sula Magpie.

Charitornis albertinæ Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iii. p. 1, pl. 8, 1865 : Sula Mangoli.

Distr.—Sula Islands (Sula Mangoli).

Genus **ENODES** Temm. et Laug.

Enodes Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. vol. i. Tabl. Méth. p. 108, 1838. Type (by monotypy) : *Lamprotornis erythrophris* Temm.

Enodes erythrophris (Temm et Laug.).*Distr.*—Celebes and Islands.**Enodes erythrophris erythrophris** (Temm. et Laug.). (13-192.)*Lamprotornis erythrophris* Temminck et Laugier, *Planch. Color. d'Ois.* livr. 45, pl. 267, (vol. iii. May 1st) 1824 : Menado, Celebes, and Tagnatto Islands.*Distr.*—Celebes and Tagnatto Islands.**Enodes erythrophris centralis** Riley.*Enodes erythrophrys centralis* Riley, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* vol. xxxiii. p. 56, 1920 : Goenoeng Leho.*Distr.*—Celebes (Goenoeng Leho).Genus **SCISSIROSTRUM** Lafr.*Scissirostrum* Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool.* 1845, p. 93. Type (by monotypy) : *S. payei* Lafr.=*Lanius dubius* Lath.**Scissirostrum dubium** (Lath.). (13-193.) Grosbeak Starling.*Lanius dubius* Latham, *Index. Orn., Suppl.* ii. pl. xviii. 1801 : no locality=Celebes.*Scissirostrum payei* Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool.* p. 93, 1845 : Celebes. (*Fig. Mag. de Zool.* 1845, pl. 59.)*Distr.*—Celebes, Peling, and Banggai.Family **HETERALOCHIDÆ.**Genus **HETERALOCHA** Cabanis.*Heteralocha* Cabanis, *Mus. Hein.* vol. i. p. 218, (after Oet. 23rd) 1851.Type (by original designation) : *Neomorpha acutirostris* Gould.*Neomorpha* Gould, *Synops. Birds Austr.* pt. i. pl. xi. Jan. 1st, 1837. Same type by monotypy. Not *Neomorphus* Gloger, *Notizen (Froriep)*, vol. xvi. p. 278, 1827.**Heteralocha acutirostris** (Gould). (3-143.)

Huia.

Neomorpha acutirostris Gould, *Synops. Birds Austr.* pt. i. pl. xi. Jan. 1st, 1837 : North Island, New Zealand (female). (*Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 19 ; Buller, 1st ed. pl. 7, 2nd ed. pl. 2.*)*Neomorpha crassirostris* Gould, *ib.* (male).*Neomorpha gouldi* Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 2nd ed. p. 15, Sept. 1841 : new name for above.*Distr.*—New Zealand (North Island). Extinct ?

Genus **PHILESTURNUS** G. St.-Hilaire.

Philesturnus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, N. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris, vol. i. p. 390, (after May) 1832. Type (by monotypy): *Sturnus carunculatus* Gm. Replaces

Creadion, auctorum, not of Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith, p. 34, April 14th, 1816 (cf. Mathews, Bull. B. O. C. xlv. p. 76, Feb. 27th, 1925).

Philesturnus carunculatus (Gm.). (3-144.) Saddleback.

Sturnus carunculatus Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 805, April 20th, 1789: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 15, 2nd ed. pl. 3.)

Creadion pharoides Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. viii. p. 390, March 15th, 1817: new name for above.

Creadion novæzealandiæ Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool vol. xiv. pt. i. p. 265, 1826: new name for *carunculatus* Gmelin

Icterus novæzealandiæ Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' vol. i. livr. 10, p. 415, April 4th, 1829: Bay of Islands, North Island, New Zealand.

Icterus rufusater Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' livr. 10, pl. 23. fig. 1, April 4th, 1829 (livr. 15, p. 649, April 3rd, 1830): same locality.

Creadion cinereus Buller, Essay New Zealand Ornith. p. 10, (pref. Feb. 1st) 1865: Banks Peninsula, South Island.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Family **PARAMYTHIDÆ.**Genus **PARAMYTHIA** De Vis.

Paramythia De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1890-91, App. CC, p. 95, 1892. Type (by monotypy): *P. montium* De Vis.

Paramythia montium De Vis.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Paramythia montium montium De Vis.

Paramythia montium De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1890, App. CC, p. 95, 1892: Mt. Suckling, Astrolabe Range, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Paramythia montium olivaceum Van Oort.

Paramythia montium olivaceum Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mns. vol. xxxii. p. 214, 1910: Orange Mts., S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Family ORIOLIDÆ.

Genus ORIOLUS L.

Oriolus Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 160, (pref. May 24th) 1766. Type (by tautonymy): *Oriolus galbula* L.

Genus BRODERIPORNIS Math.

Broderipornis Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 61, March 27th, 1930. Type (by original designation): *Oriolus chinensis* Linné.

Broderipus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 536. Type (by original designation): *R. refulgens* Bp. = *O. broderipii* Bp. = subspecies of *Oriolus chinensis* L. (not *Broderipia* J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. Nov. 1847, p. 146).

***Broderipornis chinensis* *** (L.). Golden Oriole.

Distr.—Cochinchina to Celebes and Islands and Lesser Sunda Islands.

Broderipornis chinensis chinensis (L.). (3-203.)

Oriolus chinensis Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 160, 1766: China, error=Cochinchina.

Distr.—Cochinchina, Luzon, Mindanao, Sumar Basilan, and Cebu.

Broderipornis chinensis celebensis Wald. (3-203.)

Broderipus celebensis Walden, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. viii. p. 112, 1872: North Celebes.

Broderipus coronatus Walden, ib. p. 60 (not Swainson).

Distr.—Celebes (North and Central).

Broderipornis chinensis macassariensis (Hart.).

Oriolus chinensis macassariensis Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 90, 1925: new name for *meridionalis* Hartert.

Broderipus chinensis rileyi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club vol. xlv. p. 114, 1925: new name for *meridionalis* Hartert (not Brehm), Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 155, 1896: South Celebes.

Distr.—Celebes (South).

Broderipornis chinensis broderipii (Bp.). (3-201.)

Oriolus broderipii Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1850, p. 279, pl. 18: Sumbawa.

Broderipus refulgens Bonaparte, Comp. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxviii. p. 536, 1854.

Distr.—Lombok, Sumbawa, and Flores.

*Cf. 'Ibis,' 1923, pp. 63 etc.

Broderipornis chinensis boneratensis (M. & W.).

Oriolus boneratensis Meyer & Wiglesworth, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1896, p. 16 : Bonerate (between Celebes and Flores).

Distr.—Bonerate, Djampea, and Calao.

Broderipornis chinensis oscillans (Hart.).

Oriolus broderipi oscillans Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 32, 1903 : Binongka, Tukang Besi Island (south-east of Celebes).

Distr.—Tukang Besi Island.

Broderipornis chinensis sangirensis (M. & W.).

Oriolus formosus sangirensis Meyer & Wiglesworth, Birds Celebes, vol. ii. p. 591, 1898 : Sangi Island. (Fig. Rowl. Misc. ii. pl. 56.)

Distr.—Sangi Island.

Broderipornis chinensis formosus (Cab.). (3-205.)

Oriolus formosus Cabanis, Journ. f. Orn. 1872, p. 392 : Siao. (Fig. Rowl. Misc. ii. pl. 56.)

Distr.—Siao, Api, and Tagulandang Islands.

Broderipornis chinensis melanisticus (M. & W.).

Oriolus melanisticus Meyer & Wiglesworth, Journ. f. Orn. 1894, p. 247 : Talaut. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 37.)

Distr.—Talaut Islands.

Broderipornis chinensis frontalis (Wall.). (3-204.)

Oriolus frontalis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 340, pl. 40 ; Sula Islands.

Distr.—Sula Islands.

Genus **MIMETA** V. & H.

Mimeta Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 326, Feb. 17th, 1827. Type (by subsequent designation, Lesson, Compl. Buff. 2nd ed. vol. ii. p. 497, 1838) : *Gracula viridis* Latham = *Coracias sagittata* Latham ; new name for *Mimetes* King.

Mimetes King, Survey Intertrop. Coasts Austr. vol. ii. p. 418. 1827 – April 15th, 1826. Type (as above) : *M. viridis* = *Coracias sagittata* Latham ; not *Mimetes* Eschscholtz, Mém. l'Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb. 1818.

Amimeta Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 62, Oct. 23rd, 1913 : new name for *Mimeta* V. & H.

Neomimeta Mathews, ib. vol. iii. p. 68, April 7th, 1916. Type (by original designation) : *Mimeta flavocinctus* King.

Mimeta flavocincta (King).

Yellow Oriole.

Distr.—Northern Australia and South New Guinea.

Mimeta flavocincta flavocincta (King). (3-206.)

Mimetes flavocinctus King, Survey Intertrop. Coasts Austr. vol. ii. p. 419, 1827=April 15th, 1826: Northern Territory. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 14, and Math. xii. pl. 579.)

Oriolus flavocinctus kingi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 435, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cairns, Queensland.

Oriolus flavocinctus madaraszii Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 435, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, Queensland.

Oriolus flavocinctus parryi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 52, April 2nd, 1912: Parry's Creek, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 579.)

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and North Queensland.

Mimeta flavocincta mülleri (Bp.). (3-207.)

Mimeta mülleri Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 346, 1851: Southern New Guinea.

Mimeta viridissima Heine, Journ. f. Ornith. 1859, p. 403: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Mimeta flavocincta migrator (Hart.).

Oriolus flavocincta migrator Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 218, 1904: Letti Island.

Distr.—Letti Island.

Mimeta bouroensis (Q. et G.).

Buru Oriole.

Distr.—Moluccas to Tenimber and Lesser Sunda Islands.

Mimeta bouroensis bouroensis (Q. et G.). (3-211.)

Philedon bouroensis Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. vol. i. p. 192, (pl. 8. fig. 2) 1830: Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

Mimeta bouroensis decipiens Sel.

Mimeta decipiens Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 199: Larat.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Mimeta bouroensis viridifusca Heine. (3-208.)

Mimeta viridifusca Heine, Journ. f. Orn. 1859, p. 405: Timor. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iii. pl. xi.)

[? *Mimeta virescens* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 346, 1851: Timor (indeterminable)?]

Oriolus chloris id., ib. as synonym of *virescens*.

Oriolus melanotis Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, *Coraces*, p. 111, 1867, as synonym of *virescens*.]

Oriolus variegatus Gray, Handl. Gen. Subgen. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. i. p. 293, 1870: new name for *viridifusca*.

Distr.—Timor.

Mimeta bouroensis finschi (Hart.).

Oriolus finschi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xi. p. 219, 1904: Wetter Island.

Distr.—Wetter Island.

Mimeta bouroensis szalay Mad. (3-210.)

Mimeta szalay Madarász, Termész. Füzetek, vol. xxiv. p. 76, Nov. 1st, 1900: Finschhafen, German New Guinea.

Mimeti granti Mathews, Ibis, 1916, p. 297: Dorey.

Oriolus striatus (not Hermann, 1783, p. 204) Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. Astrol. vol. i. p. 195 (pl. 9. fig. 2), 1830: Dorey.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Mimeta phæochromus (Gray). (3-211.)

Oriolus phæochromus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 351: Gilolo.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Mimeta sagittata (Lath.).

Olive-backed Oriole.

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

Mimeta sagittata sagittata (Lath.). (3-212.)

Coracias sagittata Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xxvi, (after May) 1801: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 13.)

Gracula viridis Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxviii: Sydney.

Coracias striata Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. vii. p. 400 (plate dated Sept. 1808), 1809: Sydney (not Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. p. 381, July 25th, 1788).

Oriolus variegatus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. xviii. p. 196, Dec. 27th, 1817 (not Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, p. 127, 1811).

Mimeta meruloides Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 327, Feb. 17th, 1827: Sydney.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

Mimeta sagittata affinis (Gould).

Oriolus affinis Gould, Birds Austr., Introd. 8vo, p. 57, Aug. 1st, 1848 (folio ed. p. liii, Dec. 1st, 1848): Port Essington. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 574.)

Oriolus sagittatus subaffinis Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 435, Jan. 31st, 1912: Cooktown, Queensland.

Oriolus sagittatus blaauwi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 435, Jan. 31st, 1912: Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia.

Distr.—North-West Australia, Northern Territory, and North Queensland.

Mimeta sagittata magnirostris (Van Oort).

Oriolus sagittata magnirostris Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxxii. p. 82, 1910: Merauke, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—S.W. New Guinea.

Mimeta forsteni Bp. (3-209.)

Ceram Oriole.

Mimeta forsteni Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 346, 1851 :
Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Family SPHECOTHERIDÆ.

Genus **SPHECOTHERES** * V.

Sphecotheres Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 42, April 14th, 1816.

Type (by monotypy) : *Sphecotheres viridis* Vieillot.

Picnoramphus Rosenberg, Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. vol. xxix. p. 143, 1866. Type
(by monotypy) : *P. cucullata* Rosenberg.

Sphecotheres vieilloti V. & H.

Fig-bird.

Distr.—Eastern Australia and New Guinea.

Sphecotheres vieilloti vieilloti V. & H. (3-224.)

Sphecotheres vieilloti Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.
vol. xv. p. 215, Feb. 17th, 1827 : Keppel Bay, Queensland. (Fig.
Gould, iv. pl. 15 ; Math. ix. pl. 419.)

Sphecotheres australis Gould, Birds Austr. pt. xxx. (vol. iv. pl. 15) March 1st,
1848 : South Queensland.

Distr.—Mid and South Queensland.

Sphecotheres vieilloti canicollis Sw.

Sphecotheres canicollis Swainson, Anim. in Menag. p. 320, Dec. 31st,
1837 : New South Wales.

Sphecotheres vireascens Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith. vol. ii. pl. 79, July, 1829 :
New South Wales (not Vieillot, Gal. d'Ois. pl. 147, 1823.)

Distr.—New South Wales and Victoria.

Sphecotheres vieilloti boweri Math.

Sphecotheres maxillaris boweri Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 63,
April 7th, 1916 : Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Sphecotheres vieilloti stalkerii Ingram.

Doubtful Fig-Bird.

Sphecotheres stalkerii Ingram, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi. p. 100,
May 30th, 1908 ; Mt. Elliot, Townsville, North Queensland.
(Fig. Math. Suppl.)

Distr.—Townsville, North Queensland.

* *Sphecotheres maxillaris* Gray, Genera Birds, vol. i. p. 231, Dec. 1845, and of recent
authors, is not *Turdus maxillaris* Latham, Index Ornith., Suppl. p. xliii, 1801 (*cf.*
Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 139, pl. 6, 1918).

Sphecotheres vieilloti salvadorii Sharpe. (3-224.)

Sphecotheres salvadorii Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 224, 1877, pl. 12 : near Port Moresby, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Sphecotheres flaviventris Gould. Yellow-bellied Fig-bird.

Distr.—North Queensland, Northern Territory, and Key Islands.

Sphecotheres flaviventris flaviventris Gould. (3-225.)

Sphecotheres flaviventris Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1849, p. 111, (between Jan. & June) 1850 : Cape York, Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 37.)

Sphecotheres flaviventris andoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 436, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Sphecotheres flaviventris ashbyi Math.

Sphecotheres flaviventris ashbyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 436, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Alligator River, Northern Territory. (Fig. Math. ix. pl. 420.)

Distr.—Northern Territory.

Sphecotheres viridis V. (3-226.) Green Fig-bird.

Sphecotera (sic) *viridis* Vieillot, Analyse Nouv. Orn. p. 68, 1816 (April 14th) : Australasia, error=Kopang, Timor. (Fig. Voy. Uran. et Phys. pl. 21.)

Sphecotera virescens Vieillot & Oudart, Galerie des Oiseaux, vol. ii. p. 238, pl. 148, 1823 : Timor.

Oriolus timoriensis Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, *Coraces*, p. 115, 1867 : Timor and Semaou.

Distr.—Timor.

Sphecotheres hypoleucus Finsch. Moluccan Fig-bird.

Sphecotheres hypoleucus Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xx. p. 129, 1898 : Wetter Island. (Fig. ib. xxii. pl. 3, 1901.)

Distr.—Moluccas.

Family DICRURIDÆ.

Genus DICRUOPSIS Salvad.

Dicruopsis Salvadori, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. April 1st, 1878, p. 88. Type (by monotypy) : *Dicrurus megalornis* Gray.

Notochibia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 41, Feb. 21st, 1923. Type (by original designation) : *Dicrurus bracteata* Gould.

Dicruopsis megalornis (Gray). (3-242.) Key Islands Drongo.

Dicrurus megalornis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 179 :
Key Islands.

Distr.—Key Islands.

Dicruopsis bracteata (Gould).

Spangled Drongo.

Distr.—Northern Australia, Tenimber, New Guinea to Celebes,
Solomon Islands, New Britain to Louisiade Archipelago.

Dicruopsis bracteata bracteata (Gould). (3-236.)

Dicrurus bracteatus Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1842, p. 132, Feb.
1843 : Queensland. (Fig. Gould, ii. pl. 82, and Math. xii. pl. 575.)

Dicrurus bracteatus baileyi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 437, Jan. 31st,
1912 : Alligator River, Northern Territory.

Distr.—New South Wales, Queensland West to North-West
Australia.

Dicruopsis bracteata carbonaria (Sharpe). (3-238.)

Chibia carbonaria Sharpe, Cat. Birds. Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 238, 1877 :
Papuan Islands (restricted Dorey, New Guinea).

Dicrurus bracteatus stellatus Neumann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. xv. no. 2,
p. 236, 1922 : Friedrich Wilhelmshafen.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Dicruopsis bracteata ultramontana (Stres.). (3-239.)

Dicrurus bracteatus ultramontanus Stresemann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1923,
Abh. A, heft 7, p. 47. New name for

Dicrurus assimilis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 178 : Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

Dicruopsis bracteata dejecta (Hart.).

Chibia carbonaria dejecta Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. v. p. 522, 1898 :
Sudest Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Distr.—Louisiade Archipelago.

Dicruopsis bracteata propinqua (Tristr.).

Chibia propinqua Tristram, Ibis, 1889, p. 556 : D'Entrecasteaux
Islands.

Distr.—D'Entrecasteaux Islands.

Dicruopsis bracteata læmosticta (Sel.). (3-241.)

Dicrurus læmostictus Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1877, p. 101 :
New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain and Rook Island.

Dicruropsis bracteata meeki (R. & H.).

Dicrurus meeki Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 110, 1903 ;
Guadalcanar Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Guadalcanar).

Dicruropsis bracteata longirostris (Rams.).

Dicrurus longirostris Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vii. p. 300,
1882 : San Christoval, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (San Christoval).

Dicruropsis bracteata atrocærulea (Gray). (3-238.)

Dicrurus atrocæruleus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 354 :
Batjan.

Distr.—Batjan.

Dicruropsis bracteata amboinensis (Gray). (3-239.)

Dicrurus amboinensis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1860, p. 354 :
Amboyna.

Distr.—Amboyna.

Dicruropsis bracteata buruensis (Hart.).

Dicrurus (bracteatus) buruensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxvi. p. 133,
1919 : Mt. Madang, Buru.

Distr.—Buru.

Dicruropsis bracteata manumeten (Stres.).

Dicrurus hottentottus manumeten Stresemann, Nov. Zool. vol. xxi.
p. 148, 1914 : Ceram.

Distr.—Ceram.

Dicruropsis bracteata guillemardi (Salvad.).

Dicrurus guillemardi Salvadori, Ann. Pap. e Mol., Agg. p. 94, 1890 :
Obi Besi.

Dicrurus dohertyi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. ix. p. 441, 1902 : Obi Major.

Distr.—Obi Islands.

Dicruropsis bracteata leucops (Wall.). (3-241.)

Dicrurus leucops Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1865, p. 478 : Ma-
cassar, Celebes. (Fig. M. & W. pl. 24. figs. 1-2.)

Distr.—Celebes.

Dicruropsis bracteata axillaris Salvad.

Dicruropsis axillaris Salvadori, Atti Acc. Sci. Tor. vol. xiii. p. 1184,
1878 : Petta, Sangi Islands.

Distr.—Sangi Islands.

Dicruropsis bracteata pectoralis (Wall.). (3-241.)

Dicrurus pectoralis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 342,
Feb. 1863 : Sula Islands.

Distr.—Sula Islands.

Dicruropsis montana Riley.

Dicruropsis montana Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. vol. xxxii. p. 94,
1919 : Besoa=Toewo Mt., Celebes.

Distr.—Mts. of Central Celebes.

Dicruropsis minor (Bp.).

Timor Drongo.

Distr.—Tenimber Group and Timor.

Dicruropsis minor minor (Bp.).

Lamprotornis minor Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 417, 1851 :
Timor.

Notochibia kühni monica Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 60,
Jan. 30th, 1926 : new name for *Chibia densa*, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus vol. iii.
p. 241, 1877 : Timor (not Gray 1870).

NOTE. *Edolius densus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 352, 1850, is
indeterminable, his only description being "Major."

Distr.—Timor.

Dicruropsis minor kühni (Hart.).

Dicrurus kühni Hartert, Nov. Zool. viii. p. 170, 1901 : Tenimber
Group.

Distr.—Tenimber Group.

Dicruropsis bimaënsis (Wall.).

Sunda Islands Drongo.

Distr.—Sumbawa, Lombok, and Flores.

Dicruropsis bimaënsis bimaënsis (Wall.). (3-237.)

Dicrurus bimaënsis Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 492 :
Sumbawa. (Head fig. Cat. Birds, iii. p. 237.)

Distr.—Sumbawa and Flores.

Dicruropsis bimaënsis vicinus (Rensch).

Dicrurus hottentottus vicinus Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi.
p. 7, Jan. 1928 : Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

(Genus **CHÆTORHYNCHUS** Meyer.

Chætorhynchus Meyer, Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxi. p. 493,
1874. Type (by monotypy) : *C. papuensis* Meyer.

Chætorhynchus papuensis Meyer. (3-242.)

Chætorhynchus papuensis Meyer, Sitzungsab. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxi. p. 493, 1874 : Arfak. (Fig. Cat. Birds, iii. pl. 13 ; Gould, N. G. i. pl. 50.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **BHUCHANGA** Hodgs.

Bhuchanga Hodgson, Indian Rev. vol. i. p. 326, 1836. Type : *Bhuchanga cineracea* (Horsf.).

Bhuchanga cineracea (Horsf.)*.

Distr.—Java to Lombok (to India).

Bhuchanga cineracea cineracea (Horsf.). (3-250.)

Edolius cineraceus Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 145, 1821 : Java.

Distr.—Java.

Bhuchanga cineracea wallacei Walden.

Bhuchanga wallacei Walden, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, vol. v. p. 220, 1870 : Lombok.

Distr.—Lombok.

Genus **DICRANOSTREPTUS** Reichenb.

Dicranostreptus Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. 88, 1850. Type (by monotypy) : *Edolius megarhynchus* Q. et G.

Dicranostreptus megarhynchus (Q. et G.). (3-256.)

Edolius megarhynchus Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Astrolabe,' Zool. vol. i. p. 184, pl. 6, 1830 : Dorey, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea, New Ireland, and Key Islands.

Family **PARADISÆIDÆ**.Genus **PTILORIS** Sw.

Ptiloris Swainson, Zool. Journ. vol. i. pt. iv. p. 479, Jan. 1825. Type (by monotypy) : *Ptiloris paradiseus* Sw.

Distr.—Northern New South Wales and South Queensland.

* What is *Edolius commice* Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' p. 344, 1882 : New Ireland ? (cf. Nov. Zool. vol. xxxii. p. 136, Sept. 15th, 1925).

Ptiloris paradiseus Sw. (3-154.) Rifle-bird.

Ptiloris paradiseus Swainson, Zool. Journ. pt. iv. p. 481, Jan. 1825
Northern New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 100; Mathews,
xii. pl. 590; Sharpe, i. pl. 1.)

Epimachus regius Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. vol. vi. no. 23, p. 263, Nov. 1825;
id. et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' Zool. Atlas, pl. 28, livr. 1, Nov. 1st, 1826
(livr. 15, p. 667, April 3rd, 1830): Port Macquarie.

Epimachus brisbanii Wilson, Illustr. Zool pt. iii. pl. xi. 1827 (end?): Port
Macquarie, N.S.W.

Ptiloris paradisea queenslandica Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 42,
Feb. 21st, 1923: Blackall Ranges, Queensland.

Distr.—New South Wales (North) and South Queensland.

Ptiloris victoriæ Gould. (3-155.) Lesser Rifle-bird.

Ptiloris victoriæ Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1849, p. 111, pl. 12,
(between Jan. & June) 1850: Barnard Isl., North Queensland.
(Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 10; Math. xii. pl. 591; Sharpe, i. pl. 2.)

Ptiloris paradisea dyotti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 133, Jan. 28th,
1915: Cairns, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Genus **MATHEWSIELLA** Ired.

Mathewsiella Iredale, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xliii. p. 39, Nov. 29th,
1922. Type (by original designation): *Craspedophora magnifica*
claudia Mathews. To replace *Craspedophora* Gray, 1840, not
Craspedophorus Hope, 1838.

Craspedophora Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed. add. & err. p. i, April, 1840. Type
(by original designation): *Falcinellus magnificus* Vieillot (not *Craspedophorus*
Hope, Coleopt. Manual, vol. ii. pp. 91-165, 1838).

Mathewsiella magnifica (V.). Magnificent Rifle-bird.

Distr.—New Guinea and North Queensland.

Mathewsiella magnifica magnifica (V.). (3-157.)

Falcinellus magnificus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed.
vol. xxviii. p. 167, (about March) 1819: New Guinea (N.W.).
(Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 3.)

Epimachus splendidus Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. p. 77, 1826
(end): New Guinea.

Paradisia magnifica major Schlegel, Journ. f. Orn. 1861, (for Sept.) p. 386:
New Guinea.

Ptiloris wilsonii Ogden, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1875, p. 451, pl. 254:
New Guinea.

Epimachus filamentosus Sharpe, Monogr. Parad. vol. i. text to pl. 3, 1891, as
synonym of *magnifica*, ex Müller, 1840: nudo name.

Ptiloris alberti Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds B. M. vol. i. p. 105, 1869 (Feb. 2nd,
1870), as synonym of *magnifica*.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Mathewsiella magnifica intercedens (Sharpe).

Ptilorhis intercedens Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. p. 444, 1882: East Cape and Milne Bay, S.E. New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 5.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Mathewsiella magnifica claudia (Math.).

Craspedophora magnifica claudia Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. iii. p. 72, July 21st, 1917: Claudie River, North Queensland. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 592.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Claudie River).

Mathewsiella magnifica yorki (Math.).

Craspedophora magnifica yorki Mathews Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 8, July 17th, 1922: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 51, and Sharpe, i. pl. 4.)

Ptiloris alberti Elliot, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1871, p. 583, Oct. 1st (not Gray, 1840.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York).

Genus **HETEROPTILORHIS** Sharpe.

Heteroptilorhis Sharpe, Monogr. Parad. Introd. p. x, 1898. Type (by monotypy): *Craspedophora mantoui* Oust.

Heteroptilorhis mantoui (Oust.). White-vented Rifle-bird.

Craspedophora mantoui Oustalet, Naturaliste, vol. xiii. 1892, p. 260: "North-West New Guinea." (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 6.)

Craspedophora bruyni Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xvi. p. 161, 1894 (1895).

Distr.—North-West New Guinea, Arfak Mts., N.W. Guinea.

Genus **PARYPHEPHORUS** Meyer.

Paryphephorus Meyer, Ibis, 1890, p. 420. Type (by original designation): *Craspedophora duivenbodei* Meyer.

Paryphephorus duivenbodei (Meyer) *. Fan-necked Rifle-bird.

Craspedophora duivenbodei Meyer, Ibis, 1890, p. 419, pl. 12: Mts. North-West New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 7.)

Distr.—North-West New Guinea.

Genus **JANTHOTHORAX** Bütt.

Janthothorax Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xvi. p. 163, 1894 (1895) Type (by monotypy): *J. bensbachii* Bütt.

* Considered by Meise to be an hybrid between *Ptiloris magnifica* and *Lophorina superba*.

Janthothorax bensbachi Bütt. Green-headed Rifle-bird.

Janthothorax bensbachi Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xvi. p. 163, 1894 (1895): Arfak Mts., New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, pl. 8.)

Distr.—New Guinea.

Janthothorax mirabilis (Reichw.).

Long-plumed Green-headed Rifle-bird.

Paradisea mirabilis Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. ix. pp. 185, 186, 1901: Kaiser Wilhelmshafen, N.E. New Guinea. (Fig. J. f. O. 1902, pl. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (North-East).

Genus **SELEUCIDES** Less.

Seleucides Lesson, Hist. Nat. Ois. Parad. Syn. p. 28, pl. 35, 1835.

Type: *Seleucides acanthilis* Lesson, *ib.* = *Paradisea nigricans* Shaw.

Seleucides nigricans (Shaw). Twelve-wired Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea and Salwatti.

Seleucides nigricans nigricans (Shaw). (3-159.)

Paradisea nigricans Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. vii. pt. 2, p. 489, pls. 60-61, 1809: New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pls. 9 & 10.)

Paradisea violacea Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vög. p. 133, 1811: New Guinea.

Paradisea vaillantii Shaw, Nat. Misc. vol. xxiv. pl. 1025, 1812: Moluccas, error New Guinea.

Falcinellus resplendens Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. xxviii. p. 165, 1819: New Guinea.

Seleucides acanthilis Lesson, Hist. Nat. Ois. Parad. Syn. p. 29, pl. 35, 1835: New Guinea.

(*ignotus* and *niger* of authors, *cf.* Cat Birds, vol. iii. p. 159, 1877.)

Distr.—New Guinea, (North) and Salwatti.

Seleucides nigricans auripennis Schl.

Seleucides ignotus auripennis Schlüter, Falco, vol. vii. p. 2, 1911: Dallmanshafen, German New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **DREPANORNIS** Sel.

Drepanornis Selater, Nature, vol. viii. p. 192, July 3rd, 1873; *id.*, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 560. Type (by original designation):

Drepanophorus albertisii Selater.

Drepanornis albertisi (Sel.).

Horned Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Drepanornis albertisi albertisi (Sel.). (3-160.)

Drepanephorus albertisii Selater, Nature, vol. viii. p. 151, 1873; id., Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 560, pl. 47: Atam, Arfak. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 11.)

Epimachus wilhelminæ Meyer, Journ. f. Ornith. 1873, p. 405 (Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. 1873, p. 417): Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea.

Epimachus vetthi Rosenberg, Zool. Gart. vol. xv. p. 8, 1874.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak).

Drepanornis albertisi geisleri Meyer.

Drepanornis geisleri Meyer, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, Bd. iv. 1892-3, no. 3, p. 15, 1893: Sattelberg, Huon Gulf, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Huon Gulf).

Drepanornis albertisi cervinicauda Sel.

Drepanornis albertisi cervinicauda Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1883, p. 578: vicinity of Port Moresby. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 12, and Zeitschr. f. ges. Ornith. 1885, pl. 19.)

Distr.—New Guinea (South).

Genus **DREPANANAX** Sharpe.

Drepananax Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. xv, 1894. Type (by original designation): *Drepanornis bruijnii* Oust.

Drepananax bruijnii (Oust.). Bare-eyed Bird-of-Paradise.

Drepanornis bruijnii Oustalet, Ann. Sci. Nat. 1880, art. 5, p. 172: North Coast of New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 13.)

Distr.—New Guinea

Genus **EPIMACHUS** Cuv.

Epimachus Cuvier, Règne Anim. vol. i. p. 407, 1817 (Dec. 1816).

Type (by monotypy): *Upupa magna* Gm.=*Promerops fastuosus* Hermann.

Epimachus fastuosus (Herm.).

Great Sickle-billed Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Epimachus fastuosus fastuosus (Hermann). (3-162.)

Promerops fastuosus Hermann, Tab. Aff. Anim. p. 194, 1783, for Planch. Enum. pls. 638-9: New Guinea (cf. Stresemann, Arch. f. Nat. 1923, p. 34). (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 14.)

Upupa striata Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enum. p. 39, 1783 (named pl. 638).

Upupa speciosa Boddaert, ib. (named pl. 639): New Guinea.

Merops brunceus Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insub. pt. 2, p. 90, 1786: New Guinea.

Merops maximus Scopoli, ib. (for same two as above): New Guinea.

Upupa fusca Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 468, 1788: New Guinea, for pl. 638.

Upupa magna Gmelin, ib.: New Guinea, for pl. 639.

Upupa papuensis Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 279, 1790: New Guinea.

Upupa superba Latham, ib.: New Guinea.

Cinamolegus papuanus Lesson, Hist. Nat. Ois. Parad. pp. 31 & 233, pls. 39-40, 1834.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Epimachus fastuosus atratus (R. & H.).

Falcinellus striatus atratus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 160, 1911: Mt. Goliath, Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Dutch).

Epimachus fastuosus meyeri Finsch.

Epimachus meyeri Finsch, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 380, 1885: S.E. New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 15.)

Epimachus macleayanæ Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. xii. p. 239, 1887: Astrolabe Mts. (spelt *macleya* Meyer, J. f. O. 1889. p. 324).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **PSEUDASTRAPIA** Rothschild.

Pseudastrapia Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club. vol. xxi. p. 25, 1907.

Type (by monotypy): *P. lobata* Rothschild, ib.=*Epimachus ellioti* Ward.

Pseudastrapia ellioti (Ward). (3-163.)

Purple-backed Bird-of-Paradise.

Epimachus ellioti Ward, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 742: Dutch New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 16.)

♀ *Pseudastrapia lobata* Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi. p. 25, 1907: Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Pseudastrapia astrapioides (Rothsch.).

Epimachus astrapioides Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vii. p. 22, 1898: Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **ASTRAPIA** V.

Astrapia Vicillot, Analyse, p. 36, April 14th, 1816. Type (by monotypy): *Paradisca nigra* Gm.

Astrapia nigra (Gm.). (3-165.) Gorgetted Bird-of-Paradise.

Paradisca nigra Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 401, 1788 (ex Latham): Dutch New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 17.)

Paradisea gularis Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 196, 1790 : Moluccas, error—New Guinea (Dutch).

Distr.—New Guinea (Dutch).

***Astrapia rothschildi* Foerster.**

Astrapia rothschildi Foerster, Two New Birds-of-Paradise, p. 2, 1906 : Rawlinson Mts., New Guinea.

Astrapia alboundata Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1918, p. 244 : Kaiser Wilhelmsland, N.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Genus **ASTRARCHIA** Meyer.

Astrarchia Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 378, 1885. Type (by monotypy): *A. stephaniæ* Meyer.

***Astrarchia stephaniæ* F. & M.** Blue-eared Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea.

***Astrarchia stephaniæ stephaniæ* F. & M.**

Astrarchia stephaniæ Finsch & Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 378, 1885, pl. 18 : Mts. of South-East New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 19.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

***Astrarchia stephaniæ feminina* Neum.**

Astrarchia stephaniæ feminina Neumann. Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. xv. p. 236, 1922 : Schraderberg (Sipik).

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Genus **CALASTRAPIA** Sharpe.

Calastrapia Sharpe, Monogr. Parad., Introd. p. xiii, 1898. Type (by monotypy): *Astrapia splendidissima* Rothsch.

***Calastrapia splendidissima* (Rothsch.).**

White-tailed Gorgetted Bird-of-Paradise.

Astrapia splendidissima Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. ii. p. 59, pl. 5, 1895 : Charles Louis Mts. (?). (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 18.)

Distr.—North-West New Guinea (Arfak, Snow, and Weyland Mts.).

Genus **PARADISÆA** Linné.

Paradisæa Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 110, 1758. Type (by subsequent designation, Gray, 1840, p. 39): *P. apoda* Linné.

Paradisæa apoda Linné.

Great Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea and Aru Islands.**Paradisæa apoda apoda** L. (3-166.)*Paradisæa apoda* Linné, Syst Nat. 10th ed. vol. i. p. 110, 1758 : "India," error=Aru Islands. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 20.)*Paradisæa major* Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. vii. pl. 2, p. 480, 1809 : new name for *apoda* L.*Paradisæa smaragdina* Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. vol. xxvii. p. 501, 1826 : new name for *apoda* L.*Paradisæa apoda* var *wallaciana* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 181 : Aru Islands.*Distr.*—Aru Islands.**Paradisæa apoda novæguineæ** D'A. & S.*Paradisæa apoda* var *novæguineæ*, D'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 96, 1879 : Fly River, New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea, Fly River.**Paradisæa apoda raggiana** Sel. (3-169.)*Paradisæa raggiana* Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1873, p. 559 : bought at Orangeisa Bay, New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 21 ; Gould, N. G. i. pl. 32.)*Distr.*—New Guinea, Orangeisa Bay.**Paradisæa apoda intermedia** De Vis.*Paradisæa intermedia* De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-94, App. EE, p. 105, 1894 : Kumusi River, S.E. New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 23.)*Paradisæa raggiana sororia* Menegaux, Rev. Franç. d'Ornith. vol. iii. p. 50, 1913 : New Guinea.*Paradisæa apoda subintermedia* Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xli. p. 138, 1921 : inland from Huon Gulf, New Guinea=Holnicote Bay, Kumusi River.*Distr.*—New Guinea (S.E.).**Paradisæa apoda granti** North.*Paradisæa granti* North, Viet. Nat. vol. xxii. p. 147, 1906 : south-east of New Guinea.*Distr.*—New Guinea (S.E.).**Paradisæa apoda mixta** R.*Paradisæa mixta* Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xli. p. 127, 1921 : locality unknown.*Distr.*—Unknown.**Paradisæa apoda augustævictoriæ** Cab.*Paradisæa augustævictoriæ* Cabanis, Journ. f. Orn. 1888, p. 119 : Kaiser Wilhelmsland. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 22.)*Distr.*—New Guinea (German).

Paradisæa decora S. & G. Grey-chested Bird-of-Paradise.

Paradisæa decora Salvin & Godman, Ibis, Jan. 1883, p. 131 (p. 202, pl. 8): Fergusson Island. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 24.)

(?) *Paradisæa susannæ* Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. viii. p. 21, June, 1883: D'Entrecasteaux Island.

Distr.—Fergusson Island, D'Entrecasteaux Group.

Paradisæa maria Reichw. Dark-chested Bird-of-Paradise.

Paradisæa maria Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. ii. p. 22, 1894: Finis-terre Mts. (Fig. J. f. O. 1897, pl. 5.)

Paradisæa diuirenbodei Menegaux, Rev. Franç. d'Orn. vol. iii. p. 49, 1913: near Jaur, Geelvink Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—German New Guinea.

Paradisæa minor Shaw *. Lesser Bird-of-Paradise

Distr.—New Guinea and Jobi Island.

Paradisæa minor minor Shaw. (3-168.)

Paradisæa minor Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. vii. pt. ii. p. 486, 1809: New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pls. 25 & 26.)

Paradisæa papuana Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vög. p. 131, 1811: New Guinea.

Distr.—Mysol, N.W. New Guinea.

Paradisæa minor jobiensis Rothsch.

Paradisæa minor jobiensis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vi. p. 46, 1897: Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Paradisæa minor finschi Meyer.

Paradisæa finschi Meyer, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 383, 1885: S.W. New Guinea (Karan).

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **TRICHOPARADISEA** Meyer.

Trichoparadisæa Meyer, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, Bd. iv. no. 3, 1893, p. 20. Type (by original designation): *Paradisæa guilielmi* Cabanis.

Trichoparadisca guilielmi (Cab.).

White-plumed Bird-of-Paradise.

Paradisæa guilielmi Cabanis, Journ. f. Orn. 1888, p. 119: Kaiser Wilhelmsland (id. 1889, pl. i.). (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 27.)

Distr.—German New Guinea (Huon Gulf).

* *Paradisæa minor* var. *albescens* Musschenbroek, Bijdr. Taal- land- en Volk. Nederl. Indië, ser. 4, vol. vii. p. 186, 1883: no locality, is a partial albino.

Genus **URANORNIS** Salvad.

Uranornis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 191, 1876. Type (by original designation): *Paradisea rubra* Daudin.

Uranornis rubra (Daudin). (3-170.) Red Bird-of-Paradise.

Paradisea rubra Daudin, Traité d'Orn. vol. ii. p. 271, 1800: New Guinea, error=Waigou. (Fig. Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 2; Sharpe, i. pl. 28.)

Paradisea sanguinea Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. vii. p. 487, 1809: Waigou.

Distr.—Waigou (Batanta and Gemein).

Genus **PARADISORNIS** Finsch.

Paradisornis Finsch, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 385, 1885; and Ibis, July, 1886, p. 252. Type (by monotypy): *Paradisornis rudolphi* Finsch.

Paradisornis rudolphi Finsch. Blue Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Paradisornis rudolphi rudolphi Finsch.

Paradisornis rudolphi Finsch, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 385, pl. 20, 1885: Owen Stanley Range (and Ibis, 1886, July, p. 252, pl. 7). (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 29.)

Paradisornis rudolphi hunti Le Souëf, Emu, vol. vi. p. 119, 1907: British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **LAMPROTHORAX** Meyer.

Lamprothorax Meyer, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. v. no. 2, p. 3, 1894. Type (by monotypy): *L. wilhelminæ* Meyer.

Lamprothorax wilhelminæ Meyer. Green-tailed Bird-of-Paradise.

Lamprothorax wilhelminæ Meyer, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. v. no. 2, p. 3, 1894: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 30.)

Distr.—North-West New Guinea.

Genus **LOBORHAMPHUS** Rothschild.

Loborhamphus Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xii. p. 34, 1901. Type (by monotypy): *L. nobilis* Rothschild.

Loborhamphus nobilis Rothschild. Big-ruffed Bird-of-Paradise.

Loborhamphus nobilis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xii. p. 34, 1901: Dutch New Guinea. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vol. x. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Loborhamphus ptilorhis Sharpe.

Loborhamphus ptilorhis Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxi. p. 67,
1908 : Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Genus **CICINNURUS** V.

Cicinnurus Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn. p. 35, 1816. Type (by monotypy) : “Manucode, Buff.” = *Paradisea regia* Linné.

Cicinnurus regius (Linné).

King Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea, Salwatty, Mysol, Jobi, Paradise, and Aru Islands.

Cicinnurus regius regius (L.). (3-17.)

Paradisava regia Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 110, 1758 : “East Indie”
= New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 31.)

Paradisea rex Scopoli, Del. Faun. et Flor. Insubr. pt. ii. p. 88, 1786 : New Guinea.

Cicinnurus spiniturix Lesson, Hist. Nat. Ois. Parad., Syn. p. 14, 1834 : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Cicinnurus regius claudii Ogilvie-Grant.

Cicinnurus regius claudii Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1915, Jubilee Suppl.
ii. p. 16 : Parimàu, Mimika River, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Mimika River).

Cicinnurus regius gymnorhynchus Stres.

Cicinnurus regius gymnorhynchus Stresemann, Journ. f. Orn. 1922,
p. 405 : Heldbaeh Coast, Schraderberg.

Distr.—New Guinea (Schraderberg).

Cicinnurus regius similis Stres.

Cicinnurus regius similis Stresemann, Journ. f. Orn. 1922, p. 405 :
Stephansort.

Cicinnurus regius similis Neumann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bay. vol. xv. p. 236, 1922 :
Stephansort.

Distr.—Dutch and German New Guinea.

Cicinnurus regius cryptorhynchus Stres.

Cicinnurus regius cryptorhynchus Stresemann, Journ. f. Orn. 1922,
p. 405 : Tana and Mamberano.

Distr.—Mamberano and Tana.

Cicinnurus regius coccineifrons Rothsch.

Cicinnurus regius coccineifrons Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. iii. p. 10, 1891: Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Cicinnurus lyogyrus Currie.

Cicinnurus lyogyrus Currie, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. vol. xxii. plate opp. p. 497, 1900: New Guinea.

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Cicinnurus goodfellowi O.-G. Mountain King Bird-of-Paradise.

Cicinnurus goodfellowi Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xix. p. 39, 1907: Cyclops Mts., Dutch New Guinea.

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Genus RHIPIDORNIS Salvad.

Rhipidornis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. ix. p. 192, 1876.

Type (by original designation): *Diphyllodes gulielmi* III. Meyer.

Rhipidornis gulielmitertii (Meyer).

Curly-tailed Bird-of-Paradise.

Diphyllodes gulielmi III Meyer, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 31: Waigou (ib. Zool. Gart. 1875, p. 29). (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 32; Gould, N. G. i. pl. 21.)

Distr.—Waigou.

Genus DIPHYLLODES Less.

Diphyllodes Lesson, Hist. Nat. Ois. Parad., Syn. p. 16, 1834. Type (by monotypy): *D. sleucides* Less.=*Paradisea magnificus* Forster.

Diphyllodes magnificus (Forster). Magnificent Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea, Jobi, and Salwatty.

Diphyllodes magnificus magnificus (Forster). (3-174.)

Paradisea magnifica Forster, Zool. Ind. p. 40, 1781: (no locality) for pl. enlum. 631. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pls. 33-34.)

Paradisea speciosa Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. p. 38, for pl. enlum. 631, 1783.

Diphyllodes sleucides Lesson, Hist. Nat. Ois. Parad. pp. 16, 191, pls. 19-20, July, 1834.

Diphyllodes rothschildi Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1915: Jubilee Suppl. no. 2, p. 24: Salwatty Island.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.) and Salwatty Island.

Diphyllodes magnificus chrysoptera Elliot. (3-175.)

Diphyllodes speciosus var *chrysoptera* Elliot, Monogr. Parad. pl. 13, 1873: Jobi Island. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 35.)

Diphyllodes jobiensis Meyer, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 388, 1885: Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Diphyllodes magnificus hunsteini Meyer.

Diphyllodes hunsteini Meyer, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 389, pl. xxi. 1885: Hufeisengebirge, New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 37.)

Diphyllodes chrysoptera septentrionalis Meyer, Journ. f. Orn. 1892, p. 261: Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, New Guinea.

Diphyllodes xanthoptera Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. 1896, p. 111: Moroke, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E. and S.E.).

Genus **SCHLEGELIA** Bernst.

Schlegelia Bernstein, Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. vol. xxvii. p. 79, 1864. Type (by monotypy): *S. calva* Bernst.=*Paradisca wilsoni* Cass.

Schlegelia wilsoni (Cassin). (3-175.)

Bare-headed Bird-of-Paradise.

Paradisca wilsoni Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1850, p. 57: Waigou and Batanta (id., ib. 1852, p. 133, pl. 15). (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 37.)

Schlegelia calva Bernstein, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. vol. xxvii. p. 79, 1864: Waigou.

The *respublica* of authors.

Distr.—Waigou and Batanta.

Genus **NEOPARADISEA** Van Oort.

Neoparadisea Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxviii. p. 129, 1906. Type (by monotypy): *N. ruysi* van Oort.

Neoparadisea ruysi Van Oort.

Neoparadisea ruysi Van Oort, Notes Leyden Mus. vol. xxviii. p. 129, 1906: near Warsembo, west coast of Geelvink Bay.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Genus **PTERIDOPHORA** Meyer.

Pteridophora Meyer, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. xi, 1894. Type (by monotypy): *P. alberti* Meyer.

Pteridophora alberti Meyer. Enamelled Bird-of-Paradise.

Pteridophora alberti Meyer, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. xi, 1894 :
Amberno River. (Fig. Sharpe, i. pl. 38.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Genus **SEMIOPTERA** Gray.

Semioptera Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 130. Type (by monotypy) : *P. wallacii* Gray.

Semioptera wallacii (Gray). Standard Wing.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Semioptera wallacii wallacii (Gray). (3-178.)

Paradisca wallacii Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 130 : Batehian.
(Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 3, and Sharpe, i. pl. 39.)

Distr.—Batjan.

Semioptera wallacii halmaheræ Salvado.i.

Semioptera wallacii var. *halmaheræ* Salvadori, Orn. Pap. e Mol. vol. ii.
p. 573, 1881 : Halmahera.

Distr.—Halmahera.

Genus **PHONYGAMMUS** L. et G.

Phonygammus Lesson et Garnot, Bull. Sci. Nat. (Ferussac), vol. viii.
p. 110, March, 1826. Type (by monotypy) : *Barita keraudrenii*
Less. et Garn.

Phonygammus keraudrenii (L. & G.). Manucode.

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, and Aru Islands.

Phonygammus keraudrenii keraudrenii (L. et G.). (3-180.)

Barita keraudrenii Lesson et Garnot in Ferussac's Bull. Sci. Nat.
vol. viii. p. 110, March, 1826 (and Voy. Coq. livr. i. Nov. 1st,
1826, pl. 13) : Dorey, New Guinea (N.W.). (Fig. Sharpe, ii.
pl. 1.)

Chalybeus cornutus Cuvier, Règne Anim. 2nd ed. vol. i. p. 354, April 11th, 1829 :
new name for *keraudrenii*.

Phonygama lessonia Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii. p. 264, July 1st, 1837 :
new name for *keraudrenii*.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.).

Phonygammus keraudrenii gouldi (Gray). (3-181.)

Manucodia gouldi Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, note, p. 158, Oct. 1st : Cape York. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 9, and Math. xii. pl. 593.)

Phonygammus yorki Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 17, Oct. 29th, 1924 : Cape York.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Phonygammus keraudrenii neumanni Reichw.

Phonygamma neumanni Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1918, p. 438 : Lordberg, Sepik.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Phonygammus keraudrenii jamesi Sharpe. (3-181.)

Phonygama jamesii Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 181, 1877 : South-East New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 2.)

Phonygama purpureoviolacea Meyer, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 275, pl. 15, 1885 : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Phonygamus hunsteini Sharpe.

Phonygama hunsteini Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvi. p. 442, 1882 : Normaby Island, East Cape, New Guinea.

Manucodia thomsoni Tristram, Ibis, 1889, p. 554 : D'Entrecasteaux Islands.

Distr.—D'Entrecasteaux Islands.

Genus **MANUCODIA** Bodd.

Manucodia Boddaert, Table Planch. Enlum. p. 39, 1783. Type (by monotypy) : *M. chalybata* Forster.

Chalybæus Cuvier, Règne Anim. 2nd ed. vol. i. p. 354, April 11th, 1829. Type (by tautonymy) : *C. paradisæus* = *M. chalybata* Fors cr.

Manucodia chalybata (Forster).

Green Manucode.

Distr.—New Guinea and Mysol Island.

Manucodia chalybata chalybata (Forster). (3-182.)

Paradisæa chalybata Forster, Zool. Ind. p. 40, 1781 : based on pl. enlum. 634 : New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 4.)

Manucodia chalybea Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum. p. 39, 1783, for same plate (634).

Paradisæa viridis Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insulr. pt. 2, p. 88, 1786 : New Guinea.

Chalybæus paradisæus Cuvier, Règne Anim. 2nd ed. vol. i. p. 354, 1829, for pl. enlum. 634 : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Manucodia chalybata orientalis Salvad.

Manucodia orientalis Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. 1896,
p. 103 : Gerekanmu, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Manucodia atra (Less. et Garn.). Glossy-Mantled Manucode.

Distr.—New Guinea, Moluccas, and Louisiade Archipelago.

Manucodia atra atra (Less. et Garn.).

Phonygama ater Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' p. 638, 1830: New
Guinea=Dorey (Arfak). (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 5.)

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea (from the Arfak Peninsula to the foot
of the Snow Mts. along Northern Papua to the Mandated
Territory).

Manucodia atra altera R. & H.

Manucodia ater altera Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. x. p. 84,
1903 : Sudest Island.

Distr.—Sudest Island, Louisiade Archipelago.

Manucodia atra subalter R. & H.

Manucodia atra subalter Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xlix. p. 110, July 10th, 1929 : Dobbo, Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands and Southern New Guinea to South-West
Papua ; islands of Sariba and Yule.

Manucodia jobiensis Salvad.

Allied Manucode.

Distr.—New Guinea and Jobi Island.

Manucodia jobiensis jobiensis Salvad. (3-184.)

Manucodia jobiensis Salvadori, Ann. Mns. Civ. Gen. vol. vii. p. 969,
1875 : Jobi Island.

Distr.—Jobi Island.

Manucodia jobiensis rubiensis Meyer.

Manucodia jobiensis rubiensis Meyer, Zeit. Ges. Orn. vol. ii. p. 374,
1885 : Rubi.

Distr.—N.W. New Guinea (Rubi).

Genus **EUCORAX** Sharpe.

Eucorax Sharpe, Bnll. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. xv, 1894. Type (by
monotypy) : *Manucodia comrii* Sel.

Eucorax comrii (Sch.). (1-183.) Curl-crested Manucode.

Manucodia comrii Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1876, p. 459, pl. 42 : Huon Gulf, New Guinea, error=Fergusson Island. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 6.)

Distr.—Fergusson Island.

Genus **LYCOCORAX** Bp.

Lycocorax Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxvii. p. 829, 1853. Type (by original designation) : *Corvus pyrrhopterus* Bp.

Lycocorax pyrrhopterus (Bp.). Brown-winged Paradise-Crow.

Distr.—Moluccas.

Lycocorax pyrrhopterus pyrrhopterus (Bp.). (3-185.)

Corvus pyrrhopterus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 384, 1851 : Gilolo and Halmahera. (Fig. Sharpe, iii. pl. 7.)

Distr.—Halmahera.

Lycocorax pyrrhopterus morotensis Schl. (3-186.)

Lycocorax morotensis Schlegel, Ibis, 1863, p. 119 : Morotai Island. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 9.)

Distr.—Morotai.

Lycocorax pyrrhopterus obiensis Bernst.

Lycocorax obiensis Bernstein, Journ. f. Orn. 1864, p. 410 : Obi. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 8.)

Distr.—Obi Island.

Genus **PARADIGALLA** Lesson.

Paradigalla Lesson, Hist. Nat. Ois. Parad. p. 242, 1835. Type (by monotypy) : *P. carunculata* Lesson.

Paradigalla carunculata Less. (3-165.)

Wattled Bird-of-Paradise.

Paradigalla carunculata Lesson, Hist. Nat. Ois. Parad. p. 242, 1835 : "Ariak Mts." (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 10.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Paradigalla brevicauda R. & H. Short-tailed Bird-of-Paradise.

Paradigalla brevicauda Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 159, 1911 : Mt. Goliath, Dutch New Guinea. (Fig. Ibis, 1912, pl. 2.)

Paradigalla intermedia Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxxi. p. 105, 1913 : Utaqua River.

Distr.—New Guinea (Dutch).

Family PTILONORHYNCHIDÆ.

Genus MACGREGORIA De Vis.

Macgregoria De Vis, Ibis, April, 1897, p. 251. Type (by monotypy) :
M. pulchra De Vis.

Macgregoria pulchra De Vis. Orange-wattled Bird-of-Paradise.

Macgregoria pulchra De Vis, Ibis, April, 1897, p. 251, pl. vii. : Mt. Seratchley, New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. xi.)

Maria macgregoria Editor, Ibis, 1897, p. 252, as synonym of above (ex Giglioli).

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Genus PAROTIA V.

Parotia Vieillot, Analyse Nouv. Ornith. p. 35, 1816. Type (by monotypy) : "Sifilet, Buff." = *P. sefilata* Forster.

Parotia sefilata (Forster). (3-177.) Six-plumed Bird-of-Paradise.

Paradisea sefilata Forster, Zool. Ind. p. 40, 1781 : New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 12.)

Paradisea serpennis Boddaert, Table Planch. Enlum. p. 38, 1783, for pl. enlum. 633 : New Guinea.

Paradisea aurea Gmelin, Nat. Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. 1, p. 402, 1788 : New Guinea.

Paradisea sexsetacea Latham, Index Orn. vol. i. p. 196, 1790 : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W. Arfak Mts.).

Parotia lawesi Rams. Southern Six-plumed Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Parotia lawesi lawesi Rams.

Parotia lawesi Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. x. p. 243, 1885 : Astrolabe Mts. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 13, and Zeitschr. f. Ges. Ornith. 1885, pl. 16.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Parotia lawesi helenæ De Vis.

Parotia helenæ De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 390 : Mt. Seratchley.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Parotia carolæ Meyer. White-sided Six-plumed Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Parotia carolæ carolæ Meyer.

Parotia carolæ Meyer, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. vi, 1894 :
Amberno, New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 14.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.), Amberno.

Parotia carolæ meeki R.

Parotia carolæ meeki Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii.
p. 35, 1910 : Snow Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (Snow Mts.).

Parotia carolæ berlepschi Kleinschmidt.

Parotia berlepsehi Kleinschmidt, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 46, 1897 :
New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Parotia duivenbodei Rothsch. Two-plumed Bird-of-Paradise.

Parotia duivenbodei Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. 100,
1900 : Dutch New Guinea. (Fig. Ibis, 1911, pl. 5.)

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Parotia wahnesi Rothsch. Four-plumed Bird-of-Paradise.

Parotia wahnesi Rothschild, Two New Birds Parad. p. 2, 1906 : Raw-
linson Mts. (German New Guinea). (Fig. Ibis, 1911, pl. 6.)

Distr.—German New Guinea.

Genus **LOPHORINA** V.

Lophorina Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith. p. 35, 1816. Type (by
monotypy): "Le Superbe, Buff."=*Paradisea superba* Forster.

Lophorina superba (Forster). Superb Bird-of-Paradise.

Distr.—New Guinea Mountains.

Lophorina superba superba (Forster). (3-179.)

Paradisea superba Forster, Ind. Zool. p. 40, 1781, for pl. enlum. 632 :
New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 15.)

Paradisea atra Boddaert, Table Planch. Enlum. p. 38, 1783, for pl. enlum. 632 :
New Guinea.

Paradisea fuscata Latham, Ind. Orn. vol. i. p. 196, 1790 : New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Arfak Mts.).

Lophorina superba latipennis Rothsch.

Lophorina minor latipennis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xix. p. 92, 1907 : Rawlinson Mts., New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Rawlinson Range).

Lophorina superba minor Rams.

Lophorina superba minor Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. x. p. 242, 1885: Astrolabe Mts. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 16, and Zeitschr. f. ges. Ornith. 1885, pl. 17.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E. Mountains).

Lophorina superba feminina Ogilvie-Grant.

Lophorina superba feminina Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, Jubilee Suppl. no. 2, p. 27, 1915: Utakwa River, S.W. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.W.).

Genus **LOBOPARADISEA** Rothsch.

Loboparadisea Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vi. p. xv, 1896.

Type (by monotypy): *L. sericea* Rothsch.

Loboparadisea sericea Rothsch. Yellow-chested Bird-of-Paradise.

Loboparadisea sericea Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. vi. p. xvi, 1896: Dutch New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 17, and Nov. Zool. iv. pl. 2. fig. 2.)

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Genus **LORIA** Salvad.

Loria Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. May, 1894, p. 151.

Type (by monotypy): *L. lorice* Salvad.

Loria lorice Salvad.

Crow Bird-of-Paradise

Loria lorice Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xxxvi. May, 1894, p. 151: Moroka, Owen Stanley Ranges, S.E. New Guinea. (Fig. Ibis, 1895, pl. 8, and Sharpe, ii. pl. 18.)

Cnemophilus marice De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1893-96, App. EE, p. 104, 1894: Mount Manaëo, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—Mts. of N. and S.E. New Guinea.

Genus **PTILONORHYNCHUS** Kuhl.

Ptilonorhynchus Kuhl, Beitr. Vergl. Anat. p. 150, (pref. April 9th) 1820. Type (by monotypy): *P. holosericeus* Kuhl=*Pyrrhocorax violaceus* V.

Kitta Temminck, Planch. Color. d'Ois. 67e livr. (vol. iv.) pl. 395, July 12th, 1826. Type (by original designation): *P. holosericeus* Kuhl=*Pyrrhocorax violaceus* Vicill.

Ptilonorhynchus violaceus (V.).

Satin Bower-Bird.

Distr.—East Australia.

Ptilonorhynchus violaceus violaceus (V.). (6-381.)

Pyrrhonorax violaceus Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. vi. p. 569, Dec. 14th, 1816: Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 10; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 19; Math. xii. pl. 581.)

Ptilonorhynchus holosericeus Kuhl, Beitr. Vergl. Anat. p. 150, (pref. April 9th) 1820, ex Robert Brown's MS.: Port Hacking, New South Wales.

Corvus squamulosus Kuhl, ib., as synonym of *holosericeus*.

Ptilonorhynchus violaceus Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. 1, p. 72, 1826 (end): "South Sea Islands"—New South Wales.

Ptilonorhynchus niger Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. i. p. 72, 1826: based on Satin Grackle of Latham: New South Wales.

Ptilonorhynchus macleayi Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv. p. 263, Feb. 17th, 1827: Port Hacking. New South Wales. (Same bird as described by Kuhl.)

Ptilonorhynchus squamulosus Wagler, Syst. Av., *Ptilon.* sp. 2, Oct. 1827: New South Wales.

Ptilonorhynchus violaceus dulciæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 438, Jan. 31st, 1912: South Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland to Victoria.

Ptilonorhynchus violaceus minor A. J. Campbell *.

Ptilonorhynchus minor A. J. Campbell, Emu, vol. xii. p. 19, July 1st, 1912: Herberton, Queensland (ex Bull. Roy. Austr. Orn. Union, no. 3, May 21st, 1912, unpublished).

Distr.—Queensland.

Genus **AMBLYORNIS** Elliot.

Amblyornis Elliot, Ibis, 1872, p. 113. Type (by monotypy): *Ptilorhynchus inornatus* Schl.

Amblyornis inornatus (Sch.).

Gardener Bower-Bird.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Amblyornis inornatus inornatus (Schl.). (6-394.)

Ptilorhynchus inornatus Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 51, 1871: New Guinea (N.W.). (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pls. 20-21, and Nov. Zool. iii. pl. 1. fig. 1.)

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Amblyornis inornatus musgravii Goodwin.

Amblyornis musgravii Goodwin, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1889, p. 451, April 1st: Mt. Belford, New Guinea.

Amblyornis musgravianus Goodwin, Ibis, April 1st, 1890, p. 153: Musgrave Range.

* *Ptilonorhynchus rawnsleyi* Diggles, Orn. Austr. pt. xv, 1867: Brisbane, is based on an aberration or hybrid.

Amblyornis macgregoriæ De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-89 (p. 4, dated August 23rd, 1889), App. C, p. 61, 1890: Musgrave Range, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

***Amblyornis inornatus germanus* Rothsch.**

Amblyornis inornatus germanus Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xxvii. p. 13, 1910: Rawlinson Mts.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

***Amblyornis subalaris* Sharpe.**

Orange-crested Gardener Bower-Bird.

Amblyornis subalaris Sharpe, Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xvii. p. 408, 1884: Mts. British New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 22; Nov. Zool. iii. pl. 1. fig. 2; Zeitschr. f. ges. Ornith. 1885, pl. xxii.)

Distr.—British New Guinea.

***Amblyornis flavifrons* Rothsch.**

Yellow-fronted Gardener Bower-Bird.

Amblyornis flavifrons Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. ii. p. 480, 1895: Dutch New Guinea. (Fig. Nov. Zool. vol. iii. pl. 1. figs. 3 & 4, and Sharpe, ii. pl. 20.)

Distr.—Dutch New Guinea.

Genus **CNEMOPHILUS** De Vis.

Cnemophilus De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-89 (p. 5, dated August 23rd, 1889), App. C, p. 62, 1890. Type (by monotypy): *C. macgregori* De Vis.

***Cnemophilus macgregori* (De Vis).**

Black-and-Gold Bird-of-Paradise.

Cnemophilus macgregori De Vis, Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1888-1889 (p. 5, dated Aug. 23rd, 1889), App. C, p. 62, 1889: Mt. Knutsford, Owen Stanley Mts. (Fig. Ibis, 1891, pl. 10, and Sharpe, ii. pl. 23.)

Xanthomelas macgregori Goodwin, Ibis, 1890, p. 153, April: Mt. Musgrave, New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Genus **PRIONODURA** De Vis.

Prionodura De Vis, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vii. p. 561, April, 1883. Type (by monotypy): *P. newtoniana* De Vis.

Corymbicola De Vis, Queensland Courier (Brisbane, 1889 (end Sept. or early Oct. (4th?)). Type (by monotypy): *C. mectoni*=*P. newtoniana* De Vis.

Prionodura newtoniana De Vis. Golden Bower-Bird.

Prionodura newtoniana De Vis, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. vii. p. 562, April, 1883 : Tully River Scrubs, North Queensland. (Fig. Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 24 ; Math. xii. pl. 589.)

Corymbicola mestoni De Vis, Brisbane Courier, Oct. 4th, 1889 : Bellenden Ker Range, 5000 ft. ; and Meston, Rep. Govt. Sci. Exped : Bellenden Ker Range, N.E. Queensland, p. 120, (after Oct. 7th) 1889.

Prionodura newtoniana fairfaxi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 133, Jan. 28th, 1915 : Bartlefrere, Queensland (3800 ft.). (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 589.)

Distr.—North Queensland (Bartlefrere and Bellenden Ker).

Genus **XANTHOMELUS** Bp.

Xanthomelus Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 262, 1854. Type (by original designation) : *Coracias aureus* Linné.

Xanthomelus aureus (Linné). Golden Bird-of-Paradise.

Coracias aurea Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 108, 1758 : Asia, error = New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 25.)

Paradisæa aurantia Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. vii. p. 499, 1809 : New Guinea.

Oriolus paradiseus Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat., Levrault, vol. xxvii. p. 215, 1823 : New Guinea.

Sericulus xanthogaster Schlegel, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 50, 1871 : interior of New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.W.).

Xanthomelus bakeri Chapin. Madang Golden Bird-of-Paradise.

Xanthomelus bakeri Chapin, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 367, p. 1, August 9th, 1929 : Madang, New Guinea.

Distr.—Madang, Friederich Wilhelmshaven in German New Guinea.

Xanthomelus ardens D'A. & S.

Xanthomelus ardens D'Albertis & Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen. vol. xiv. p. 113, 1879 : Upper Fly River. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 26 (a made-up figure) ; Nova Guinea, pl. 3, 1909 (a correct figure, from skins) ; Ibis, Suppl. 1915, pl. 1.) (As shown by Van Oort, this is a species, Sharpe's figure being quite wrong.)

Distr.—New Guinea (South).

Genus **SERICULUS** Sw.

Sericulus Swainson, Zool. Journ. vol. i. pt. iv. p. 476, Jan. 1825. Type (by monotypy) : *Meliphaga chrysocephalus* Lewin.

Sericulus chrysocephalus (Lewin) *.

Regent Bird.

Distr.—New South Wales and South Queensland.**Sericulus chrysocephalus chrysocephalus** (Lewin). (6-395.)

Meliphaga chrysocephala Lewin, Birds New Holland, pl. vi. Sept. 1808 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 12; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 27; Math. xii. pl. 588.)

Oriolus regens Quoy et Gaimard, Voy. 'Uranie' et 'Physicienne,' Zool. p. 105, Sept. 18th, 1824; New South Wales.

Paradisca imperialis Sieber, Isis, 1825, Beylage No. 1 : new name for *regens*. *Mel[iphaga] auricapilla* Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. i. p. 262, 1826 (end) : New South Wales.

Meliphaga regia Voigt, Das Thierr. (Cuvier) vol. i. p. 505, (pref. Easter) 1831, as synonym of *regens*.

Sericulus magnirostris Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. iv. App. p. 2, April 1st, 1838 : Tasmania, error=New South Wales.

Distr.—New South Wales.**Sericulus chrysocephalus rothschildi** Math.

Sericulus chrysocephalus rothschildi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 441, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Blackall Ranges, South Queensland.

Distr.—South Queensland.Genus **SCENOPŒETES** Coues.

Scenopætes Coues, Auk, vol. viii. p. 115, Jan. 1891 (new name for *Scenopæus* Ramsay, not Agassiz, 1848). Type by monotypy) : *S. dentiostriis* Ramsay.

Scenopæus Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 591, April 1st, 1876. Type (by monotypy) : *S. dentiostriis* Ramsay. Not *Scenopæus* Agassiz, Index Univers. 12mo ed. p. 963, 1848.

Tectonornis Sharpe, Monogr. Parad. pt. i. 1891 (end). New name for *Scenopæus* Ramsay.

Scenopæetes dentiostriis (Ramsay). (6-394.)

Tooth-billed Bower-Bird.

Scenopæus dentiostriis Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1875, p. 491, April 1st, 1876 : Bellenden Ker Range (3000-4000 feet), North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. i. pl. 43; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 40; Math. xii. pl. 582.)

Scenopæetes dentiostriis minor Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 132, Jan. 28th, 1915 : Johnstone River, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

* *Sericulus melinus* Strickland, Gould, etc., but not *Turdus melinus* Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. p. xliv, 1801.

Genus **CHLAMYDERA** Gould.

Chlamydera Gould, Birds Austr. Adj. Islands, pt. i. pl. 3, (note) Aug. 1837. Type (by monotypy): *Calodera maculata* Gould. New name for

Calodera Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 6, Jan. 1837. Type (by subsequent designation, Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. vi. p. 388, 1881): *Calodera maculata* Gould. Not Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb. vol. i. (5) p. 499, Feb. 1831.

***Chlamydera maculata* (Gould).**

Spotted Bower-Bird.

Distr.—Australia.

***Chlamydera maculata maculata* (Gould).** (6-389.)

Calodera maculata Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 6, Jan. 1837 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 8 ; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 28. fig. 2 ; Math. xii. pl. 584-5.)

Chlamydera maculata clelandi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 439, Jan. 31st, 1912 : South Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 584.)

Chlamydera maculata sedani Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 78, Dec. 29th, 1913 : Cloncurry River, Queensland. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 585.)

Distr.—Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia.

***Chlamydera maculata guttata* Gould.** (6-390.) Western Bower-Bird.

Chlamydera guttata Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862, p. 162, Oct. 1st : North-West Australia=Gascoyne River, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 35 (female only : the male is imaginary), and Math. xii. pl. 585.)

Chlamydera maculata subguttata Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 440, Jan. 31st, 1912 : East Murchison, West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 585.)

Chlamydera maculata macdonaldi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 78, Dec. 29th, 1913 : Macdonnell Ranges, Central Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 584.)

Chlamydera maculata nova Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 76, Jan. 30th, 1920 : North-West Cape, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Ibis, 1920, pl. 14.)

Chlamydera maculata carteri Mathews, Ibis, April, 1920, p. 499, pl. 14 (foot-note) : new name for *nova*.

Distr.—Mid-West and Central Australia.

***Chlamydera maculata occipitalis* Gould.**

Chlamydera occipitalis Gould, Ann. & Mag. Hist. Nat. ser. 4, vol. xvi. p. 429, Dec. 1st, 1875 : Port Albany, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, N. G. i. pl. 45.)

Distr.—North Queensland.

Subgenus **PSEUDOCHLAMYDERA** Mathews.

Pseudochlamydera Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlv. p. 60, Jan. 30th, 1926. Type (by original designation): *Chlamydera lauterbachii* Reichenow.

Pseudochlamydera lauterbachii (Reichw.).

Red-crowned Bower-Bird.

Chlamydodera lauterbachii Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. v. p. 24, 1897: Jager River, German New Guinea. (Fig. J. f. O. 1897, pl. 6.)

Distr.—German New Guinea.

Genus **ALPHACHLAMYDERA** Math.

Alphachlamydera Mathews Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 112, Sept. 24th, 1914. Type (by original designation): *Chlamydera cerviniventris* Gould.

Alphachlamydera cerviniventris (Gould).

Fawn-breasted Bower-Bird.

Distr.—New Guinea and Cape York, North Queensland.

Alphachlamydera cerviniventris cerviniventris (Gould).

Chlamydera cerviniventris Gould, in Jardine's Contr. Ornith. 1850, p. (160=)106: Cape York, North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, Suppl. pl. 36; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 28. fig. 1; Math. xii. pl. 586.)

Distr.—Cape York, North Queensland.

Alphachlamydera cerviniventris recondita (Meyer).

Chlamydodera recondita Meyer, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1895, no. 10, p. 2: German New Guinea.

Alphachlamydera cerviniventris nova Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 132, Jan. 28th, 1915: New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (Eastern).

Genus **ROGERSORNIS** Math.

Rogersornis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 117, Dec. 24th, 1912. Type (by original designation): *Ptilonorhynchus nuchalis* J. & S.

Rogersornis nuchalis (J. & S.).

Great Bower-Bird.

Distr.—Northern Australia.

Rogersornis nuchalis nuchalis (J. & S.). (6-391.)

Ptilonorhynchus nuchalis Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith. vol. ii. pl. ciii. Dec. 1830: North Queensland. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 9, and New Guinea, i. pl. 44; Sharpe, Monogr. pl. 30; Math. xii. pl. 585.)

Chlamydera orientalis Gould, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 5. vol. v, p. 74, July 1st, 1879 : North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland and Eastern Northern Territory.

Rogersornis nuchalis oweni (Math.).

Chlamydera nuchalis oweni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 440, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Point Torment, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 587.)

Chlamydera nuchalis melvillensis Mathews, Austral. Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 52, April 2nd, 1912 : Melville Island.

Distr.—North-West Australia and Western Northern Territory.

Genus AILUROEDUS Cab.

Ailuroedus Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 213, (note) (after Oct. 23rd) 1851. Type (by monotypy) : *Ptilonorhynchus smilhi* V. & H. = *Lanius crassirostris* Paykull.

Chlorokitta "Kaup." Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 148, (before April 18th) 1855, as synonym of *Ailuroedus*.

***Ailuroedus crassirostris* (Payk.).** (6-385.) Green Cat-Bird.

Lanius crassirostris Paykull, Nov. Act. Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal. vol. vii. p. 283, 1815 : Sydney, New South Wales. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 36 ; Gould, iv. pl. 11 ; Math. xii. pl. 583.)

Coracina viridis Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. viii. p. 9, March 15th, 1817 : Sydney, New South Wales.

Kitta virescens Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 67, pl. 396 (vol. iv.), July 12th, 1826 : Sydney.

Ptilonorhynchus viridis Stephens, in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv. pt. 1. p. 71, 1826 (end) : South Sea Islands—Sydney.

Ptilonorhynchus smithi Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xv. p. 264, 1827 : New South Wales.

Ailuroedus crassirostris blaauwi Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xvii. p. 439, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Richmond River, Northern New South Wales.

Ailuroedus viridis auctorum, not *Gracula viridis* Latham, 1801, which is *Mimeta sagittata*.

Distr.—New South Wales, South Queensland.

***Ailuroedus melanotis* (Gray).** Spotted Cat-Bird.

Distr.—North Queensland, New Guinea, and Aru Islands.

***Ailuroedus melanotis melanotis* (Gray).** (6-383.)

Ptilonorhynchus melanotis Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1858, p. 181, July 13th : Aru Islands. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 32.)

Distr.—Aru Islands.

***Ailuroedus melanotis maculosus* Rams.** (6-385.)

Aeluroedus maculosus Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1874, p. 601, April 1st, 1875 : Roekingham Bay, Queensland. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 35 ; Gould, New Guinea, i. pl. 38 ; Math. xii. pl. 583.)

Ailuroedus melanotis fairfaxi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii. p. 132, Jan. 28th, 1915: Bellenden Ker Range, 3400 ft.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Ailuroedus melanotis melanocephalus Rams.

Aelurædus melanocephalus Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. vol. viii. p. 25, 1882: Mt. Astrolabe. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 34.)

Distr.—New Guinea (S.E.).

Ailuroedus melanotis guttaticollis Stres.

Aelurædus melanotis guttaticollis Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxx. p. 35, 1922: Hunsteinspitze, Sepik.

Distr.—New Guinea (N.E.).

Ailuroedus melanotis arfakianus Meyer.

Ailuroedus arfakianus Meyer, Sitzungs. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, vol. lxi. p. 82, 1874: Arfak Mts., N.W. New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 33.)

Aelurædus jobiensis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. xxvi, March 30th, 1895: Jobi.

Distr.—Jobi Island and N.W. New Guinea.

Genus **BUCCOKITTA** Math.

Buccokitta Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. xii. pt. 7, p. 313, June 28th, 1926. Type (by original designation): *Kitta buccoides* T. et L.

Buccokitta buccoides (Temm. et Laug.). Barbet-like Cat-Bird.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Buccokitta buccoides buccoides (Temm. et Laug.).

Kitta buccoides Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color. d'Ois. pl. 575, 97th livr. 1835: Lobo Bay, New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 37.)

Aelurædus subcaudalis De Vis, Ibis, 1897, p. 390: Mt. Scratchley, British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (foot of Snow Mts., Alkmaar, Sahang, Noord River to Lobo Bay).

Buccokitta buccoides molestus (R. & H.).

Ailuroedus buccoides molestus Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxv. p. 59, Jan. 25th, 1929: North Huon Gulf and south to Collingwood Bay, S.E. New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (from Huon Gulf to Collingwood Bay and Hydrographra Mts.).

Buccokitta buccoides oorti (R. & H.).

Ailuroedus buccoides oorti Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xx.
p. 526, 1913: Waigou (and N.W. New Guinea).

Distr.—Waigou and New Guinea.

Buccokitta buccoides geislerorum (Meyer).

Aeluroedus geislerorum Meyer, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1890–
91, Bd. iv. p. 12, 1891: Astrolabe Bay (Lalelee and Bussum),
north of Huon Gulf.

Distr.—New Guinea (North Coast from Astrolabe Bay to Takar
and Mamberano).

Buccokitta buccoides stonii (Sharpe). (6-387.)

Aeluroedus stonii Sharpe, Nature, 1876, p. 339: Laloki River, S.E.
New Guinea. (Fig. Sharpe, ii. pl. 39.)

Distr.—New Guinea (Laloki River).

Family CORVIDÆ.

Genus CORVUS L.*

Corvus Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 105, Jan. 1st, 1758. Type (by
tautonymy): *C. corax* L.

Corone, Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Gesch. Nat. Syst. p. 99, (pref. April) 1829. Type
(by tautonymy): *Corvus corone* Linné.

Pterocorax Kaup, Journ. f. Ornith. Nov. 1854, p. lv (1855?). Type (by mono-
typy): *Corvus scapularis* Daudin = *C. albus* Daudin.

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

Corvus coronoides V. & H.

Raven.

Distr.—Australia and New Guinea.

Corvus coronoides coronoides V. & H.

Corvus coronoides Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xv.
p. 261, Feb. 17th, 1827; Parramatta, New South Wales. (Fig.
Gould, iv. pl. 18.)

Corvus coroneoides Wagler, Syst. Av., *Corvus* sp. addita. Oct. 1827: New South
Wales.

Corvus affinis Brehm, Isis, May, 1845, Heft 5, col. 357: New South Wales (not
Shaw, Gen. Zool. vol. vii. p. 381, 1809).

Corvus marianæ Mathews, Emu, vol. x. p. 326, August 1st, 1911: new name
for *australis* Gould, Handb. vol. i. p. 475, Dec. 1865: not Gmelin, Syst.
Nat. p. 365, 1788.

* Cf. Stresemann, Verh. d. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. xii. pt. 4, pp. 277-294, May, 1916.
Also Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. pp. 57-121, Oct. 1926, and xxxv. pp. 48-54, 1929.

Corvus coronoides perplexus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 442, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Perth, West Australia.

Corvus mарианæ mellori Mathews, ib. p. 443 : Angus Plains, South Australia.

Corvus mарианæ halmaturinus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 443, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Perth.

Distr.—South Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and South-West Australia.

Corvus coronoides tasmanicus Math.

Corvus mарианæ tasmanicus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 443, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Tasmania. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 594.)

Distr.—Tasmania.

Corvus bennetti North.

Little Crow.

Distr.—Central Australia.

Corvus bennetti bennetti North.

Corvus bennetti North, Vict. Natur. vol. xvii. p. 170, Jan. 10th, 1901 : Moolah, Western New South Wales.

Corvus bennetti bonhoti Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 442, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Murchison, Mid-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xiii. pl. 595.)

Corvus cecila marngli Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. p. 52, April 2nd, 1912 : Mangle Creek, North-West Australia.

Distr.—Central, North, and Mid-West Australia.

Corvus macrorhynchos Wagler.

Large-billed Crow.

Distr.—S.W. China, Java, Philippines, and through Timor, Lesser Sunda Islands to New Guinea and Australia.

Corvus macrorhynchos macrorhynchos Wagler.

Corvus macrorhynchos Wagler, Syst. Av., *Corvus*, sp. 3, p. 311, Oct. 1827 : Java (ex Temminck MS.).

Distr.—Southern part of the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java, Kangean, Bali.

Corvus macrorhynchos timorensis Bonaparte.

Corvus timorensis Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxvii. p. 829, 1853 : Timor (reprint p. 7, added).

Distr.—Timor.

Corvus macrorhynchos inoptatus Rensch.

Corvus coronoides inoptatus Rensch, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi. p. 7, Jan. 1928 : Rana Mesé, Flores.

Distr.—Lesser Sunda Islands (Lombok), Sumbawa, Flores, Lomblen, Alor, Wetter, Kisser, Sumba, and Sava.

Corvus macrorhynchos latirostris Meyer.

Corvus latirostris Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 199, 1884 : Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber Group and Babber Island.

Corvus macrorhynchos insularis Heinroth.

Corvus insularis Heinroth, Journ. f. Ornith. 1903, p. 69 : Gazelle Peninsula, New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, and Rooke Island.

Corvus macrorhynchos orru Bp. (3-44.)

Corvus orru Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 385, 1851 (ex Müller MS.) : Lobo Bay, New Guinea.

Corvus annectens Brüggemann, Abh. Nat. Vereine Bremen, vol. v. p. 75, 1876 : Celebes.

Corvus salvadorii Finsch, Mitt. Orn. Vereins Wien, p. 109, July, 1884 : Port Moresby, New Guinea.

Distr.—Moluccas, New Guinea to Louisiade.

Corvus macrorhynchos cecilæ Math. (3-20.)

Corvus coronoides cecilæ Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 442, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Napier Broome Bay, North-West Australia. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 596.)

Corvus cecilæ hartogi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xl. p. 76, Jan. 30th, 1920 : Dirk Hartog, West Australia.

Corvus cecilæ problæma Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 42, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Derby, North-West Australia.

Distr.—West Australia and Northern Territory.

Corvus macrorhynchos queenslandicus Math.

Corvus bennetti queenslandicus Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 443 : Dawson River, Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland.

Corvus tropicus Kerr. (3-13.)

Hawaiian Crow.

Corvus tropicus Kerr, Anim. Kingd. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 640, Feb. 1792 : Hawaii. (Fig. Cassin, pl. 61 ; Wilson & Evans, Aves Haw. as *C. tropicus* ; Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 1.)

Corvus hawaiiensis Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., Birds, p. 106, 1848 : Hawaii.

Distr.—Hawaii.

Corvus validus Bp. (3-42.)

Moluccas Crow.

Corvus validus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 385, 1851 : Ceram, Gilolo = Halmahera.

Corvus validissimus Schlegel, Tijdr. Dierk. Amst. pt. viii. p. 12, pl. 1, 1859 : Dodingo, Gilolo, Moluccas Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Batjan, Halmahera, Obi, and Morty Islands.

Corvus enca (Horsf.).

Enca Crow.

Distr.—Sumatra to Celebes.**Corvus enca enca** (Horsf.). (3-43.)*Fregilus enca* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 164, 1821 : Java. (Subsp. fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 2.)*Distr.*—Sumatra, Java, Sula, Celebes, and Bali.**Corvus enca violaceus** Bp. (3-45.)*Corvus violaceus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 384, 1851 : Ceram.*Corvus modestus* Brüggemann, Abh. Nat. Vereine Bremen, vol. v. p. 77, pl. 3, 1876 : locality not known = Ceram.*Distr.*—Ceram.**Corvus kubaryi** Reichew.

Guam Crow.

Corvus kubaryi Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1885, p. 110 : Pelew Island, error = Guam. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. p. 3.)*Distr.*—Guam, Marianne [? Pelew Islands] Islands.**Corvus florensis** Bütt.

Flores Crow.

Corvus florensis Büttikofer, in Max Weber's Zoologische Ergebnisse Reis. Nederl. Ind. p. 304, 1894 : Flores. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 3.)*Distr.*—Flores.Genus **PHYSOCORAX** Bp.*Physocorax* Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii. p. 829, 1853. Type (by monotypy) : *Corvus moneduloides* Less.**Physocorax moneduloides** (Less.). (3-50.)*Corvus moneduloides* Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 329, 1830 : New Caledonia. (Fig. Cat. Birds, vol. iii. pl. 1 ; Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 4.)*Distr.*—New Caledonia.Genus **NESOCORAX** Riley.*Nesocorax* Riley, Auk, 1921, p. 458. Type (by original designation) : *Gazzola typica* Bp.**Nesocorax typica** (Bp.). (3-47.)

Buton Crow.

Gazzola typica Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxvii. p. 828, 1853 : Nouvelle Caledonia, error = Buton Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 3.)*Distr.*—Buton Island (south of Celebes)

Nesocorax unicolor (R. & H.).

Sula Crow.

Gazzola unicolor Rothschild & Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xi. p. 29, 1900; Banggai, Sula. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 3.)

Distr.—Banggai, Sula Islands.

Genus **GYMNOCORVUS** Lesson. (3-50.)

Gymnocorvus Lesson, Traité d'Orn. p. 327, 1830. Type (by monotypy): *Corvus tristis* Less. et Garn. [*Corvus senex* Lesson et Garnot, Zool. de la 'Coquille,' pl. 24, 29th Nov. 1828=*Corvus tristis*.]

Gymnocorax Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent. p. 44, 1872: new name for above.

Gymnocorvus tristis (L. et G.).

The New Guinea Crow.

Corvus tristis Lesson et Garnot, Bull. Sci. Nat., Ferussac, vol. x. p. 291, 1827: Dorey, New Guinea. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 1.)

Corvus senex Lesson et Garnot, Voy. 'Coquille,' livr. 8, pl. 24, Nov. 29th, 1828: same bird.

Distr.—New Guinea.

Genus **MACROCORAX** Sharpe.

Macrocorax Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iii. p. 51, 1877. Type (by monotypy): *Corvus fuscicapillus* Gray.

Macrocorax fuscicapillus (Gray). (3-51.)

Aru Crow.

Corvus fuscicapillus Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1859, p. 157 (Dorey, N.W. New Guinea): Aru Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 1.)

Distr.—Aru and Waigou Islands (Dutch New Guinea).

Macrocorax woodfordi O.-G.

Solomon Islands Crow.

Distr.—Solomon Islands.

Macrocorax woodfordi woodfordi O.-G.

Macrocorax woodfordi Ogilvie-Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1887, p. 332, pl. xxvii.: Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Guadalcanar and Choiseul Islands.

Macrocorax woodfordi vegetus Tristram.

Macrocorax vegetus Tristram, Ibis, 1894, p. 30: Bogotu, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Bogotu and Ysabel).

Macrocorax meeki (Rothsch.).

Corvus meeki Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xv. p. 21, 1904 :
Bougainville Island. (Fig. Nov. Zool. xxxiii. pl. 4.)

Distr.—Bougainville Island.

Family CALLÆAIDÆ.

Genus CALLÆAS Forster.

Callæas Forster, Euehiridion, p. 35, March 27th, 1788. Type (by monotypy): Great Wattle Bird of New Zealand=*Glaucopis cinerea* Gmelin.

Glaucopis Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 363, July 25th, 1788. Type (by monotypy): *Glaucopis cinerea* Gmelin.

Callæas cinerea (Gm.).

Orange-wattled Crow.

Distr.—New Zealand.

Callæas cinerea cinerea (Gm.). (3-142.)

Glaucopis cinerea Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. i. p. 363, July 25th, 1788: Queen Charlotte's Sound, South Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 16, 2nd ed. pl. 1.)

Cryptorhina callæas Wagler, Syst. Av., *Cryptorhina*, sp. 5, Oct. 1827: new name for *cinerea*.

Distr.—South Island, New Zealand.

Callæas cinerea wilsoni (Bp.). (3-143.)

Blue-wattled Crow.

Glaucopis wilsoni Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 368, 1850, (before Feb. 3rd) 1851: North Island, New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 1st ed. pl. 16, 2nd ed. pl. 1.)

Callæas olivascens Pelzeln, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, p. 317, 1867: North Island.

Distr.—North Island, New Zealand.

Family CORCORACIDÆ.

Genus CORCORAX Less.

Coreorax Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 5, p. 324, Dec. 1830. Type (by monotypy): *C. australis*=*Coracia melanorhamphus* V.

Cercoronus Cubanis, Archiv für Naturg. (Wiegman) 1847, p. 335: new name for *Coreorax* Lesson.

Corcorax melanorhamphos V. (3-149.) White-winged Chough.

Coracia melanorhamphos Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. nouv. ed. vol. viii. p. 2, March 15th, 1817 : New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 16 ; Math. xii. pl. 598.)

Pyrhocorax leucopterus Temminck, Man. d'Orn. 2nd ed. vol. i. p. 121, Oct. 21st, 1820 : New South Wales.

Corcorax australis Lesson, Traité d'Orn. livr. 5, p. 325, Dec. 1830 : New South Wales.

Corcorax melanorhamphos subniger Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 446, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Ringwood, Victoria.

Corcorax melanorhamphos whitea Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 446, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia.

Distr.—Queensland to South Australia.

Family STRUTHIDEIDÆ.

Genus STRUTHIDEA Gould.

Struthidea Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 9, Jan 1st, 1837. Type (by monotypy) : *S. cinerea* Gould.

Brachystoma Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii. p. 266, July 1st, 1837. Type (by monotypy) : *B. cinerea* Swainson (not *Brachystoma* Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. vol. iii. p. 12, 1822).

Brachyprorus Cabanis, Mus. Hein. vol. i. p. 217, (after Oct. 23rd) 1851 : new name for *Struthidea* Gould.

Struthidea cinerea Gould.

Grey Jumper.

Distr.—Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, and Northern Territory.

Struthidea cinerea cinerea Gould. (3-140.)

Struthidea cinerea Gould, Synops. Birds Austr. pt. i. pl. 9, Jan. 31st, 1837 : interior of New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, iv. pl. 17 ; Math. xiii. pl. 599.)

Byachystoma cinerea Swainson, Birds, vol. ii. p. 266, July, 1837 : New South Wales.

Glaucopis struthidea Schlegel, De Dierent. p. 165, 1872 : new name for *Struthidea cinerea*.

Struthidea cinerea swainsoni Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xviii. p. 445, Jan. 31st, 1912 : Queensland. (Fig. Math. xii. pl. 599.)

Distr.—Queensland to Victoria.

Struthidea cinerea dalyi Math.

Struthidea cinerea dalyi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. v. p. 42, Feb. 21st, 1923 : Daly Waters, Northern Territory.

Distr.—Northern Territory.

APPENDIX.

- P. 4. **Casuarius bicarunculatus intermedius** Rothschild.

Casuarius bicarunculatus intermedius Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlix. p. 10, Oct. 30th, 1928: Aru Islands; probably the two large islands between Kobroon and Trangan.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

- P. 7. **Casuarius rogersi** Rothschild.

Casuarius rogersi Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii. p. 87, April 24th, 1928: probably from one of the more isolated coastal ranges of Geelvink Bay, North-West New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea (North-West).

- P. 9. *Add* as synonym of **patagonica** Miller:

Aptenodytes muxima Molina, (Gio Ignazio) Saggio Sulla Storia Naturale del Chili, 2nd ed. p. 201, 1810: substitute name for *A. patagonica* Lath.=Miller.

- P. 13. **Megapodius reinwardt yorki** Math.

Megapodius reinwardt yorki, Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 11, October 31st, 1929: Cedar Bay, North Queensland.

Distr.—North Queensland (Cape York to Cairns).

- P. 21. **Turnix rufilata** Wallace and **Turnix powelli** Guillemard are probably subspecies of **Turnix** [**juvanica**=]**javanica** Rafinesque, Princ. Fondam. de Somnologie, page 2 of cover, after June 3rd, 1814, for the bird described, Bull. des Sciences, par la Société Philomatique, ser. iii. nos. 67-68, 1803: Java (*cf.* Richmond, Auk, 1909, p. 256).

- P. 21. *Use* **Turnix maculosa melanotus** (Gould)
for the Australian subspecies.

- P. 22. For *Turnix maculosa rufescens* Wallace *use*:

Turnix maculosa maculosa (Temminck). (22-546.)

Hemipodius maculosus Temminck, Fig. et. Gall. vol. iii. p. 631, 1815: Nouvelle Hollande, error=Timor (type in Paris Mus.; Col. Baudin).

Turnix maculatus Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat. vol. xxxv. p. 47, Dec. 1819, for the same bird.

Turnix rufescens Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863, p. 497, 1864 : Semas Island, Timor (immature), cf. Hellmayr, Av. Timor, p. 94, 1914.

Distr.—Timor, Wetter, Moa, Alor, Babber, South Flores, Savu, Kisser, and Tomia Islands.

P. 25. To the synonym of **Pedionomus** Gould *add* :

Turnicigralla Des Murs, Rev. Zool. 1845, Sept. p. 276. Typo (by monotypy) : *T. gouldiana* Des Murs = *Pedionomus torquatus* Gould.

P. 25. Put **Sphenocercus korthalsi** (Bp.), now on p. 77, under TRERONIDÆ.

Dendrophassa wallacei goodsoni (Hartert).

Treron pompadora goodsoni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. p. 2, August 10th, 1927 : Tomia, Tukang Besi Islands, south-east of Celebes.

Distr.—Tukang Besi Islands.

P. 28. *Read* :

Ptilopus centralis Meyer, Notes Leyd. Mus. vol. xxiii. p. 188, Feb. 25th, 1903,
and

Ptilopus subgularis Meyer & Wiglesworth, Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. vi. p. 19, 1896,
and for *epia* read **epius**.

P. 31. *Add* to top synonymy :

Ptilonopus leucocephalus Gray, List Spec. Birds B.M. pt. iv. p. 5, 1856, in synonymy ; refers to List of Gallinæ B.M. p. 2 (part iii. 1844).

P. 32. *Add* to top synonymy :

Columba tahitina Haldeman, Zool. Contr. pt. ii. p. 25, 1843 : Tahiti.

P. 33. **Ptilinopus marshallianus** Peters & Griscom.

Ebon Fruit-Pigeon.

Ptilinopus marshallianus Peters & Griscom, Proc. New England Zoölogical Club, vol. x. p. 104, Dec. 31st, 1928 : Ebon Island, Marshall Group.

Distr.—Marshall Group (Ebon Island).

P. 47. **Muscadivores pistrinaria postrema** (Hartert).

Ducula pistrinaria postrema Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii. p. 35, March 25th, 1926 : Egum Group, east of the D'Entrecasteaux Islands, and St. Aignan, Louisiade Group.

Distr.—Egum and St. Aignan Islands.

P. 48. **Muscadivores bakeri** Kinnear.

Muscadivores bakeri Kinnear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii.
p. 56, Jan. 26th, 1928: Betap, Western Santo, New
Hebrides.

Distr.—New Hebrides (Western Santo).

P. 50. **Ducula lacernulata** (Temminck et Laugier).

Distr.—Java and Lombok.

Ducula lacernulata lacernulata (Temm. et Laug.). (21 215.)

Columba lacernulata Temminck et Laugier, Planch. Color.
d'Ois. livr. 28, pl. 164. Nov. 1822: Java.

Distr.—Java.

Ducula lacernulata sasakensis (Hartert).

Distr.—Lombok.

P. 60. **Macropygia rufa krakari** Rothschild & Hartert.

Macropygia rufa krakari Rothschild & Hartert, Nov. Zool.
vol. xxii. p. 28, Feb. 12th, 1915: Dampier (or Krakar
Island), north of Astrolabe Bay, New Guinea.

Distr.—Dampier Island.

P. 63. The type of *Spilopelia* is by Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp.
Tent. p. 186, 1873, before June 12th: *Columba tigrina* Wagl.
Sharpe, in Zool. Rec. for the year 1872, p. 53, designated
Columba chinensis.

P. 64. **Geopelia maugeus maugeus** Temm. (21-461.)

Geopelia maugeus audacis Hart. & Goods.

Geopelia maugeus audacis Hartert & Goodson, Nov. Zool.
vol. xxv. p. 358, Nov. 29th, 1918: Larat, Tenimber.

Distr.—Tenimber, Little Key, Taam, and Kilsuin Islands.

P. 76. **Otidiphaps nobilis aruensis** Rothschild.

Otidiphaps nobilis aruensis Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xlviii. p. 88, April 24th, 1928: Aru Islands.

Distr.—Aru Islands.

P. 81. For **Cabalus** Hutton read **Huttonena** Mathews.

Genus **HUTTONENA** Mathews.

Huttonena Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 19,
Nov. 28th, 1929: new name for *Cabalus* Hutton, Trans.
New Zeal. vol. vi. p. 108, June, 1874. Type (by original
designation): *Rallus modestus* Hutton. Not *Caballus* Rafi-
nesque, Analyse, p. 55, 1815.

Huttonena modesta (Hutton). (23-331.)

Chatham Island Little Rail.

The date of *Rallus ecaudata* is 1783, not 1873*.P. 83. Read **Hypotænidia torquatus kuehni** Rothschild,a subspecies of *Hypotænidia torquatus* (L.) : *Rallus torquatus*
Linné, Syst. Nat. 12th ed. vol. i. p. 262, 1766 : Philippines.P. 84. Add as synonym of **Tricholimnas** Sharpe :*Sylvestornis* Mathews, Birds Norfolk and Lord Howe Islands, p. 4,
Oct. 16th, 1928. Type (by monotypy) : *Ocydromus sylvestris*
Sclater.**Tricholimnas conditicius** Peters & Griscom.

The Peteom Rail.

Tricholimnas conditicius Peters & Griscom, Proc. New Engl.
Zool. Club, vol. x. p. 102, Dec. 31st, 1928 : Apaiang,
Gilbert Islands.*Distr.*—Gilbert Islands.P. 91. The date of *affinis* Gray is pt. ix. (ii. of Birds) p. 14, June, 1845.P. 99. Add to the synonymy of *Porphyrio* Brisson :*Kentrophorina* Mathews, Birds Norfolk and Lord Howe Islands, p. 6,
Oct. 16th, 1928. Type (by monotypy) : *Fulica alba* White.P. 102, lines 10 and 11. If there is only one species, the specific name
must be *cyanophthalmus*, as that comes before *calvus* on p. 28.P. 102. To the synonymy of *Porphyrio albus* (White) add :*Porphyrio raperi* Mathews, Birds Norfolk and Lord Howe Islands,
p. 6, Oct. 16th, 1928 : Lord Howe Island.

P. 103. Read

Family PODICEPIDÆ.

P. 105. **Poliocephalus ruficollis vulcanorum** (Rensch).*Podiceps ruficollis vulcanorum* Rensch, Journ. f. Orn. Bd. ii.
(Festschrift), p. 205, Nov. 1929 : Lombok.*Distr.*—Alor and Lombok Islands.P. 108. For **Nesofregetta amphitrite** read :**Nesofregetta albigularis** (Finch).*amphitrite* is a nude name at the quotation given.

* *Rallus pacificus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 717, April 20th, 1789 : Tahiti. (Fig. Rothschild, Extinct Birds, pl. 26, 1907) : founded on the Pacific Rail of Latham, Gen. Synop. Birds, vol. iii. pt. i. (vol. 5) 1785 ; Forster, ed. Licht, p. 177, 1844. *Distr.*—Tahiti (extinct).) This bird differs from the type of *Hypotænidia* in having a larger, thinner bill, and in having the middle toe shorter than the tarsus. It can be put in the new genus *Tahitornis*.

P. 110. **Cymodroma grallaria titan** (Murphy).

Fregatta grallaria titan Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 322, p. 4, July 14th, 1928 : Rapa Island, Austral Group.

Distr.—Rapa Island and the adjacent waters.

Read **Cymodroma grallaria innominatus** (Mathews),

fig. Mathews, Suppl. pls. 6 & 10, 1928.

Cymodroma insularis (Mathews), fig. id., ib. pls. 5 & 10.

Cymodroma alisteri (Mathews), fig. id., ib. pls. 7 & 10.

Cymodroma howensis Mathews Birds Norfolk and Lord Howe Islands, p. 11, Oct. 16th, 1928 : Lord Howe Island (fig. pls. 8 & 10). For review, see Mathews, *loc. cit.* pp. 7-12.

P. 111. **Puffinus lherminieri** Lesson.

Brown-backed Little Shearwater.

Distr.—West Indies to Tahiti, New Hebrides, and Australia.

Puffinus lherminieri lherminieri Lesson.

Puffinus (sic) *lherminieri* Lesson, Rev. Zool. vol. ii. p. 102, 1839, for April : "Ad ripas Antillarum" = West Indies.

Distr.—Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Thomas, Florida, the Bahamas, and Bermuda.

Puffinus lherminieri polynesiae Murphy.

Puffinus lherminieri polynesiae Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 276, p. 8, Sept. 8th, 1927 : Tahiti, Society Islands.

Distr.—Society, Tuamotu, Marquesas, and Samoa Islands.

P. 112. For **Reinholdia gavia montaguei** *read* :

Puffinus lherminieri montaguei (Mathews),

and put on p. 111.

Puffinus lherminieri montaguei (Mathews).

Reinholdia reinholdi montaguei Mathews, Austral Av. Ree. vol. v. p. 2, July 17th, 1922 : New Caledonia.

Puffinus lherminieri nugax Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. ii. pt. i. p. 72, May 30th, 1912 : off Townsville, North Queensland. Not *Puffinus nugax* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. ii. p. 205, Oct. 1st, 1857 : South Pacific Ocean.

Puffinus lherminieri nugax Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 55, March 5th, 1930 : Melapav Islands, New Hebrides.

Distr.—North Queensland ; Melapav (or Meralav or Star Peak) Islet, Banks Group, New Hebrides, New Caledonia.

And read *Puffinus lherminieri dichrous* F. & H.
putting *minor* as a synonym.

Puffinus assimilis kermadecensis Murphy.

Puffinus assimilis kermadecensis Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov.
no. 276, p. 3, Sept. 8th, 1927 : Kermadec Islands.

Distr.—Kermadec Islands.

P. 118. Add to the synonymy of *Pterodroma melanops* (Gmelin) :

Procellaria providentia Mathews, Birds Norfolk and Lord Howe Islands,
p. 18, Oct. 16th, 1928 : Norfolk Island.

For *Procellaria lugens* Mathews, 1912 (not Salvin, in Rowley's Miscell.
vol. i. p. 235, May, 1876) read *Pterodroma neglecta* Mathews, Bull. Brit.
Orn. Club, vol. xlix. Dec. 27th, 1928.

P. 119. *Pterodroma parvirostris* (Peale) is a species.

Pterodroma becki Murphy.

Pterodroma becki Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 322, p. 1,
July 14th, 1928 : lat. 155° E., long. 3° S.

Distr.—East of New Ireland and north of Buka and
Bougainville Islands, Solomon Group.

Add Marquesas Islands to the distribution of *rostrata*.

P. 120. Read *Cookilaria leucoptera brevipes* (Peale), and put on p. 122

P. 122. Read *Cookilaria leucoptera hypoleuca* (Salvin), and add
to the distribution : north-west of Kermadec Islands
(lat. 27° S., long. 178° E.), Efaté Island, New Hebrides,
Bonin (or Ogasawara) Island.

P. 123. *Procellaria candida* Peale is an absolute synonym of *Procellaria
nivea* Forster. Read :

Pagodroma nivea pealei Mathews.

Pagodroma nivea pealei Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club,
vol. xlix. p. 19, Oct. 30th, 1928 : S. lat. 51°, long. 104° W.
of Greenwich. (Fig. Math. Suppl. pl. 39.)

Pagodroma nivea alba Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlix.
p. 52, Dec. 27th, 1928 : S. lat. 62° 52', long. 159° 25' E.

Distr.—South Pole, Cape Adare to Australia.

[P. 129. *Pelecanoides exsul* Salvin. (25-438.)

Kerguelen Diving Petrel.

Pelecanoides exsul Salvin, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxv. p. 438,
1896, (pref. Dec. 16th) 1895 : Kerguelen Island. (Fig.
Godman, Monogr. Petrels, pl. 87.)

Distr.—Kerguelen and Crozette Islands to Auckland Island
(cf. Murphy & Harper, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.
vol. xlv. art. xvii. p. 544, Dec. 23rd, 1921).

Genus **PELAGODYPTES** M. & H.

Pelagodyptes Murphy & Harper, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. vol. xlv. art. xviii. p. 519, Dec. 23rd, 1921. Type (by monotypy) : *Pelecanoides georgica* M. & H.

Pelagodyptes georgicus (M. & H.).

South Georgian Diving Petrel.

Pelecanoides georgica Murphy & Harper, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. vol. xxxv. art. vii. p. 66, April 1st, 1916 : Cumberland Bay, South Georgia, lat. 54° 16' S., long. 36° 26' W.

Distr.—South Georgia; Macquarie Island; and water adjacent to each.]

P. 131. Genus **PHŒBASTRIA** Reichenb.

Phæbастria Reichenbach, Nat. Syst., Vögel, p. v, 1852 (1853). Type (by monotypy) : *Diomedea brachyura* Temm.=*D. albatrus* Pallas, and read :

Phæbастria nigripes (Audubon).

Black-footed Mollymawk.

Distr.—North Pacific to New Zealand.

Phæbастria nigripes nigripes (Audubon). (25-445.)

Diomedea nigripes Audubon, Orn. Biogr. vol. v. pp. 327-328, 1839 (pref. May 1st) : Pacific Ocean, lat. 30° 44' N., long. 164° (Sandwich Islands). (Fig. Birds Laysan, pl. 32; Godman, Monogr. Petrels, pp. 94-95 and Math. Suppl.)

Distr.—North Pacific to Aleutian Islands. Breeding on the outer Hawaiian Islands (Ocean, Midway, Pearl and Hermes Reefs), Lisianski, Laysan, French Frigate Shoals, Necker and Johnston Islands. Formerly on Marcus Island. Wandering in the non-breeding season as far south as New Zealand.

Add as synonym of **bulleri** :

Diomedea plutei Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb. vol. vi. p. 190, Nov. 1898 : Cavancha, Chili—immature of *bulleri*. (Fig. Godman, pl. 98 A.)

P. 132 Read **Phæbастria immutabilis** (Rothschild). Gooney.

Diomedella cauta eremita (Murphy).

Thalassarche cauta eremita Murphy, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 419, p. 4, April 5th, 1930 : Pyramid Rock, Chatham Island.

Distr.—Chatham Island, New Zealand.

P. 133. Add as synonym of **salvini** :

Thalassogeron layardi Salvin, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. xxv. p. 450, 1896 (pref. Dec. 16th, 1895) : Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.

P. 135. Read **albostrata**, and the date is Oct. 1845 (part x., ii of Birds).

P. 139. Add as synonyms of **striata** :

Sterna frontalis Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' and 'Terror,' Birds, pt. x. (iii. of Birds) p. 19, Oct. 1845 (pl. 20¹) : New Zealand.

Sterna albifrons Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. Birds, p. 279, Oct. 1848 : Bay of Islands, New Zealand. Not Vroeg (ex Pallas MS.), Cat. Rais. d'Ois., Adumb. p. 6, (before Sept.) 1764.

If the genus *Sternula* is not admitted, then *melanorhyncha* must be called

Sterna striata sancti-pauli Gould.

Sterna sancti-pauli Gould, Handbook Birds Austr. vol. ii. p. 399, Dec. 1865. New name for *melanorhyncha* Gould, 1848 : not Lesson, 1847.

For *Sterna striata bethunei* Buller read :

Sterna striata aucklandornae Mathews.

Sterna striata aucklandornae Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. I. p. 19, Nov. 28th, 1929. New name for *Sterna bethunei* Buller, 1896, as quoted ; not id., ib. p. 348.

For *Sterna vittata bollonsi* M. & I. read :

Sterna vittata bethunei Buller.

Sterna bethunei Buller, Trans. New Zeal. Inst. 1895 vol. xxviii. p. 348, June, 1896 : Bounty Island, New Zealand (ex Travers MS.).

P. 143. ***Leucanous albus rothschildi*** (Hartert).

Gygis alba rothschildi Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. p. 18. Aug. 10th, 1927 : Laysan Island, north-west of Sandwich Islands.

Distr.—Laysan Island.

P. 148. For ***Bruchigavia melanorhyncha*** Buller read :

Bruchigavia bulleri (Hutton). (25-233.)

Black-billed Gull.

P. 151. Read *Catarractes parasita* var. *camtschatica* Gray, List Spec. Brit. Animals, pt. ix. p. 132, 1852, (pref. Feb. 16th) as synonym of *pomarinus* (ex Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 312, 1811 : nude name).

P. 153. Add as synonym of ***finschi*** Martens :

Hematopus reischeki Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. x. p. iv, Oct. 31st, 1899 : Kaiparu, New Zealand.

Hæmatopus ostralegus chathamensis Hartert.

Hæmatopus ostralegus chathamensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. p. 17, Aug. 10th, 1927 : Chatham Islands.

Distr.—Chatham Islands.

P. 158. *Add* as synonym of **mongolus** :

Charadrius mongolicus Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. vol. ii. p. 136, 1811 : Mongolia.

P. 159. **Pagoa leschenaultii columbinus** (Wagler)

is a subspecies (*cf.* Ticehurst, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 9, Oct. 31st, 1929).

Egialitis gigas Brehm is a synonym.

The above must be removed from the synonymy of *Pagoa leschenaulti*, and *read* :

Pagoa leschenaultii leschenaultii (Lesson). (24–217.)

Large Sand-Dotterel.

P. 169–170. *Use* **Totanus totanus eurhinus** Oberh.

Tringa totanus terrignota Meinertzhagen is a synonym (*cf.* Bangs & Peters, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. vol. lxiii. no. 7, p. 322, Aug. 1928).

P. 175. *Add* to the synonymy of **alba** :

Arenaria leucophæa Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. iii. pt. 3, pl. 158, Aug. 18th, 1913, ex *Trynga leucophæa* Vroeg (ex Pallas MS.), Cat. Rais. d'Ois. p. 32, (before Sept.) 1764 : Holland. Not admitted by the Rules (*cf.* Mathews, Nov. Zool. vol. xvii. p. 499, Dec. 1910).

And the date of *tridactyla* Pallas is 1811, *not* 1827, as usually quoted.

P. 176. *Add* as synonym of **Limnocinclus acuminatus** :

Limnocinclus acuminatus juva Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 42, Jan. 27th, 1930 : new name for *rufescens* id., ib. vol. xxxvi. p. 82, 1916 ; not Middendorff, Sibir. Reise, vol. ii. pt. 2, p. 221, 1851.

P. 180. The date of **aucklandica** is pt. ix. (ii. of Birds) June, 1845, and *add* as synonym of it :

Gallinago tristrami Rothschild, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iii. p. xii, Dec. 30th, 1893 : Antipodes Island, error=Auckland Islands.

P. 181. **Cœnocorypha aucklandica meinertzhagenæ** Rothschild.

Cœnocorypha aucklandica meinertzhagenæ Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiv. p. 15, Aug. 10th, 1927 : Antipodes Islands.

Distr.—Antipodes Islands.

Scolopax saturatus Horsfield. (24–678.) Java Woodcock.

Scolopax saturata Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 191, May, 1921 : Mt. Prahu, Java. (Fig. Seebohm, Distr. Chav. pl. 21, and Horsfield, Zool. Res. Java, pl. 63.)

Rusticola jaranica Lesson. *Traité d'Orn.* livr. 8, p. 555, April 9th, 1831 : Java.

Scolopax rosenbergi Schlegel, "Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk. vol. iv. p. 54, 1871 : New Guinea."

Distr.—Java to New Guinea.

P. 186. See Mrs. A. C. Meinertzbagen, *Ibis*, 1924, p. 329 etc. for review.

P. 188. *Read*: Order **GRUIFORMES** *.

Family GRUIDÆ.

Genus GRUS Pallas.

Grus Pallas, *Spic. Zool.* fasc. 4, pl. 1, 1767. Type (by tautonymy) : *Ardea grus* Linné.

P. 194. *Read* *Ardea cinerea rectirostris* Gould.

Ardea rectirostris Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1843, p. 22, July New South Wales, error=India (cf. Mathews, *Nov. Zool.* vol. xviii. p. 230, Jan. 31st, 1912 : id., *Birds Austr.* vol. xiii. pt. v. p. 414, pl. 183, March 26th, 1914).

Ardea leucophæa Gould, *Birds Austr.* pt. xxxvi. (vol. vi. pl. 55) Dec. 1st, 1848 : India.

Ardea cinerea tectirostris S. Baker, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. xlix. p. 39, Dec. 4th, 1928 (error).

Ardea cinerea jouyi A. Clark, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* vol. xxxii. p. 468, 1907 : Seoul, Korea.

Distr.—The whole of Eastern Asia south of Siberia, west to India and Persia, and the islands of the Malay Archipelago, New Guinea (Australian and New Zealand records valueless).

P. 196. *Casmerodius albus timoriensis* (Lesson).

Ardea timoriensis Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.* livr. 9, p. 575, June 11th, 1831 : Timor (col. Lesneur) (ex Cuvier MS.).

Distr.—Timor and adjacent islands.

P. 200. *Nycticorax caledonicus cancrivorus* Neumann.

Nycticorax caledonicus cancrivorus Neumann, *Ornith. Monatsb.* vol. xxxviii. p. 18, Jan. 1930 : Gazelle Peninsula, New Britain.

Distr.—New Britain.

P. 213. *Read* *Anas radjah* Lesson, *Man. d'Orn.* vol. ii. p. 417, June, 1828 : Buru. (Fig. Voy. 'Coquille,' pl. 49.)

* With this change I disagree entirely.

P. 215. Genus **CHAULELASMUS** Bp.

Chaulelasmus Bonaparte, Geogr. Comp. List. Birds Europe & N. Amer. p. 56, April 14th, 1838 (ex Gray). Type (by monotypy): *Anas strepera* L.

Chauliodus Swainson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., Zool. p. 440, 1831 (Feb. 1832).

Type (by monotypy): *Anas strepera* L.; not *Chauliodus* Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. p. 430, 1901. Also spelt

Chauliodous Olphe Galliard, 1888 (fasc. iv. p. 49).

Chauliodes Eyton, Mon. Anat. p. 43, June, 1838: alternative spelling; not Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. p. 182, 1796.

Ktinorhynchus Eyton, ib. Preface, p. 2: alternative name for *Chauliodus* Sw. Spelt *Ctenorhynchus* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., Index Univers. p. 198, 1846: alternative spelling only.

Chaulelasmus couesi Streets. (27-226.)

Chaulelasmus couesi Streets, Bull. Nuttall Ornith. Club, vol. i. no. 2, July, 1876, p. 46: Washington Island, one of the Fanning Group.

Distr.—Washington Island, Fanning Group (extinct).

- P. 216 *Anas gibberifrons mathewsi* J. C. Phillips, Natural History of Ducks, vol. ii. p. 266, 1923 (end): new name for *Nettion castaneum rogersi* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. i. pt. 4, p. 86, Sept. 18th, 1912. Not *Anas superciliosa rogersi* id. p. 33, April 2nd, 1912.

Dafila modesta Tristram. (27-275.) Phoenix Duck.

Dafila modesta Tristram, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. April 1st, 1886, p. 79, pl. vii: Sidney Island, Phoenix Group.

Distr.—Phoenix Group.

- P. 225. For **Mesocarbo ater** read:

Mesocarbo sulcirostris (Brandt). Little Black Cormorant.

Distr.—Australia generally, Tasmania, New Zealand, and New Guinea.

Cf. M. J. Berlioz, Etude d'une collection d'oiseaux de l'Equateur donnée au Muséum par M. Clavery. Bull. Muséum Paris, vol. xxxiii. p. 350, 1927.

Mesocarbo sulcirostris sulcirostris (Brandt). (26-376.)

Carbo sulcirostris Brandt, Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg. vol. iii. p. 56, Nov. 16th, 1837: New South Wales. (Fig. Gould, vii. pl. 67; Math. pl. 220.)

Distr.—Southern Australia.

Mesocarbo sulcirostris territorii Mathews.

Distr.—Northern Australia and New Guinea.

Mesocarbo sulcirostris purpuragula (Peale).

Distr.—New Zealand.

- P. 228. To the synonymy of **Stictocarbo** Bp. *add* :

Enygrotheres Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. Ornith. p. 353, 1890. New name for *Stictocarbo* Bp.

- P. 229. **Stictocarbo punctatus sassi** Mathews.

Stictocarbo punctatus sassi Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 1. p. 19, Nov. 28th, 1929 : North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

- P. 231. **Piscatrix sula rubripeda** (Peale).

Sula rubripeda Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. Birds, p. 274, Oct. 1848 : Honden (or Dog) Island, Tuamotu Group.

Distr.—Society Islands. (Type from Tuamotu Group.)

- P. 239. Last entry : for "Melville Island" read "Cooktown, North Queensland."

- P. 250. *Harpyopsis novaguineæ* is fig. Gould, N. G. i. pl. 3 : Sharpe, K. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. iii. pl. 28, 1878.

- P. 255. Delete *Cuncuna leucogaster oceanica* as a subspecies, and put the quotation as a synonym of *leucogaster* Gmelin.

For *Haliastur indus leucosternus* (Gould) read :

Haliastur indus girrenera (Vieillot). (1 315.)

Haliaetus girrenera Vieillot et Oudart, Galerie des Oiseaux, vol. i. pt. 9, pl. 10, p. 31, Sept. 15th, 1821. The Australian form in the bird figured.

For *Haliastur indus ambiguus* read :

Haliastur indus intermedius Gurney.

Haliastur intermedius Gurney, Ibis, 1865, Jan. p. 28 : Java.

Distr.—Java to Celebes and Lesser Sunda Islands (*cf.* Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 2, July 29th, 1929).

- P. 266. The distribution of *occidentalis* is Celebes, west to Java, Moluccas, Timor to Timorlaut, Djampea, and Kulao Islands.

- P. 272. To the synonymy of **mixta** *add* :

Ninox yorkei N. W. Cayley, Emu, vol. xxviii. pt. 3, p. 162, pl. 34, Jan. 2nd, 1929 : Cape York.

Ninox ooldeuensis N. W. Caley, *ib.* p. 163, pl. 34, Jan. 2nd, 1929 : 407 miles East-West line, South Australia.

The date of *lurida* is Oct. 16th, 1889.

Spiloglaux novæseelandiæ remigialis (Stresemann).

Ninox novæseelandiæ remigialis Stresemann, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 1. p. 61, March 27th, 1930 : Kei Islands.

Distr.—Kei Islands.

Spiloglaux ocellata (Bp.).

San Cristobal Owl.

Athene ocellata Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i, p. 42, June, 1850: Oceania—San Cristobal Island, ex Hombron et Jacquinot MS.; Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. vol. iii. p. 51, pl. 3. fig. 2, Oct. 10th, 1853: Chili, South America, error—San Cristobal Island.

Spiloglaux roseoaxillaris Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 6, July 29th, 1929: San Cristobal Island, Solomon Islands.

Distr.—San Cristobal Island, Solomon Islands.

I have compared Hartert's bird with the plate of *Athene ocellata* Bp. figured in the Atlas of the Pôle Sud, pl. 3. fig. 2, and consider it the same species. On this same plate is figured Bonaparte's type of *jacquinoti* from St. George Island, near Ysabel Island, Solomon Islands.

Pucheran gave the locality of *ocellata* as Chili; this was corrected by Bonaparte to Oceania. The measurements of this bird as given by Pucheran are larger than those given by Hartert:—

Pucheran, tail	118 mm.	Hartert, tail	80
„ bill	29 „	„ bill	24.4
„ tarsus	35 „	„ tarsus	32.7

As *ocellata* is the only Owl from this locality with a white throat, I must use this name, more especially as the bird agrees well with the type-plate. Bonaparte's *jacquinoti* agrees as well with the type-figure on the same plate as *roseoaxillaris* does with the type-figure of *ocellata*. They both came from the Solomon Islands.

P. 273. **Spiloglaux jacquinoti jacquinoti** (Bp.).

Saint George Island Owl.

Spiloglaux jacquinoti eichhorni Hartert.

Spiloglaux jacquinoti eichhorni Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 7, July 29th, 1929: Choiseul Island, Solomon Islands

Distr.—Solomon Islands (Choiseul, Bougainville, and Treasury Islands).

P. 275. **Spiloglaux fusca fusca** (Vieillot).

Distr.—Timor, Alor, and Sumba Islands.

Spiloglaux fusca plesseni (Stresemann).

Ninox fusca plesseni Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxxvii. no. 2, p. 47, March 1st, 1928: Alor Island.

Distr.—Alor Island.

Read Spiloglaux fusca rudolfi (Meyer)

P. 278. *Tyto alba kuehni* Hartert.

Tyto alba kuehni Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxv. p. 99,
Sept. 30th, 1929 : Kisser Island.

Distr.—Kisser Island.

P. 279. Read *sororcula*.

Tyto alba everetti Hartert.

Tyto alba everetti Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxv. p. 99,
Sept. 30th, 1929 : Savu (between Timor and Sumba).

Distr.—Savu Island.

Put *oustaleti* on p. 281 and read :

Tyto longimembris oustaleti.

P. 281. *Tyto longimembris papuensis* Hartert.

Tyto longimembris papuensis Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxv.
p. 103, Sept. 30th, 1929 : Owgarra, Augabunga River,
British New Guinea.

Distr.—New Guinea.

P. 283. Genus *DOREENIA* Mathews.

Doreenia Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 1. p. 41,
Jan. 27th, 1930. Type (by original designation) : *Nestor*
notabilis Gould.

Dorcenia notabilis (Gould). (20—4.) Kea Parrot.
For Family LORIIDÆ read TRICHOGLOSSIDÆ; the same
at the page-heads up to p. 304.

P. 284. *Psittacus stavorini* Lesson is indeterminable.P. 293. Read *nigrogularis* Gray.

Trichoglossus hæmatodus nesophilus Neumann.

Trichoglossus hamatodus nesophilus Neumann, Journ. f. Orn.
vol. lxxvii. heft 1, p. 197, Jan. 31st, 1929 : Echiquier Island,
north of Admiralty Island.

Distr.—Echiquier Island.

P. 294. *Trichoglossus forsteni stresemanni* Meise.

Trichoglossus hamatodus stresemanni Meise, Journ. f. Orn.
vol. lxxvii, heft 3, p. 472, July 1st, 1929 : Kalao tua Island.

Distr.—Kalao tua Island.

P. 296. Read *Eutelipsitta euteles weberi* (Büttik.)

nd delete Flores from the distribution of *E. e. euteles*.

- P. 299. *Hypocharmosyna placentis intensior* Kinnear.

Hypocharmosyna placentis intensior Kinnear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlviii. p. 84, March 29th, 1928: Batchian, Molucca Islands.

Distr.—Batchian and Gilolo (Ceram and Amboina).

- P. 300. The date of *krakari* is 1919, not 1819.

- P. 308. *Microglossus aterrimus* var. *major* Salvadori, Ornith. Pap. c Mol. vol. i. p. 107, (pref. June 15th, 1879) 1880, and var. *minor* id., ib. p. 108, are each synonyms of *Probosciger aterrimus* (Gmelin).

Probosciger aterrimus alecto (Temm.).

Psittacus [aleato sic=] *alecto* Temminck, Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. Amsterdam, vol. iii. p. 74, 1828: Waigou (smaller than *aterrimus*).

Distr.—Waigou Island.

- P. 309. For *goliath* read:

Probosciger aterrimus salvadori (Meyer).

Microglossus salvadori Meyer, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. iv. p. vi, Nov. 30th, 1894: Arfak Mts., New Guinea.

Probosciger aterrimus oorti Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vi. pt. i. p. 94, Nov. 22nd, 1916: Dutch New Guinea.

goliath as given is also a synonym.

Distr.—North and West New Guinea.

- P. 313. For *kualumkivalum* read **kwalamkwalam** and the date 1923.

- P. 315. Delete *Katatōë sulphurea occidentalis*, as it is already given on p. 314. Put *Kakatoë sulphurea* on p. 314 after *K. g. occidentalis*.

- P. 329. For *Tanygnathus mulleri* read **Tanygnathus sumatranus** (Raffles).

Tanygnathus sumatranus sumatranus (Raffles). (20-430.)

Psittacus sumatranus Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. vol. xiii. p. 281, 1822: Celebes.

Tanygnathus sumatranus sangirensis M. & W.

- P. 333. For *mosskowensis* read **moszkowskii** throughout.

- P. 350. *Cyanoramphus auriceps novana* Mathews.

Cyanoramphus auriceps novana Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. i. p. 42, Jan. 27th, 1930: Maungahaumia, north of North Island, New Zealand.

Distr.—New Zealand (North Island).

- P. 354. As synonym of *Strigops* Gray *add* :

Stringops Finsch, Die Papag. vol. i. p. 241, 1867 : new spelling.
Strigopsis Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i. p. 8, 1850 (before
 June 24th) : new name for *Strigops* Gray ; also spelt *Stringopsis*
 Van Der Hoeven, 1855.

- P. 366. *Aleyone websteri magna* Martens, who gives colour of "eye,
 bill and feet black. Type No. 42,400, female, South Coast
 of New Britain, 1909." Is this determinable ? Cf. Hartert,
 Nov. Zool. vol. xxi. p. 204, 1924.

- P. 371. *Syma megarhyncha connectens* Mathews.

Syma torotoro connectens Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. pt. ii.
 p. 114, May 15th, 1918 : Humbolt Bay, New Guinea.

Syma torotoro sellamontis Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn. 1919, p. 334 : Sattel
 berg.

Distr.—New Guinea.

- P. 375. For Sub-Genus CECILIA Mathews *use* :

Genus CECILIELLA Strand.

Ceciliella Strand, Archiv für Naturg. Berlin, 92 A, heft 8,
 July, 1928 : new name for *Cecilia* Mathews, not *Cæcilia*
 Linné, Syst. Nat. 10th ed. p. 229, 1758. Rafinesque (Anal
 Nat. p. 78, 1815) used *Ceciliu*, and again on p. 93. *Ceciliu*,
 on p. 78, is as of Linné (*Caciliu*).

Ceeiliella pileata (Bodd.). (17-229.)

- P. 382. For *Sauropatis chloris aruensis* (Berl.) *use* :

Sauropatis chloris grayi C. & H.

Sauropatis grayi Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein. vol. ii, p. 159.
 1860 : Aru Islands.

The *Dacelo grayi* Schlegel=*Sauropatis julia* is dated 1863, so
 does not preoccupy the above.

- P. 383. For *Sauropatis pealei* (F. & H.) *read* :

Sauropatis coronata (Peale).

Dacelo coronata Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped. vol. viii. Birds,
 p. 160, Oct. 1848 : Tutuila Island, Samoa.

Halcyon coronata Müller is in the genus *Antisyma*.

Genus TODALCYON Mathews.

- P. 386. *Todalcyon* Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. vii. pt. 2, pp. 158, 161,
 May 15th, 1918. Type (by original designation) : *Todir-
 ramphus recurvirostris* Lafr.

Todalecyon recurvirostris (Lafr.). (17-290.)*Caridonax fulgidus fulgidus* (Gould).*Distr.*—Lombok.**Caridonax fulgidus gracilirostris** (Rensch).*Monachalecyon fulgidus gracilirostris* Rensch, Orn. Monatsb. vol. xxxvi. no. 2, p. 48, March, 1928 : West Flores.*Distr.*—West Flores.

P. 390. The type of **Uralcyon** Heine is by monotypy, *not* original designation.

P. 400. For *Collocalia esculenta maxima* O.-G. read :

Collocalia esculenta erwini Collin & Hartert.

Collocalia esculenta erwini Collin & Hartert, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxvi. p. 50, August 10th, 1927 : new name for *Collocalia esculenta maxima* Ogilvie-Grant ; not *Collocalia maxima* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. vi. p. 49, (after June) 1878 ; as synonym of *Collocalia innominata*, ex id., ib. vol. iv. p. 223, Jan. 1876.

This is a case in which a nude name becomes quickened by being used as a synonym.

P. 403. *Delete* the top subspecies, as it is already used on p. 401.

P. 404. *Add* to last species as synonym :

Hirundapus caudacutus var *uchidai* Ishizawa, Annotat. Ornithol. Orient, vol. i. no. 2, p. 146, Jan. 25th, 1928 : Nikkō, in Prov. Simotsuké, Japan.

P. 422. **Nesocentor spilopterus thierfelderi** (Stres.).

Centropus phasianus thierfelderi Stresemann, Ornith. Monatsb. no. 4, p. 111, July 1st, 1927 : Merauke, New Guinea.

Distr.—The district south of Dutch New Guinea.

P. 424. Put *Centropus bicolor* Lesson as a synonym of *celebensis*, p. 423.

P. 431. **Austropitta elegans plesseni** (Meise).

Pitta brachyura plesseni Meise, Journ. f. Orn. vol. lxxvii. pt. iii. p. 463, July 1st, 1929 : Kalao tua.

Distr.—Kalao tua.

Austropitta elegans kalaoensis (Meise).

Pitta brachyura kalaoensis Meise, Journ. f. Orn. vol. lxxvii. pt. iii. p. 463, July 1st, 1929 : Kalao.

Distr.—Kalao.

P. 434. As synonym of **Acanthisitta** *add* :

Acanthidositta Buller, Birds New Zealand, 2nd ed. vol. ii. pt. iii. p. 113, Jan. 1888 : new spelling only.

- P. 438. *Hypurolepis subfusca viridissima* (Meise).
Hirundo tahitica viridissima Meise, Journ. f. Orn. vol. lxxvii.
 pt. iii. p. 462, July 1st, 1929 : Madu Island.
Distr.—Madu and Kalao tua Islands.
- P. 442. *Add* as synonym of **Kempia** Mathews :
Dikempia Mathews, Birds Austr. vol. viii. pt. i. p. 73, May 5th, 1920.
 Type (by original designation) : *Microca flavovirescens* Gray.
- P. 457. To the synonymy of *flavolateralis add* :
Petroica forsteri Gray, Cat. Birds Trop. Is. Pacific, 1859, p. 15, March 7th,
 1860. Named Forster's Descr. Anim. ed. Licht. p. 84, 1844 : Nu
 Island. (Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vol. iv. p. 176, 1879.) *Cf.* Brasil,
 Ibis, 1917, pp. 422-428.
- P. 462. **Ethelornis inornatus senex** (Meise).
Gerygone inornata senex Meise, Journ. f. Orn. vol. lxxvii.
 heft 3, p. 450, July 1st, 1929 : Kalao tua.
Distr.—Kalao tua and Madu Islands.
- P. 467. The quotation for *flaviventris* is :
Psilopus flaviventris Gray, Voy. 'Erebus' & 'Terror,' pt. iii.
 (1st of Birds) p. 3, Oct. 1844, pl. 4. fig. 1 : Bay of Islands,
 New Zealand. (Fig. Buller, 2nd ed. pl. 14.)
- P. 469. As synonym of **Miro** Lesson *add* :
Myioscopus Reichenbach, Syst. Av. pl. lxvii. 1850. Same type by
 monotypy.
- P. 479. As synonym of **Todopsis** Bp. *add* :
Psitodos Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlix. p. 52, Dec. 27th,
 1928. Type (by original designation) : *Tchitreia cœruleocephala* Gray,
 Gen. Birds, vol. i. p. 260, Aug. 1846. *Todus cyanocephalus* Q. et G. ;
cf. also Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. xlix. p. 60, Jan. 24th,
 1929.
- P. 488. *Rhipidura rufifrons mimosæ* Meise.
Rhipidura rufifrons mimosæ Meise, Journ. f. Orn. vol. lxxvii.
 heft 3, p. 460, July 1st, 1929 : Kalao tua.
Distr.—Kalao tua.
- P. 508. Genus **MOCHTHCPŒUS** Hartert.
Mochthopæus Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364, p. 12,
 July 29th, 1929. Type (by original designation) : *Moch-*
thopæus amœnus Hartert.
- Mochthopæus amœnus** Hartert.
Mochthopæus amœnus Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 364,
 p. 13, July 29th, 1929 : Kulambangra Island, Solomon
 Islands.
Distr.—Kulambangra Island, Solomon Islands.

- P. 509. **Cryptigata trivirgata becki** (Hartert).
Phylloscopus trivirgata becki Hartert, Amer. Mus. Nov.
 no. 364, p. 13, July 29th, 1929: Guadalcanar Island.
Distr.—Guadaleanar Island, Solomon Islands.
- P. 510. As synonym of **Seicercus** Sw. *add*:
Leptodus Meyer, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn. vol. i. p. 197, pl. 9. fig. 2,
 1884. Type (by monotypy): *Leptodus tenuis* Meyer ib.
- P. 522. **Monarcha cinerascens nigrirostris** Neumann.
Monarcha cinerascens nigrirostris Neumann, Journ. f. Orn.
 vol. lxxxvii. heft 1, p. 197, Jan. 31st, 1929: Huon Gulf,
 New Guinea.
Distr.—New Guinea (Huon Gulf).
- Monarcha cinerascens disjuncta** Meise.
Monarcha cinerascens disjuncta Meise, Journ. f. Orn. vol. lxxvii.
 heft 3, p. 455, July 1st, 1929: Kalao tua.
Distr.—Djampea, Kalao, Bonerate, Kalao tua, Madu, and
 Tambora Islands.
- Monarcha cinerascens intercedens** Meise.
Monarcha cinerascens intercedens Meise, Journ. f. Orn.
 vol. lxxvii. heft 3, p. 456, July 1st, 1929: Tukang-besi
 Island.
Distr.—Tukang-besi Island.
- Monarcha cinerascens harterti** Meise.
Monarcha cinerascens harterti Meise, Journ. Orn. vol. lxvii.
 heft 3, p. 457: Ternate, Moluccas.
Distr.—Ternate and Buru Islands.
- P. 559. **Eupetes castanonotus par** Meise.
Eupetes castanonotus par Meise, Ornith. Monatsb. vol. xxxviii.
 p. 17, Jan. 1930: Sattelberg, North-East New Guinea.
Distr.—New Guinea (Sattelberg).
- P. 570. Read **Buttikofereella bivittata** (Bp.).
- P. 581. Delete **Geokichla andromedæ**, as it is on p. 585.
- P. 582. Should the genus *Amalocichla* De Vis be used instead of
Pseudopitta Reichw. on p. 560?
- P. 588. The footnote should be a synonym of **caprata** Linné.
- P. 682. Delete **fortis**.
- P. 683. Delete **Pachycephalopsis albispecularis**, as it is on
 p. 471.
- P. 684, line 34. For *austrina* read *austina*.

ADDENDA.

- P. 25. **Dendrophassa wallacei ada** (Meise).
Treron pompadora ada Meise, Journ. f. Orn. vol. lxxviii. heft 2,
 p. 186, April 28th, 1930.
Distr.—Madu. Kaloa tua.
- P. 39. **Hæmatæna melanospila margaretha** (Meise).
Ptilopus melanocephalus margaretha Meise, Journ. f. Orn.
 vol. lxxviii. heft 2, p. 186, April 28th, 1930 : Kaloa tua.
Distr.—Kaloa tua, Madu (South Celebes ?).
- P. 58. **Macropygia magna longa** Meise.
Macropygia magna longa Meise, Journ. f. Orn. vol. lxxviii.
 heft 2, p. 188, April 28th, 1930 : Kaloa tua.
Distr.—Kaloa tua, Djampea.
- P. 536. **Graucalus gascoynensis** (Ashby).
 Gascoyne Cuckoo-Shrike.
Coracina gascoynensis Ashby, Emu, vol. xxix. pt. 3, p. 190,
 Jan. 1st, 1930 : Gascoyne River, Mid-West Australia.
Distr.—Mid-West Australia (Gascoyne River).
- P. 704. **Zosterops longirostris ottomeyeri** Stresemann.
Zosterops longirostris ottomeyeri Stresemann, Ornith. Monatsb.
 vol. xxxviii. no. 3, p. 90, May, 1930 : Nauna Island,
 east of Rambutjo (=Lambutro) Island (Admiralty Group).
Distr.—Nauna Island, Admiralty Group.
- P. 880, line 18. For *Phonygamus* read **Phonygammus**.
-

INDEX.

[The names adopted by Mr. Mathews are printed in ordinary type—those in italics are synonyms.]

- abbotti, Celebesica, 546.
 additiva, Cataponera, 566.
 abeillei, *Dasyornis*, 563.
 Abeltera, 230.
 aberrans, *Cacatua* l., 315.
 aberrans, *Trichoglossus* h., 292.
 Acalanthe, 838.
 Acanthagenys, 798.
Acanthidositta, 917.
acanthilis, *Selencides*, 869.
Acanthisitta, 434, 917.
 Acanthiza, 601.
Acanthiza albifrons, 586.
Acanthiza brachyptera, 462.
Acanthiza flavigaster, 456.
Acanthiza flavolateralis, 457.
Acanthiza frontalis, 614.
Acanthiza magna, 618.
Acanthiza magnirostra, 613.
Acanthiza papuensis, 612.
Acanthiza pyrrhopygia, 562.
Acanthiza tenkatei, 461.
Acanthiza tenuirostris, 434.
Acanthiza (Geobasileus) flaviventris, 587.
Acanthochora fusca, 763.
Acanthopneuste, 507.
Acanthopneuste everetti, 509.
Acanthopneuste p. floris, 510.
 Acanthorhynchus, 751.
 Acanthornis, 618.
 Accipiter, 247.
 Achmonorhynchus, 726.
Acis, 545.
 acis, *Tanyptera* h., 388.
Aeridotheres cinereus, 843.
Acrocephalus, 590.
Acrocephalus dybowskii, 589.
Acrocephalus fasciolatus, 589.
Acrocephalus insularis, 589.
Acrocephalus mariannae, 594.
Acrocephalus mendanae, 593.
Acrocephalus pictor, 594.
Acrocephalus taihi, 595.
Acrulocercus, 799.
Acrulocercus bishopi, 800.
Actidurus, 173.
Actites, 167.
Actitis, 170.
Actocheledon, 136.
Actodromas, 175.
acuminatus, *Limnocinclus*, 176.
acuminatus, *Totanus*, 176.
acuta, *Anas*, 217.
acuta, *Dafila* a., 217.
acuticauda, *Amadina*, 835.
acuticauda, *Poëphila*, 835.
acutirostris, *Heteralocha*, 855.
acutirostris, *Neomorpha*, 855.
 ada, *Dendrophassa* w., 920.
 ada, *Treron*, p. 320.
 Adamastor, 115.
adamastor, *Procellaria*, 116.
 adamsi, *Sauropatis*, 380.
 addenda, *Acanthiza* c., 608.
 addenda, *Broadbentia* f., 783.
 addenda, *Hieracoglaux* c., 276.
 addenda, *Iliornis* s., 169.
 addenda, *Priocella* a., 116.
 addenda, *Ninox* c., 276.
 addenda, *Ptilotis* f., 783.
 addendus, *Cacomantis*, 412.
 addita, *Addaca*, 443.
 addita, *Mieraca*, 443.
 Addaca, 443.
 adelaida, *Platycercus*, 338.
adelaidensis, *Anthus* a., 819.
adelaidensis, *Melithreptes* l., 737.
adelaidensis, *Platycercus*, 338.
adelia, *Catarrhacus*, 9.
adelia, *Dasyramphus*, vi.
adelia, *Pygoscelis*, 9.
adjacens, *Drymodes* b., 561.
admiralitatis, *Edolisoma* t., 541.
admiralitatis, *Gallicolumba* b., 73.
admiralitatis, *Halcyon*, 376.
admiralitatis, *Leucaleyron* a., 376.
admiralitatis, *Phlegoenus* b., 73.
admiralitatis, *Zosterops* f., 707.
adolphinae, *Myzomela*, 742.
adscitus, *Platycercus* a., 340.

- adscitus*, *Psittacus*, 340.
advena, *Ortymnocheila* s., 576.
Echmorhynchus, 174.
Egialitis gigas, 909.
Egialophilus, 159.
Egintha, 834.
Egintha r. connectens, 835.
Egintha r. subclarescens, 835.
Egintha r. thorpei, 835.
Egotheles, 358.
Egyptius, 265.
Eipetes, ix.
encum, *Dicaeum* æ., 721.
enigma, *Collocalia* v., 404.
Epypodius, 116.
equatorialis, *Accipiter*, 244.
equatorialis, *Coccyzus*, 315.
equinoctialis, *Conopodera* æ., 594.
equinoctialis, *Procellaria* æ., 117.
equinoctialis, *Sylvia*, 594.
aeroplanes, *Hemiprocne* m., 398.
aruginosus, *Circus*, 237, 238.
aruginosus, *Cacomantis*, 412.
Æstrelata, 121.
athiops, *Pachydryas*, 588.
athiops, *Rallus*, 97.
Æthiopsar, 843.
Æthomyias, 478.
Æthopyga, 729.
Æthostoma, 571.
affine, *Setaria*, 572.
affine, *Trichastoma*, 572.
affinis, *Egotheles*, 359.
affinis, *Alcyon* a., 366.
affinis, *Ardea*, 204.
affinis, *Caleyia* m., 648.
affinis, *Caprimulgus* a., 396.
affinis, *Ceblerpyris*, 536.
affinis, *Centropus*, 421.
affinis, *Climacteris*, 695.
affinis, *Circus*, 237.
affinis, *Cormobates* a., 695.
affinis, *Corvus*, 894.
affinis, *Criniger*, 552.
affinis, *Diaphoropterus*, 552.
affinis, *Eidopsarus*, 739.
affinis, *Ethelornis* m., 460.
affinis, *Gelochelidon* n., 135.
affinis, *Gerygone*, 460.
affinis, *Gracula*, 846.
affinis, *Hemignathus*, 814.
affinis, *Heterorhynchus*, 814.
affinis, *Megapodius* r., 13.
affinis, *Melilestes*, 760.
affinis, *Melithreptus*, 739.
affinis, *Milvus* m., 256.
affinis, *Mimeta* s., 860.
affinis, *Myiolestes*, 648.
affinis, *Oriolus*, 860.
affinis, *Ortygometra*, 91.
affinis, *Pachycephala*, 672.
affinis, *Paralotus*, 723.
affinis, *Petrocincla*, 586.
affinis, *Phaps* e., 68.
affinis, *Procellaria*, 118.
affinis, *Puffinus*, 111.
affinis, *Sterna*, 135.
affinis, *Symmorphus*, 552.
affinis, *Tauygnathus* m., 328.
affinis, *Thapsinillas*, 552.
affinis, *Tolanus*, 173.
affinis, *Zapornia* p., 91, 904.
Aganaphron, 145.
agassizi, *Conopodera* a., 592.
agilis, *Procellaria* 118, 121.
agnota, *Collocalia*, 403.
agrestis, *Geoffroyus*, 327.
Agreutes, 372.
Agrodroma australis, 819.
Agrodroma bistrata, 819.
Aidemosyne, 833.
aigiani, *Zosterops*, 704.
Ailurædus, 892.
Ajax, 557.
Ajax eupetes, 557.
ajax, *Ajax*, 557.
ajax, *Eupetes*, 557.
alai, *Fulica*, 103.
Alauda littorea, 820.
Alauda novaezeelandiae, 820.
alba, *Ardea*, 196.
alba, *Columba*, 52.
alba, *Crocethia* a., 175, 909.
alba, *Fulica*, 102, 904.
alba, *Kakatoë*, 314.
alba, *Ossifraga*, 124.
alba, *Pagodroma* n., 906.
alba, *Sterna*, 142.
alba, *Strix*, 278.
alba, *Trynga*, 175.
alba, *Tyto* a., 278.
albani, *Anthochaera* c., 797.
albani, *Cacomantis*, 412.
albani, *Cuculus* r., 412.
albaria, *Ninox*, 272.
albaria, *Spiloglaux* n., 272.
albata, *Neositta*, 689.
albata, *Sittella*, 689.
Albatros, 129.
Albatrossa, 129.
Albatrus, 129.
albatrus, *Anser*, 208.
alberti, *Acanthiza* l., 606.
alberti, *Eudynamys*, 418.
alberti, *Halcyon* t., 382.
alberti, *Harriwhitea*, 426.
alberti, *Hypotaenidia* b., 80.
alberti, *Menura*, 426.

- alberti, *Muscitrea* g., 679.
 alberti, *Pachycephala* g., 679.
 alberti, *Pteridophora*, 879.
 alberti, *Ptiloris*, 867, 868.
 alberti, *Rallus* p., 80.
 alberti, *Sauropatis* c., 382.
 alberti, *Zosterops* a., 708.
 albertine, *Charitornis*, 854.
 albertisi, *Egotheles*, 359.
 albertisii, *Drepanephorus*, 870.
 albertisi, *Drepanornis* a., 870.
 albertisii, *Goura*, 78.
 albertisii, *Gymnophaps* a., 54.
 albertorum, *Rhipidura* r., 495.
 albescens, *Paradisæa* m., 874.
 albescens, *Pristorhamphus*, 728.
 albescens, *Tringa*, 176.
 albicans, *Littleria* p., 449.
 albicapilla, *Clitonyx*, 554.
 albicapilla, *Columba*, 66.
 albicapilla, *Macropygia* a., 58.
 albicapillus, *Melithreptus*, 736.
 albicauda, *Rhipidura* f., 482.
 albiceps, *Rhipidura*, 482.
 albicilla, *Alcedo*, 376.
 albicilla, *Certhiparus*, 554.
 albicilla, *Fringilla*, 554.
 albicilla, *Leucaleyron* a., 376.
 albicincta, *Leucotreron* c., 27.
 albicollaris, *Pachycephala*, 669.
 albicollis, *Grallacolumba*, 75.
 albicollis, *Glottis*, 173.
 albicollis, *Laniarius*, 664.
 albicollis, *Melithreptus*, 736.
 albicollis, *Pica*, 854.
 albicollis, *Phloganas*, 75.
 albicollis, *Rallus*, 90.
 albicollis, *Rhipidura*, 486.
 albicollis, *Streptocitta*, 854.
 albida, *Reinwardtiana* r., 61.
 albidinucha, *Domicella*, 290.
 albidior, *Karua*, 550.
 albidior, *Lalage* k., 550.
 albidiventris, *Centropus*, 423.
 albidiventris, *Nesocentor*, 423.
 albifacies, *Athene*, 269.
 albifacies, *Pseudodryas*, 476.
 albifacies, *Sceloglaux* a., 269.
 albifacies, *Troglodytes* l., 476.
 albifrons, *Acanthiza*, 586.
 albifrons, *Anarhynchus*, 161.
 albifrons, *Anser* a., 208.
 albifrons, *Branta*, 208.
 albifrons, *Calornis*, 843.
 albifrons, *Dacelo*, 380.
 albifrons, *Eopsaltria*, 673.
 albifrons, *Ephianura* a., 586.
 albifrons, *Glyciphila*, 753.
 albifrons, *Henicophaps*, 67.
 albifrons, *Machæirhynchus*, 507.
 albifrons, *Merops*, 793.
 albifrons, *Merula*, 578.
 albifrons, *Neositta* p., 691.
 albifrons, *Peristera*, 67.
 albifrons, *Purnella*, 753.
 albifrons, *Sittella*, 691.
 albifrons, *Sterna*, 908.
 albifrons, *Sternula* a., 140.
 albifrons, *Turdus*, 469.
 albifrons, *Turdus* t., 578.
 albignola, *Crateroscelis*, 574.
 albignola, *Myzomela* a., 750.
 albignolaris, *Carpophaga*, 49.
 albignolaris, *Eudyples*, 11.
 albignolaris, *Janthornas*, 55.
 albignolaris, *Nesofregatta*, 904.
 albignolaris, *Pseudodryas* l., 477.
 albignolaris, *Procellaria*, 108.
 albignolaris, *Troglodytes* l., 477.
 albilineata, *Meliphaga*, 773.
 albilineata, *Ptilotis*, 773.
 albiloris, *Calamanthus*, 566.
 albinaculatus, *Caprimulgus*, 394.
 albina, *Leucocircæa*, 498.
 albina, *Rhipidura* c., 498.
 albipennis, *Cheniscus* c., 210.
 albipennis, *Entomyza*, 740.
 albipennis, *Entomyza* c., 740.
 albipennis, *Nettapus*, 210.
 albipennis, *Petrophassa* a., 69.
 albirostris, *Aquila*, 251.
 albirostris, *Tanygnathus*, 329.
 albiscapa, *Rhipidura* f., 481.
 albispecularis, *Iredaleornis* a., 471.
 albispecularis, *Pachycephala*, 471, 683.
 albispecularis, *Pachycephalopsis*, 683, 919.
 albistriata, *Chlidonias*, 135.
 albistriata, *Hydrochelidon*, 135.
 albitorques, *Alphaphilemon*, 806.
 albiventer, *Artamus* l., 635.
 albiventer, *Macrorhynchus*, 556.
 albiventer, *Neochmia*, 842.
 albiventer, *Ocypterus*, 635.
 albiventer, *Rallus*, 83.
 albiventer, *Weehongia*, 829.
 albiventr. *Cebilepyr*, 534.
 albiventris, *Artamus*, 637.
 albiventris, *Acanthiza* p., 602.
 albiventris, *Geopelia*, 64.
 albiventris, *Leucospiza* a., 239.
 albiventris, *Meliphaga*, 752.
 albiventris, *Monarcha*, 520.
 albiventris, *Pisorhina* m., 269.
 albiventris, *Platyrhynchus*, 504.
 albiventris, *Scops*, 269.
 albiventris, *Sabiniyagra*, 504.
 albiventris, *Symposiachrus* t., 520.

- albiventris*, *Urospiza*, 239.
albiventris, *Zosterops*, 699.
albivertex, *Simotes*, 406.
albivitta, *Procelsterna* a., 144.
alboauricularis, *Lichuera*, 766.
alboauricularis, *Stigmatops*, 766.
alboocinctus, *Ptilonopus*, 27.
alboocristatus, *Cuculus*, 314.
alboocuralis, *Gymorhina*, 651.
albofrontata, *Gerygone*, 468.
albofrontata, *Micraea*, 471.
albofrontata, *Monachella* m., 471.
albofrontatus, *Hapalorhynchus*, 468.
albugularis, *Accipiter*, 243.
albugularis, *Caprimulgus*, 394.
albugularis, *Conopophila* a., 756.
albugularis, *Eutamias*, 756.
albugularis, *Melithreptus*, 736.
albugularis, *Nesozosterops*, 713.
albugularis, *Psilopus*, 456.
albugularis, *Rhipidura*, 486.
albugularis, *Spizella*, 252.
albugularis, *Urospiza*, 243.
albugularis, *Zosterops*, 713.
alboides, *Astur* n., 240.
alboides, *Leucospiza* n., 240.
albolaxatus, *Caprimulgus* m., 397.
albolaxatus, *Rossornis* m., 397.
albolimbata, *Rhipidura* a., 485.
albolimbatus, *Megalurus*, 598.
albolimbatus, *Poodytes*, 598.
albolineata, *Ardea* (*Herodias*), 198.
albolineata, *Demigretta* s., 198.
albomaculata, *Ninox*, 276.
albonotata, *Plesiodryas* a., 475.
albonotata, *Pratincola* c., 588.
albonotata, *Ptilotis*, 769.
albonotata, *Saxicola* c., 588.
albonotatus, *Halecyon* (*Cyanalecyon*), 377.
albonotatus, *Lazulena*, 377.
albonotatus, *Megalestes*, 475.
albpunctatum, *Dicaeum*, 720.
alboscapulatus, *Malurus*, 626.
alboscapulatus, *Musciparus* a., 626.
albosignata, *Eudiptula*, 12.
albostrata, *Chlidonias*, 908.
albostrigatus, *Cuculus*, 409.
albotarsatus, *Leucophantes* b., 473.
abundata, *Astrapia*, 872.
alborittatus, *Ocypterus*, 638.
albus, *Casmerodius* a., 196.
albus, *Falco*, 240.
albus, *Himantopus* l., 164.
albus, *Leucanous* a., 142.
albus, *Macronectes* g., 124.
albus, *Porphyrio*, 102, 904.
albus, *Psittacus*, 314.
alcato, *Psittacus*, 915.
Alcedo, 364.
Alcedo albicilla, 376.
Alcedo atricapilla, 375.
Alcedo australasia, 384.
Alcedo biru, 375.
Alcedo brama, 375.
Alcedo capensis, 363.
Alcedo chloris, 380.
Alcedo coromanda, 375.
Alcedo cyanea, 380.
Alcedo dea, 388.
Alcedo djops, 377.
Alcedo flavicans, 387.
Alcedo fusca, 372.
Alcedo gigantea, 372.
Alcedo gigas, 372.
Alcedo lazuli, 377.
Alcedo melanorhyncha, 363.
Alcedo novaequinia, 372.
Alcedo onocrotalus, 373.
Alcedo pileata, 375.
Alcedo puella, 375.
Alcedo ruficeps, 384.
Alcedo sacra, 383.
Alcedo undulata, 372.
Alcedo vagans, 379.
Alcedo venerata, 385.
Alcedoides, 365.
alcinus, *Machærhamphus*, 258.
Alcippe monacha, 574.
Alcyon, 365.
Alcyon bella, 369.
Alcyon lata, 369.
Alcyon ruficollaris, 379.
Alcyon v. magna, 916.
alderandi, *Falco*, 262.
alecto, *Dryomphila*, 517.
alecto, *Eurhynchus*, 308.
alecto, *Piezorhynchus* a., 517.
alecto, *Probosciger* a., 915.
alecto, *Psittacus*, 308.
Alectura, 17.
alethia, *Megapodius*, 15.
alexanderi, *Acanthiza* c., 608.
alexanderi, *Chenonetta* j., 211.
alexanderi, *Geobasilus*, 608.
alexanderi, *Heteropron* d., 128.
alexanderi, *Thalassarche* c., 131.
alexanderi, *Thalassogeron* c., 131.
alexanderi, *Virago* c., 216.
alexandrae, *Cisticola* c., 596.
alexandrae, *Climacteris* m., 694.
alexandrae, *Northipsitta*, 330.
alexandrae, *Petroica* g., 448.
alexandrae, *Polytelis*, 330.
alexandrae, *Tyto* a., 279.
alexandrae, *Whiteornis* g., 448.
alexandrae, *Zonagrinthus* c., 825.
alexandrensis, *Ptilotis* k., 780.

- alexandrensis, *Ptilotula* k., 780.
 alexandri, *Myola* p., 197.
 alexandri, *Notophaps* p., 197.
 alexandrinus, *Charadrius*, 160.
 alexandrinus, *Leucopoliis* a., 160.
 alexis, *Philemon* a., 804.
 alfredi, *Larusstroica*, 756.
 alfredi, *Pisorhina*, 269.
 alfrelianus, *Grauculus* f., 534.
 alfurorum, *Pachycephala*, 670.
 alifura, *Dendrobiastes* h., 446.
 Alisteranus, 836.
 alisteri, *Cinclothrampus* m., 569.
 alisteri, *Cinclosoma*, 558.
 alisteri, *Cymbidroma*, 905.
 alisteri, *Fregeltornis*, 110.
 alisteri, *Histiophaps* h., 69.
 alisteri, *Ixobrychus* m., 203.
 alisteri, *Megalurur* m., 597.
 alisteri, *Melithreptus*, 739.
 alisteri, *Petrophassa* a., 69.
 alisteri, *Plaps* h., 69.
 alisteri, *Rhipidura* f., 482.
 alisteri, *Samuela*, 558.
 Alisterornis, 676.
 Alisterus, 331.
 Alisterus moszkowsensis, 915.
 Alisterus m. moszkowskii, 915.
 alligator, *Colluricincla* p., 645.
 alligator, *Ibis* m., 189.
 alligator, *Leucotrogon* c., 27.
 alligator, *Magnanymus*, 633.
 alligator, *Myzanthia* f., 794.
 alligator, *Ptilinopus*, 27.
 alligator, *Turnix* c., 23.
 Alopecenas, 75.
 alorenensis, *Eutelisitta* c., 296.
 alorenensis, *Trichoglossus*, 296.
 Alpinaculamydera, 891.
 Alphasincla, 646.
 Alphagygis, 142.
 Alphaphilemon, 806.
 Alphapuffinus, 110.
 Alphaturnia, 24.
 alpinus, *Neopsittacus*, 304.
 alpinus, *Platycercus*, x.
 alter, *Heteropon* d., 128.
 alter, *Northiella* h., 345.
 alter, *Psepholus* h., 345.
 altera, *Manucodia* a., 881.
 alticeps, *Orex*, 89.
 altijugus, *Casuarus* c., 3.
 Atuco, 278.
 amabilis, *Cyclopsittacus*, 306.
 amabilis, *Leggeornis* a., 625.
 amabilis, *Loriculus*, 337.
 amabilis, *Maturus*, 625.
 amabilis, *Suavipsitta* g., 306.
 Amadina acuticauda, 835.
 Amadina annulosa, 827.
 Amastina castanothorax, 829.
 Amastinus castanotis, 825.
 Amastina cincta, 836.
 Amastina gouldia, 836.
 Amastina insularis, 825.
 Amadina leucogastra, 832.
 Amadina modesta, 834.
 Amadina pectoralis, 833.
 Amadina ruficauda, 835.
 Amalocichla, 582, 919.
 amarantha, *Columba*, 43.
 amathusiae, *Platycercus*, 340.
 Amaurodryas, 451.
 Amaurodryas alboteniata, 473.
 Amaurornis, 95.
 ambiguus, *Haliastur* i., 255, 912.
 Amblyura, 838.
 Amblyura kleinschmidti, 841.
 Amblyornis, 886.
 amboinensis, *Alisterus* a., 333.
 amboinensis, *Calornis*, 851.
 amboinensis, *Campephaga*, 510.
 amboinensis, *Columba*, 58.
 amboinensis, *Dieruopsis* b., 864.
 amboinensis, *Dicrurus*, 864.
 amboinensis, *Edolisoma*, 540.
 amboinensis, *Macropygia* a., 58.
 amboinensis, *Megalurur*, 598.
 amboinensis, *Magapoliis* vi., 12.
 amboinensis, *Psittacus*, 333.
 amboinensis, *Sphenocercus*, 598.
 amboinensis, *Leucocircia*, 497.
 ambryensis, *Petroica* m., 447.
 amelis, *Collocalia* f., 402.
 americana, *Calidris*, 175.
 Amimela, 858.
 amonius, *Mochthopæus*, 918.
 Amoromyza, 799.
 amphitrite, *Fregetta*, 108.
 amphitrite, *Nesofregatta*, 108, 904.
 Amytis, 631.
 Amytis gigantura, 631.
 Amytis jayderi, 633.
 Amytis housei, 634.
 Amytis macrourus, 631.
 Amytis magalura, 631.
 Amytis modesta, 631.
 Amytis varia, 631.
 Amytornis, 630.
 Amytornis woodwardi, 633.
 anachoreta, *Halcyon*, 381.
 anachoreta, *Sauropatis* c., 381.
 anæsthesia, *Sterna*, 143.
 anæsthesia, *Melanosterna* a., 143.
 Anaimos, 726.
 anais, *Melanopyrrhus* a., 845.
 anais, *Sericulus*, 845.
 analo, *Analisma*, 545.

- analis, Campephaga*, 545.
analis, Lædorus g., 553.
analis, Turdus, 553.
Analisma, 545.
analogæ, Microptilotis a., 769.
analogæ, Ptilotis, 769.
analogus, Rheetes, 640.
anaphonensis, Barita, 658.
Anarhynchus, 161.
Anas, 214.
Anas g. mathewsi, 911.
Anas radjah, 910.
Anas s. rogersi, 911.
Anassus, 214.
anceps, Astur, 246.
Ancylocheilus, 177.
andamanensis, Hirundo, 437.
andersoni, Ptilotis c., 781.
andersonii, Gavia, 147.
andromedæ, Geokichla, 581.
andromedæ, Myiothera, 581, 585.
andromedæ, Zoothera, 585.
Androphilus, 570.
aneiteimensis, Fulmarus, 120.
aneiteumensis, Porphyrio c., 101.
Anellobia, 797.
Anellobia c. halmaturina, 797.
Anellobia c. intermedia, 797.
Anellobia c. tasmanica, 797.
anerythra, Austropitta a., 433.
anerythra, Pitta, 433.
anga, Aplonis c., 847.
Angroyan, 637.
angustifrons, Graculus p., 535.
angustipluma, Charoptila, 801.
angustirostris, Phalaropus, 184.
Anhinga, 229.
anna, Cirdops, 808.
anna, Fringilla, 808.
annabella, Myzomela, 742.
annæ, Psamathia, 629.
annectens, Corvus, 897.
annulosa, Amadina, 827.
annulosa, Steganopleura b., 827.
anomala, Zosterops, 697.
Anous, 145.
Anousella, 146.
Anser, 207.
Anseranas, 209.
Anserella, 209.
antarctica, Catharacta, 150.
antarctica, Columba, 53.
antarctica, Grus, 188.
antarctica, Priocella a., 116.
antarctica, Procellaria, 116.
antaretica, Thalassoica, 116.
antareticus, Fulmarus, 116.
antareticus, Lopholaimus, 53.
Antiliotringa, 178.
antelius, Anous s., 145.
Anthochara, 797.
Anthochara bulleri, 796.
Anthochara c. tregellasi, 796.
Anthochara c. woodwardi, 796.
Anthochara inauris, 796.
Anthochara lewinii, 796.
Anthochara phrygia, 796.
Anthochara senex, 807.
anthoides, Calamanthus, 566.
anthoides, Praticola, 566.
Anthomiza, 791.
Anthomiza cæruleocephala, 791.
anthopeplus, Palæornis, 330.
anthopeplus, Pelytelis a., 350.
anthophilus, Melipotes f., 761.
Anthornis, 791.
Anthreptes, 735.
Anthreptes meeki, 759.
Anthus, 818.
Anthus fuliginosus, 566.
Anthus insidens, 821.
Anthus invidens, 821.
Anthus minimus, 601.
antigone, Ardea, 188.
antipodes, Catarrhactes, 11.
antipodes, Megadyptes, 11.
antipodus, Dominicanus, 148.
antipodus, Larns d., 148.
Antisyma, 383.
Antisyma coronata, 916.
antonii, Rhipidura, 490.
Antrochelidon, 439.
Anurophasis, 20.
aola, Alcyon, 367.
aola, Mieralecyon p., 367.
aola, Micropsitta a., 320.
aola, Nasiterna, 320.
Aphanolimnas, 93.
Aphelocephala, 687.
apicalis, Acanthiza p., 602.
apicalis, Moho, 800.
apicalis, Mohornis, 800.
apicalis, Ptilopus, vii., 31.
Aplonis, 846.
Aplonis atronitens, 846.
Aplonis a. minor, 846.
Aplonis caledonicus, 846.
Aplonis viridigrisea, 846.
apoda, Paradisca a., 873.
Apodium, 405.
approximans, Astur, 244.
approximans, Circus, 237.
approximans, Pachycephala p., 682.
approximans, Pachycephalopsis p., 682.
Aprosmictus, 330.
Aprosmictus buruensis, 333.
Aprosmictus c. neglectus, 332.
Aprosmictus insignissimus, 332.

- Aprosmictus mosskowsensis*, 333.
Aprosmictus sulawensis, 333.
apsleyi, *Cavatua* s., 317.
apsleyi, *Chrysauchæna* h., 64.
apsleyi, *Coracina* h., 535.
apsleyi, *Entomyzon* c., 740.
apsleyi, *Ethelornis* c., 463.
apsleyi, *Falco* l., 263.
apsleyi, *Geopelia* h., 64.
apsleyi, *Gerygone*, 463.
apsleyi, *Gliciphila* f., 754.
apsleyi, *Munia* c., 829.
apsleyi, *Myzomela* o., 749.
Aptenodytes, 9.
Aptenodytes maxima, 901.
Apteryx, 7.
Apus, 405.
Aquilastur, 251.
aquilonis, *Conopodera* c., 593.
Aquilus, 232.
aquilus, *Falco*, 254.
Arachnothera, 735.
Arachnothera celebensis, 761.
Arachnothera vagans, 759.
Aramidopsis, 86.
arboræa, *Collocalia*, 439.
archibaldi, *Acanthiza*, 602.
archibaldi, *Tasmanornis* h., 617.
arcuata, *Anas*, 212.
arcuata, *Dendrocygna* a., 212.
arcitorquis, *Alisterornis*, 677.
arcitorquis, *Pachycephala*, 677.
Ardea, 193.
Ardea c. jouyi, 910.
Ardea c. rectirostris, 910.
Ardea c. tectirostris, 910.
Ardea grus, 910.
Ardea leucophaea, 910.
Ardea timoriensis, 910.
ardens, *Xanthomelus*, 888.
Ardeola, 202, 203.
Irdetta, 202.
Arenaria, 152, 175.
Arenaria leucophaea, 909.
arenaria, *Tringa*, 175.
Archburni, 21.
arfaki, *Megastrix* t., 282.
arfaki, *Oreocharis*, 722.
arfaki, *Oreopsittacus* a., 302.
arfaki, *Parus*, 722.
arfaki, *Strix*, 282.
arfaki, *Trichoglossus*, 302.
arfakiana, *Arfakornis*, 465.
arfakiana, *Gerygone*, 465.
arfakiana, *Microlestes*, 465.
arfakianum, *Dicaeum*, 721.
arfakianus, *Æpypodius*, 17.
arfakianus, *Ailuroedus* m., 893.
arfakianus, *Sericornis* a., 611.
arfakianus, *Talegallus*, 17.
arfakiensis, *Cacomantis* c., 413.
Arfakornis, 465.
argentauris, *Lichimera*, 767.
argentauris, *Ptilotis*, 767.
argentea, *Mathewsena* r., 188.
argenteus, *Bulestes* t., 655.
argenteus, *Cracticus*, 655.
argenteiceps, *Neophilemon* a., 804.
argenteiceps, *Tropidorhynchus*, 804.
Argentiphilemon, 802.
argyrea, *Columba*, 53.
argus, *Eurostopodus*, 394.
arguta, *Stropera*, 658.
ariel, *Atagen*, 232.
ariel, *Collocalia*, 440.
ariel, *Fregata* a., 232.
ariel, *Lagonoplastes*, 440.
ariel, *Prion*, 127.
Arizelomyia, 444.
armillaris, *Columba*, 76.
arniti, *Heteromyias*, 471.
arniti, *Iredaleornis* a., 471.
arnitiana, *Gouldæornis* g., 836.
arnitiana, *Poëphila*, 836.
arno, *Acanthiza* p., 603.
arnouci, *Myzomela*, 743.
aromatica, *Columba*, 26.
aromatica, *Dendrophassa*, 26.
arossi, *Macropygia*, 61.
arossiana, *Macropygia*, 61.
arquata, *Scolopax*, 166.
Arses, 512.
Artamides, 530.
Artamides floriss, 534.
Artamides schistaceus, 530.
Artamides w. bougainvillei, 531.
Artamus, 634.
arthuri, *Pachycephala* p., 665.
aruensis, *Ardea*, 198.
aruensis, *Arses* t., 512.
aruensis, *Caleyia* m., 647.
aruensis, *Caprimulgus* m., 397.
aruensis, *Centropus*, 422.
aruensis, *Eclectus* p., 323.
aruensis, *Edolisoma* t., 539.
aruensis, *Erythropitta* m., 428.
aruensis, *Geoffroyus* g., 325.
aruensis, *Gerygone*, 458.
aruensis, *Halcyon* c., 382.
aruensis, *Lorius* r., 323.
aruensis, *Microptilotis* a., 769.
aruensis, *Mino* d., 845.
aruensis, *Monarcha*, 524.
aruensis, *Monarchanax* c., 524.
aruensis, *Myiolestes*, 647.
aruensis, *Myzomela* o., 748.
aruensis, *Neophilemon* u., 802.
aruensis, *Nesocentor* m., 422.

- aruensis*, *Noctua*, 277.
aruensis, *Oropsitta* d., 305.
aruensis, *Otidiphaps* n., 903.
aruensis, *Pitohui*, 640.
aruensis, *Pitta* m., 428.
aruensis, *Psittacus* d., 305.
aruensis, *Psittacus*, 325.
aruensis, *Ptilotis*, 770.
aruensis, *Rectes*, 640.
aruensis, *Rhabdoglaux* r., 277.
aruensis, *Roscorinis* m., 397.
aruensis, *Saurornis* g., 374.
aruensis, *Sauropates* c., 382, 916.
aruensis, *Tonophox* a., 198.
aruensis, *Tropidolophus*, 802.
Arundinax blakistoni, 589.
Arundinicola, 647.
ashbyi, *Aegintha* l., 834.
ashbyi, *Cacatoes* c., 317.
ashbyi, *Calamanthus* m., 567.
ashbyi, *Ducorpius* s., 317.
ashbyi, *Fulco* h., 263.
ashbyi, *Geobasilus*, 587.
ashbyi, *Glossopsitta* p., 299.
ashbyi, *Malurus* c., 621.
ashbyi, *Pachycephala* p., 665.
ashbyi, *Pomatourinus*, 565.
ashbyi, *Pomatostomus*, 565.
ashbyi, *Sericornis*, 616.
ashbyi, *Sphecotheres* f., 862.
ashbyi, *Strepera* g., 657.
Ashbyia, 588.
asiatica, *Columba*, 40.
asiaticus, *Mycteria* u., 193.
asiaticus, *Phalaropus*, 184.
asiaticus, *Xenorhynchus* a., 193.
Asio, 267.
aspasia, *Cinnyris*, 730.
aspasioides, *Hermotimia* s., 731.
aspasioides, *Nectarinia*, 731.
assami, *Tringa* o., 169.
assamica, *Mitras*, 821.
assimilis, *Aleyone*, 367.
assimilis, *Botaurus*, 204.
assimilis, *Broadbentia* f., 783.
assimilis, *Cacatoes* v., 318.
assimilis, *Carpophaga*, 43.
assimilis, *Circus* a., 237.
assimilis, *Collocalia* f., 401.
assimilis, *Colluricincla* w., 646.
assimilis, *Cuculus*, 411.
assimilis, *Dicrurus*, 863.
assimilis, *Donacola* c., 829.
assimilis, *Eolophus* r., 318.
assimilis, *Epthianura* t., 587.
assimilis, *Ercmornis* c., 600.
assimilis, *Gallirallus* a., 87.
assimilis, *Gerygone*, 467.
assimilis, *Hieracoglaux* c., 276.
assimilis, *Himantopus* l., 164.
assimilis, *Hypotaenidia* p., 82.
assimilis, *Hypsibates* l., 164.
assimilis, *Leggeornis*, 623.
assimilis, *Malacorhynchus* m., 220.
assimilis, *Malurus*, 623.
assimilis, *Megaloprepia* m., 43.
assimilis, *Melhornis* n., 790.
assimilis, *Micraea* l., 441.
assimilis, *Megapodius*, 13.
assimilis, *Micralcyone* p., 367.
assimilis, *Munia* c., 829.
assimilis, *Ninox*, 276.
assimilis, *Ocydromus*, 87.
assimilis, *Pachycephala*, 675.
assimilis, *Pardalotus*, 723.
assimilis, *Pitta*, 432.
assimilis, *Puffinus* a., 110.
assimilis, *Rallus*, 82.
assimilis, *Rhipidura*, 493.
assimilis, *Setosura* r., 493.
Astrapia, 871.
Astrapia rothschildi, 872.
astrapioides, *Epimachus*, 871.
astrapioides, *Pseudastrapia*, 871.
Astrarchia, 872.
astrolabi, *Eurostapodus*, 395.
astrolabi, *Lyncornis* p., 395.
astrolabi, *Pachycephala* u., 671.
astrolabi, *Rhipidura*, 490.
astrolabiensis, *Carpophaga* u., 51.
astrolabiensis, *Zononias* p., 51.
astrologus, *Ixobrychus* s., 202.
Astur, 238.
Asturætos, 251.
asturinus, *Cuculus*, 407.
Atagen, 232.
Atalolestria, 151.
ater, *Carbo*, 225.
ater, *Chalcopsitta* a., 283.
ater, *Dromaius*, 1.
ater, *Melipotes*, 762.
ater, *Melithreptus*, 790.
ater, *Mesocarbo* a., 225, 911.
ater, *Microglossum*, 308.
ater, *Nesophylax*, 93.
ater, *Phonygama*, 881.
ater, *Psittacus*, 283.
aterallus, *Centropus*, 422.
aterallus, *Nesocentor*, 422.
aterrina, *Gallinula*, 97.
aterrinus, *Milvus*, 256.
aterrinus, *Probosiger* a., 308, 915.
aterrinus, *Psittacus*, 308.
Athene albifacies, 269.
Athene dimorpha, 274.
Athene ejulans, 269.
Athene florensis, 270.
Athene fortis, 275.

- Athene hantu*, 275.
Athene humeralis, 277.
Athene hypogramma, 274.
Athene jacquinoti, 273, 913.
Athene marmorata, 271.
Athene ocellata, 913.
Athene rufa, 277.
Athene rufistrigata, 276.
Athene squamipila, 275.
Athene strenua, 277.
Athene tenuata, 273.
athertoni, *Cuculus* r., 412.
athertoni, *Heteromyias* c., 471.
atra, *Fulica* a., 102.
atra, *Manicodia* a., 881.
atra, *Muscicapa*, 525.
atra, *Myiagra*, 504.
atra, *Paradisæa*, 884.
atra, *Porzana*, 93.
atra, *Rhipidura*, 485.
atra, *Submyiagra*, 504.
atrata, *Anas*, 207.
atrata, *Charmosyna*, 302.
atrata, *Chenopsis* a., 207.
atrata, *Eudyples*, 10.
atrata, *Myzomela*, 746.
atrata, *Procellaria*, 118.
atrata, *Pterodroma*, 118.
atratus, *Epimachus* f., 871.
atratus, *Falcinellus* s., 871.
atricapilla, *Alcedo*, 375.
atricapilla, *Certhia*, 738.
atricapilla, *Domicella*, 288.
atricapilla, *Loria*, 828.
atricapilla, *Meliphaga*, 736.
atricapilla, *Munia* a., 828.
atricapilla, *Napothera*, 572.
atricapilla, *Pitta*, 430.
atricapillus, *Melithreptus* a., 738.
atricapillus, *Numenius*, 166.
atricapillus, *Psittacus*, 288.
atriceps, *Cebilepyris*, 583.
atriceps, *Graucalus*, 532, 533.
atriceps, *Melipotex*, 761.
atriceps, *Parus*, 686.
atriceps, *Zosterops*, 707.
Atrichia, 436.
Atrichia chamosa, 436.
Atrichia rufescens, 436.
Atrichornis, 436.
atricilla, *Anas*, 222.
atrifrons, *Zosterops* a., 706.
atrifrons, *Aplonis*, 849.
atrifusca, *Lamprolornis*, 849.
atrigularis, *Rhipidura*, 490.
atripennis, *Leucocircæa*, 497.
atripennis, *Rhipidura*, 497.
atrocærulea, *Dicruropsis* b., 864.
atrocæruleus, *Dicrurus*, 864.
atrofuscus, *Anous*, 146.
atrogaster, *Dicaeum*, 716.
atrogularis, *Platycercus*, 334.
atromaculata, *Pachycephala*, 670.
atronitens, *Aplonis* a., 846.
atropurpureus, *Psittacus*, 334.
atropygialis, *Alistera* a., 837.
atropygialis, *Poëphila*, 837.
atrovirens, *Campephaga*, 547.
atrovirens, *Lalage*, 547.
aterrima, *Puffinus*, 114.
athis, *Alcedo* a., 364.
athis, *Gracula*, 364.
atypha, *Conopodera* a., 591.
aubryana, *Gymnomyza*, 799.
aubryana, *Leptornis*, 799.
aucklandica, *Conocorypha*, 180.
aucklandica, *Gallinago*, 180, 909.
aucklandica, *Gerygone*, 467.
aucklandica, *Nesonetta*, 217.
aucklandicus, *Anthus* n., 820.
aucklandicus, *Cyanorhamphus* n., 349.
aucklandornis, *Sterna* s., 908.
audacis, *Dendrobiastes* h., 446.
audacis, *Geokichla* p., 581.
audacis, *Geopelia* m., 903.
audacis, *Muscicapula* h., 446.
audax, *Uroæctus* a., 251.
audax, *Vultur*, 251.
audoni, *Sphecotheres* f., 862.
augusta, *Acanthiza* u., 606.
augusta, *Chalcophaps*, 67.
augusta, *Platycercus* l., 342.
augustævictoria, *Paradisæa* a., 873.
augustus, *Melithreptus* a., 739.
aurantia, *Carpophaga* m., 50.
aurantia, *Euphema*, 347.
aurantia, *Paradisæa*, 888.
aurantia, *Strix*, 280.
aurantia, *Tyto*, 280.
aurantia, *Zonæna* m., 50.
aurantiacus, *Casuaricus* u., 5.
aurantiacus, *Monarchus* m., 524.
aurantiacus, *Monarchanax* c., 524.
aurantiicollis, *Ptilinopus*, 36.
aurantiifrons, *Loriculus* a., 337.
aurantiifrons, *Ptilonopus*, 36.
aurantiifrons, *Sylphitron* a., 36.
aurantiistrois, *Poëphila*, 835.
aurantiiventris, *Pachycephala* g., 672.
aurantiiventris, *Ptilopus*, 32.
aurantius, *Psittacus*, 323.
aurea, *Coracias*, 888.
aurea, *Drepanis*, 812.
aurea, *Karua*, 550.
aurea, *Pachycephala*, 672.
aurea, *Paradisæa*, 883.
aurea, *Thapsinillas* a., 553.
aureifrons, *Zosterops*, 699.

- aureigula*, *Zosterops*, 699.
aureocapilla, *Myiagra*, 506.
aureocincta, *Hypocharmosyna*, 300.
aureocinctus, *Trichoglossus*, 300.
aureolimbatus, *Achmonorhynchus* a., 726.
aureolimbatus, *Prionochilus*, 726.
Aureophianura, 586.
aurescentior, *Hemutæna* m., 39.
aurescentior, *Ptilinopus* m., 39.
aureus, *Ceblepyris*, 550.
aureus, *Criniger*, 553.
aureus, *Xanthomelus*, 888.
auricapilla, *Meliphaga*, 889.
auriceps, *Cyanorhamphus* a., 350.
auriceps, *Hermotimia* s., 732.
auriceps, *Psittacus*, 350.
auricomis, *Climacteris*, 694.
auricomis, *Leptolophus*, 319.
auricomis, *Muscicapa*, 778.
auricularis, *Rhipidura* a., 485.
auriculata, *Certhia*, 778.
aurifrons, *Epthianura* a., 587.
auriocularis, *Anthornis*, 791.
auripennis, *Selucides* n., 869.
aurita, *Tringa*, 171.
auritus, *Meliphaga*, 788.
aurora, *Carpophaga*, 45.
aurora, *Globicera*, 45.
aurulenta, *Campophaga*, 529.
austina, *Eopsaltria* a., 919.
austini, *Paragraucalus* l., 537.
Australasia, 292.
Australasia malaisia, 294.
Australasia viridis, 296.
australasia, *Alcedo*, 384.
australasia, *Antisyna* a., 384.
australasia, *Certhia*, 741.
australasia, *Scythrops*, 420.
australasia, *Sylvia*, 711.
australasia, *Zosterops* a., 711.
australasiana, *Certhia*, 788.
australasiana, *Limosa*, 168.
australasiana, *Melioris*, 789.
australasianus, *Crus*, 188.
australasianus, *Hamatopus* n., 154.
australasianus, *Numenius*, 166.
australasianus, *Otis*, 187.
australasianus, *Turdus*, 583.
australe, *Callocephalon*, 312.
australe, *Choucalcyon*, 372.
australis, *Acanthiza* r., 609.
australis, *Aeroccephalus* a., 590.
australis, *Agrotheles*, 358.
australis, *Estrelata* l., 122.
australis, *Agrodroma*, 819.
australis, *Alyone*, 365.
australis, *Anthus*, 819.
australis, *Aptenodytes*, 12.
australis, *Apteryx* a., 8.
australis, *Ardea*, 205, 206.
australis, *Austrotis* a., 187.
australis, *Banksianus*, 310.
australis, *Botaurus*, 206.
australis, *Calamioherpe*, 590.
australis, *Calidris*, 176.
australis, *Casuaris*, 1, 3.
australis, *Catheturus*, 17.
australis, *Cereopsis*, 210.
australis, *Chatura*, 404.
australis, *Chenogeramus*, 209.
australis, *Chlorhynchus*, 165.
australis, *Climacteris* p., 692.
australis, *Corcorax*, 900.
australis, *Corvus*, 894.
australis, *Cypselus*, 405.
australia, *Cyrtostomus* f., 733.
australis, *Daption* c., 125.
australis, *Dasyornis*, 630.
australis, *Dendrocygna* a., 212.
australis, *Dupetor* f., 206.
australis, *Eopsaltria* a., 684.
australis, *Eristomura* a., 221.
australis, *Eudromius*, 185.
australis, *Eudynamis*, 418.
australis, *Eurystomus*, 362.
australis, *Excalfactoria* c., 20.
australis, *Falco*, 261.
australis, *Fregatta* t., 109.
australis, *Fulica* a., 102.
australis, *Gallirallus* a., 87.
australis, *Geobusileus*, 609.
australis, *Glareola*, 184.
australis, *Haliastur*, 255.
australis, *Hirundo* p., 439.
australis, *Hypotaenidia* p., 81.
australis, *Ibis*, 190.
australis, *Lamprocygna* l., 415.
australis, *Larus*, 147.
australis, *Limosa*, 168.
australis, *Malurus* c., 620.
australis, *Mergus*, 223.
australis, *Miro*, 469.
australis, *Motacilla*, 684.
australis, *Muscicapa*, 684, 778.
australis, *Mycteria*, 193.
australis, *Nectarinia*, 733.
australis, *Numenius*, 166.
australis, *Nyroca* a., 220.
australis, *Oedinemus*, 186.
australis, *Otis*, 187.
australis, *Oryzura*, 221.
australis, *Pachycephalus*, 451.
australis, *Pandion* h., 267.
australis, *Pardalotus*, 722.
australis, *Pelecanus*, 236.
australis, *Peltohyas* a., 185.
australis, *Perdix*, 19.

- australis*, *Phalaropus*, 184.
australis, *Pitta*, 432.
australis, *Podargus*, 355.
australis, *Podiceps* c., 104.
australis, *Prion*, 126.
australis, *Promergus*, 223.
australis, *Psittacus*, 282, 290, 297, 352.
australis, *Puffinus*, 111.
australis, *Rallus*, 87.
australis, *Rhynchaea*, 182.
australis, *Rostratula* a., 182.
australis, *Scelopora*, 180.
australis, *Scythrops*, 420.
australis, *Sphocothereus*, 861.
australis, *Squatarola* h., 156.
australis, *Sula*, 231.
australis, *Tanymys*, 651.
australis, *Terekia* c., 172.
australis, *Trichoglossus*, 352.
australis, *Tringa*, 176.
australis, *Turdus*, 469.
australis, *Vanga*, 655.
australis, *Vini*, 290.
australis, *Xenorhynchus* a., 193.
australis, *Ypsilophorus* y., 193.
australis, *Zosterops*, 708.
Austranthus, 818.
Austranthus a flindersi, 820.
Austranthus, 634.
austrina, *Eopsaltria* a., 684, 919.
Austrodiacum, 716.
Austropitta, 431.
Austropitta c. *kalaoensis*, 917.
Austropitta c. *plosseni*, 917.
Austrotis, 187.
Austroturnix, 23.
avensis, *Turdus*, 581.
Aviceda, 259.
avicola, *Cryptigata*, 509.
avicola, *Phylloscopus* l., 509.
Avocetta, 165.
axillaris, *Cookilaria* c., 123.
axillaris, *Dicruropsis* b., 864.
axillaris, *Falco*, 259.
axillaris, *Gaucaus*, 537.
axillaris, *Monarcha*, 519.
axillaris, *O. streolata*, 123.
axillaris, *Paragraucalus* a., 537.
axillaris, *Piezorhynchus*, 519.
Aythya, 220.
azurea, *Alcedo*, 365.
azurea, *Alcyon* a., 365.
azurea, *Callisitta*, 689.
azurea, *Hypothymis* a., 479.
azurea, *Muscicapa*, 479.
azurea, *Sitta*, 689.
azureocapilla, *Lophomyiagra* a., 506.
azureus, *Eurystomus* o., 362.
azurcus, *Lathamus*, 348.
babelo, *Zosterops*, 697.
badiceps, *Drymochara*, 573.
badiceps, *Vitia*, 573.
baillius, *Turdus*, 643.
baileyi, *Dicurus* b., 863.
baileyi, *Megapodargus*, 357.
baileyi, *Podargus* p., 357.
baillui, *Loxioides*, 815.
bailloni, *Petrodroma*, 694.
bairdi, *Oreomystis*, 811.
bairdi, *Oreomyza*, 811.
bakeri, *Muscadivores*, 903.
bakeri, *Nanthomelus*, 888.
Balbusardus, 266.
balgonera, *Meliphaga*, 789.
balstoni, *Sericornis* m., 615.
balstoni, *Zosterops* l., 700.
balthica, *Sylochelidon*, 136.
bamba, *Pomatorhinus*, 564.
bandi, *Munia* b., 827.
bandi, *Steganopleura* b., 827.
bangsi, *Sterna* d., 139.
banksiana, *Lalage*, 551.
banksiana, *Neolalage* b., 551.
Banksianus, 309.
Banksianus australis, 310.
Banksianus fulgidus, 322.
banksianus, *Psittacus*, 352.
banksii, *Psittacus*, 309.
bantamensis, *Columba*, 65.
barbata, *Meliphaga*, 789.
barbata, *Monarcha*, 516.
barbata, *Muscicapa*, 611.
barbata, *Piezorhynchus*, 516.
barcoo, *Microeca* l., 442.
Barita, 653.
Barita anaphonensis, 658.
Barita cinerea, 658.
Barita destructor, 655.
Barita griseus, 658.
Barita keraudrenii, 879.
Barita quoyi, 653.
Barita sonnerati, 654.
Barita strepens, 656.
barnardi, *Barnardius* b., 342.
barnardi, *Chrysococcyx*, 416.
barnardi, *Halcyon*, 376.
barnardi, *Motacilla*, 817.
barnardi, *Platycercus*, 342.
Barnardius, 341.
Barnardius typicus, 342.
barrabandi, *Psittacus*, 330.
Barrabandius, 329.
barroni, *Climacteris* m., 693.
barroni, *Malurus* a., 625.
barroni, *Paraptilotis*, 772.
barroni, *Pardalotus* m., 725.
barroni, *Ptilotis* c., 772.
barroni, *Tregellasia* c., 476.

- barroni*, *Whitlocka* m., 693.
bartletti, *Cuculus*, 408.
bartoni, *Kempiella* g., 477.
bartoni, *Micraea* g., 477.
bartoni, *Pachycephala*, 670.
Bartramia, 173.
bartramia, *Tringa*, 174.
bartschi, *Collocalia* f., 402.
basalis, *Chalcites* b., 414.
basalis, *Cuculus*, 414.
basilica, *Carpophaga*, 49.
basilica, *Zonophrys* b., 49.
basilis, *Ducula*, 49.
Basilornis, 843.
bassetti, *Zosterops*, 699.
bassi, *Amalindryas* v., 452.
bassi, *Diomedea*, 132.
bassi, *Thalassarche* c., 132.
batautæ, *Ardea* t., 513.
bataurum, *Loriculus* a., 337.
batchianensis, *Macropygia* a., 59.
batesi, *Melirrhophetes*, 764.
Bathilda, 834.
Bathmisyra, 514.
bathyrinchus, *Larus*, 149.
batjanensis, *Myzomela* d., 741.
batjanensis, *Phyllogates* c., 619.
Batrachostomus crinifrons, 360.
Batrachostomus psilopterus, 360.
baudini, *Calyptorhynchus*, 311.
baudini, *Zanda* b., 311.
baueri, *Limosa*, 168.
baucii, *Psittacus*, 342.
baueri, *Vetula* l., 168.
Baza, 259.
Baza bismarcki, 260.
Baza rufa, 260.
Baza stenozona, 260.
Baza s. megala, 260.
Baza s. pallida, 260.
Baza s. queenslandica, 260.
Baza timorluensis, 260.
beaconsfieldi, *Paraptilotus*, 772.
beaconsfieldi, *Ptilotis* c., 772.
bebba, *Pomatostomus*, 565.
beccarii, *Ethopyga*, 729.
beccarii, *Casuarinus* c., 3.
beccarii, *Chalcophaps*, 73.
beccarii, *Drymodes* b., 561.
beccarii, *Gallicolumba* b., 73.
beccarii, *Goura* v., 79.
beccarii, *Micropsitta* p., 320.
beccarii, *Nasiterna*, 320.
beccarii, *Pisorhina* m., 268.
beccarii, *Scops*, 268.
beccarii, *Sericornis*, 613.
beccarii, *Turnix* m., 22.
becki, *Cryptogata* t., 919.
becki, *Dicaeum* æ., 721.
becki, *Phylloscopus* t., 919.
becki, *Pterodroma*, 906.
bedouti, *Parasula* d., 232.
bedouti, *Sula* d., 232.
Belcheria, 449.
Belcheria r. queenslandica, 450.
belcheri, *Heteropryon*, 127.
belcheri, *Hylacola* p., 562.
belcheri, *Neopodipha*, 838.
belcheri, *Pachycephala* s., 472.
belcheri, *Pelecanoides* u., 129.
belcheri, *Pachilodryas* c., 472.
belcheri, *Poiphipha* p., 838.
belfordii, *Melirrhophetes* b., 763.
bella, *Alcyon*, 369.
bella, *Charmosynopsis*, 302.
bella, *Loxia*, 824.
belli, *Cuculus* o., 408.
belli, *Urodynamis* t., 419.
bellus, *Porphyrio*, 102.
bellus, *Ptilonopus*, 38.
bellus, *Thoracotrogon*, 38.
bellus, *Zonagrinthus* b., 824.
beltres, *Acanthiza* n., 604.
bengalensis, *Centrococyx*, 423.
bengalensis, *Cuculus*, 423.
bengulensis, *Sterna*, 138.
bengalensis, *Thalassus* b., 138.
bennetti, *Agathis* c., 359.
bennetti, *Casuarinus*, 7.
bennetti, *Corvus* b., 895.
bennetti, *Rectes*, 642.
bensbachii, *Janthothorax*, 869.
bentet, *Cephalophoneus*, 660.
bentet, *Lanius*, 660.
berardi, *Ocypterus*, 635.
bergii, *Sterna*, 137.
bergii, *Thalassus* b., 137.
berigora, *Falco*, 264.
berigora, *Iracideia* b., 261.
berlepschi, *Parotia*, 884.
berneyi, *Alphaturnia* p., 24.
berneyi, *Gerygone* c., 465.
berneyi, *Myzantha* f., 794.
berneyi, *Turnix* p., 24.
Berneynornis, 277.
berniola, *Anas*, 208.
berniola, *Branta* b., 208.
berneri, *Hæmatopus* u., 154.
berneri, *Leggeornis* l., 624.
berneri, *Maurus*, 624.
bernsteini, *Centropus*, 422.
bernsteini, *Chalcopsitta* a., 283.
bernsteini, *Edolisoma* t., 541.
bernsteini, *Eos* b., 287.
bernsteini, *Ethelornis* m., 460.
bernsteini, *Megapodius* c., 14.
bernsteini, *Monarcha*, 520.
bernsteini, *Nesocentor* s., 422.

- bernsteini, *Philopus*, 43.
 bernsteini, *Sterna*, 137.
 bernsteini, *Symposiachrus* t., 520.
 bernsteini, *Thalasseus* b., 137.
 beryllina, *Alcedo*, 365.
 bethunei, *Sterna* s., 139, 908.
 bethingtoni, *Pachycephala* p., 665.
 Bhuchanga, 866.
 bicarunculatus, *Casuarus* b., 4.
Bichenoa, 826.
 bichenorii, *Fringilla*, 826.
 bichenovii, *Steganopleura* b., 826.
 bicinctus, *Charadrius*, 158.
 bicinctus, *Elidopsarus*, 738.
 bicinctus, *Nesoceryx* b., 158.
 biclavus, *Gallinago*, 179.
 bicolor, *Ceblepyris*, 532.
 bicolor, *Centropus*, 917.
 bicolor, *Columba*, 52.
 bicolor, *Grallina*, 450.
 bicolor, *Gruacalus*, 532.
 bicolor, *Melanocharis* b., 727.
 bicolor, *Merula*, 579.
 bicolor, *Myristicivora* b., 52.
 bicolor, *Nettapus*, 210.
 bicolor, *Rectes*, 639.
 bilagi, *Cacomantis* c., 413.
 bilbali, *Anthus*, 819.
 bimaculata, *Gerygone*, 461.
 bimaculata, *Monarcha*, 520.
 bimaculata, *Phlogothraupis*, 72.
 bimaculatus, *Ethelornis*, 461.
 bimaculatus, *Mylolestes*, 475.
 bimaculatus, *Peneothello* b., 475.
 bimaculatus, *Symposiachrus* t., 520.
 bimaensis, *Dicrurus*, 865.
 birui, *Philopus*, 35.
 biru, *Alcedo*, 365, 375.
 biselis, *Psittacus*, 351.
 bishopi, *Acralocercus*, 800.
 bishopi, *Mohohina*, 800.
 bismarcki, *Papa*, 260.
 bismarcki, *Lophastur* s., 260.
 bistrata, *Agrodroma*, 819.
 bistrata, *Anthus*, 819.
 bistratus, *Casuarus* c., 3.
 bitorquatus, *Columba*, 62.
 bitorquatus, *Streptopelia*, 62.
 bivittata, *Buttikofereella*, 570, 919.
 bivittata, *Cettia*, 619.
 bivittata, *Donacola*, 829.
 bivittata, *Horornis*, 619.
 bivittata, *Napothera*, 570.
 bivittata, *Petroica*, 448.
 Biziura, 222.
 blaauwi, *Ailuradus* c., 892.
 blaauwi, *Geophaps* s., 70.
 blaauwi, *Oriolus* s., 860.
 blaauwi, *Psephotus* c., 346.
Blagus, 254.
blagus, *Falco*, 254.
 blainvillii, *Erythrampus*, 527.
 blainvillii, *Peltops*, 527.
 blakistoni, *Arundinax*, 589.
 blandus, *Cacomantis*, 411.
 blasii, *Hypothymis* p., 478.
 blasii, *Munia* p., 832.
 blasii, *Myzomela*, 750.
 blasii, *Stigmatops*, 750.
 blasii, *Uroloncha* p., 832.
 bleyi, *Reinwardtinus*, 67.
 blythi, *Cruopsitta* d., 307.
 blythi, *Cyclopsitta*, 307.
 bollonsi, *Sterna* v., 139, 908.
 bonapartena, *Melanopitta*, 430.
 bonapartii, *Larus*, 149.
 bonapartii, *Phalinopus*, 31.
 bonapartii, *Smicromis* b., 455.
 bonapartii, *Todopsis*, 479.
 bonensis, *Hylocitra*, 681.
 bonensis, *Pachycephala*, 681.
 boneratensis, *Broderipornis* c., 858.
 boneratensis, *Oriolus*, 858.
 bonhoti, *Corvus* b., 895.
 bonthaina, *Dendrobiastes*, 445.
 bonthaina, *Hylocitra*, 681.
 bonthaina, *Pachycephala*, 681.
 bonthaina, *Siphia*, 445.
 bonthianensis, *Eutelsipitta*, 297.
 boobook, *Spiloglaux* n., 271.
 boobook, *Strix*, 271.
 boodang, *Muscicapa*, 447.
 boodang, *Petroica* m., 447.
 borealis, *Acanthopneuste*, 508.
 borealis, *Entomophila*, 755.
 borealis, *Grantella* p., 755.
 borealis, *Phylloscopus*, 508.
 bornea, *Eos* b., 287.
 borneensis, *Cacomantis*, 410.
 borneensis, *Peristera*, 67.
 borneus, *Psittacus*, 287.
 boroboolu, *Pachycephala* r., 669.
 Boschus, 214.
 boschas, *Anas*, 214.
 Botaurus, 206.
 bougainvillei, *Alcyon* p., 367.
 bougainvillei, *Artamides* w., 531.
 bougainvillei, *Astur* c., 242.
 bougainvillei, *Gruacalus* w., 531.
 bougainvillei, *Halcyon*, 383.
 bougainvillei, *Leucospiza* h., 242.
 bougainvillei, *Microlecyon* p., 367.
 bougainvillei, *Sauropatis*, 383.
 bourkii, *Euphema*, 346.
 bourkii, *Geophaps* s., 70.
 bourkii, *Nanodes*, 346.
 bourkii, *Neopsephotus*, 346.

- bouroensis, *Mimeta* b., 859.
bouroensis, *Philedon*, 859.
bouruensis, *Scops*, 269.
Bowdleria, 571.
boweri, *Bowyeria*, 649.
boweri, *Collyriocincla*, 649.
boweri, *Leachena* c., 588.
boweri, *Malurus* c., 627.
boweri, *Oreoscopus* g., 618.
boweri, *Pisobia* s., 176.
boweri, *Ryania* m., 627.
boweri, *Sphecotheres* v., 861.
boweri, *Spiloglaux* l., 272.
Bowyeria, 649.
boyeri, *Ptiladela*, 538.
braba, *Gliciphila* m., 753.
braccata, *Mohoa*, 800.
braccatus, *Pseudomoho*, 800.
brachipus, *Rallus* p., 80.
Brachyprorus, 900.
brachyptera, *Acanthiza*, 462.
brachypterus, *Dasyornis* b., 629.
brachypterus, *Gallirallus*, 87.
brachypterus, *Podargus* s., 355.
brachypterus, *Turdus*, 629.
Brachypteryx brunneiventris, 574.
Brachypteryx floris, 575.
Brachypteryx murinus, 574.
Brachyprallus, 97.
Brachypus, 405.
brachyrhyncha, *Rhipidura*, 485.
brachyrhynchus, *Cuculus*, 407.
brachyrhynchus, *Crex*, 89.
Brachystoma, 900.
Brachystoma cinerea, 900.
Brachyurus forsteri, 427, 430.
brachyurus, *Accipiter*, 247.
brachyurus, *Astar*, 247.
brachyurus, *Caprimulgus*, 360.
brachyurus, *Leucophaea* b., 473.
bracteata, *Dicrurus*, 863.
bracteatus, *Dicrurus*, 863.
brama, *Alcedo*, 375.
Branta, 208.
bravi, *Eurystomus* o., 362.
breda, *Philemon* o., 805.
brehmii, *Monarcha*, 519.
brehmii, *Piezorhynchus*, 519.
brehmi, *Psittacella* b., 335.
brenckleyi, *Carpophaga*, 50.
brenckleyi, *Megapodius* r., 13.
brenckleyi, *Rhipidura* f., 483.
brenckleyi, *Zenaidura*, 50.
brenda, *Ptilotis* u., 784.
brevicauda, *Amalocichla*, 582.
brevicauda, *Drymagus*, 582.
brevicauda, *Hylacola* p., 562.
brevicauda, *Macruropsar*, 854.
brevicauda, *Paradigalla*, 882.
brevicauda, *Zosterops* f., 705.
brevicaudus, *Neocetrus* t., 115.
brevicaudus, *Puffinus*, 115.
breviceps, *Melithreptus*, 738.
brevipennis, *Neophilemon* n., 803.
brevipennis, *Philemon* n., 803.
brevipennis, *Pseudorectes* f., 641.
brevipennis, *Rhactes* f., 641.
Brevipes, 405.
brevipes, *Artamus*, 636.
brevipes, *Cookilaria* l., 906.
brevipes, *Heteractitis*, 170.
brevipes, *Linosa*, 168.
brevipes, *Procellaria*, 120.
brevipes, *Pterodroma*, 120.
brevipes, *Totanus*, 170.
brevirostris, *Aplonis* t., 848.
brevirostris, *Creadion* p., 796.
brevirostris, *Drymagus*, 582.
brevirostris, *Ibis*, 191.
brevirostris, *Lamprolornis*, 848.
brevirostris, *Melithreptus*, 738.
brevirostris, *Microcarbo* m., 228.
brevirostris, *Phalacrocorax*, 228.
brevirostris, *Procellaria*, ix.
brevirostris, *Psilopus*, 454.
brevirostris, *Pterodroma*, ix.
brevirostris, *Pygoscelis*, 9.
brevirostris, *Scaëphaethon* r., 234.
brevirostris, *Sericornis*, 613.
brevirostris, *Sericornis* b., 454.
brisbanensis, *Cuculus*, 410.
brisbanii, *Epimachus*, 867.
broadbenti, *Aprosmictus*, 332.
broadbenti, *Maccoyornis*, 630.
broadbenti, *Sphenura*, 630.
Broadbentia, 783.
brodei, *Monarcha*, 516.
broderipii, *Broderipornis* c., 857.
broderipici, *Oriolus*, 857.
Broderipornis, 857.
Broderipus, 857.
bronzius, *Cacomantis* p., 413.
bronzius, *Cuculus*, 413.
brookii, *Trichoglossus* h., 293.
broomei, *Astar* c., 248.
broomei, *Burhinus* m., 186.
broomei, *Ethelornis* l., 463.
broomei, *Gerygone* l., 463.
broomei, *Gliciphila* f., 754.
broomei, *Meliphaga* v., 774.
broomei, *Myiagra* r., 501.
broomei, *Neophilemon* a., 804.
broomei, *Neositta* p., 690.
broomei, *Philemon* u., 804.
broomei, *Ptilotis* s., 774.
broomei, *Ramsayornis* f., 754.
browni, *Macropygia*, 62.
browni, *Malurus*, 626.

- browni*, *Monarcha* (*Piezorkhynchus*), 516.
browni, *Piezormona*, 516.
brownii, *Psittacus*, 339, 340.
browni, *Reinwardtona*, 62.
Bruchigavia, 147.
Bruchigavia bulleri, 908.
Bruchigavia melanerhyncha, 908.
bruijnii, *Æpypodius*, 17.
bruijnii, *Chalcopsittacus*, 284.
bruijnii, *Craspedophora*, 868.
bruijnii, *Drepananax*, 870.
bruijnii, *Drepanornis*, 870.
bruijnii, *Grallina*, 527.
bruijnii, *Micrositta* b., 322.
bruijnii, *Nasiterus*, 322.
bruijnii, *Pomarcopsis*, 527.
bruijnii, *Talegallus*, 17.
brunceus, *Merops*, 870.
brunnea, *Colluricincla* b., 644.
brunnea, *Eopsaltria*, 680.
brunnea, *Falco*, 261.
brunnea, *Gerygone*, 461.
brunnea, *Pachycephala*, 682.
brunneicauda, *Micrceca* b., 442.
brunneicauda, *Zosterops*, 702.
brunneicaudus, *Pitohui* k., 639.
brunneicaudus, *Rectes*, 639.
brunneiceps, *Munia* a., 828.
brunneiceps, *Pitohui* k., 639.
brunneiceps, *Rectes*, 639.
brunneipectus, *Ethelornis* m., 461.
brunneipectus, *Pseudocerygone*, 461.
brunneiventris, *Brachypteryx*, 574.
brunneiventris, *Megapodius* r., 13.
brunneopygia, *Drymodes*, 560.
brunnescens, *Aplonis* t., 848.
brunnescens, *Meliphaga* f., 775.
brunnescens, *Ptilotis* f., 774.
brunneus, *Ethelornis*, 461.
brunneus, *Pyrrholaemus* b., 610.
bryani, *Ardetta*, 202.
bryani, *Ixobrychus* s., 202.
buensis, *Ptilotis*, 768.
bubu, *Cuculus*, 408.
Bubuleus, 204.
buccoides, *Buccokitta*, 893.
buccoides, *Kitta*, 893.
Buccokitta, 893.
buceroideis, *Neophilemon* b., 802.
buceroideis, *Philedon*, 802.
Buceros cassidix, 392.
Buceros excharatus, 392.
Buceros plicatus, 391.
Buceros ruficollis, 391.
buchanani, *Alisternis* l., 677.
buchanani, *Demiogretta* s., 199.
buchanani, *Pachycephala* l., 677.
buchanani, *Rhipidura* f., 483.
Budytes, 817.
buensis, *Myiolestes*, 649.
buensis, *Pinarolestes* v., 649.
Buettikoferia, 570.
buffoni, *Ptilolophus*, 314.
Bulestes, 655.
bulgeri, *Rhipidura* f., 483.
bullaragang, *Ardea*, 197.
bulleri, *Anthochaera*, 796.
bulleri, *Apteryx*, 8.
bulleri, *Bruchigavia*, 908.
bulleri, *Diomedea*, 131.
bulleri, *Larus* (*Bruchigavia*), 148.
bulleri, *Miro*, 469.
bulleri, *Puffinus*, 113.
bulleri, *Thalassarche*, 131, 907.
bulleri, *Thyellodroma*, 113.
Bulleria, 351.
Bulweria, 123.
bulwerii, *Bulweria* b., 124.
bulwerii, *Procellaria*, 124.
bunya, *Acanthiza* p., 604.
bunya, *Sericornis* m., 613.
Buphagus, 150.
burgersi, *Chatura* n., 404.
burgersi, *Geoffroyus* g., 326.
burgersi, *Melanorctes*, 642.
burgersi, *Papuanapus* n., 404.
burgersi, *Psittacella* b., 335.
burgersi, *Rhodes* n., 642.
burgersi, *Sericornis*, 613.
burgersi, *Urospiza*, 243.
Burhinus, 186.
burtoni, *Acanthiza* n., 604.
buruana, *Thoracotreron* r., 38.
buruanus, *Ptilopus* r., 38.
buruensis, *Accipiter* l., 245.
buruensis, *Alisternis* a., 333.
buruensis, *Aprosmictus*, 333.
buruensis, *Carterornis*, 524.
buruensis, *Cinnyris* z., 734.
buruensis, *Cyrtostomus*, 734.
buruensis, *Dicruopsis* b., 864.
buruensis, *Dicrurus*, 864.
buruensis, *Erythromyias*, 452.
buruensis, *Macropygia* a., 59.
buruensis, *Megapodius* r., 14.
buruensis, *Myiagra*, 504.
buruensis, *Oreicola*, 452.
buruensis, *Pachycephala* p., 667.
buruensis, *Rhipidura*, 493.
buruensis, *Setosura* r., 493.
buruensis, *Submyiagra* g., 504.
buruensis, *Tropidorhynchus*, 801.
buruensis, *Urospiza* f., 245.
buruensis, *Zosterops*, 703.
Butastus, 251.
Butalis hypogrammica, 441.
Butastur, 253.
Butco, 250.

- Butio*, 200.
Butor, 206.
Butorides, 201.
Büttikoferella, 570.
Büttikoferella bivittata, 570, 919.
büttikoferi, *Cinnypis*, 734.
büttikoferi, *Cyrtostomus*, 734.
büttikoferi, *Rhipidura*, 493.
büttikoferi, *Setosura* r., 493.
byroni, *Pachycephala*, 669.
byronensis, *Nectarinia*, 809.
byroni, *Cookilaria* c., 122.
byroni, *Reinholdia* g., 112.

Cabalus, 81, 903.
Caballus, 903.
Cacatoes, 312.
Cacatoes g. fitzroyi, 313.
Cacatoes g. kualunkvatum, 313.
Cacatoes g. melvillensis, 313.
Cacatoes g. queenslandica, 313.
Cacatoes g. rosinæ, 313.
Cacatoes leadbeateri, 316.
Cacatoes l. mungi, 315.
Cacatoes r. assimilis, 318.
Cacatoes r. derbyana, 318.
Cacatoes r. kuhli, 318.
Cacatoes s. ashbyi, 317.
Cacatoes s. subdistincta, 317.
Cacatua, 312.
Cacatua cyanopsis, 313.
Cacatua eleonora, 313.
Cacatua intermedius, 309.
Cacatua viridis, 310.
cacatua, *Psittacus*, 314.
Cacatus, 312.
Cacatus duracorpis, 316.
Cackatto, 312.
Cacomantis, 409.
Cacomantis borneensis, 410.
Cacomantis dysonymus, 410.
Cacomantis lineatus, 410.
Cacomantis m. subpallidus, 410.
Cacomantis r. cyrei, 412.
cærulea, *Halobana*, 125.
cærulea, *Muscicapa*, 479.
cærulea, *Procellaria*, 125.
cæruleatus, *Psittacus*, 287.
cæruleicapillus, *Malurus*, 625.
cæruleiceps, *Trichoglossus* h., 293.
cæruleirostris, *Chrysomitridops*, 812.
cæruleitorques, *Erythropitta*, 427.
cæruleitorques, *Pitta*, 427.
cæruleocephala, *Anthorniza*, 791.
cæruleocephala, *Columba*, 66.
cæruleocephala, *Muscicapa*, 479.
cæruleo-griseus, *Campophaga*, 532.
cæruleo-griseus, *Graucalus* c., 532.

cærulescens, *Alcedo*, 364.
cærulescens, *Cyanispida*, 364.
cærulescens, *Todopsis*, 479.
cærulescens, *Zosterops*, 708.
cæruleus, *Halcyon* c., 377.
cæruleus, *Hirundolanius*, 362.
cæruleus, *Platycercus*, 332.
casarinus, *Platinopus*, 30.
Casarornis, 99.
cassius, *Graucalus*, 531.
castra, *Conopoderas* c., 592.
cahni, *Melideetes* t., 762.
cairnrossi, *Zosterops* a., 699.
cairnssæ, *Excalfactoria* c., 20.
cairnssensis, *Acanthorhynchus* t., 752.
cairnssensis, *Gerygone* m., 4595.
cairnsi, *Neosericornis* c., 611.
cairnsi, *Sericornis* l., 611.
caxeli, *Cox* l., 368.
Calamanthus, 566.
Calamanthus strigatus, 601.
calaminoros, *Munia*, 832.
Calamoherpe australis, 590.
Calamoherpe longirostris, 590.
Calao, 391.
Calastrapia, 872.
calconi, *Ptilotis* p., 783.
calconi, *Ptilotula* p., 783.
caledonica, *Ardea*, 200.
caledonica, *Glycyphila*, 767.
caledonica, *Muscicapa*, 663.
caledonica, *Myiagra*, 504.
caledonica, *Myzomela* d., 741.
caledonica, *Pachycephala*, 663.
caledonica, *Porzana* l., 92.
caledonica, *Porzana* olea, p., 92.
caledonica, *Submyiagra* c., 504.
caledonicus, *Aplonis*, 846.
caledonicus, *Corvus*, 531, 854.
caledonicus, *Graucalus* c., 531.
caledonicus, *Nycticorax* c., 200.
caledonicus, *Platycercus*, 339.
caledonicus, *Porphyrio* c., 101.
caledonicus, *Psittacus*, 339.
calei, *Halicætes*, 249.
Caleya, 647.
caleyi, *Mylocelidon*, 439.
caleyi, *Petrochelidon* n., 439.
calfat, *Emberiza*, 827.
Calidris, 175, 177.
calidris, *Charadrius*, 175.
Calicelithrus, 406.
californicus, *Larus*, 149.
Callæas, 899.
Callæas olivaceus, 899.
callurus, *Cryptorhina*, 899.
callinus, *Malurus* m., 621.
calliope, *Pachycephala* p., 665.
Calliptilus, 290.

- Calliptilus stephensi*, 291.
Callisitta, 688.
Callocephalon, 312.
Callocephalon australe, 312.
Callocephalon g. tasmanicum, 312.
Callocorydon, 311.
callopterus, *Alisterus* c., 332.
Calobathris, 650.
Calobatus, 163, 816.
Calodera, 890.
Calodera maculata, 890.
Calonias, 77.
Calonectis, 112.
caloola, *Colluricincla* b., 644.
Calopetes, 125.
Calopitta, 433.
Calopsitta, 318.
Calopsitta guy, 318.
Caloptilotis, 776.
calorhynchus, *Phœnicophaps*, 424.
calorhynchus, *Rhamphocoeux* c., 424.
Calornis, 850.
Calornis albifrons, 843.
Calornis amboinensis, 851.
Calornis cantoroides, 846.
Calornis circumscripta, 852.
Calornis crassa, 849.
Calornis crassirostris, 852.
Calornis c. longipennis, 847.
Calornis dichroa, 853.
Calornis fealdensis, 847.
Calornis fuscovirescens, 852.
Calornis gularis, 852.
Calornis inornata, 852.
Calornis killitzi, 847.
Calornis kuehni, 851.
Calornis maximus, 853.
Calornis mysolensis, 852.
Calornis mystacea, 853.
Calornis neglecta, 850.
Calornis nitida, 851.
Calornis placidus, 852.
Calornis purpurascens, 852.
Calornis purpureiceps, 852.
Calornis sanghirensis, 850.
Calornis solomonensis, 847.
Calornis sulacensis, 851.
Calornis virescens, 851.
Calornis viridescens, 851.
calva, *Schlegelia*, 578.
calvus, *Porphyrio* c., 100, 904.
Calyptrorhynchus, 309.
Calyptrorhynchus bandinii, 311.
Calyptrorhynchus b. tenuirostris, 311.
Calyptrorhynchus f. whitei, 311.
Calyptrorhynchus stellatus, 310.
Calyptrorhynchus v. halmaturinus, 311.
Calyptrorhynchus xanthanotus, 311.
canacorum, *Sauropatis*, 350.
canadensis, *Anas*, 208.
canadensis, *Branta* c., 208.
canarius, *Scrinus* c., 823.
cancellata, *Echmorhynchus* x., 174.
cancellata, *Tringa*, 174.
can-rivorus, *Nycticorax* c., 910.
candida, *Pagodroma* n., 123.
candida, *Piscutrix*, 230.
candida, *Procellaria*, 123, 906.
candida, *Sterna*, 142, 143.
candidior, *Arces*, 514.
candidum, *Dadalion*, 240.
candidus, *Leucanous* a., 143.
canescens, *Meliornis* n., 789.
canescens, *Merula*, 579.
canescens, *Monarchia* m., 521.
canescens, *Scolopax*, 172.
canescens, *Sylvia*, 789.
canescens, *Turdus*, 579.
caniceps, *Donacola* c., 831.
caniceps, *Munia*, 831.
caniceps, *Pœcilodryas* c., 472, 672.
canicollis, *Sphecotheres* v., 861.
canifrons, *Gallicolumba*, 74.
canifrons, *Phlegonas*, 74.
canorus, *Cuculus* c., 407.
canorus, *Haliæetus*, 256.
cantans, *Telespyza*, 816.
cantator, *Ethelornis*, 463.
cantator, *Pseudogerygone*, 463.
cantatoris, *Cinclorhamphus*, 569.
cantillans, *Cinclorhamphus*, 569.
cantor, *Cuculus*, 408.
cantor, *Turdus*, 850.
cantoroides, *Aplonis* c., 846.
cantoroides, *Calornis*, 846.
canus, *Ægialitis*, 160.
canus, *Falco*, 244.
Canutus, 177.
canutus, *Calidris* c., 177.
canutus, *Tringa*, 177.
Capella, 179.
capensis, *Alcedo*, 363.
capensis, *Daption* c., 125.
capensis, *Procellaria*, 125.
capensis, *Ramphaleyon* c., 363.
capensis, *Tanagra*, 583.
capensis, *Turnagra*, 533.
capistratus, *Psittacus*, 292.
capistratus, *Trichoglossus* li., 292.
capitatus, *Psittacus*, 341.
capito, *Eopsaltria*, 476.
capito, *Tregellasia* c., 476.
caprata, *Molacilla*, 588.
caprata, *Saxicola* c., 583, 919.
Caprimulgus, 394, 395.
Caprimulgus brachyurus, 360.
Caprimulgus crassirostris, 355.
Caprimulgus cristatus, 358.

- Caprimulgus gracilis*, 355.
Caprimulgus novae-hollandiae, 358.
Caprimulgus megacephalus, 355.
Caprimulgus podargus, 355.
Caprimulgus strigoides, 355.
Caprimulgus vittatus, 358.
Capripeda, 395.
capucinus, Monachalcyon f., 387.
Carbo, 224.
Carbo sulcirostris, 911.
carbo, *Peleccanus*, 224.
carbo, *Phalacrocorax* c., 224.
carboides, *Pelecanus*, 228.
carboides, *Phalacrocorax*, 224.
carbonaria, *Chibia*, 863.
carbonaria, *Dieruropsis*, 863.
Carbonarius, 224.
carbonarius, *Puffinus* c., 114.
cardinalis, *Certhia*, 742.
cardinalis, *Lorius*, 286.
cardinalis, *Myzomela* c., 742.
cardinalis, *Psittacus*, 323.
Caridonax, 386.
Caridonax f. *fulgidus*, 917.
Caridonax f. *gracilirostris*, 917.
carinata, *Muscipeta*, 521.
carlsonianus, *Psittacus* p., x.
carnarvoni, *Acanthiza*, 605.
carnarvoni, *Alisterornis* l., 677.
carneipes, *Hemipuffinus* c., 114.
carneipes, *Puffinus*, 114.
carola, *Parotia*, 883, 884.
carolinae, *Edquistia*, 391.
carolina, *Tanyptera*, 391.
carolinense, *Nettion* c., 215.
carolinensis, *Anas*, 215.
carpentariana, *Melithreptus*, 737.
carpentariensis, *Lichenostomus* c., 779.
carpentariensis, *Ptilotis*, 779.
Carphibis, 189.
Carpophaga, 46.
cartere, *Acrocephalus* a., 590.
cartere, *Poliocephalus* f., 105.
cartere, *Poliocephalus* r., 105.
carteretia, *Macropygia* a., 59.
carteri, *Amytornis* t., 631.
carteri, *Aquila* a., 251.
carteri, *Arenaria* l., 175.
carteri, *Calamanthus*, 567.
carteri, *Chelidon* j., 437.
carteri, *Chlamydera* m., 890.
carteri, *Chrysococcyx* p., 415.
carteri, *Colluricincla* r., 645.
carteri, *Demigretta* m., 199.
carteri, *Diaphorillas* l., 631.
carteri, *Eremiornis* c., 600.
carteri, *Hirundo* n., 437.
carteri, *Lamprococcyx* p., 415.
carteri, *Leucocircia*, 497.
carteri, *Neonanodes* p., 348.
carteri, *Psephotus* e., 348.
carteri, *Ptilotis*, 782.
carteri, *Ptilotula* p., 782.
carteri, *Purpureicephalus*, 343.
carteri, *Thalassarche* c., 132.
carteri, *Thalassogeron*, 132.
carteri, *Uroaetus* a., 251.
Carterornis, 523.
carunculata, *Anas*, 222.
carunculata, *Certhia*, 768.
carunculata, *Coleia* e., 795.
carunculata, *Ponlehaio* e., 768.
carunculata, *Merops*, 795.
carunculata, *Paradigalla*, 882.
carunculatus, *Hypoleucis* c., 226.
carunculatus, *Mimus*, 796.
carunculatus, *Pelecanus*, 226.
carunculatus, *Philesturnus*, 856.
carunculatus, *Sturnus*, 856.
cambrensis, *Acanthiza* p., 603.
campbelli, *Atrichornis* c., 436.
campbelli, *Hypoleucis* c., 227.
campbelli, *Meliornis* n., 790.
campbelli, *Monarcha* a., 518.
campbelli, *Pardalotinus*, s., 724.
campbelli, *Petroica* m., 447.
campbelli, *Pheebetria* f., 133.
campbelli, *Piezorhynchus* a., 518.
campbelli, *Porzana*oides p., 92.
campbelli, *Urile*, 227.
Campbellornis, 634.
Campbellornis s. *pallida*, 636.
Campephaga *ambonensis*, 540.
Campephaga *analis*, 545.
Campephaga *atrovirens*, 547.
Campephaga *atrulenta*, 529.
Campephaga *cutuleogriseus*, 532.
Campephaga *disgrazii*, 534.
Campephaga *ferruginea*, 583.
Campephaga *incerta*, 543.
Campephaga *leucomela*, 549.
Campephaga *leucoptera*, 549.
Campephaga *longicauda*, 552.
Campephaga *maforensis*, 537.
Campephaga *marginatum*, 545.
Campephaga *marescotii*, 543.
Campephaga *malanolora*, 536.
Campephaga *malanotus*, 539.
Campephaga *manacha*, 541.
Campephaga *montana*, 544.
Campephaga *nesiotis*, 542.
Campephaga *plumbea*, 543.
Campephaga *polygrammica*, 550.
Campephaga *rufiventris*, 549.
Campephaga *schisticeps*, 541.
Campephaga *sloetii*, 529.
Campephaga *strenua*, 532.
campestris, *Calamanthus*, 567.

- campestris, Pratincola*, 567.
campestris, Totanus, 174.
Campochara, 529.
Campolophus, 312.
camtschatica, Catarracta p., 151.
camtschatica, Catarractes, 151, 908.
Casarea, 213.
Casmerodius, 196.
Casmerodius a. timoriensis, 910.
caspia, Hydroprogne c., 136.
caspia, Sterna, 136.
caspica, Calobates c. 817.
caspica, Parus, 817.
cassicus, Cracticus, 653.
cassicus, Ramphastos, 653.
cassidix, Buceros, 392.
cassidix, Cranorrhinus, 392.
cassidix, Lophoptilotis, 778.
cassidix, Ptilotis, 778.
cassini, Halcyon, 383.
casta, Carpophaga, 52.
castanea, Casarca, 214.
castanea, Mareca, 216.
castanea, Virago c., 216.
castaneiceps, Columba, 56.
castaneiceps, Janthornas, 56.
castaneigularis, Lophomyiagra, 506.
castaneigularis, Myiagra, 506.
castaneiventris, Apheloccephala l., 687.
castaneiventris, Cacomantis c., 413.
castaneiventris, Cinculus, 413.
castaneiventris, Monarcha, 526.
castaneiventris, Myiagra, 506.
castaneiventris, Neopomarea, 526.
castaneiventris, Submyiagra v., 506.
castaneiventris, Xerophila, 687.
castaneothorax, Amadina, 829.
castaneothorax, Cinclosoma, 558.
castaneothorax, Donacola c., 829.
castaneothorax, Rhipidura h., 484.
castaneothorax, Samuella, 558.
castaneiventris, Eulabeornis c., 85.
castaneus, Androphilus c., 570.
castaneus, Turdinus, 570.
castanota, Austroturnix, 23.
castanotis, Amadina, 825.
castanotis, Taniopygia c., 825.
castanonotum, Cinclosoma c., 557.
castanonotus, Eupetes c., 559.
castanops, Strix, 280.
castanops, Tyto n., 280.
castanotus, Hemipodius, 23.
castro, Cymochorea c., 106.
castro, Thalassidroma, 106.
castus, Monarcha, 516.
castus, Piezorimona, 516.
casuarina, Myzanthia. f., 795.
Casuarinus, 2.
Casuarinus b. intermedius, 901.
Casuarinus rogersi, 901.
casuarinus, Casuarinus c., 3.
casuarinus, Struthio, 3.
Catacus, 312.
catamene, Loriculus, 336.
Cataphanius, 634.
Cataponera, 566.
Catharacta, 150.
Catarractes p. camtschatica, 908.
Catarrhactes, 10.
Catoptropelicanus, 235.
caudavuta, Hirundo, 404.
caudatus, Hirundapus, 404.
caudata, Bowdleria p., 571.
caulatus, Sphenæacus, 571.
caula, Diomedea, 132.
canta, Diomedella c., 138.
canta, Hylacola c., 562.
cayellii, Strix, 280.
cayollii, Tyto n., 280.
Ceblepyris affinis, 536.
Ceblepyr. albivent., 534.
Ceblepyris atriceps, 533.
Ceblepyris aureus, 550.
Ceblepyris bicolor, 532.
Ceblepyris cinnamomea, 543.
Ceblepyris kumeralis, 546.
Ceblepyris jardinii, 538.
Ceblepyris lineatus, 536.
Ceblepyris nuxima, 529.
Ceblepyris morio, 542.
Ceblepyris personata, 530.
Ceblepyris plumbea, 543.
Ceblepyris temminckii, 531.
Ceblepyris timoriensis, 547.
Ceblepyris tricolor, 516.
ceciliae, Corvus m., 896.
ceciliae, Geophaps s., 70.
Cecilia, 375, 916.
ceciliae, Playyocorus, 341.
Ceciliella, 916.
Ceciliella pileata, 916.
ceclanensis, Psittacus, 323.
celada, Sauropteros s., 383.
celobensis, Acrocephalus, 591.
celobensis, Ethostoma, 572.
celobensis, Anthreptes, 735.
celebensis, Arachnothera, 761.
celebensis, Artamus l., 635.
celebensis, Basilornis, 844.
celebensis, Buza, 261.
celebensis, Broderipornis c., 857.
celebensis, Caprimulgus, 398.
celebensis, Centropus, 423, 917.
celebensis, Chactura g., 405.
celebensis, Circæus b., 253.
celebensis, Circus a., 237.
celebensis, Cisticola, 597.
celebensis, Erythropitta, 427.

- celebensis*, *Hirundapus*, 405.
eelebensis, *Hypotaenidia*, 83.
eelebensis, *Lalage* s., 548.
eelebensis, *Lophastur*, 261.
eelebensis, *Megalurua*, 598.
celebensis, *Merula*, 579.
eelebensis, *Orodytes* c., 761.
eelebensis, *Pernis* c., 258.
celebensis, *Pitta*, 427.
celebensis, *Ptilinopus* m., 29, 39.
eelebensis, *Pyrrhocentor* c., 423.
celebensis, *Rallus*, 83.
eelebensis, *Rhipidura* c., 491.
eelebensis, *Rossornis* m., 398.
eelebensis, *Scolopax*, 181.
eelebensis, *Turdus* f., 579.
Celebesia, 546.
Celebesica, 546.
celebesica, *Microchelidon*, 717.
celebicum, *Dicaeum*, 717.
Celuro, 354.
Cenchrus, 265.
eenclroides, *Cerehnais* c., 265.
cenchrroides, *Falco*, 265.
centra, *Pyrrholaemus* b., 611.
centralia, *Aegothales* c., 359.
centralia, *Ieracidea* b., 265.
centralia, *Neostrepera* v., 658.
centralia, *Ptilotula* p., 782.
centralia, *Strepera* v., 658.
centralis, *Enodes* c., 855.
centralis, *Leucotreron* f., 28.
centralis, *Meropogon* f., 394.
centralis, *Ptilinopus*, 28.
centralis, *Ptilopus*, 902.
centralis *Rhamphococcyx* c., 424.
Centrococcyx, 423.
Centropus, 420-423.
Centropus bicolor, 917.
Centropus celebensis, 917.
Centropus p. thierfelderi, 917.
Centrorurus, 282, 297.
Cephalophoneus, 659.
Cephalotynx, 270.
ceramense, *Edolisoma*, 545.
ceramensis, *Accipiter* c., 248.
ceramensis, *Collocalia* f., 402.
ceramensis, *Cryptigata*, 509.
ceramensis, *Cryptolopha*, 509.
ceramensis, *Erythrornis*, 452.
ceramensis, *Graucalus*, 545.
ceramensis, *Nisus* c., 248.
ceramensis, *Oreicola*, 452.
ceramensis, *Rectes* d., 640.
ceraseipectus, *Ptilopus*, 38.
Cerehnais, 265.
Cerehnais m. occidentalis, 912.
Cercoronus, 899.
Cercops s., 210.
Certhia atricapilla, 738.
Certhia auriculata, 778.
Certhia australasiae, 741.
Certhia australasiana, 788.
Certhia cardinalis, 742.
Certhia carunculata, 768.
Certhia chlorophæa, 767.
Certhia chrysotos, 778.
Certhia chrysotis, 772.
Certhia coccinea, 808.
Certhia cruentatum, 718.
Certhia cucullata, 751.
Certhia dibapha, 741.
Certhia erythronotum, 718.
Certhia erythropygia, 741.
Certhia goruck, 797.
Certhia graculina, 740.
Certhia graculoides, 740.
Certhia heterodites, 554.
Certhia incana, 767.
Certhia jugularis, 732.
Certhia leucomelas, 757.
Certhia leucophæa, 694.
Certhia leucoptera, 694.
Certhia longirostra, 735.
Certhia lunata, 736.
Certhia malacensis, 735.
Certhia melanops, 752.
Certhia melanura, 791.
Certhia melinora, 752.
Certhia mellivora, 752, 797.
Certhia nigra, 790.
Certhia novæhollandiæ, 789.
Certhia obscura, 813.
Certhia olivacea, 791.
Certhia pacifica, 808.
Certhia pyrrhoptera, 788.
Certhia sanguinea, 809.
Certhia sanguinolenta, 741.
Certhia sannio, 791.
Certhia siparaja, 729.
Certhia suffuscula, 751.
Certhia tenuirostris, 751.
Certhia trochileum, 717.
Certhia undulata, 755.
Certhia vestitaria, 808.
Certhia virens, 809.
Certhionyx, 757.
Certhionyx a. yorki, 756.
Certhionyx r. keatsi, 756.
Certhiparus, 554.
Certhiparus maculicaudus, 555.
cerulea, *Procelsterna* c., 144.
cerulca, *Sterna*, 144.
cervicalis, *Cruopsitta*, 308.
cervicalis, *Cyclopsittacus*, 308.
cervicalis, *Dacelo*, 373.
cervicalis, *Estrelata*, 121.
cervicalis, *Otidiphaps* n., 76.

- cervicalis*, *Pterodroma* e., 121.
cervina, *Dacelo* l., 373.
cervina, *Motacilla*, 818.
cervina, *Rhipidura* f., 483.
cervinicauda, *Drepanornis* a., 870.
cervinicauda, *Myiagra*, 501.
cervinicauda, *Submyiagra*, 501.
Cervinipitta, 431.
cerviniventris, *Alphacanthomyzeta* e., 891.
cerviniventris *Calyptocitta* m., 648.
cerviniventris, *Chlamydera*, 891.
cerviniventris, *Collyriocinclis*, 648.
cerviniventris, *Ptilopus*, 641.
cerviniventris, *Poecilodryas* e., 472.
cerviniventris, *Petroica*, 472.
cerviniventris, *Rectes*, 641.
cervinus, *Acrocephalus*, 591.
cervinus, *Anthus*, 818.
cervinus, *Synoeus*, 19.
cervinus, *Ypsilophorus* y., 19.
Cettia bivittata, 619.
Cettia everetti, 619.
Ceyceps, 369.
ceylonensis, *Culicicapa* e., 499.
ceylonensis, *Platyrhynchus*, 499.
Ceyx, 367.
Ceyx cyanea, 365.
Ceyx pusilla, 367.
Chacirhynchus, 308.
Chaetoptila, 800.
Chaetorhynchus, 865.
Chatura australis, 404.
Chatura macroptera, 404.
Chatura novaguinea, 404.
Chatura n. burgersi, 404.
Chatura n. mamberana, 404.
Chalcites, 414.
chalcites, *Cuculus*, 414.
Chalcites poliurus, 416.
Chalcites salvadorii, 417.
Chalcites simplex, 409.
Chalcococcyx innominatus, 417.
chalconota, *Carpophaga*, 49.
chalconota, *Zenophaps*, 49.
chalconotus, *Graculus*, 227.
chalconotus, *Hypoleucis*, 227.
Chalcophaps, 65.
Chalcopsitta, 283.
Chalcopsitta rubiginosa, 295.
Chalcopsittacus bruijnii, 284.
chalcoptera, *Columba*, 68.
chalcoptera, *Phaps* e., 68.
Chalcostetha a. var. *jobiensis*, 730.
Chalcostetha a. var. *maforensis*, 730.
Chalcostetha a. var. *mysorensis*, 730.
Chalcostetha chlorocephala, 730.
Chalcostetha goramensis, 731.
Chalcostetha sangirensis, 731.
chaleurus, *Ptilinopus*, 30.
chalepa, *Perissolalage*, 547.
challengeri, *Fos* l., 285.
chalybata, *Manucodia* e., 880.
chalybea, *Gracula*, 656.
chalybea, *Manucodia*, 880.
Chalybeus, 880.
Chalybeus cornutus, 879.
Chalybeus paradisæus, 880.
chalybata, *Paradisæa*, 880.
chalybeocephala, *Muscicapa*, 517.
chalybeocephalus, *Piezorhynchus* a., 517.
chalybeus, *Nesocentor*, 422.
chambeyroni, *Tachypetes*, 233.
chandleri, *Acanthiza*, 605.
chandleri, *Eulabeornis* p., 82.
chandleri, *Gliciphila* m., 752.
chandleri, *Hypotaenidia* p., 82.
chandleri, *Orthonyx*, 555.
Charadrius, 161.
Charadrius mongolicus, 909.
Charitornis, 854.
Charmosyna, 301.
Charmosynopsis, 301.
Chasiempis, 468.
chathamensis, *Anthus* n., 820.
chathamensis, *Carpophaga*, 54.
chathamensis, *Hematopus* o., 909.
chathamensis, *Hemiphaga*, 54.
chathamensis, *Pelecanoides* u., 129.
chathamensis, *Porphyrio* m., 100.
chathamensis, *Prothemadera* n., 792.
Chaulelasmus, 911.
Chaulelasmus couesi, 911.
Chauliodes, 911.
Chauliodon, 911.
Chauliodon, 911.
Chauliodon, 911.
Chelido, 138.
Chelidon, 436.
Chelidon j. carteri, 437.
Chen, 208.
Chenogeranus, 209.
cheneros, *Anas*, 214.
Cheniscus, 209.
Chenonetta, 211.
Chenopsis, 207.
Chenorhamphus, 480.
Cheramœca, 438.
Cheramœca l. marnghii, 439.
Cheramœca l. stonei, 439.
Chermesina, *Myzomela*, 746.
Chibia carbonaria, 863.
Chibia c. dejecta, 863.
Chibia propinqua, 863.
chili, *Numenius*, 191.
chinensis, *Broderipornis*, 857.
chinensis, *Columba*, 63, 903.
chinensis, *Erolia* t., 177.
chinensis, *Excofactoria* e., 20.

- chinensis, Fulica*, 96.
chinensis, Oriolus, 851.
chinensis, Psittacus, 287.
chinensis, Spilopelia c., 63.
chinensis, Tetrao, 20.
chinensis, Tringa (Pelidna), 177.
chionoptera, Diomedea c., 130.
Chlamydera, 890.
Chlamydera cerevincentris, 891.
Chlamydera n. melvillensis, 892.
Chlamydera n. oweni, 892.
Chlamydera orientalis, 892.
Chlamydodera lauterbachii, 891.
Chlamydodera recondita, 891.
Chlidonias, 134.
Chlidonias albobristata, 908.
Chloëbia, 836.
chlolidoides, Chlorodrepanis, 810.
chlolidoides, Himantione, 810.
Chloridops, 816.
chlorigaster, Oreopsittacus, 303.
chloris, Acanthisitta c., 434.
chloris, Alcedo, 380.
chloris, Chlorodrepanis, 810.
chloris, Crinifer, 552.
chloris, Himantione, 810.
chloris, Lichmera, 767.
chloris, Muscicapa, 554.
chloris, Oriolus, 859.
chloris, Sauroptis, 380.
chloris, Sitta, 434.
chloris, Stigmatops, 767.
chloris, Thapsinulus, 552.
chloris, Zosterops, 702.
chlorocephala, Chalcostetha, 730.
chlorocephala, Herminotimia, 730.
chlorocephala, Zosterops l., 709.
chlorocercus, Bommicella, 290.
chlorocercus, Lorius, 290.
Chlorocharis squamiceps, 714.
Chlorodrepanis, 809.
Chlorodrepanis parva, 810.
chlorogaster, Psittacus p., x.
chlorogenys, Trichoglossus h., 292.
Chlorokitta, 892.
chlorolana, Xanthotis, 770.
chloroleptota, Eutelisitta c., 296.
chlorolepidota, Psittacus, 296.
Chloromonarcha, 524.
Chlorommia, 839.
Chloromyias laglaizei, 722.
chlonotus, Ethelornis c., 463.
chlonotus, Gerygone, 463.
chlonotus, Zosterops, 711.
chlorophaa, Certhia, 767.
chloropsis, Melithreptus, 736.
chloroptera, Melancharis n., 727.
chloroptera, Myzomela, 744.
chloropterus, Alisterus c., 332.
chloropterus, Chalcopsitta s., 284.
chloropus, Fulica, 98.
chloropus, Gallinula c., 99.
chloropus, Tolanus, 172.
chlororhynchus, Diomedea, 132.
chlororhynchus, Puffinus, 113.
chlororhynchus, Thalassarche c., 132.
chlororhynchus, Thyellodroma c., 113.
chlorotis, Anas, 218.
chlorotis, Elasmometta, 218.
Chlorotrogon, 35.
chloroxantha, Micropsitta, 319.
Chlorura, 841.
chlorurus, Pachycephala p., 667.
choiseuli, Oreocincla d., 585.
choiseuli, Turdus d., 585.
Choristopus, 209.
Choucaireyon, 372.
Choucaireyon australis, 372.
choucar, Graucalus, 533.
christiana, Cinnegris, 731.
christiana, Herminotimia s., 731.
christiani, Podiceps c., 103.
christopheri, Pachycephala, 671.
christopheri, Sterna s., 138.
christophori, Ethelornis t., 462.
christophori, Gerygone, 462.
Chrysauchma, 63.
chrysocephala, Meliphaga, 889.
chrysocephalus, Sericulus, c., 889.
chrysochlora, Chalcophaps c., 66.
chrysocidra, Columba, 66.
Chrysoceryx, 414-417.
Chrysoceryx lagardi, 415.
chrysocome, Catarrhactes, 10.
Chrysenas, 42.
chrysogaster, Gerygone c., 458.
chrysogaster, Neonanodes c., 347.
chrysogaster, Psittacus, 347.
chrysogaster, Ptilinopus, 32.
chrysogaster, Ptilonopus, 35.
chrysogaster, Sylvia, 684.
chrysogenys, Nectarinia, 735.
chrysogenys, Oreornis, 764.
chrysolama, Zosterops, 706.
chrysolophus, Psittacus, 314.
chrysomela, Monarchanax c., 524.
chrysomela, Muscicapa, 524.
Chrysomitridops, 812.
chrysotus, Certhia, 778.
Chrysophaps, 42.
chrysops, Paraptilotis, 771, 772.
chrysops, Sylvia, 772.
chrysoptera, Anthochaera c., 797.
chrysoptera, Diphyllodes m., 878.
chrysoptera, Muscicapa, 449.
chrysoptera, Neositta c., 689.
chrysoptera, Sitta, 689.
chrysopterus, Merops, 797.

- chrysopterygius, Psephotellus, 346.
chrysopterygius, *Psephotus*, 346.
 chrysorrhoea, Acanthiza c., 608.
 chrysorrhoea, Hamatena m., 39.
chrysorrhoea, *Joleron*, 39.
 chrysorrhoea, Saxicola, 608.
 chrysorrhous, Eopsaltria a., 684.
 chrysostoma, Thalassarche, 131.
 chrysostomus, Neomanodes c., 347.
chrysostomus, *Psittacus*, 347.
chrysotis, *Certhia*, 772.
chrysotis, *Meliphaga*, 772.
chrysotis, *Philedon*, 784.
 chrysotis, Xanthotis, 784.
 Chthonicola, 600.
 Ciccinnurus, 876.
Cinathia, 111.
cincinnatus, *Merops*, 792.
 Cinclorhamphus, 568.
 Cinclosoma, 556.
Cinclus, 152.
cinclus, *Actitis*, 171.
cinclus, *Charadrius*, 152.
cincta, *Amadina*, 836.
cincta, *Columba*, 27.
cincta, *Leucotreron* c., 27.
cincta, *Meliphaga*, 788.
cincta, *Notiomystis*, 788.
cinctus, *Alistieranus* c., 836.
cinctus, *Erythrogonyx* c., 154.
 cineracea, Bhuchanga c., 866.
cineracea, *Columba*, 48.
 cineracea, Muscadivores, 48.
 cineracea, Myzomela, 747.
cineracea, *Scolopax*, 172.
cineraceus, *Cuculus*, 412.
cineraceus, *Edolius*, 866.
cineraceus, *Philemon*, 801.
cineraceus, *Tropidorhynchus*, 801.
cinerascens, *Aplonis* t., 849.
cinerascens, *Drymophila*, 521.
cinerascens, *Gerygone* o., 456.
cinerascens, *Monarcha* c., 521.
cinerascens, *Muscitrea* g., 680.
cinerascens, *Pachycephala*, 680.
cinerascens, *Phalaropus*, 184.
 cinorea, Ardea c., 194.
cinerea, *Barita*, 658.
cinerea, *Brachystoma*, 900.
 cinerea, Bulestes t., 655.
 cinerea, Callaas c., 899.
 cinerea, Calobates c., 816.
cinerea, *Colluricincla*, 643.
cinerea, *Drepanis*, 712.
cinerea, *Gerygone*, 461.
cinerea, *Glaucopsis*, 899.
cinerea, *Goua*, 78.
cinerea, *Motacilla*, 816.
cinerea, *Pica*, 531.
cinerea, *Plurianus*, 155.
cinerea, *Procellaria*, 115.
 cinerea, Ptiloprora c., 787.
cinerea, *Ptilotis*, 787.
cinerea, *Rhipidura*, 493.
cinerea, *Scolopax*, 171.
 cinorea, Setosura r., 493.
cinerea, *Stolidus*, 144.
cinerea, *Strepera*, 658.
 cinerea, Struthidea c., 900.
 cinerea, Submyiagra f., 501.
 cinerea, Tephros, 712.
 cinerea, Terokia, 171.
cinerea, *Vanga*, 655.
cinerea, *Zosterops*, 712.
 cinereiceps, Gerygone, 457.
 cinereiceps, Macropygia a., 58.
cinereiceps, *Pseudogerygone*, 457.
cinereifrons, *Poecilodryas*, 470.
cinereifrons, *Iredaleornis*, 470.
cinereus, *Acridotheres*, 843.
 cinereus, Adamastor, 115.
 cinereus, Ethiopsar, 843.
cinereus, *Anous*, 144.
 cinereus, Artamus, 636, 637.
cinereus, *Cereopsis*, 210.
cinereus, *Creallion*, 856.
cinereus, *Cuculus*, 409.
 cinereus, Etholornis, 461.
 cinereus, Microsarcops, 155.
cinereus, *Monarcha*, 469.
 cinereus, Parus m., 686.
cinereus, *Phalaropus*, 184.
cinereus, *Philemon*, 801.
 cinereus, Podargus, 355.
 cinereus, Poliolimnas c., 94.
 cinereus, Porphyrio, 94.
cinereus, *Sparvius*, 239.
Cinnamolegus papuanus, 871.
 cinnamomea, Ardea, 204.
 cinnamomea, Ceblepyris, 543.
 cinnamomea, Rhipidura, 485.
 cinnamomea, Samuela, c. 557.
cinnamomeum, *Cinclosoma*, 557.
cinnamomeum, *Pseudorectes*, 671.
 cinnamomeus, Nannocnus, 204.
 cinnamomina, Hyposyma, 384.
 cinnamomina, Ninor b., 272.
 cinnamomina, Spiloglaux, 272.
cinnamominus, *Halcyon*, 384.
Cinnyris aspasia, 730.
Cinnyris büttikoferi, 734.
Cinnyris christiana, 731.
Cinnyris clementia, 734.
Cinnyris c. keiensis, 734.
Cinnyris eques, 747.
Cinnyris f. dissentiens, 733.
Cinnyris f. flava, 732.
Cinnyris f. macgillivrayi, 733.

- Cinnyris f. meyeri*, 733.
Cinnyris f. olivei, 733.
Cinnyris f. saleyensis, 733.
Cinnyris infrenatus, 733.
Cinnyris luteorenter, 732.
Cinnyris novaguineae, 760.
Cinnyris ornatus, 732.
Cinnyris rubater, 743.
Cinnyris salvadorii, 730.
Cinnyris sericeus, 730.
Cinnyris s. degener, 734.
Cinnyris s. eichhorni, 731.
Cinnyris s. exquisitus, 734.
Cinnyris leijsmanni, 734.
Cinnyris zenobia, 734.
Cinnyris z. buruensis, 734.
Cinura, 586.
Cinura torquata, 586.
circia, *Anas*, 218.
circumscripita, *Calornis*, 852.
circumscripita, *Lamprocorax o.*, 852.
Circus, 236.
Ciridops, 808.
ciris, *Hirundo*, 404.
Cirripidesmus, 157.
Cirripidesmus mongolus, 909.
cirrhatus, *Falco*, 253.
cirrhatus, *Pelecanus*, 226.
cirrhatus, *Spizaetus c.*, 253.
cirrhepidesmus, *Charadrius*, 158.
cirrocephalus, *Accipiter c.*, 248.
cirrocephalus, *Sparvius*, 248.
Cissomela, 750.
Cisticola, 595.
citreogaster, *Pachycephala p.*, 667.
citreogularis, *Microphilemon*, 805.
citreogularis, *Neosericornis c.*, 611.
citreogularis, *Sericornis*, 611.
citreogularis, *Tropidorhynchus*, 805.
citrina, *Cacatua*, 314.
citrina, *Motacilla*, 434.
citrinella, *Motacilla*, 434.
citrinella, *Zosterops*, 698.
citrinoeristata, *Kakatoë*, 314.
citrinoeristatus, *Ptyctolophus*, 314.
citrinus, *Ptyctolophus*, 314.
Cittura, 386.
Cladorhynchus, 164.
Clamator, 405.
clamosa, *Atrichia*, 436.
clamosa, *Atrichornis*, 436.
clarescens, *Bathilda r.*, 835.
Clarkona, 344.
clarum, *Cinclosoma c.*, 557.
clarus, *Pseudorectes f.*, 641.
clarus, *Rhictes f.*, 641.
claudi, *Glycichaera*, 758.
claudi, *Macgillivrayornis*, 758.
claudia, *Craspedophora m.*, 868.
claudia, *Mathewsiella m.*, 868.
claudia, *Monarcha c.*, 521.
claudii, *Casuarus*, 6.
claudii, *Cicinnurus r.*, 876.
clelandi, *Acanthiza l.*, 606.
clelandi, *Acanthiza n.*, 604.
clelandi, *Chlamydera m.*, 890.
clelandi, *Cinclothrampus c.*, 569.
clelandi, *Coleia c.*, 796.
clelandi, *Emblema p.*, 826.
clelandi, *Geopelia p.*, 64.
clelandi, *McIlphaga v.*, 774.
clelandi, *Myzantha f.*, 795.
clelandi, *Oreoica g.*, 662.
clelandi, *Rallus p.*, 80.
clelandi, *Spiloglaux n.*, 271.
clementiae, *Cinnyris*, 734.
clementiae, *Cyrtostrumus*, 734.
clementinae, *Kurukuru*, vii.
clementinae, *Ptilinopus*, vii, 31.
Cleptornis, 787.
cliftoni, *Dacelo l.*, 374.
Climacteris, 692.
Climacteris affinis, 695.
Climacteris auricomis, 694.
Climacteris erythropis, 695.
Climacteris e. neositta, 695.
Climacteris e. olinda, 695.
Climacteris e. parsoni, 695.
Climacteris l. griseescens, 694.
Climacteris l. minor, 695.
Climacteris pyrrhonota, 694.
Climacteris scandens, 694.
Climacteris superciliosa, 695.
Climacteris weiskei, 695.
elio, *Pachycephala*, 670.
Clitonyx, 554.
Clitonyx albicapilla, 554.
cloatesensis, *Ptilotula k.*, 780.
cloatesensis, *Sacramela k.*, 780.
cloatesi, *Gelochelidon n.*, 135.
cloatesi, *Podiceps*, 101.
cloatesi, *Poliocephalus p.*, 104.
cloncurri, *Grantiella p.*, 755.
Clypeata, 218.
clypeata, *Anas*, 219.
clypeata, *Spatula c.*, 219.
Clytocoxyx, 372.
Clytomias, 480.
Clytorhynchus, 646.
Cnemophilus, 887.
Cnemophilus mariae, 885.
cobbora, *Geobasilus r.*, 609.
cobborensis, *Acanthiza p.*, 602.
coccinea, *Certhia*, 808.
coccinea, *Colluricincla*, 536.
coccinea, *Fringilla*, 812.
coccinea, *Loxops*, 812.
coccinea, *Petroica*, 447.

- coccinea*, *Vestiaria*, 808.
coccinea, *Vini*, 291.
coccineifrons, *Cicinurus* r., 877.
coccineifrons, *Cyclopsittacus*, 305.
coccineifrons, *Opopsitta* d., 305.
coccineifrons, *Trichoglossus*, 293.
coccineopterus, *Aprosmictus* e., 331.
coccineopterus, *Plistes*, 331.
coccineus, *Psittacus*, 285, 290.
coccineus, *Psittacus* l., 332.
Coccothraustes quanticolor, 830.
Coccystes, 405.
Coccyura, 57.
cochinsinensis, *Psittacus*, 285.
cockerelli, *Ardetta*, 203.
cockerelli, *Hemiptilotis*, 778.
cockerellii, *Lencocircia* c., 498.
cockerelli, *Neophilemon* n., 803.
cockerelli, *Philemon*, 803.
cockerelli, *Ptilotis*, 778.
cockerelli, *Sauloprocta*, 498.
Cecilia, 916.
caelestris, *Platyercus*, 340.
canensis, *Austrotornix* o., 23.
Cænocorypha, 180.
Cænocorypha a. *meinertzhagenæ*, 909.
coincicens, *Rossornis* m., 397.
Colaris, 361.
colcloughi, *Drymodes* s., 561.
colcloughi, *Micropus*, 405.
colcloughi, *Sauropatis* c., 381.
Colcloughia, 23.
colei, *Bulestes* t., 655.
colei, *Cracticus* l., 655.
colei, *Platyercus*, 341.
colei, *Strepera* f., 657.
Coleia, 795.
colensoi, *Hypoleucus* c., 227.
colensoi, *Phalacrocorax*, 227.
colesi, *Trichoglossus*, 295.
collaris, *Melidora*, 371.
collaris, *Melirrhophetes*, 764.
collaris, *Melithreptus*, 751.
collaris, *Pachycephala* p., 666.
collaris, *Psittacula* m., 335.
collectoris, *Ceyx*, l., 368.
collotti, *Bulestes* t., 655.
colletti, *Cracticus* l., 655.
colletti, *Excalfactoria* c., 20.
colletti, *Pachycephala* r., 675.
collingwoodi, *Poliolimnas* c., 95.
Collocalia, 399.
Collocalia arborea, 439.
Collocalia ariel, 440.
Collocalia e. *erwini*, 917.
Collocalia e. *maxima*, 917.
Collocalia f. *spodiopygia*, 917.
Collocalia *innominata*, 917.
Colluricincla, 642.
Colluricincla coccinea, 536.
Colluricincla maculosa, 548.
Colluricincla parvissima, 648.
Colluricincla rufogaster, 648.
Colluricincla sibilis, 649.
Colluricincla tappenbergi, 647.
Colluricincla woodwardi, 646.
Colluricincla w. assimilis, 646.
Collurisoma, 642.
Collyriocinclu boweri, 649.
Collyriocinclu cerviniventris, 648.
Collyriocinclu h. halmaturina, 643.
Collyriocinclu pallidirostris, 644.
colonus, *Halcyon* s., 382.
colonus, *Myiagra* r., 503.
colonus, *Rhinomyias*, 499.
colonus, *Sauropates* c., 382.
colonus, *Submyiagra* r., 503.
Colubura, 431.
Coluburis, 431.
Coluburis rufiventris, 429.
Columba, 55.
Columba chinensis, 903.
Columba lacernulata, 903.
Columba pallida, 409.
Columba tahitina, 902.
Columba tigrina, 903.
columbinus, *Charadrius*, 159.
columbinus, *Pagoa* l., 909.
columbinus, *Turdus*, 850.
columboides, *Charadrius*, 159.
Colymbetes, 101.
Colymbus, 103.
comata, *Goura* c., 78.
commice, *Edolius*, 866.
commoda, *Rhipidura* r., 489.
commutata, *Monarcha* c., 522.
compar, *Pachycephala* p., 678.
compar, *Timixos*, 678.
compressirostris, *Myiolestes*, 650.
compressirostris, *Pinarolestes* v., 650.
Compsœnas, 50.
comrii, *Eucorax*, 882.
comrii, *Manucodia*, 882.
concinna, *Austropitta* e., 432.
concinna, *Carpophaga*, 47.
concinna, *Glossopsitta* c., 297.
concinna, *Muscadivores* c., 47.
concinna, *Myiagra*, 500.
concinna, *Myzomela*, 745.
concinna, *Pitta*, 432.
concinna, *Psittacus*, 297.
concinna, *Rhipidura*, 485.
concinna, *Submyiagra* r., 500.
concolor, *Meliphaga*, 748.
conditicius, *Tricholimnas*, 904.
condora, *Acanthiza* u., 607.
confirmata, *Hemiprocne* m., 398.
confusa, *Pagodroma*, 123.

- confusa*, *Sauropatis* s., 379.
confusus, *Dacelalcyon*, 387.
confusus, *Halcyon* s., 379.
confusus, *Monachalcyon*, 387.
confusus, *Neophilemon* o., 803.
conigravi, *Colluricincla* p., 645.
conigravi, *Lagenoplastes*, 440.
conigravi, *Megapodargus*, 357.
conigravi, *Petrochelidon* a., 440.
conigravi, *Pedargus* p., 357.
Conigravea, 643.
conjuncta, *Karua*, 550.
conjuncta, *Lalage*, 550.
connectens, *Acanthiza* r., 609.
connectens, *Agintha* r., 835.
connectens, *Concinea* n., 533.
connectens, *Entomyzon* c., 740.
connectens, *Eurystomus* o., 362.
connectens, *Platycercus* z., 343.
connectens, *Syma* m., 916.
connectens, *Syma* l., 371.
connivens, *Falco*, 275.
connivens, *Hieracoglaux* c., 275.
Conopoderas, 591.
Conopophila, 756.
conspicillata, *Ethelornis* m., 460.
conspicillata, *Microca*, 460.
conspicillata, *Procellaria*, 117.
conspicillata, *Zosterops*, 706.
conspicillatum, *Dicaeum*, 706.
conspicillatus, *Catoptropelicanus*, 235.
conspicillatus, *Pelcanus*, 235.
consobrina, *Acanthiza* p., 603.
consobrina, *Conopoderas* c., 593.
consobrina, *Pachycephala* r., 668.
consobrina, *Phaps* c., 68.
consobrinorum, *Zosterops*, 697.
contempta, *Pachycephala* p., 665.
contumax, *Astur*, 243.
Conurus pka ton, 351.
convergens, *Antheptes*, 735.
convicta, *Eulabeornis* t., 89.
convicta, *Tomirdus* t., 89.
cooki, *Cookilaria* c., 122.
cooki, *Platycercus*, 349.
cooki, *Procellaria*, 122.
cooki, *Psittacus*, 311.
Cookilaria, 122.
Cookilaria l. brevipes, 906.
Cookilaria l. hypoleuca, 906.
cooktowni, *Astur* c., 239.
cooktowni, *Demigretta* s., 199.
cooktowni, *Halcyon* s., 380.
cooktowni, *Leucospiza* r., 239, 240.
coongani, *Aquila* m., 152.
coongani, *Craicticus* n., 654.
coongani, *Emblema* p., 826.
coongani, *Hieraaetus* m., 251.
coongani, *Melthreptus* l., 737.
coomooboolaroo, *Eopsaltria* a., 685.
Cooperastur, 247.
cooperi, *Myiagra* l., 502.
cooperi, *Philotis* s., 774.
cooperi, *Submyiagra* r., 502.
Coporhamphus, 385.
Coprot heres, 151.
Coracia melanorhamphos, 900.
Coracias, 361.
Coracias aurea, 888.
Coracias orientalis, 361.
Coracias pacifica, 361, 846.
Coracias papuensis, 361.
Coracias pileata, 361.
Coracias sagittata, 858, 860.
Coracias striata, 846, 860.
Coracias tibicen, 651.
Coracias varia, 654.
Coracina, 530.
Coracina h. apsleyi, 535.
Coracina h. parryi, 535.
Coracina h. stalkeri, 535.
Coracina m. tasmanica, 533.
Coracina n. connectens, 533.
Coracina n. dilinus, 534.
Coracina n. kuehni, 534.
Coracina n. subpallida, 534.
Coracina n. westralensis, 533.
Coracina p. meekiana, 535.
Coracina p. perpallida, 535.
Coracina r. victoriae, 536.
Coracina t. melvillensis, 538.
Coracina t. obscura, 538.
Coracina strepera, 656.
Coracina viridis, 892.
Coracina w. kulambangra, 531.
Coracopsitta, 433.
Coracopsis personata, 334.
Coracornis, 662.
coralensis, *Ptilinopus*, 30.
corallinus, *Gelastes*, 147.
coraya, *Sphenura*, 629.
coraya, *Turdus*, 629.
Corcorax, 899.
corinna, *Hermotimia* s., 731.
Coriphilus, 291.
Cormobates, 694.
Cormoranus, 224.
cornelia, *Electus*, 324.
cornelia, *Hermotimia*, 730.
cornelia, *Lorius*, 324.
corniculatus, *Merops*, 804.
corniculatus, *Tropidorhynchus* c., 804.
cornix, *Graucalus*, 532.
cornutus, *Chalybeus*, 879.
cornutus, *Nymphicus*, 351.
cornutus, *Psittacus*, 351.
cornwalli, *Podaryus* s., 355.
cornwalli, *Pomatorhinus*, 564.

- cornwalli, *Zosterops* l., 709.
coromanda, *Alcedo*, 375.
coromanda, *Cancroma*, 204.
coromanda, *Entomothera* c., 375.
coromandu, *Glareola*, 185.
coromandeliana, *Anas*, 210.
coromandelianus, *Ardea*, 204.
coromandelianus, *Cheniscus* c., 210.
coromandus, *Bubuleus* i., 204.
coromandus, *Clamator*, 406.
coromandus, *Cuculus*, 406.
coronata, *Antisyma*, 916.
coronata, *Columba*, 78.
coronata, *Dacelo*, 916.
coronata, *Halcyon*, 384.
coronata, *Ifrita*, 574.
coronata, *Malurus*, 627.
coronata, *Rosina*, 627.
coronata, *Sauropatis*, 916.
coronata, *Sipodotus* w., 480.
coronata, *Todopsis*, 480.
coronatus, *Broderipus*, 857.
coronatus, *Turdus*, 431.
Corone, 894.
coroneoides, *Corvus*, 894.
Coronica, 656.
Coronica fuliginosa, 657.
Coronis, 530.
coronoides, *Corvus* c., 894.
coronulatus, *Ptilinopus*, 34.
coronulatus, *Ptilopodiscus* c., 34.
corriei, *Ptilinopus*, 37.
Corvina, 530.
corvina, *Kittlitzia*, 853.
corvina, *Lamprotorus*, 853.
Corvus, 894.
Corvus caledonicus, 531, 854.
Corvus cyanoleuca, 651.
Corvus fuscicapillus, 898.
Corvus graculinus, 656.
Corvus meeki, 899.
Corvus melanogaster, 536.
Corvus melanops, 533.
Corvus olivaceus, 563.
Corvus papuensis, 534.
Corvus paradoxus, 796.
Corvus pyrrhopterus, 882.
Corvus senex, 898.
Corvus squamulosus, 886.
Corvus versicolor, 658.
Corydon, 311.
Corydonix giganteus, 421.
Corymbicola, 887.
Corymbicola nestoni, 888.
Coryphilus dryas, 292.
Coryphilus goupilli, 292.
Coryphænas, 62.
corythaix, *Basilornis*, 843.
corythaix, *Pastor*, 843.
Cosmaerops, 393.
Cosmeteira minima, 747.
Cosmopelia, 68.
Cossyphus olivaceus, 793.
Coturnix, 18.
Cotyle familiaris, 437.
couesi, *Chauleasmus*, 911.
coxeni, *Cyclopsitta*, 304.
coxeni, *Opopsitta*, 304.
Cracticornis, 166.
Cracticus, 653.
Cracticus argenteus, 655.
Cracticus crassirostris, 653.
Cracticus cuneicaudatus, 658.
Cracticus hypoleucus, 652.
Cracticus q. jardi, 653.
Cracticus leucopterus, 655.
Cracticus mentalis, 656.
Cracticus rufescens, 653.
Cracticus m. kemp, 656.
Cracticus spaldingi, 653.
Cracticus t. colei, 655.
Cracticus t. colletti, 655.
Cracticus t. intermissus, 651.
Cracticus t. olindus, 655.
Cracticus t. terraregina, 652.
Cranorrhinus, 392.
crassa, *Calornis*, 849.
crassa, *Aplonis*, 849.
Craspedophora, 867.
Craspedophora bruyini, 868.
Craspedophora duivenbodei, 868.
Craspedophora mantoni, 868.
Craspedophora m., claudia, 868.
Craspedophora m. yorki, 868.
crassirostris, *Ailurcedus*, 892.
crassirostris, *Calornis*, 852.
crassirostris, *Caprimulgus*, 355.
crassirostris, *Coryphænas*, 62.
crassirostris, *Cracticus*, 653.
crassirostris, *Eudromias*, 159.
crassirostris, *Eurystomus* o., 362.
crassirostris, *Gliciphila* m., 753.
crassirostris, *Hierococcoyx*, 407.
crassirostris, *Lamprocoeyx*, 416.
crassirostris, *Lanius*, 892.
crassirostris, *Myzantha* m., 794.
crassirostris, *Neomorpha*, 855.
crassirostris, *Pitta*, 431.
crassirostris, *Pseudopron* t., 127.
crassirostris, *Pseudozosterops*, 714.
crassirostris, *Rhamphocharis* c., 728.
crassirostris, *Tringa*, 178.
crassirostris, *Turacoma*, 62.
crassirostris, *Turdus*, 583.
crassirostris, *Zosterops* c., 714.
Crateroscolis, 574.
Crateroscolis virgatus, 612.
cratitius, *Lichenostomus* c., 779.

- cratitius*, *Ptilotis*, 779.
Creadion, 796.
Creadion, 856.
Creadion cinereus, 856.
Creadion novæhollandiæ, 796.
Creadion novæzealandiæ, 856.
Creadion pedunculatus, 796.
Creadion pharoides, 856.
Creadion p. brevirostris, 796.
crecca, *Anas*, 215.
crecca, *Nettion c.*, 215.
crepitans, *Muscicapa*, 563.
crestata, *Aptenodytes*, 10.
cretium, *Dicæum i.*, 717.
cretium, *Microchelidon*, 717.
Crex, 89.
crex, *Crex c.*, 89.
crex, *Rallus*, 89.
crinifrons, *Batrachostomus*, 360.
crinifrons, *Ægotheles*, 360.
Criniger affinis, 552.
Criniger aureus, 553.
Criniger chloris, 552.
Criniger c. lucasi, 552.
Criniger longirostris, 553.
Criniger mysticales, 553.
Criniger platenæ, 553.
crispicollis, *Sturnus*, 792.
crissalis, *Strepera g.*, 657.
crissalis, *Zosterops*, 700.
cristata, *Ægotheles c.*, 358.
cristata, *Anas*, 221.
cristata, *Astur*, 246.
cristata, *Columba*, 78.
cristata, *Goura c.*, 78.
cristata, *Sterna*, 137.
cristatum, *Sphenostoma c.*, 688.
cristatus, *Caprimulgus*, 358.
cristatus, *Colymbus*, 103.
cristatus, *Eudypetes*, 10.
cristatus, *Pandion h.*, 267.
cristatus, *Pitohui*, 641.
cristatus, *Podiceps c.*, 103.
cristatus, *Rectes*, 641.
cristatus, *Thalasseus b.*, 137.
cristatus, *Turdus*, 662.
crocea, *Epthianura c.*, 587.
Crocethia, 174.
Crocethia alba, 909.
croceus, *Phytolophus*, 314.
crommelinæ, *Barnardius*, 342.
cruenta, *Urospiza f.*, 244.
cruentata, *Myzomela*, 745.
cruentatum, *Certhia*, 718.
cruentatus, *Malurus*, 626.
cruentatus, *Ryania m.*, 626.
cruentus, *Astur*, 244.
Cruopsitta, 307.
cruralis, *Cinclorhamphus c.*, 569.
cruralis, *Megalurus*, 569.
crypta, *Conopoderas a.*, 591.
Cryptigata, 508.
Cryptigata t. beeki, 919.
cryptoleucura, *Cymochorea c.*, 106.
Cryptolopha, 510.
Cryptolopha ceramensis, 509.
Cryptolopha c. waterstrudti, 509.
Cryptolopha montis, 510.
Cryptolopha m. floris, 510.
Cryptolophus nesophila, 508.
Cryptolophus sarasinorum, 508.
Cryptolophus waigiensis, 510.
Cryptophaps, 50.
Cryptorhinus callas, 899.
cryptorhynchus, *Cicinnurus r.*, 876.
Ctenanas, 212.
Ctenoglaux, 270.
Ctenorhynchus, 911.
cucullata, *Certhia*, 751.
cucullata, *Eopodiceps*, 667.
cucullata, *Melanodryas c.*, 450.
cucullata, *Muscicapa*, 450.
cucullatus, *Charadrius c.*, 161.
cucullatus, *Leptoglossus*, 751.
cucullatus, *Merops*, 793.
cucullatus, *Orthotomus*, 618.
cucullatus, *Phyllergates c.*, 618.
cucullatus, *Psephenus*, 346.
cucullatus, *Psittacus*, 285.
cuculoides, *Ardeia*, 259.
cuculoides, *Falco*, 247.
Cuculus, 407.
Cuculus bengalensis, 423.
Cuculus coromandus, 406.
Cuculus cyanocephalus, 418.
Cuculus fasciatus, 419.
Cuculus fugax, 406.
Cuculus hyperythrus, 406.
Cuculus lathami, 406.
Cuculus leucolophus, 406.
Cuculus megarhynchus, 421.
Cuculus mindanensis, 419.
Cuculus orientalis, 417.
Cuculus perlatus, 419.
Cuculus phasianinus, 421.
Cuculus præsagus, 420.
Cuculus punctatus, 418.
Cuculus rufirenter, 418.
Cuculus scolopaceus, 417.
Cuculus tahiticus, 419.
Cuculus taitensis, 419.
cucui, *Zosterops*, 703.
Culicicapa, 499.
culicivorus, *Psilopus*, 464.
culminata, *Diomedea*, 131.
culminatus, *Thalassarche c.*, 131.
cumingii, *Megapodius*, vi.
cumingi, *Megapodius c.*, 14.

- cunctata*, *Macropygia* a., 59.
Cuncuma, 254.
Cuncuma leucogaster, 912.
Cuncuma l. oceanica, 912.
cuneata, *Columba*, 65.
cuneata, *Geocichla*, 584.
cuneata, *Oreocincla* l., 584.
cuneata, *Stictopeleja* c., 65.
cuneata, *Thyellodroma* c., 113.
cuneatus, *Puffinus*, 113.
cuneicauda, *Eudynamis*, 419.
cuneicaudata, *Aquila*, 251.
cuneicaudatus, *Cracticus*, 658.
eupidinus, *Ptilinopus* p., 30.
euronicus, *Charadrius* d., 162.
Curruca igata, 467.
cuvieri, *Podargus* s., 355.
cuvieri, *Talegalla*, vi, 16.
Cyanalcyon, 378.
Cyanalcyon elisabethæ, 377.
Cyanalcyon leucopygius, 377.
cyanauchen, *Domicella* l., 289.
cyanauchen, *Psittacus*, 290.
cyanea, *Alcedo*, 380.
cyanea, *Ceyx*, 365.
cyanea, *Malurus*, 619.
cyanca, *Motacilla*, 620.
cyaneicollis, *Geoffroyus* g., 325.
cyaneicollis, *Psittacus*, 325.
cyaneifrons, *Chloromunia* t., 840.
cyaneifrons, *Erythrura*, 840.
cyanescens, *Coriphilus*, 291.
cyaneus, *Circus* c., 238.
cyaneus, *Falco*, 238.
cyaneus, *Malurus* c., 620.
cyaneus, *Psittacus*, 291.
cyanecarpus, *Geoffroyus* g., 326.
cyaniceps, *Pionus*, 327.
Cyanispida, 364.
cianocephala, *Columba*, 66.
cianocephalus, *Cuculus*, 418.
cianocephalus, *Dacelo*, 387.
cianocephalus, *Eudynamis*, 418.
cianocephalus, *Porphyrio*, 100.
cianocephalus, *Todopsis*, 479.
cianocephalus, *Todus*, 479.
cyanochlamys, *Malurus* c., 620.
cyanocinctus, *Lorius*, 290.
cyanogaster, *Psittacus*, 295.
cyanogenia, *Eos*, 287.
cyanogenys, *Platycercus*, 340.
cyanogrammus, *Trichoglossus*, 292.
cyanoleuca, *Cinathisma*, 112.
cyanoleuca, *Corvus*, 651.
cyanoleuca, *Grallina* c., 651.
cyanoleuca, *Platyrhynchus*, 502.
cyanoleuca, *Submyiagra* c., 502.
cyanomelas, *Psittacus*, 342.
cyanomothus, *Eos* b., 287.
cyanonota, *Pitta*, 429.
cyanonotus, *Psittacus*, 287.
cyanopectus, *Chenorhamphus*, 480.
cyanophthalmus, *Porphyrio*, 102, 904.
cyanophrys, *Sauromarptis*, 374.
cyanopileata, *Columba*, 66.
cyanops, *Merops*, 740.
cyanopsis, *Cacalua*, 313.
cyanopsis, *Pæcilodryas*, 474.
cyanoptera, *Pitta*, 431.
Cyanopterus, 218.
cyanopterus, *Angroyan* c., 638.
cyanopterus, *Loria*, 638.
cyanopterus, *Neonanodes* c., 347.
cyanopus, *Numenius*, 166.
cyanopygius, *Psittacus* 332.
Cyanorhamphus, 348.
Cyanorhamphus a. novana, 915.
cyanostriata, *Eos*, 287.
cyanota, *Erythropitta* r., 429.
cyanotis, *Cittura* c., 386.
cyanotis, *Dacelo*, 386.
cyanotis, *Entomyzon* c., 740.
cyanotis, *Gracula*, 740.
Cyanotreron, 35.
cyanotus, *Hallornis* l., 622.
cyanotus, *Malurus*, 622.
cyanous, *Turdus*, 740.
cyanovirens, *Amblyura* c., 839.
cyanovirens, *Columba*, 29.
cyanovirens, *Geospiza*, 839.
cyanurus, *Cyanorhamphus* n., 350.
cyanurus, *Psittacus*, 287.
cyanus, *Myiolestes*, 474.
cyanus, *Papualestes*, 474.
cyclops, *Strix*, 279.
Cyclopsitta, 304.
Cyclopsitta blythi, 307.
Cyclopsitta b. meeki, 307.
Cyclopsitta coxeni, 304.
Cyclopsitta d. intermedius, 307.
Cyclopsitta leadbeateri, 304.
Cyclopsitta maccoyi, 304.
Cyclopsitta macleayana, 305.
Cyclopsitta nigrifrons, 306.
Cyclopsitta occidentalis, 307.
Cyclopsitta salvadorii, 307.
Cyclopsitta sularissimus, 306.
Cyclopsittacus amabilis, 306.
Cyclopsittacus cervicalis, 308.
Cyclopsittacus coccineifrons, 305.
Cyclopsittacus festeticchi, 305.
Cyclopsittacus fuscifrons, 306.
Cyclopsittacus godmani, 307.
Cyclopsittacus inseparabilis, 305.
Cyclopsittacus macilwraithi, 306.
Cyclopsittacus nanus, 306.
Cyclopsittacus purpuratus, 308.
Cyclopsittacus virago, 305.

- Cymatobolus*, 47.
Cymochorca, 105.
Cymodroma, 109.
Cymodroma alisteri, 905.
Cymodroma g. innominatus, 905.
Cymodroma g. titan, 905.
Cymodroma howensis, 905.
Cymodroma insularis, 905.
Cymotomus, 110.
Cyornis, 444.
Cyornis rufigula, 445.
Cypselus, 405.
Cypselus australis, 405.
Cypselus inquietus, 402.
Cypselus terrareginæ, 400.
Cypselus vittatus, 405.
Cyrtostomus, 732.

Dacelalcyon, 387.
Dacelalcyon confusus, 387.
Daceo, 372.
Dacelo albifrons, 380.
Dacelo coronata, 916.
Dacelo cyanocephalus, 387.
Dacelo cyanotis, 386.
Dacelo fallax, 370.
Dacelo gaudichaud, 374.
Dacelo grayi, 379, 916.
Dacelo macrorhinus, 371.
Dacelo minima, 386.
Dacelo monachus, 387.
Dacelo nullitorques, 385.
Dacelo princeps, 387.
Dacelo syna, 370.
Dacelo tyro, 374.
Dacelo vitiensis, 383.
dactylatra, *Parasula d.*, 232.
dactylatra, *Sula*, 232.
Dactylostrix, 278.
Dafila, 217.
Dafila modesta, 911.
dahli, *Pachycephala p.*, 666.
dahli, *Rhipidura*, 490.
dalyi, *Struthidea c.*, 900.
damacensis, *Totanus*, 176.
Dammeria, 453.
dammeriana, *Antisyma a.*, 384.
dammeriana, *Halcyon a.*, 384.
dammeriana, *Pachycephala p.*, 665.
dampieri, *Leucospiza h.*, 241.
dampieri, *Nyroca a.*, 221.
dampieri, *Crotophaga*, 241.
danae, *Tanyptera d.*, 389.
dannefaerdi, *Miro*, 470.
dannefaerdi, *Nesomiro*, 470.
Daphnositta, 691.
Daption, 125.
darbiski, *Ptilotis u.*, 783.

darwini, *Ethelornis c.*, 463.
darwini, *Gerygone*, 463.
Dasyornis, 629.
Dasyornis abeillei, 563.
Dasyornis striatus, 632.
Dasyptilus, 104, 322.
Dasyramphus, vi.
dauma, *Oreocincla d.*, 584.
dauma, *Turdus*, 584.
daurica, *Hirundo d.*, 437.
dauidi, *Setosura*, 492.
davisæ, *Sternula n.*, 140.
dawsonensis, *Acanthiza p.*, 604.
dawsoni, *Paraptilotis f.*, 771.
dawsoni, *Ptilotis f.*, 771.
dawsoniana, *Acanthiza n.*, 605.
dawsonianus, *Leggornis l.*, 624.
dawsonianus, *Malurus l.*, 624.
dea, *Alcedo*, 388.
dealbatus, *Agialitis*, 160.
dealbatus, *Leucopoliis a.*, 160.
decepta, *Gypocictinia m.*, 258.
decepiens, *Mimeta b.*, 859.
decepiens, *Pitohui k.*, 639.
decepiens, *Ptilotis s.*, 774.
decepiens, *Rectes*, 639.
decollatus, *Megapodius r.*, 13.
decora, *Paradisua*, 874.
decorata, *Gygis*, 141.
decorata, *Gygis*, 141.
decorus, *Eutreron p.*, 34.
decorus, *Ptilinopus*, 34.
dedemi, *Rhipidura*, 491.
degener, *Cinnyris s.*, 734.
degener, *Cyrtostomus*, 734.
dejecta, *Chibia c.*, 863.
dejecta, *Dicruopsis*, 863.
delawarensis, *Larus*, 149.
delicata, *Capella g.*, 179.
delicata, *Scolopar*, 179.
delicatula, *Cisticola*, 590.
delicatula, *Tyto*, 279.
delicatula, *Zosterops*, 706.
delicatulus, *Strix*, 279.
Delopygia, 176.
Demigretta, 198.
Dendrobiastos, 445.
Dendrochelidon wallacei, 399.
Dendrocygna, 211.
Dendrofalco, 262.
Dendronanthus, 817.
Dendronessa, 211.
Dendrophassa vii, 25.
Dendrophassa w. goodsoni, 902.
Dendrophila flavipes, 689.
Dendrophila gyanophrys, 689.
dendyi, *Ethelornis f.*, 465.
dendyi, *Gerygone c.*, 465.
dendyi, *Oreocincla l.*, 584.

- dendyi*, *Turdus* l., 584.
deningeri, *Lichmera*, 768.
deningeri, *Stigmatops*, 768.
deningeri, *Turdus*, 578.
densus, *Edolius*, 865.
Dentiger, 255.
dentirostris, *Scenopæetes*, 889.
depauperata, *Ptilotis* l., 777.
deplanchi, *Trichoglossus* l., 293.
deppel, *Psittirostra* p., 815.
derbyana, *Caculæos* r., 318.
derbyi, *Anhinga* n., 229.
derbyi, *Artamus* n., 638.
derbyi, *Austrotis* a., 188.
derbyi, *Choriatis* a., 188.
derbyi, *Liemetis* t., 316.
derbyi, *Micrartamus*, 638.
derbyi, *Myzomela* o., 742.
derbyi, *Pacilodryas* s., 472.
derbyi, *Plotus* n., 229.
Dermophrys *jayori*, 828.
deserti, *Muscicapa*, 483.
desmaresti, *Cruopsitta* d., 307.
desmarestii, *Psittacus*, 307.
desmarestii, *Pipra*, 716.
desolata, *Heteroprion*, 128.
desolata, *Procellaria*, 128.
desolatus, *Heteroprion* d., 128.
despecta, *Culeya* m., 647.
despectus, *Pinarolestes* m., 647.
destructor, *Barita*, 655.
Devicæa, 443.
devisi, *Rhipidura*, 484.
Devisornis, 625.
devittata, *Domicella*, 290.
devittatus, *Lorius*, 290.
diadema, *Glossopsitta*, 298.
diadema, *Psittulætes*, 298.
diademata, *Columba*, 32.
diademata, *Eopsaltria*, 673.
diadematus, *Monarcha*, 520.
diadematus, *Symposiachrus* t., 520.
d'amantina, *Hallornis* l., 622.
d'amantina, *Malurus* c., 622.
Diaphorillas, 630.
Diaphorillas m. *obscurior*, 632.
Diaphorillas s. *howei*, 632.
Diaphorillas t. *carteri*, 631.
Diaphorillas t. *indulkanna*, 632.
Diaphorillas t. *inexpectatus*, 632.
Diaphorillas t. *morgani*, 631.
Diaphorillas t. *myall*, 632.
Diaphorillas t. *turnelli*, 632.
Diaphoropierus, 551.
dibapha, *Certhia*, 741.
dibapha, *Muscicapa*, 446.
dibapha, *Myzomela* d., 741.
Dicæum, 718.
Dicæum atrogaster, 716.
Dicæum conspicillatum, 706.
Dicæum niger, 727.
Dicæum perdulodus, 716.
dichroa, *Calornis*, 853.
dichroa, *Lamprocorax*, 853.
dichroa, *Monarcha*, 515.
dichromata, *Myzomela* r., 743.
dichrorhynchus, *Pelargopsis*, 363.
dichrorhyncha, *Ramphaleyon* m., 363.
dichrous, *Pitohui* d., 639.
dichrous, *Puffinus* a., 111.
dichrous, *Puffinus* l., 906.
dichrous, *Rhæctes*, 639.
Dieranostreptus, 866.
Dicruopsis, 862.
Dicrurus, 863.
didima, *Urospiza* f., 245.
didimus, *Alphacincta* w., 646.
didimus, *Astur* f., 245.
didimus, *Coraciina* n., 534.
didimus, *Glossopsitta* c., 298.
didimus, *Leucinornis* r., 675.
didimus, *Microphilemon*, 805.
didimus, *Pachycephala*, 675.
didimus, *Philemon* o., 805.
dido, *Conopodera* c., 593.
Didunculus, 79.
dieffenbachii, *Miro*, 451.
dieffenbachii, *Myiomoira* m., 451.
diemeniana, *Pteronista* v.
diemenianus, *Casuarinus*, 2.
diemenianus, *Pteronista*, 2.
diemenensis, *Acanthiza* p., 602.
diemenensis, *Alcyon*, 365.
diemenensis, *Alphaphilemon*, 806.
diemenensis, *Calamanthus*, 566.
diemenensis, *Dromicus*, 2.
diemenensis, *Dromicæus*, 2.
diemenensis, *Meliornis*, 789.
diemenensis, *Platycercus*, 341.
diemenensis, *Rhipidura*, 482.
diemenensis, *Syniclus*, 18.
diffenbachii, *Nesolimnas*, 84.
diffenbachii, *Rallus*, 84.
digglei, *Pitta*, 428.
Dikimpia, 918.
Dilazula, 378.
dilopha, *Columba*, 53.
dilophus, *Hydrocorax*, 229.
diluta, *Rhipidura*, 494.
diluta, *Setosura* r., 494.
dimidiata, *Monarches*, 469.
dimidiata, *Rarotonga*, 469.
dimidiatus, *Carbo*, 228.
diminuta, *Cisticola* o., 597.
dimorpha, *Athene*, 274.
dimorpha, *Spiloglaux*, 274.
dingi, *Ptilotis* f., 771.
Diomedea, 129.

- Diomedea nigripes*, 907.
Diomedea platei, 907.
Diomedella, 132.
Diomedella c. eremita, 907.
Diomedella o. salvini, 907.
Diopzeus, 72.
diopthalmus, *Opopsitta d.*, 305.
diopthalmus, *Psittacula*, 305.
diops, *Alcedo*, 377.
diops, *Lazulena*, 377.
diops, *Microptilotis*, 770.
diops, *Ptilotis*, 770.
diopsioides, *Halcyon*, 378.
Dipardalotus, 722.
Diphyllodes, 877.
Diphyllodes guillemi III, 877.
Dipsaleon, 141.
discolor, *Colluricincla f.*, 646.
discolor, *Lathamus d.*, 352.
discolor, *Psittacus*, 352.
disgrazii, *Campephaga*, 534.
disjuneta, *Chalcophaps c.*, 66.
disjuneta, *Monarcha c.*, 919.
disneyi, *Ardeiralla f.*, 205.
dispar, *Ceyx l.*, 368.
dispar, *Edolisoma*, 544.
dissentiens, *Cinnyris f.*, 733.
dissimilis, *Pinarolestes*, 647.
dissimilis, *Psephotellus*, 346.
dissimilis, *Psephotus*, 346.
Dissodectes, 265.
Dissoura, 192.
distincta, *Cacatua s.*, 317.
distincta, *Epthianura l.*, 587.
distinguenda, *Hylochelidon*, 439.
distinguendu, *Petrochelidon n.*, 439.
distinguendus, *Halcyon m.*, 377.
disturbans, *Androphilus c.*, 571.
Ditelmatias, 180.
divaga, *Monarcha*, 519.
divaga, *Piczorhynchus*, 519.
diversum, *Dicaeum g.*, 719.
divinus, *Todirhamphus*, 385.
djampeae, *Tanygnathus m.*, 328.
djampeana, *Cacatua s.*, 315.
djampeana, *Kakatoë s.*, 315.
djampeana, *Siphia*, 444.
djampeanus, *Cyornis o.*, 444.
djampeanus, *Trichoglossus f.*, 294.
doggettj, *Casuarus*, 5.
dohertyi, *Dicrurus*, 864.
dohertyi, *Edolisoma*, 542.
dohertyi, *Erythropitta*, 427.
dohertyi, *Geokichla*, 581.
dohertyi, *Gerygone n.*, 510.
dohertyi, *Lophozosterops*, 714.
dohertyi, *Mezotreron*, 28.
dohertyi, *Pitohui*, 640.
dohertyi, *Pitta*, 427.
dohertyi, *Ptilopus*, 28.
dohertyi, *Seicercus n.*, 510.
dohertyi, *Todopsis*, 479.
dolei, *Chasiempis*, 468.
dolei, *Himatione*, 809.
dolei, *Palmeria*, 809.
dombraini, *Pezoporus l.*, 353.
dombraini, *Neophema p.*, 348.
dombraini, *Tyto l.*, 280.
Domicella, 287.
Domicella schlegelii, 287.
domicella, *Domicella x.*, 288.
domicella, *Psittacus*, 288.
dominicanus, *Larus d.*, 148.
dominicus, *Charadrius*, 157.
domineus, *Pluvialis d.*, 157.
Donacola, 828.
Doreenia, 914.
doreya, *Macropygia a.*, 58.
doriae, *Megatriorchis*, 250.
doris, *Tanysiptera s.*, 389.
dorotheæ, *Acanthiza n.*, 604.
dorotheæ, *Leptophaethon l.*, 235.
dorotheæ, *Magnamytes*, 634.
dorotheæ, *Phaethon l.*, 235.
dorotheæ, *Psephotellus c.*, 346.
Dorothina, 772.
Dorothina v. everardi, 774.
dorrie, *Calamanthus c.*, 568.
dorsalis, *Alisterus a.*, 333.
dorsalis, *Geoffroyus g.*, 326.
dorsalis, *Gerygone*, 457.
dorsalis, *Gymnorhina*, 652.
dorsalis, *Pachycephala m.*, 674.
dorsalis, *Psittacus (Platyercus)*, 333.
dorsalis, *Sylvia*, 626.
dorsalis, *Zosterops*, 708.
douglasii, *Scolopax*, 179.
dougalli, *Sterna d.*, 138.
dovei, *Acanthiza*, 602.
dovei, *Cinelosoma p.*, 556.
dovei, *Macroneetes g.*, 124.
Drepananax, 870.
Drepanephorus albertisii, 870.
Drepanis, 808.
Drepanis aurea, 812.
Drepanis cinerea, 712.
Drepanis ellisiana, 813.
Drepanis funerea, 808.
Drepanis rosea, 808.
Drepanoptila, 42.
Drepanorhamphus, 808.
Drepanornis, 869.
Drepanornis bruijnii, 870.
Dromiceus v. l.
Dromochelidon, 185.
drummondi, *Circus j.*, 238.
drummondii, *Scolopax*, 179.
dryas, *Coryphilus*, 292.

- dryas*, *Rhipidura* r., 487.
Dryædus, 560.
Drymaedus brevisrostris, 582.
Drymaedus brevicauda, 582.
Drymochara, 573.
Drymochera badiceps, 573.
Drymodes, 560.
Drymophila alecto, 517.
Drymophila cinerascens, 521.
Drymophila trivirgata, 519.
dubia, *Pachycephala*, 680.
dubia, *Muscitrea* g., 680.
dubius, *Acanthorhynchus*, 751.
dubius, *Ægotheles*, 359.
dubius, *Charadrius* d., 162.
dubius, *Ixobrychus* m., 203.
dubius, *Lanius*, 855.
dubius, *Motacilla*, 664.
dubius, *Psephotellus* p., 346.
dubius, *Pterodroma*, 119.
dubius, *Turdus*, 511.
ducorsii, *Cacatus*, 316.
dueorsii, *Ducorsius*, 316.
Ducorsius, 316.
Ducorsius s. normantoni, 317.
Ducula, 50.
Ducula laeernulata, 903.
Ducula l. sasakensis, 903.
Ducula p. postrema, 902.
dudroa, *Charadrius*, 160.
duivenbodei, *Chalcopsitta* d., 284.
duivenbodei, *Craspedophora*, 868.
duivenbodei, *Paradisæa*, 874.
duivenbodei, *Parotia*, 884.
duivenbodei, *Paryphophorus*, 868.
dulcei, *Megulurus* a., 597.
dulcei, *Meliornis* n., 790.
dulcei, *Psephotus*, 344.
dulciæ, *Pelagodromia* m., 107.
dulciæ, *Ptilonorhynchus* v., 886.
dulcior, *Lewinornis* r., 675.
Dulciornis, 597.
Dulciornis a. mayi, 598.
dulcis, *Leggeornis* a., 625.
dulcis, *Malurus*, 625.
dumasi, *Geokichla* d., 582.
dumasi, *Leucophantes* b., 474.
dumasi, *Phyllergates* e., 618.
dumasi, *Pacilodryas* b., 474.
dumerilii, *Philedon*, 791.
dumcrillii, *Anthornis* m., 791.
dumetoria, *Oreicola* d., 453.
dumetorum, *Cacomantis* p., 410.
dumetorum, *Cuculus*, 410.
dumontii, *Mino* d., 844.
dundasi, *Acanthiza* p., 603.
dundasi, *Barnardius* z., 343.
dundasi, *Cinelosoma* e., 557.
dundasi, *Platyercus* z., 343.
duperryii, *Megapodius* r., vi.
duperryi, *Megapodius* d., 12.
dupetithouarsi, *Columba*, 30.
dupetithouarsi, *Ptilinopus* d., 30.
Dupetor, 205.
dusumieri, *Columba*, 62.
dusumieri, *Streptopelia*, 62.
Duyvena, 729.
duyvenbodei, *Eudrepanis*, 729.
duyvenbodei, *Nectarinia*, 729.
dybowski, *Acrocephalus*, 589.
dydimus, *Priofinns*, 116.
dydimus, *Spatula* r., 219.
dydimus, *Uralcyon* s., 390.
Dynamene, 417.
dyotti, *Ptiloris* p., 867.
dyotti, *Sulu* s., 231.
Dyottornis, 796.
Dyottornis p. westernensis, 796.
Dysmorodrepanis, 814.
dysonymus, *Cacomantis*, 410.
Dysporus, 230.
dytiscivorus, *Caprimulgus*, 396.
Eafa, 728.
earlii, *Ocydromus*, 87.
ecaadata, *Hypotaenidia* p., 83.
ecaadata, *Rallus*, 83.
ecaadatus, *Rallus*, 93, 904.
Eclectis, 322.
Eclectus, 322.
Eclectus cornelia, 324.
Eclectus linuæi, 323.
Eclectus p. arvensis, 323.
Eclectus p. musgillierayi, 323.
Eclectus p. solomonensis, 323.
Eclectus rhodops, 325.
Eclectus riedeli, 323.
Ecmeles, 224.
Edolisoma, 538.
Edolius cineraceus, 866.
Edolius comnice, 866.
Edolius deusus, 865.
Edolius megarhynchus, 866.
edouardi, *Malurus*, 623.
edouardi, *Nesomalurus*, 623.
Edquista, 391.
edwardi, *Menura* n., 426.
edwardsi, *Casuaris* p., 6.
edwardsi, *Cruopsitta* s., 308.
edwardsi, *Cyropsitta*, 308.
edwardsii, *Lepturus*, 235.
edwardsii, *Psittacus*, 348.
edwini, *Zosterops*, 711.
Egaltheus, 190.
Egretta, 194.
eichhorni, *Accipiter*, 244.

- eichhorni, *Chloromunia* t., 840.
 eichhorni, *Cinnyris* s., 731.
 eichhorni, *Collocalia* f., 401.
 eichhorni, *Erythrura* t., 840.
 eichhorni, *Gallicolumba* b., 73.
 eichhorni, *Hermotimia* s., 731.
 eichhorni, *Microphilemon*, 806.
 eichhorni, *Monarcha*, 519.
 eichhorni, *Myzomela*, 746.
 eichhorni, *Oreocinda* d., 585.
 eichhorni, *Piezorhynchus*, 519.
 eichhorni, *Spiloglaux* j., 913.
 eichhorni, *Turdus* d., 585.
 eichhorni, *Urosopia* c., 244.
 eichhorni, *Zosterops*, 704.
Eidopsarus, 736.
Eidopsarus affinis, 739.
Eidopsarus bicinctus, 738.
eimeensis, *Columba*, 75.
eimeensis, *Gallicolumba*, 75.
ejulans, *Athene*, 269.
Elanus, 258.
Elasmonetta, 217.
 elberti, *Turacoma* m., viii.
elegans, *Austropitta* c., 431.
elegans, *Columba*, 68.
elegans, *Cosmopelia* c., 68.
elegans, *Graueahus* p., 535.
elegans, *Leggeornis*, 624.
elegans, *Lyncornis*, 395.
elegans, *Malurus*, 624.
elegans, *Nanodes*, 347.
elegans, *Neonanodes* c., 347.
elegans, *Pitta*, 431.
elegans, *Platycreus* e., 338.
elegans, *Psittacus*, 338.
elegantula, *Rhipidura*, 491.
eleonora, *Cacutua*, 313.
elisabethæ, *Cynalcyon*, 377.
elisabethæ, *Lazulena* m., 377.
elisabethæ, *Myzomela* w., 750.
elisabethæ, *Malurus* c., 620.
elliotti, *Epimachus*, 871.
elliotti, *Philemon* c., 804.
elliotti, *Porphyrio* c., 101.
elliotti, *Pseudastrapia*, 871.
elliotti, *Tanyptera* h., 389.
elliotti, *Tropidorhynchus* c., 804.
ellisi, *Prosobonia*, 174.
ellisiana, *Drepanis*, 813.
ellisianus, *Hemignathus*, 813.
Elseya, 162, 163.
elseyi, *Platycreus* a., 340.
Elseyornis, 162.
emancipata, *Edolisoma*, 542.
Emberiza calfat, 827.
Emblema, 825.
emilia, *Ptilinopus*, 31.
emiliæ, *Tanyptera* s., 389.
emiliana, *Macropygia*, 57.
emilii, *Melidectes* t., 762.
emitis, *Malurus*, 628.
empusa, *Actitis*, 171.
emu, *Casuaris*, 3.
emu, *Dromiceus*, 1.
enado, *Muscicapa*, 512.
enca, *Corvus* c., 897.
enca, *Fregilus*, 897.
enida, *Pachycephala*, 679.
enigma, *Halcyon*, 382.
enigma, *Sauropates* c., 382.
Enneoctonus, 659.
Enodos, 854.
Entomophila, 755.
Entomophila albogularis, 756.
Entomophila borealis, 755.
Entomophila picta, 755.
Entomophila rufogularis, 756.
Entomophila spilodera, 478.
Entomothera, 375.
Entomyza albipennis, 740.
Entomyza olivacea, 799.
Entomyzon, 739.
Entomyzon c. apsleyi, 740.
Entomyzon c. connectens, 740.
Entomyzon c. harterti, 740.
Entomyzon c. hedleyi, 740.
Entomyzon c. subalbipennis, 740.
Erythrotheres, 912.
Eolophus, 317.
Eopsaltria, 684.
Eopsaltria albifrons, 673.
Eopsaltria a. austina, 919.
Eopsaltria a. austrina, 919.
Eopsaltria brunnea, 680.
Eopsaltria capito, 476.
Eopsaltria cucullata, 667.
Eopsaltria diademata, 673.
Eopsaltria flavifrons, 673.
Eopsaltria icteroides, 673.
Eopsaltria inornata, 679.
Eopsaltria leucogaster, 683.
Eopsaltria melanops, 671.
Eopsaltria nana, 476.
Eopsaltria placens, 474.
Eos, 285.
Eos riciniata, 285.
eos, *Psittacus*, 318.
ephthianura lorensis, 588.
epia, *Leucotreron* s., 28.
Epimachus, 870.
Epimachus astrapioides, 871.
Epimachus brisbanii, 867.
Epimachus ellioti, 871.
Epimachus filamentosus, 867.
Epimachus regius, 867.
Epimachus splendidus, 867.
Epimachus rethi, 870.

- Epimachus wilhelminae*, 870.
episcopalis, *Rhipidura*, 496.
episcopalis, *Setosura* l., 496.
episcopus, *Ardea*, 192.
episcopus, *Dissoura*, 192.
epius, *Ptilopus*, 902.
epomophora, *Diomedea* e., 130.
Epthianura, 586.
eques, *Cinnyris*, 747.
eques, *Myzomela*, 747.
erema, *Acanthiza* a., 603.
erema, *Conopoderas* a., 592.
erema, *Geobasilus* u., 607.
Eremianthus, 566.
Eremiornis, 600.
eremita, *Diomedella* e., 907.
eremita, *Megapodius* r., 13.
eremita, *Thalassarche* e., 907.
eremita, *Turdus*, 586.
Erismatura, 221.
ernesti, *Donaola* q., 831.
ernesti, *Falco*, 264.
ernesti, *Munia* g., 831.
ernesti, *Rhynchodon* p., 264.
ernstmayri, *Myzomela*, 749.
Erodiscus, 202.
Erogus, 206.
Erolia, 176.
erromange, *Rhipidura* f., 483.
erubescens, *Phaethon* r., 234.
Erucivora, 546.
erwini, *Collocalia* e., 917.
erythaca, *Siphia*, 453.
erythrauchen, *Accipiter* e., 248.
erythrauchen, *Columba*, 63.
Erythrauchena, 63.
erythrina, *Myzomela*, 745.
erythrocephala, *Myzomela* e., 741.
Erythrodryas, 449.
erythrogaster, *Muscicapa*, 446.
Erythrogouys, 154.
erythrolophus, *Cacatua*, 315.
erythromelas, *Myzomela*, 745.
Erythromia timorensis, 452.
Erythromyias, 452.
Erythromyias buruensis, 452.
Erythromyias ceramensis, 452.
erythronota, *Geokichla*, 581.
erythronota, *Rhipidura*, 486.
erythronotum, *Certhia*, 718.
erythronotus, *Cyanorhamphus*, 350.
erythronotus, *Psittacus*, 350.
Erythrophox, 206.
erythrophris, *Enodes* e., 855.
erythrophris, *Lamprolornis*, 855.
Erythropitta, 427.
erythropleura, *Ptilotis*, 786.
erythropleura, *Ptiloprora*, 786.
erythropters, *Climacteris*, 695.
erythropters, *Cormobates* e., 695.
erythropters, *Myiagra*, 504.
erythropters, *Submyiagra*, 504.
erythroptera, *Columba*, 74.
erythroptera, *Gallicolumba* e., 74.
erythropterus, *Aprosmictus* e., 331.
erythropterus, *Ptyctolophus*, 315.
erythropterus, *Psittacus*, 331.
erythropterus, *Turdus* (*Monticola*), 586.
erythropygia, *Certhia*, 741.
erythropygium, *Eulodisoma*, 540.
erythropygius, *Psittacus* p., x.
erythrorhyncha, *Ibis*, 191.
erythrorhynchus, *Larus*, 147.
Erythrospiza, 246.
Erythrospiza regia, 839.
Erythrospiza serena, 839.
erythrostieta, *Ncopomarea*, 527.
erythrostieta, *Pomarea*, 527.
erythrothorax, *Baza*, 261.
erythrothorax, *Cinclosoma*, 558.
erythrothorax, *Dicaeum*, 721.
erythrothorax, *Domicella* l., 288.
erythrothorax, *Gallinula*, 97.
erythrothorax, *Lorius*, 288.
erythrotis, *Cyanorhamphus* n., 349.
erythrotis, *Philemon*, 778.
erythrotis, *Platycercus*, 349.
Erythretiorchis, 249.
Erythrura cyaneifrons, 840.
Erythrura forbesi, 841.
Erythrura modesta, 840.
Erythrura pealii, 838.
Erythrura pucherani, 839.
Erythrura t. eichhorni, 840.
Erythrura t. goodfellowi, 840.
Erythrura t. macgillivrayi, 841.
Erythrura t. papuana, 840.
Erythrura t. pelewensis, 840.
Erythrura t. pinaiar, 840.
Erythrura t. woodfordi, 840.
erythrura, *Gallinula*, 96.
Erythura, 838.
esculenta, *Collocalia* e., 399.
esculenta, *Hirundo*, 399.
esslingi, *Nestor*, 283.
Estrela flavidiventrif, 827.
etheke, *Calamanthus* e., 568.
etheke, *Emblema* p., 826.
ethela, *Larus* n., 147.
etheke, *Psephotus* v., 344.
ethela, *Ptilotis* c., 781.
etheke, *Ptilotula* p., 781.
Ethelornis, 459.
Ethelornis i. senex, 918.
Etoimus, 821.
etorques, *Leucospiza* h., 241.
etorques, *Sphenocercus*, 77.
etorques, *Urospiza*, 241.

- Eucacatua*, 312.
euchlorus, *Coriphilus*, 291.
Eucircus, 236.
eudinobolus, *Accipiter*, 243.
Eudrepanis, 729.
Eudynamys, 417.
Eudypetes, 10.
Eudypula, 11.
Eufalco, 263.
eugenia, *Jotrerou*, 41.
eugenia, *Jotrerou*, 41.
Eugerygone, 463.
Euhierax, 263.
Eulabeornis, 84.
Eulabes, 844.
Eulacestoma, 683.
Euliya, 173.
Eulipoa, 15.
eulophotes, *Hemigarzetta*, 195.
eulophotes, *Herodias*, 195.
Eumyias, 528.
Eupetes ajax, 557.
Eupetes c. par, 919.
Eupetes goldiei, 557.
eupetes, *Ajar*, 557.
Euphema, 352.
Euphema aurantia, 347.
Euphema bourkii, 346.
Euphema petrophila, 348.
Euphema splendida, 348.
euphrosix, *Melidora*, 371.
Eupoda, 159.
Eupodella, 159.
Eupodes, 159.
Eupodotis, 187.
eupogon, *Merops*, 793.
eurlinus, *Totanus t.*, 169, 909.
Eurhynchus, 308.
Eurhynchus ulcto, 308.
eurizoma, *Gallinula*, 88.
europogistus, *Falco*, 238.
Eurostopodus, 394.
Eurylamus blainvillii, 527.
Eurystomus, 361.
Eurystomus australis, 362.
eurythma, *Ardetta*, 204.
eurythmus, *Nannocnus*, 204.
euryzonoides, *Rallina e.*, 88.
Eustrinx, 278.
euteles, *Eutelipsitta e.*, 296, 914.
euteles, *Psittacus*, 296.
Eutelipsitta, 296.
Eutelipsitta euteles, 914.
Eutelipsitta e. weberi, 914.
Euthyrhynchus flavigula, 807.
Euthyrhynchus flavigularis, 807.
Euthyrhynchus fulvigularis, 807.
Euthyrhynchus griseigularis, 807.
Euthyrhynchus g. griseigula, 807.
Euthyrhynchus meyeri, 807.
Eutolmaetus, 251.
eutreptorhyncha, *Pelargopsis*, 363.
eutreptorhyncha, *Ramphaleyon m.*, 363.
Eutreron, 33.
eva, *Myzomela*, 744.
evangelina, *Neochmia*, 842.
everardi, *Dorothina v.*, 774.
everardi, *Spiloglaux n.*, 272.
everetti, *Acanthopneuste*, 509.
everetti, *Alphaturnia*, 25.
everetti, *Androphilus*, 570.
everetti, *Austropitta c.*, 432.
everetti, *Cettia*, 619.
everetti, *Cryptigata*, 509.
everetti, *Ethelornis i.*, 462.
everetti, *Eudynamys*, 418.
everetti, *Gerygone*, 462.
everetti, *Horornis m.*, 619.
everetti, *Leucotreron e.*, 27.
everetti, *Orthnocichla*, 576.
everetti, *Pachycephala*, 670.
everetti, *Phyllergates e.*, 619.
everetti, *Piezormona*, 517.
everetti, *Pitta c.*, 432.
everetti, *Pnopyga r.*, 576.
everetti, *Pseudoxenicus e.*, 576.
everetti, *Ptilinopus*, 27.
everetti, *Rhyticeros*, 391.
everetti, *Turnix*, 25.
everetti, *Tyto a.*, 914.
evi, *Vestiaria*, 808.
ewingii, *Acanthiza p.*, 602.
ewingii, *Ptilinopus e.*, 29.
exaggerata, *Cisticola e.*, 596.
examinandus, *Acanthopneuste*, 508.
examinandus, *Phylloscopus b.*, 508.
examinata, *Muscitrea g.*, 680.
examinata, *Pachycephala*, 680.
exarhatus, *Rhabdotorrhinus*, 392.
exasperatus, *Oceanites o.*, 107.
Excalfactoria, 19.
excelsa, *Collocalia f.*, 402.
excelsior, *Yungipicus g.*, 425.
excelsior, *Yungipicus g.*, 425.
exeitus, *Cacomantis*, 412.
exharatus, *Buceros*, 392.
exigua, *Zosterops*, 698.
exilis, *Cisticola e.*, 596.
exilis, *Loriculus*, 336.
exilis, *Malurus*, 596.
eximia, *Cassowara*, v.
eximium, *Nectarinia*, 732.
eximium, *Dicaeum e.*, 720.
eximius, *Platycecus*, 341.
eximius, *Psittacus*, 341.
explorator, *Geoffroyus g.*, 325.
explorator, *Zosterops*, 696.

- exquisitus*, *Cinnyris* s., 734.
exquisitus, *Cyrtostomus*, 734.
exsul, *Columba* a., 54.
exsul, *Ethelornis* f., 465.
exsul, *Gerygone* c., 465.
exsul, *Gymnophaps* a., 54.
exsul, *Hallornis* l., 622.
exsul, *Hypotenidia* b., 80.
exsul, *Malurus* c., 622.
exsul, *Pelecanoides*, 906.
exsul, *Pericrocotus*, 546.
exsul, *Psephotus* v., 344.
exsul, *Rallus*, p., 80.
exsul, *Sternula* n., 141.
externa, *Estrelata*, 121.
externa, *Pterodroma* e., 121.
exulans, *Diomedea* e., 129.
eylandtensis, *Gymnorhina* t., 652.
Eyramitis, 633.
eyrei, *Cacomantis* r., 412.
eyrei, *Leggeornis* p., 625.
eyrei, *Trichoglossus*, 295.
eytoni, *Ctenanas*, 212.
eytoni, *Leptotarsis*, 212.

facialis, *Eudynamys*, 419.
fairchildii, *Pezoporus*, 351.
fairfaxi, *Ailuraedus* m., 893.
fairfaxi, *Prionodura* n., 888.
fulcata, *Pachycophala* r., 675.
Falcinellus, 177, 178, 190.
Falcinellus magnificus, 867.
Falcinellus resplendens, 869.
Falcinellus s. *atratus*, 871.
falcinellus, *Limicola* f., 178.
falcinellus, *Plegadis* f., 190.
falcinellus, *Scolopax*, 178.
falcinellus, *Tantalus*, 190.
Falco, 261.
Falco connivens, 275.
Falco glaucopsis, 276.
Falco haliaetus, 266.
Falco reinwardti, 260.
Falcona, 265.
Falcunculus, 660.
fallax, *Ceyxopsis* f., 370.
fallax, *Dacelo*, 370.
fallax, *Glycichera*, 613.
fallax, *Glycichera*, 758.
fallax, *Rhipidura*, 485.
fallax, *Zosterops*, 715.
falsa, *Karua*, 550.
falsa, *Lalage* k., 550.
familiaris, *Conopodera* f., 594.
familiaris, *Cotyle*, 437.
familiaris, *Tatara*, 594.
farquhari, *Globicera* p., 44.
farquhari, *Halcyon*, 377.

farquhari, *Lazulena*, 377.
fasciata, *Anas*, 219.
fasciata, *Glyciphila*, 754.
fasciata, *Rallina*, 88.
fasciata, *Urospiza* f., 244.
fasciatus, *Astur*, 244.
fasciatus, *Cuculus*, 419.
fasciatus, *Ptilinopus*, 31.
fasciatus, *Rallus*, 88.
fasciatus, *Ramsayornis* f., 754.
fasciculatus, *Merops*, 800.
fascinans, *Micraea*, 441.
fasciogularis, *Meliphaga* f., 774.
fasciogularis, *Ptilotis*, 774.
fasciolata, *Locustella*, 589.
fasciolatus, *Acrocephalus*, 589.
fastuosus, *Epimachus* f., 870.
fastuosus, *Promerops*, 870.
fatuhivae, *Conopodera* c., 593.
feadensis, *Aplonis*, 847.
featherstonii, *Crex* e., 89.
featherstoni, *Phalacrocorax*, 229.
featherstoni, *Stictocorbo*, 229.
featherstonii, *Rallus*, 89.
Fedoa, 167.
feliccia, *Columba*, 42.
feminina, *Astrarchia*, 872.
feminina, *Lophorina*, 885.
feminina, *Myiagra*, 501.
feminina, *Submyiagra* f., 501.
femorialis, *Numenius*, 167.
fenicheli, *Arses* i., 513.
ferdinandi, *Acanthiza* c., 609.
ferdinandi, *Geobasilus* c., 609.
fergussoni, *Melilestes*, 760.
fergussoni, *Toxorhamphus* i., 760.
ferox, *Astur*, 237.
ferox, *Falco*, 261.
ferox, *Lanius*, 659.
ferrocyanea, *Myiagra*, 501.
ferrocyanea, *Submyiagra* f., 501.
ferruginea, *Campephaga*, 583.
ferruginea, *Lophophaps* f., 71.
ferruginea, *Tringa*, 177.
ferrugineus, *Pseudorectes* f., 641.
ferrugineus, *Rhactes*, 641.
filamentosus, *Epimachus*, 867.
filholi, *Eudypetes* c., 10.
filigera, *Ptilotis*, 784.
filigera, *Xanthotis*, 784.
fimbriata, *Motacilla*, 628.
fimbriatus, *Callocorydon* f., 312.
fimbriatus, *Psittacus*, 312.
finitima, *Rhipidura* r., 493.
finitima, *Setosura* r., 493.
finki, *Gymnorhina* t., 652.
finki, *Pardalotinus* s., 724.
finschi, *Aethostoma*, 572.

- finschii*, *Carpophaga*, 49.
finschii, *Erythropitta*, 428.
finschi, *Hæmatopus* o., 153, 908.
finschi, *Mimeta* h., 860.
finschi, *Micrositta* f., 321.
finschi, *Nasiterna*, 321.
finschi, *Ocydromus*, 87.
finschi, *Oriolus*, 860.
finschi, *Pachycephala*, 667.
finschi, *Paradisæa* m., 874.
finschii, *Phalacrocorax*, 228.
finschii, *Pitta*, 428.
finschi *Ptilotis*, 786.
finschi, *Rhipidura*, 495.
finschi, *Setosura* r., 495.
finschi, *Tephros*, 712.
finschi, *Trichostoma*, 572.
finschi, *Xanthotis* i., 786.
finschi, *Zonophaps*, 49.
Finschia, 554.
fischeri, *Leucotreron* f., 27.
fischeri, *Ptilinopus*, 27.
fistulans, *Mareca*, 217.
fistulans, *Totanus*, 172.
fitzroyi, *Caraloes* g., 313.
fitzroyi, *Carphibis* s., 190.
fitzroyi, *Kakatoë* g., 313.
fitzroyi, *Neochmia* p., 842.
fitzroyi, *Porzana* p., 91.
fitzroyi, *Rostratula* a., 182.
fitzroyi *Zapornia* p., 91.
flabellifera, *Muscicapa*, 481.
flabellifera, *Rhipidura* f., 481.
flabelliformis, *Cacomantis*, 412.
Flamma, 278.
flammea, *Lorops*, 811.
flammea, *Motacilla*, 717.
flammea, *Paroreomyza*, 811.
flammea, *Strix*, 267.
flammeus, *Asio* f., 267.
flava, *Acanthiza* n., 605.
flava, *Broadbentia* f., 782.
flava, *Budytes*, 817.
flava, *Cinnyris* f., 732.
flava, *Columba*, 42.
flava, *Motacilla*, 817.
flava, *Nectarinia*, 809.
flava, *Ptilotis*, 782.
flavacanthus, *Acanthagenys* r., 798.
flavagula, *Carbo*, 228.
flavcola, *Gerygone*, 457.
flaveolus, *Platycercus*, 338.
flavescens, *Ephianura* a., 587.
flavescens, *Ptilotis*, 781.
flavescens, *Ptilotula* f., 781.
flavescens, *Smicromis* b., 454.
flavescens, *Sylvia*, 508.
flavicans, *Alcedo*, 387.
flavicans, *Lichmera*, 766.
flavicans, *Melithreptus*, 766.
flavicans, *Monachaleyon* f., 387.
flavicans, *Prioniturus* f., 327.
flavicans, *Trichoglossus* h., 293.
flavicandus, *Thapsinillas* a., 553.
flavicaudus, *Trichophorus*, 553.
flaviceps, *Campochara* s., 530.
flaviceps, *Rhodocanthus*, 815.
flaviceps, *Zosterops* l., 710.
flavicincta, *Pachidryas*, 474.
flavicipitis, *Campochara*, 530.
flavicollis, *Ardea*, 205.
flavicollis, *Dupetor*, 205, 206.
flavicollis, *Eopsaltria*, 684.
flavicollis, *Melithreptus*, 776.
flavicollis, *Nesoptilotis* f., 776.
flavicollis, *Ptilinopus* e., 29.
flavicollo, *Psittacus* b., 309.
flavida, *Conopodera* a., 592.
flavida, *Gerygone*, 466.
flavida, *Pseudogerygone*, 466.
flavidiventris, *Estrela*, 827.
flavidiventris, *Sporaganthus* f., 827.
flavifrons, *Amblyornis*, 887.
flavifrons, *Eopsaltria*, 673.
flavifrons, *Muscicapa*, 704.
flavifrons, *Pachycephala*, 673.
flavifrons, *Zosterops* f., 704.
flavigasta, *Acanthiza*, 456.
flavigasta, *Gerygone* o., 456.
flavigaster, *Columba*, 32.
flavigaster, *Cyrtostomus*, 732.
flavigaster, *Kempia* f., 442.
flavigaster, *Micraea*, 442.
flavigaster, *Psittacus*, 339.
flavigaster, *Todus*, 684.
flavigastra, *Muscicapa*, 684.
flavigastra, *Nectarinia*, 732.
flavigastra, *Sylvia*, 684.
flavigula, *Euthyrhynchus*, 807.
flavigula, *Myzantha* f., 794.
flavigula, *Nesoptilotis* f., 777.
flavigula, *Ptilotis*, 777.
flavigularis, *Euthyrhynchus*, 807.
flavigulus, *Falcinellus*, 660.
flavigularis, *Ptilotis*, 777.
flavilarrata, *Aptenodytes*, 11.
flavinuchus, *Pionas*, 327.
flavipectus, *Ptilinopus*, 29.
flavipes, *Dendrophila*, 689.
flavipes, *Platylea*, 192.
flavipes, *Platibis* f., 192.
flaviprymna, *Donacola*, 830.
flavirhynchus, *Phalacrocorax*, 228.
flavirictus, *Microptilotis* a., 769.
flavirictus, *Ptilotis*, 769.
flavirostra, *Gallinula*, 97.
flavirostra, *Limnecorax*, 97.
flavirostris, *Ardea*, 204.

- flavirostris*, *Graucalus*, 228.
flavirostris, *Halcyon*, 370.
flavirostris, *Myzantha*, 793.
flavirostris, *Notophox*, 197.
flavirostris, *Syma* t., 370.
flavissima, *Telespiza*, 816.
flavissima, *Zosterops*, 703.
flaviventer, *Machærirhynchus* f., 506.
flaviventer, *Myzantha*, 784.
flaviventris, *Acanthiza* (*Geobasileus*), 587.
flaviventris, *Eopsaltria*, 685.
flaviventris, *Gerygone*, 467.
flaviventris, *Maorigerygone* i., 467.
flaviventris, *Melilestes* n., 760.
flaviventris, *Mieræca*, 442.
flaviventris, *Pezoporus* w., 353.
flaviventris, *Psilopus*, 918.
flaviventris, *Psittacus*, 339.
flaviventris, *Sphæcotheres* f., 862.
flaviventris, *Toxorhamphus* n., 760.
flavoaurita, *Foulehuio* c., 768.
flavoaurita, *Ptilotis*, 768.
flavocincta, *Mimeta* f., 859.
flavogrisea, *Pachycaere*, 686.
flavogularis, *Zosterops*, 699.
flavolateralis, *Acanthiza*, 457.
flavolateralis, *Gerygone*, 457, 918.
*flavopalliat*us, *Domicella* g., 289.
*flavopalliat*us, *Lorinus*, 289.
flavostriata, *Æthopyga*, 729.
flavostriata, *Nectarinia*, 729.
flavostriata, *Ptilotis*, 776.
flavotectus, *Trichoglossus* h., 294.
flavotincta, *Glyciphila*, 767.
flavotincta, *Lalage*, 551.
flavotincta, *Lichmera*, 767.
flavotincta, *Neolalage* b., 551.
flavovirescens, *Kempia*, 443.
flavovirescens, *Mieræca*, 443.
flavovirescens, *Ptilopus*, 32.
flavoviridis, *Eutelipsitta*, 296.
flavus, *Cuculus*, 410.
fletcheræ, *Malurus* c., 620.
fletcheræ, *Porphyrion* m., 100.
fleuricuensis, *Platyercus* c., 338.
flindersensis, *Zosterops* l., 709.
flindersi, *Anthus* a., 820.
flindersi, *Austranthus* a., 820.
flindersi, *Eudynamis*, 418.
flindersi, *Nesoptilotis* f., 776.
flindersi, *Platyercus*, 339.
flindersi, *Poodytes* g., 599.
flindersi, *Sericornis*, 617.
flindersi, *Tadorna* r., 213.
flindersi, *Tasmanornis* h., 617.
flindersi, *Zonægiathus* b., 824.
floccosus, *Pycnoptilus*, 561.
florenciæ, *Artamus* m., 637.
florenciæ, *Monarcha*, 527.
florensis, *Athene*, 270.
florensis, *Corvus*, 897.
florensis, *Ptilopus* c., 27.
florensis, *Zosterops*, 699.
floresiana, *Alcedo* a., 364.
floresiana, *Pelargopsis*, 363.
floresiana, *Ramphalecyon* c., 363.
floresianus, *Geoffroyus* g., 326.
floridana, *Monarcha* b., 516.
floridana, *Zosterops*, 698.
floridanus, *Glottis*, 172.
floridanus, *Piezormona*, 516.
floris, *Acanthopneuste* p., 510.
floris, *Artamides*, 534.
floris, *Brachypteryx*, 575.
floris, *Cryptigata*, 510.
floris, *Cryptolopha* m., 510.
floris, *Dendrophassa* p., 26.
floris, *Graucalus* f., 534.
floris, *Heteroxenicus*, 575.
floris, *Limnaëtus* l., 253.
floris, *Seicercus* m., 510.
floris, *Spizaëtus* c., 253.
floris, *Tanygnathus* m., 328.
floris, *Tchitrea* f., 498.
floris, *Terpsiphone*, 498.
floris, *Treron*, 26.
floseulus, *Loriculus*, 336.
fluminea, *Porzana* f., 90.
fluviatilis, *Charadrius*, 162.
fluviatilis, *Chlidonias* l., 134.
fluviatilis, *Hydrochelidon*, 134.
fluviatilis, *Sylvia*, 589.
Fluvicola leucocephala, 586.
fluxa, *Pomarea* i., 526.
foersteri, *Casuaricus*, 6.
foersteri, *Henicophaps*, 67.
foersteri, *Melirrhophetes*, 763.
foghaensis, *Zosterops*, 698.
forbesi, *Chlorommia*, 841.
forbesi, *Cyanorhamphus* a., 350.
forbesi, *Donacola*, 830.
forbesi, *Erythrura*, 841.
forbesi, *Myzomela*, 749.
forbesi, *Munia*, 830.
forbesi, *Ninox*, 275.
forbesi, *Rallacula*, 94.
forbesi, *Spiloglaux*, 275.
formosa, *Carpophaga*, 43.
formosa, *Megaloprepia*, 43.
formosa, *Ptilinopus*, 29.
formosana, *Chalcophaps*, 67.
formosus, *Broderipornis* c., 858.
formosus, *Hieraaëtus*, 252.
formosus, *Lophotriorchis* k., 252.
formosus, *Oriolus*, 858.
formosus, *Psittacus*, 353.
forresti, *Meliphaga* v., 773.

- forresti*, *Ptilotis*, 773.
forsteni, *Brachyurus*, 427, 430.
forsteni, *Halcyon*, 381.
forsteni, *Hemiphaga*, 49.
forstenii, *Megapodius*, vi.
forstenii, *Megapodius* r., 13.
forsteni, *Meropogon* f., 394.
forsteni, *Mimeta*, 861.
forsteni, *Paittacus*, 294.
forsteni, *Sauropatis* c., 381.
forsteni, *Trichoglossus* f., 294.
forsteni, *Zonophaps*, viii, 49.
forsteri, *Aptenodytes*, 9.
forsteri, *Bruchigavia* n., 148.
forsteri, *Columba*, 31, 45.
forsteri, *Cyanorhamphus*, 351.
forsteri, *Herse*, 403.
forsteri, *Hypotenidia* p., 82.
forsteri, *Platycecus*, 349.
forsteri, *Procellaria*, 126.
forsteri, *Rallus*, 82.
forsteri, *Sauropatis*, 380.
forsterorum, *Malacorhynchus*, 223.
forsterorum, *Miro*, 451.
fortior, *Cacomantis* p., 411.
fortior, *Munia* p., 831.
fortior, *Uroloncha* p., 831.
fortis, *Athene*, 275.
fortis, *Colluricincla* f., 645.
fortis, *Graucalus*, 533.
fortis, *Pachycephala*, 645.
fortis, *Pachycephalopsis*, 682, 919.
fortis, *Trichoglossus* h., 293.
fortune, *Aplonis* t., 848.
fortunæ, *Myiolestes*, 649.
fortunæ, *Pinarolestes* v., 649.
fosteri, *Petroica*, 918.
fosteri, *Procellaria*, 126.
Foulchaio, 768.
fovat, *Columba*, 65.
fozi, *Limosa*, 168.
franatus, *Charadrius*, 186.
francica, *Collocalia* f., 400.
francica, *Hirundo*, 400.
fraithii, *Himatione*, 809.
frankii, *Gallinula*, 96.
franklini, *Larus*, 149.
fransentii, *Noctua*, 277.
frater, *Anous*, 145.
frater, *Monarcha* c., 522.
frater, *Monarcha* f., 523.
frauenfeldii, *Carpophaga*, 45.
frauenfeldii, *Globicera* p., 45.
Fregata, 232.
Fregetta, 108.
Fregetta g. titan, 905.
Fregettornis, 109.
Fregilus enca, 897.
frenata, *Hirundo*, 437.
frenata, *Meliphaga* f., 775.
frenata, *Nectarinia*, 733.
frenata, *Ptilotis*, 775.
frenatus, *Cyrtostomus* f., 733.
frerei, *Rhipidura* t., 483.
fretensis, *Hirundo*, 437.
fretorum, *Alisterornis* l., 677.
fretorum, *Pachycephala*, 677.
freycinet, *Megapodius*, 15.
freycineti, *Myiagra*, 504.
freycineti, *Submyiagra*, 504.
Fringilla albicilla, 554.
Fringilla anna, 808.
Fringilla bichenovii, 826.
Fringilla coccinea, 812.
Fringilla guttata, 825.
Fringilla lathamii, 823.
Fringilla leucocephala, 823.
Fringilla montana, 823.
Fringilla nisoria, 832.
Fringilla oculata, 824.
Fringilla phæton, 842.
Fringilla psittacea, 838.
Fringilla pulchella, 838.
Fringilla quinticolor, 834.
Fringilla rufa, 812.
Fringilla temporalis, 834.
Fringilla trichoa, 840.
Fringilla tricolor, 841.
frixolus, *Pomatorhinus*, 564.
frontalis, *Acanthiza*, 614.
frontalis, *Anarhynchus*, 161.
frontalis, *Anser*, 208.
frontalis, *Broderipornis* c., 858.
frontalis, *Daphænositta* n., 691.
frontalis, *Geokichla*, 581.
frontalis, *Hirundo*, 438.
frontalis, *Larus*, 149.
frontalis, *Oreopsittacus*, 303.
frontalis, *Oriolus*, 858.
frontalis, *Petroica* m., 447.
frontalis, *Sericornis*, 614.
frontalis, *Sterna*, 908.
frontata, *Noctua*, 275.
frontata, *Gallinula*, 99.
frontatus, *Cyanorhamphus*, 349.
frontatus, *Falco*, 262.
frontatus, *Falcunculus* f., 660.
frontatus, *Lanius*, 660.
fucatus, *Cuculus*, 407.
fuciphaga, *Collocalia* f., 401.
fuciphaga, *Hirundo*, 401.
fuciphaga pseudovestita, *Collocalia*, 402.
fucosus, *Carbo*, 226.
fugax, *Cuculus*, 406.
fugax, *Hierococyx*, 406.
fulgidum, *Diecum* k., 720.
fulgidus, *Banksianus*, 322.
fulgidus, *Caridonax* f., 386, 917.

- fulgidus, Halcyon*, 386.
fulgidus, Psittichas, 322.
Fulica, 102.
Fulica alba, 904.
fulicaria, Tringa, 183.
fulicarius, Phalaropus, 183.
fuliginata, Pachycephala, 673.
fuliginosa, Coronica, 657.
fuliginosa, Muscicapa, 483.
fuliginosa, Oreospiza, 824.
fuliginosa, Oreostruthus, 824.
fuliginosa, Pachycephala p., 664.
fuliginosa, Rhipidura f., 483.
fuliginosa, Strepera f., 657.
fuliginosus, Anthus, 566.
fuliginosus, Calamanthus, 566.
fuliginosus, Corvus, 658.
fuliginosus, Falco, 238.
fuliginosus, Hæmatopus u., 153.
fuliginosus, Totanus, 170.
Fuligula, 221.
fuligula, Anas, 221.
fuligula, Fuligula, 221.
Fulmariprion, 127.
fulva, Strix, 271.
fulvescens, Gerygone, 459.
fulvifrons, Meliphaga, 752.
fulvicularis, Eulthyrynchus, 807.
fulvipes, Sericornis, 574.
fulvipennis, Lamprotornis, 853.
fulviventris, Monarcha c., 521.
fulviventris, Myiagra, 503.
fulviventris, Pachycephala p., 666.
fulviventris, Plectorhyncha, 807.
fulviventris, Submyiagra r., 503.
fulviventris, Timeliopsis, 807.
fulvocinerea, Ptilotis, 784.
fulvocinerea, Stomiopetra, 784.
fulvotineta, Pachycephala p., 666.
fulvus, Charadrius, 157.
fulvus, Dacelo, 373.
fulvus, Lichtensteinipicus, 425.
fulvus, Picus, 425.
fulvus, Pluvialis d., 157.
fulvus, Sphenocacus, 571.
fumata, Myzomela o., 748.
fumata, Ptilotis, 748.
fumidigula, Meliphaga l., 775.
fumidus, Turdus f., 579.
fumigatus, Melipotes, 761.
fumosa, Rhipidura, 495.
fumosa, Setosura t., 495.
funebis, Melanalecyon, 385.
funebis, Todoramphus, 385.
funerea, Drepanis, 808.
funerea, Zanda, 311.
funereus, Drepanorhamphus, 808.
funereus, Psittacus, 311.
furcatus, Ptilinopus, 32.
fusca, Acanthochara, 763.
fusca, Alcedo, 372.
fusca, Apteryx, 8.
fusca, Diomedea, 133.
fusca, Gerygone, 459.
fusca, Hirundo, 404.
fusca, Lamprotornis, 848.
fusca, Meliphaga, 771.
fusca, Melirrhophetes, 763.
fusca, Nyroca, 221.
fusca, Pachycephala, 664.
fusca, Paraptilotis f., 771.
fusca, Petroica, 452.
fusca, Phæbetria f., 133.
fusca, Spiloglaux f., 275, 913.
fusca, Strepera, 658.
fusca, Strix, 275.
fusca, Tringa, 183.
fusca, Upupa, 871.
fusca, Zosterops, 460.
fusca, Eos f., 286.
fusca, Loxia, 828.
fusca, Munia, 828.
fusca, Paradisea, 884.
fusca, Sterna, 141.
fuscatus, Ocypterus, 638.
fuscatus, Onychoprion f., 141.
fuscatus, Psittacus, 350.
fuscatus, Hydrocorax, 227.
fuscatus, Hypoleucus, 227.
fuscatus, Monarcha c., 521.
fuscatus, Rhipidura, 487.
fuscicapilla, Cisticola j., 595.
fuscicapilla, Zosterops f., 707.
fuscicapillus, Corvus, 898.
fuscicapillus, Macrocorax, 898.
fuscicapillus, Microphilemon, 806.
fuscifrons, Cyclopsittacus, 306.
fuscifrons, Suavipsitta g., 306.
fuscifrons, Zosterops, 708.
fuscipes, Sericornis m., 616.
fuscirostris, Talegallus, 16.
fusciventris, Xanthotis c., 785.
fuscoflava, Pachycephala, 671.
fusco-rufa, Rhipidura, 496.
fusco-rufa, Setosura, 496.
fuscosa, Aquila, 251.
fuscosa, Falco, 251.
fusco-virescens, Calornis, 852.
fusco-virescens, Lamprocorax o., 852.
fuscus, Aplonis, 849.
fuscus, Artamus, 636.
fuscus, Ethelornis f., 464.
fuscus, Gallirallus, 87.
fuscus, Limnobaenus, 97.
fuscus, Psilopus, 464.
fuscus, Psittacus b., 310.
fuscus, Rallus, 97.
fuscus, Talare, 592.

- Gabianus, 149.
gaimardi, *Streptopelia*, 63.
gaimardi, *Zonæyx* *g.*, 824.
galactotes, *Megalyurus*, 598.
galatea, *Myiagra*, 503.
galatea, *Submyiagra* *g.*, 503.
galeata, *Tanyptera* *h.*, 388.
galeatus, *Basilornis*, 844.
galeatus, *Casuarus*, 3.
galeatus, *Psittacus*, 312.
galeatus, *Serresius*, 44.
galei, *Tyto*, 280.
Galeocephala, vi.
Galeolimnas, 90.
galerita, *Kakato* *g.*, 313.
galerita, *Psittacus*, 313.
Galgulus temminckii, 361.
Gallicolumba, 72.
Gallina melanoleuca, 651.
gallinacea, *Irediparra*, 182.
gallinacea, *Parra*, 182.
gallinaceus, *Charadrius*, 155.
Gallinago aneklandica, 909.
Gallinago tristrani, 909.
gallinago, *Capella* *g.*, 179.
gallinago, *Scolopax*, 179.
Gallinula, 98.
Gallirallus, 86.
Gallus, 20.
gallus, *Columba*, 77.
gallus, *Gallus*, 21.
gallus, *Phasianus*, 21.
gambeli, *Anser* *a.*, 208.
Gambetta, 167.
gambierinus, *Lanius*, 848.
gamblei, *Pachycephala*, 678.
gamblei, *Timixos*, 678.
gangi, *Donacola* *c.*, 829.
gangi, *Munia* *c.*, 829.
garnotii, *Priocella*, 116.
Garrodia, 107.
Garrula torquata, 854.
garrulus, *Domicella* *q.*, 289.
garrulus, *Merops*, 793.
garrulus, *Psittacus*, 289.
Garzetta, 194.
garzetta, *Ardea*, 195.
garzetta, *Egretta* *g.*, 195.
gaudichaud, *Dacelo*, 374.
gaudichaud, *Sauromarptis* *g.*, 374.
gauensis, *Zosterops* *f.*, 705.
gaurama, *Plegadis*, 191.
Gavia, 145.
gavia, *Procellaria*, 112.
gavia, *Reinholdia*, 112.
gawlerensis, *Levinornis* *r.*, 675.
gawlerensis, *Pachycephala*, 675.
gayi, *Chasiempis*, 468.
gazellæ, *Erythropitta* *m.*, 429.
gazellæ, *Pitta* *m.*, 429.
Gazzola, 530.
Gazzola typica, 897.
Gazzola unicolor, 598.
geelvinkiana, *Carpophaga*, 47.
geelvinkiana, *Micropsitta*, 321.
geelvinkiana, *Muscadivores*, 47.
geelvinkiana, *Nasiterna*, 321.
geelvinkiana, *Ptilopus* *c.*, 41.
geelvinkianum, *Dicaeum* *g.*, 719.
geelvinkianus, *Megapodius* *f.*, 15.
geelvinkianus, *Monarcha* *c.*, 522.
geisleri, *Drepanornis* *a.*, 870.
geislerorum, *Aelurodus*, 894.
geislerorum, *Buccokitta* *b.*, 894.
geislerorum, *Eupetes*, 559.
gelida, *Procellaria*, 115.
Gelochelidon, 135.
geminus, *Ptilopodiscus*, 34.
geminus, *Ptilinopus*, 34.
Gennaeochen, 213.
Gennæodryas, 474.
gentiana, *Ceyx*, 369.
Geobasileus, 601.
Geobasileus ashbyi, 587.
Geobasileus australis, 609.
Geobasileus c. alexanderi, 608.
Geobasileus c. ferdinandi, 609.
Geobasileus c. mallee, 609.
Geobasileus c. normantoni, 609.
Geobasileus c. pallescens, 609.
Geobasileus r. cobbara, 609.
Geobasileus r. nesa, 610.
Geobasileus r. tarana, 609.
Geobasileus u. moora, 606.
Geocichla cuneata, 584.
Geocichla l. halmaturina, 584.
Geocichla papuensis, 585.
Geocoraphus, 821.
geoffroyi, *Charadrius*, 159.
geoffroyi, *Geoffroyus*, 324.
geoffroyii, *Monarcha*, 514.
geoffroyii, *Monarcha* *res.*, 514.
geoffroyii, *Pomatorhinus*, 565.
geoffroyi, *Psittacus*, 324.
Geoffroyus, 324.
Geokichla, 580.
Geokichla andromedæ, 919.
Geopelia, 64.
Geopelia m., *andacis*, 903.
Geopelia m., *mangeus*, 903.
Geophaps, 70.
Geopsittacus, 353.
georgi, *Cereopsis* *n.*, 210.
georgi, *Gabianus* *p.*, 150.
georgi, *Glottis* *n.*, 173.
georgi, *Larus*, 150.
georgia, *Tyto* *l.*, 281.
georgiana, *Muscicapa*, 683.

- georgianus, Quoyornis g., 683.
 georgica, Pelagodyptes, 907.
 georgica, Pelecanoides, 907.
 Geospiza cyanovirens, 839.
 geraldtonensis, Ptilotis, 782.
 geraldtonensis, Sericornis, 616.
 germaini, Maturus m., 621.
 germana, Ptilotis, 782.
 germana, Ptilotula f., 782.
 germanus, Amblyornis i., 887.
 gertrudæ, Todiramphus, 386.
 Gerygone, 456.
 Gerygone flavolateralis, 918.
 Gerygone giulianetti, 509.
 Gerygone i. senex, 918.
 Gerygone muforensis, 511.
 Gerygone neglecta, 510.
 Gerygone notata, 510.
 Gerygone n. dohertyi, 510.
 Gerygone poliocephala, 511.
 Gerygone stictiloma, 478.
 gestroi, Ptilonopus, 37.
 gestroi, Sylphitreron o., 37.
 gibberifrons, Anas (Mareca), 216.
 gibberifrons, Virago g., 216.
 gibraltaria, Turnix, 21.
 gigantea, Alcedo, 372.
 gigantea, Melampitta, 434.
 gigantea, Melopitta, 434.
 gigantea, Procellaria, 124.
 giganteus, Charadrius, 186.
 giganteus, Corydonix, 421.
 giganteus, Macronectes g., 124.
 gigantura, Amytis, 631.
 gigas, Ægialitis, 159, 909.
 gigas, Alcedo, 372.
 gigas, Columba, 54.
 gigas, Podargus, 355.
 gigas, Polophilus, 421.
 gigas, Psittacus, 308.
 gigas, Sturnoides, 849.
 giliat, Mino d., 845.
 gilberti, Anous s., 145.
 gilberti, Ardea s., 194.
 gilbertii, Gilbertornis i., 676.
 gilbertii, Megapodius c., 14.
 gilbertii, Pachycephala, 676.
 Gilbertornis, 676.
 gilgandra, Pomatorhinus, 565.
 giloensis, Melitognis, 807.
 gilolensis, Tropicorhynchus, 807.
 gilricapillus, Melithreptus, 772.
 gilviventris, Xenicornis, 435.
 gilviventris, Xenicus, 435.
 girrenera, Haliastur, 912.
 girrenera, Haliastur i., 912.
 giulianetti, Cryptigata, 509.
 giulianetti, Gerygone, 509.
 glacialis, Sterna, 138.
 glacialis, Tringa, 183.
 glacialoides, Procellaria, 116.
 glareoides, Totanus, 173.
 Glareola, 184.
 glareola, Charadrius, 157.
 glareola, Rhyacophilus, 173.
 glareola, Tringa, 173.
 glauca, Myiagra, 480.
 glaucescens, Larus, 148.
 Glaucopis, 899.
 Glaucopis cinerea, 899.
 glaucopis, Falco, 276.
 Glaucopis struthidea, 900.
 Glaucopis wilsoni, 899.
 Glaucopteria, 236.
 glaucopus, Charadrius, 157.
 Glaucostrix, 278.
 glaucura, Pachycephala p., 664.
 glaucus, Phalacrocorax, 227.
 glauerti, Onychoprion f., 142.
 Glauz, 278.
 Gliciphila, 752.
 Globicera, 44.
 globicera, Columba, 44.
 globifer, Ptilopus, 36.
 gloriosus, Psittacus, 338.
 Glossopsitta, 297.
 Glottis, 172.
 glottis, Limicula, 172.
 glottoides, Totanus, 172.
 Glycichara, 758.
 Glycichara fallax, 613.
 Glycifolia, 754.
 Glyciphila caledonica, 767.
 Glyciphila flavotincta, 767.
 Glyciphila modesta, 767.
 Glyciphila ocularis, 765.
 Glyciphila poliotis, 767.
 Glyciphila subocularis, 756.
 Glyciphila satelles, 767.
 Glyphidiura, 278.
 gmelini, Lathamus d., 352.
 gnathoptila, Gracula, 845.
 goadang, Columba, 76.
 godeffroyi, Halcyon, 376.
 godeffroyi, Lencakeyon a., 376.
 godmanæ, Janthænas, viii.
 godmanæ, Raperia, viii, 53.
 godmani, Cruopsitta d., 307.
 godmani, Cyclopsittacus, 307.
 goffini, Ducorpsius, 317.
 goffini, Lophochrous, 317.
 goiavier, Lædorusa g., 553.
 goiavier, Muscicapa, 553.
 goisagi, Gorsachius, 201.
 goisagi, Nycticorax, 201.
 goldiei, Eupetes, 557.
 goldiei, Glossopsitta, 298.
 goldiei, Macropygia a., 59.

- goldiei*, *Melidora*, 371.
goldiei, *Trichoglossus*, 298.
goldii, *Ninox*, 273.
goldii, *Spiloglaux* g., 273.
goliath, *Carpophaga*, 51.
goliath, *Centropus*, 422.
goliath, *Nesocentor*, 422.
goliath, *Phaenorrhinus*, 51.
goliath, *Probosciger* a., 309, 915.
goliath, *Psittacus*, 309.
goliathi, *Melipotes*, 761.
goliathina, *Charmosyna* p., 302.
gonada, *Glycifolia*, 755.
goodenoviensis, *Ninox*, 274.
goodenoviensis, *Spiloglaux* g., 274.
goodenorii, *Muscicapa*, 448.
goodenovii, *Whiteornis* g., 448.
goodfellowi, *Casuaris* p., 6.
goodfellowi, *Chloromunira* t., 840.
goodfellowi, *Cicinnurus*, 877.
goodfellowi, *Erythrura* t., 840.
goodsoni, *Dendrophassa* w., 902.
goodsoni, *Edolisoma*, 544.
goodsoni, *Eulabeornis* p., 82.
goodsoni, *Hypotaenidia* p., 82.
goodsoni, *Lorius* r., 323.
goodsoni, *Macropygia* r., 61.
goodsoni, *Pachycephala* p., 665.
goodsoni, *Treron* p., 902.
goramensis, *Chalcostetha*, 731.
goramensis, *Hernotimia* s., 731.
goramensis, *Myiagra*, 503.
goramensis, *Submyiagra*, 503.
gordoni, *Neophilemon* y., 803.
gordoni, *Philemon* b., 803.
Gorsachius, 200.
goruck, *Certhia*, 797.
goulburni, *Acanthiza* l., 605.
goulburni, *Megalurus* g., 599.
goulburni, *Pedionomus* t., 25.
goulburni, *Poodytes* g., 599.
Gouldæornis, 836.
gouldi, *Acanthornis*, 618.
gouldi, *Acrocephalus*, 590.
gouldi, *Ardetta*, 205.
gouldi, *Caleyia* m., 648.
gouldi, *Circus* j., 237.
gouldi, *Dendrocoryna*, 212.
gouldi, *Dupetor* f., 205.
gouldi, *Falcunculus*, 660.
gouldii, *Gavia*, 147.
gouldi, *Gelastes*, 147, 148.
gouldi, *Gliciphila*, 754.
gouldi, *Hypoleucis*, 227.
gouldi, *Lalage*, 549.
gouldi, *Malurus*, 620.
gouldi, *Manucodia*, 880.
gouldi, *Mastersornis* r., 503.
gouldi, *Meliornis* n., 790.
gouldi, *Meliphaga*, 790.
gouldi, *Monarcha*, 520.
gouldi, *Myiolestes*, 648.
gouldi, *Nanodes*, 347.
gouldi, *Neomorpha*, 855.
gouldi, *Oestrelata*, 118.
gouldi, *Pachyptila* v., 126.
gouldi, *Pandion*, 267.
gouldi, *Phonygammus* k., 880.
gouldi, *Podargus* s., 355.
gouldi, *Prion* v., 126.
gouldi, *Pterodroma* m., 118.
gouldi, *Sterna*, 142.
gouldi, *Symposiachrus* t., 520.
gouldi, *Tribonyx*, 97.
gouldi, *Zosterops*, 711.
gouldia, *Amadina*, 836.
gouldia, *Columba*, 77.
gouldia, *Gouldæornis* g., 836.
gouldiana, *Turnicigralla*, 25, 902.
gouldiana, *Wilsonia* v., 459.
gouldianus, *Sericornis*, 616.
Goura, 78.
goupilli, *Coryphites*, 292.
goweri, *Colelonghia* m., 23.
goyderi, *Amytis*, 633.
goyderi, *Eyrarnitis*, 633.
gracomeri, *Carterornis*, 523.
gracomeri, *Lichenostomus* p., 781.
gracomeri, *Lobibyx* n., 155.
gracomeri, *Phalacrocorax* c., 224.
gracomeri, *Ptilotula* g., 781.
gracilirostris, *Caridonax* f., 917.
gracilirostris, *Monachaleyon* f., 917.
gracilis, *Egialitis*, 162.
gracilis, *Anas*, 216.
gracilis, *Artamus*, 636.
gracilis, *Caprimulgus*, 355.
gracilis, *Microptilotis*, 770.
gracilis, *Ptilotis*, 770.
gracilis, *Sterna* d., 138.
gracilis, *Totanus*, 169.
gracilis, *Virago* g., 216.
Gracula, 844.
Gracula affinis, 846.
Gracula atthis, 364.
Gracula a. orientalis, 845.
Gracula chalybea, 656.
Gracula cyanotis, 740.
Gracula gnathoptila, 845.
Gracula kreffti, 845.
Gracula melanocephala, 793.
Gracula nobilis, 800.
Gracula pectoralis, 845.
Gracula picata, 651.
Gracula rosenbergii, 845.
Gracula viridis, 858, 860.
graculina, *Certhia*, 740.
graculina, *Strepera* g., 656.

- graculinus*, *Corvus*, 656.
Graculipica, 843.
graculoides, *Certhia*, 740.
Gracupica, 843.
gradus, *Melithreptus* l., 736.
graeffi, *Pachycephala* g., 672.
graeffei, *Ptilinopus* p., 31.
graingeri, *Ptilotis* c., 781.
grallaria, *Cymodroma*, 109.
grallaria, *Glareola*, 184.
grallaria, *Procellaria*, 109.
grallarius, *Charadrius*, 186.
grallator, *Charadrius*, 186.
grallatoris, *Tringa*, 173.
Grallina, 650.
Grallina bicolor, 450.
Grallina bruynii, 527.
Grallipes, 650.
gramineus, *Poodytes* g., 599.
gramineus, *Psittacus*, 329.
gramineus, *Sphenæacus*, 599.
gramineus, *Tanygnathus*, 329.
gramplanensis, *Acanthiza* v., 609.
gramplanensis, *Sericornis* m., 617.
gramplanensis, *Strepera* g., 657.
grandis, *Donacola* g., 830.
grandis, *Lyngipicus*, 424.
grandis, *Lamprocorax*, 853.
grandis, *Munia*, 831.
grandis, *Orcopsittacus* a., 303.
grandis, *Psittacus*, 323.
grandis, *Yungipicus*, 424.
granti, *Acanthisitta* c., 434.
granti, *Mimeti*, 860.
granti, *Ninox*, 273.
granti, *Paradisæa* a., 873.
granti, *Phlogœnas*, 73.
granti, *Rhipidura* r., 489.
granti, *Spiloglaux*, 273.
gratianus, *Neonectris* t., 115.
Grantiella, 755.
granulifrons, *Jotreron*, 41.
granulifrons, *Ptilinopus*, 41.
grata, *Malia* g., 571.
Graucalus, 224.
Graucalus, 530.
Graucalus ceramensis, 545.
Graucalus stephani, 534.
Graucalus holopolis, 544.
Graucalus phasianellus, 529.
Graucosoma, 538.
grayi, *Anthus*, 820.
grayi, *Chenorhamphus*, 480.
grayi, *Cisticola*, 597.
grayi, *Dacelo*, 379, 916.
grayi, *Edolisoma*, 540.
grayi, *Eulabeornis* l., 89.
grayi, *Eos*, 286.
grayi, *Leptocoma*, 729.
grayi, *Nectarinia*, 729.
grayi, *Sauropatis* c., 916.
grayi, *Todopsis*, 480.
grayi, *Tomirdus* t., 89.
grayi, *Zosterops*, 700.
gregalis, *Chrysaucœna* h., viii.
gregalis, *Geopelia* h., viii.
gregori, *Pœcilodryas* c., 472.
greyi, *Demiegretta* s., 198.
greyi, *Gallirallus* a., 87.
greyi, *Herodias*, 198.
greyi, *Oryzomys*, 87.
greyii, *Ptilinopus*, 30.
greyii, *Strigops*, 354.
grisea, *Arenaria*, 175.
grisea, *Chlidonias* l., 134.
grisea, *Myiagra*, 500.
grisea, *Procellaria*, 115.
grisea, *Sterna*, 134.
grisea, *Tringa*, 175.
griseatus, *Myiolestes*, 648.
griseicapilla, *Muscicapa*, 684.
griseicauda, *Dendrophassa* g., 25.
griseicauda, *Rhipidura*, 488.
griseicauda, *Treron*, vii, 25.
griseiceps, *Astur*, 246.
griseiceps, *Lophospiza*, 246.
griseiceps, *Microca*, 477.
griseiceps, *Muscitrea* g., 679.
griseiceps, *Pachycephala*, 679.
griseiceps, *Sittella*, 691.
griseigula, *Euthyrhynchus*, 807.
griseigula, *Timeliopsis*, 807.
griseigularis, *Astur*, 241.
griseigularis, *Entomyzon* c., 740.
griseigularis, *Euthyrhynchus*, 807.
griseigularis, *Leucospiza* h., 241.
griseimucha, *Macropygia* a., 59.
griseirostris, *Melirhophetes* h., 763.
griseisticta, *Hemichelidon* g., 441.
greiseiventris, *Plesiodryas*, 476.
greiseiventris, *Pœcilodryas* (*Megulestes*), 476.
greiseiventris, *Zosterops*, 699.
griseiceps, *Kempicella* g., 477.
griseogularis, *Eopsaltria* g., 685.
griseogularis, *Monarcha*, 515.
griseonota, *Muscitrea* g., 680.
griseonota, *Pachycephala*, 680.
griseonota, *Zosterops* l., 710.
griseopygius, *Totanus*, 170.
griseotincta, *Reinwardtana*, 62.
griseotincta, *Zosterops*, 704.
griseiventris, *Eulabeornis*, 86.
griseus, *Climacteris* l., 694.
griseus, *Clytorhynchus* p., 646.
griseus, *Cormobates* l., 694.
griseus, *Mirafra* g., 821.
griseus, *Myzomela* o., 747.

- griseus*, *Anser*, 210.
griseus, *Barila*, 658.
griseus, *Charadrius*, 157.
griseus, *Neonectris* g., 115.
griseus, *Phalaropus*, 183.
griseus, *Psittacus*, 308.
griseus, *Totanus*, 172.
grubcri, *Onychotes*, 250.
Grus, 910.
grus, *Ardea*, 910.
guami, *Aplonis* o., 847.
guami, *Gallinula*, c. 99.
Guadalcanaria, 776.
guararuna, *Scopolar*, 191.
guebiensis, *Psittacus*, 285.
guentheri, *Myzomela*, 745.
guilielmi, *Paradisca*, 874.
guilielmi, *Trichoparadisca*, 874.
guillemardi, *Dicruropsis* b., 864.
guillemardi, *Dicrurus*, 864.
guineensis, *Gerygone* c., 458.
Guinetta, 171.
guinetta, *Totanus*, 171.
guinetta, *Trynna*, 169.
guisei, *Ptiloprora* g., 786.
guisei, *Ptilotis*, 786.
gularis, *Accipiter* v., 248.
gularis, *Astur* (*Nisus*), 248.
gularis, *Calornis*, 852.
gularis, *Charadrius*, 158.
gularis, *Hæmatops*, 737.
gularis, *Lamprocorax* o., 852.
gularis, *Malurus*, 628.
gularis, *Melithreptus*, 737.
gularis, *Muscicapa*, 658.
gularis, *Paradisca*, 872.
gularis, *Pica*, 563.
gularis, *Pipra*, 716.
gularis, *Podiceps*, 105.
gularis, *Procellaria*, 118.
gularis, *Rallus*, 83.
gularis, *Rhipidura*, 494.
gularis, *Sericornis*, 617.
gularis, *Setosura* r., 494.
gularis, *Tasmanornis* h., 617.
gularis, *Zosterops*, 713.
gulielmi, *Lorius*, 288.
gulielmi, *Psittacula*, 306.
gulielmi III, *Diphylodes*, 877.
gulielmi III, *Snavipsitta* g., 306.
guliemitertii, *Rhipidornis*, 877.
gulliveri, *Zosterops* l., 700.
Gummyza, 799.
gunax, *Puffinus* l., 905.
gunni, *Dromiceus* n., 2.
gunni, *Larus* n., 147.
gurneyi, *Aquila* (*Heteropus*), 253.
gurneyi, *Baza*, 261.
gurneyi, *Lophastur* s., 261.
gurnoyi, *Spizaetus*, 253.
gustavi, *Anthus*, 818.
guterhi, *Strix* (*Athene*), 275.
guttula, *Muscicapa*, 515.
guttula, *Piezormona*, 515.
gutturalis, *Anthus*, 818.
gutturalis, *Falcunculus*, 661.
gutturalis, *Hirundo* r., 437.
gutturalis, *Enanthe*, 589.
gutturalis, *Oreoica* g., 661.
gutturalis, *Oreoscopus*, 618.
gutturalis, *Rhodophila* g., 589.
gutturalis, *Sericornis*, 618.
gutturalis, *Turdus*, 664.
guttata, *Æthomyias*, 478.
guttata, *Chlamydera* m., 890.
guttata, *Dendrocygna*, 212.
guttata, *Fringilla*, 825.
guttata, *Loria*, 823.
guttata, *Tæniopygia*, 825.
guttata, *Tavistocka* g., 823.
guttaticollis, *Ailuraedus* m., 893.
guttatus, *Caprimulgus*, 394.
guttatus, *Eurostopodus* g., 394.
guttatus, *Falco*, 262.
guttatus, *Psittacus* (*Eos*), 287.
guy, *Calopsitta*, 319.
gwendolenæ, *Pomatorkinus*, 565.
gwendolenæ, *Pouatostomus*, 565.
gwendolenæ, *Thalasseus* h., 137.
gwendolenæ, *Zonifer* t., 156.
Gygis, 142.
Gygis, 142.
Gygis a. rothschildi, 908.
Gygisterna, 141.
Gymnocorax, 898.
Gymnocorvus, 898.
Gymnocrex, 85.
Gymnomyza, 799.
Gymnophaps, 54.
Gymnophrys, 736.
gymnophrys, *Dendrophila*, 689.
gymnopsis, *Cacatua*, 317.
gymnops, *Molipotes*, 761.
Gymnapus, 409.
Gymnorhina, 651.
gymnorhynchus, *Ciennurus* r., 876.
Gymnura, 221.
Gypocitina, 257.
haastii, *Apteryx*, 8.
haastii, *Strix*, 269.
haasti, *Xenicus*, 435.
habenichti, *Erythropitta* m., 428.
habenichti, *Pitta*, 428.
Habroptila, 86.
habroptilus, *Strigops*, 354.
hachisuka, *Cyrtostomus*, 733.
hados, *Myzomela*, 749.

- hamastica*, *Scolopax*, 168.
hamastica, *Vetola*, 168.
Hæmatg. na, 39.
hamatoides, *Psittacus*, 292.
hematodus, *Trichoglossus h.*, 292.
hamatogaster, *Northiella h.*, 345.
hamatogaster, *Platycercus*, 345.
hamatonotus, *Platycercus*, 344.
hamatonotus, *Psephotus v.*, 344.
Hæmatops, 736.
Hæmatops gularis, 737.
Hæmatops validirostris, 738.
Hæmatopus, 152.
Hæmatopus o. chathamensis, 909.
Hæmatopus o. finschi, 908.
Hæmatopus reischeki, 908.
hamatopus, *Gallinula*, 98.
hematorrhous, *Northiella h.*, 345.
hematorrhous, *Psephotus*, 345.
hesitanda, *Spilospiza t.*, 246.
hesitata, *Accipiter c.*, 249.
hesitata, *Procellaria*, 116, 121.
hagarrero, *Columba*, 53.
hagenbecki, *Casuarus*, 5.
hakodate, *Hemipuffinus c.*, 114.
hakodate, *Puffinus c.*, 114.
Haladroma, 128.
Halcyon, 375.
Halcyon admiralitatis, 376.
Halcyon barnardi, 376.
Halcyon coronata, 916.
Halcyon (Cyanalcyon) albonotatus, 377.
Halcyon farguhari, 377.
Halcyon flavirostris, 370.
Halcyon godeffroyi, 376.
Halcyon incinctus, 376.
Halcyon macleayi, 376.
Halcyon matthiae, 376.
Halcyon m. distinguendus, 377.
Halcyon m. insularis, 377.
Halcyon nigrocyanæa, 378.
Halcyon orestoni, 376.
Halcyon rufa, 375.
Halcyon saurophaga, 376.
Halcyon torii, 377.
Haliaetus girrenera, 912.
haliaetus, *Falco*, 266.
haliaetus, *Pandion h.*, 266.
Haliastur, 255.
Haliastur i. ambiguus, 912.
Haliastur i. girrenera, 912.
Haliastur i. intermedius, 912.
Haliastur i. leucosternus, 912.
Haliastor, 228.
Haliæus, 224.
Halinertus, 255.
Haliplana, 141.
halli, *Alcyon p.*, 367.
halli, *Aptenodytes p.*, 9.
halli, *Micralcyon p.*, 367.
halli, *Mirafraga*, 822.
halli, *Neophema s.*, 348.
Hallornis, 622.
halmahera, *Semioptera w.*, 879.
halmahera, *Carpophaga*, 55.
halmahera, *Janthonas h.*, 55.
halmaturina, *Acanthorhynchus*, 751.
halmaturina, *Anellobia c.*, 797.
halmaturina, *Colluricincla h.*, 643.
halmaturina, *Collyriocinclia h.*, 643.
halmaturina, *Geocichla l.*, 584.
halmaturina, *Hylacola c.*, 562.
halmaturina, *Meliornis a.*, 789.
halmaturina, *Meliornis n.*, 790.
halmaturina, *Ninox b.*, 271.
halmaturina, *Oreocinclia l.*, 584.
halmaturina, *Pachycephala p.*, 664.
halmaturina, *Petroica m.*, 447.
halmaturina, *Phylidonyris p.*, 789.
halmaturina, *Ptilotis c.*, 779.
halmaturina, *Strepera m.*, 657.
halmaturina, *Zosterops l.*, 709.
halmaturinus, *Calyptrorhynchus v.*, 311.
halmaturinus, *Corvus*, 895.
halmaturinus, *Harrisornis l.*, 311.
halmaturinus, *Lichenostomus c.*, 779.
halmaturinus, *Poodytes g.*, 599.
halmaturinus, *Sericornis*, 616.
halmaturinus, *Stipiturus*, 629.
Halobena, 125.
Haloloborhynchus, 467.
hamadryas, *Rhipidura*, 489.
hamiltoni, *Acanthiza p.*, 603.
hamiltoni, *Anseranas s.*, 209.
hamiltoni, *Casuarus c.*, 3.
Hamirostra, 257.
hamlini, *Zosterops*, 708.
hanapepe, *Hemignathus*, 814.
hanapepe, *Heterorhynchus*, 814.
hanieli, *Diæum s.*, 720.
hanieli, *Falco l.*, 263.
hantu, *Athene*, 275.
hantu, *Spiloglaux*, 275.
haplochroa, *Urospiza*, 242.
haplochrous, *Accipiter*, 242.
Haplornis, 469.
hardwicki, *Ditelmatis*, 180.
hardwicki, *Scolopax*, 180.
harmonica, *Colluricincla h.*, 643.
harmonica, *Turdus*, 643.
Harpe, 261.
harpe, *Falco*, 261.
Harpyopsis, 250.
Harpyopsis novæguinæ, 912.
Harrisornis, 310.
Harriwhitea, 426.

- harterti, *Aplonis* o., 847.
 harterti, *Artamus* l., 635.
 harterti, *Arses* t., 512.
 harterti, *Criniger* a., 552.
 harterti, *Entomyzon* c., 740.
 harterti, *Eumyias*, 528.
 harterti, *Eurostopodns* g., 395.
 harterti, *Lobibyr* m., 155.
 harterti, *Machœirhynchus*, 507.
 harterti, *Melanorectes*, 642.
 harterti, *Monarcha* c., 919.
 harterti, *Myzomela*, 747.
 harterti, *Neochmia* p., 838.
 harterti, *Rhipidura* f., 482.
 harterti, *Sericornis*, 614.
 harterti, *Stoparola*, 528.
 harterti, *Thapsinillas*, 552.
 harterti, *Zosterops*, 698.
 hartertiana, *Zosterops* s., 702.
 hartogi, *Anthus* a., 820.
 hartogi, *Calamanthus*, 567.
 hartogi, *Corvus* c., 896.
 hartogi, *Leggeornis* l., 624.
 hartogi, *Meliphaga* v., 773.
 hartogi, *Sericornis*, 616.
 hartogi, *Stipiturus* m., 628.
 hartogi, *Taniopygia* c., 825.
 hattaniensis, *Pachycephala*, 682.
 hattamensis, *Pachycephalopsis*, 682.
 hawaii, *Accipiter*, 238.
 hawaiiensis, *Anous*, 146.
 hawaiiensis, *Anser*, 211.
 hawaiiensis, *Corvus*, 896.
 headlandi, *Geopelia* h., 64.
 headlandi, *Zosterops* l., 701.
 hebetior, *Monarcha*, 518.
 hebetior, *Piezorhynchus* h., 518.
 hecki, *Casuaris* p., 7.
 hecki, *Poëphila*, 835.
 hecla, *Zosterops* l., 701.
 hectori, *Gallirallus* h., 87.
 hectori, *Ocydromus*, 87.
 hectori, *Turnagra*, 583.
 hodleyi, *Acanthiza* h., 610.
 hedleyi, *Entomyzon* c., 740.
 hedleyi, *Geopelia* p., 64.
 heinei, *Myiolestes*, 650.
 heinei, *Oreocincla* l., 584.
 heinei, *Pinarolestes* v., 650.
 heinrothi, *Collocalia* u., 403.
 heinrothi, *Edolisoma* t., 539.
 heinrothi, *Puffinus*, ix, 112.
 heinrothi, *Reinholdia*, ix.
 heinrothi, *Turdus* p., 579.
 Heleia mulleri, 713, 714.
 helenæ, *Parotia* l., 883.
 helianthea, *Culicicapa*, 500.
 helianthea, *Muscicapa*, 500.
 helicalus, *Anthreptes*, 735.
 heliosylus, *Ardea*, 203.
 heliosylus, *Zonodius*, 203.
 hellmayri, *Accipiter* f., 245.
 hellmayri, *Urospiza* f., 245.
 Helopus, 136.
 helviventris, *Ptilopus*, 74.
 helviventris, *Galliochumba* r., 74.
 Hemiearpophaga, 53.
 Hemichelidon, 440.
 Hemi-egretta, 198.
 Hemigarzetta, 195.
 Hemignathus, 812.
 Hemignathus affinis, 814.
 Hemignathus hanapepe, 814.
 Hemiphaga, 53.
 Hemipodius maculosus, 901.
 Hemiproche, 398.
 Hemiptilotis, 778.
 Hemipusinus, 114.
 Hemisula, 230.
 hemixantha, *Deviæca*, 443.
 hemixantha, *Microca*, 443.
 henicogramma, *Urospiza*, 244.
 henicogrammus, *Astur*, 244.
 Henicoperis, 258.
 Henicophaps, 67.
 henkei, *Arses* t., 512.
 henrici, *Dammeria*, 453.
 henrici, *Rhipidura*, 488.
 henrietta, *Malurus* c., 620.
 henrietta, *Platyceus*, 339.
 heraldica, *Æstrelata*, 120.
 heraldica, *Pterodroma* h., 120.
 herbarum, *Cera*, 89.
 herbertoni, *Falcunculus* f., 661.
 herbertoni, *Melioris* n., 790.
 herbertoni, *Sericornis* l., 615.
 hermani, *Pœcilodryas* h., 473.
 Hermitinia, 730.
 hernsheimi, *Ptilinopus*, 33.
 Herodias, 194.
 Heroprogne, 136.
 Herse, 438.
 Herse forsteri, 403.
 Herse pygialis, 439.
 Heteractitis, 170.
 Heteralocha, 855.
 Heteranax, 523.
 heterocerca, *Gallinago*, 180.
 heteroclitia, *Muscicapa*, 704.
 heteroclitus, *Certhia*, 554.
 heteroclitus, *Geoffroyus*, 327.
 Heteromunia, 833.
 Heteromyia, 470.
 Heteromyias, 470.
 Heteromyias armitti, 471.
 Heteromyias c. athertoni, 471.
 Heteroprion, 127.
 Heteroptilorhis, 868.

- Heteropygia*, 176.
Heterorhynchus, 813.
heterorhynchus, *Vestiaria*, 814.
Heteroscelus, 170.
Heteroscenes, 409.
Heteroxenicus, 575.
heterura, *Gallinago*, 179.
heterurus, *Monarcha*, 515.
heterurus, *Tanygnathus*, 328.
heureka, *Aplonis* c., 847.
hiaticula, *Charadrius* h., 161.
hiaticuloides, *Charadrius*, 162.
Hieraaëtus, 251.
Hieracidea noraguinea, 265.
Hieracoglaux, 275.
Hieraspsa, 247.
Hierococyx, 406.
highami, *Polophilus*, 421.
hilli, *Neopoëphila*, 838.
hilli, *Nycticorax* c., 200.
hilli, *Pachycephala* r., 668.
hilli, *Platycercus* v., 340.
Himantellus, 163.
Himantopus, 163.
Himatione, 809.
Himatione chloris, 810.
Himatione chloridoides, 810.
Himatione dolei, 809.
Himatione kalaana, 810.
Himatione maculata, 812.
Himatione mana, 811.
Himatione montana, 811.
Himatione newtoni, 811.
Himatione parva, 810.
Himatione stejnegeri, 810.
Himatione wilsoni, 810.
Hina, 222.
hiogaster, *Falco*, 240.
hiogaster, *Leucospiza* h., 240.
Hirundapus, 404.
Hirundapus c. *uchidai*, 917.
hirundinacea, *Collocalia* f., 402.
hirundinacea, *Microchelidon* h., 716.
hirundinacea, *Motacilla*, 716.
Hirundo, 436.
Hirundo caudacuta, 404.
Hirundo ciris, 404.
Hirundo esculenta, 399.
Hirundo francica, 400.
Hirundo fuciphaga, 401.
Hirundo fusca, 404.
Hirundo longipennis, 399.
Hirundo pacifica, 405.
Hirundo vanikorensis, 402.
Hirundo t. viridissima, 918.
Hirundolanius, 361.
Hirundolanius caruleus, 362.
hispidoides, *Alcedo* a., 364.
histrion, *Eos* h., 285.
histrion, *Psittacus*, 285.
histrionica, *Columba*, 69.
histrionica, *Histriophaps* h., 69.
Histriophaps, 69.
hochstetteri, *Cyanorhamphus* n., 349.
hochstetteri, *Mantellornis*, 102.
hochstetteri, *Platycercus*, 349.
hoedtii, *Alopecænas*, 75.
hoedtii, *Leptoptila*, 75.
hoedtii, *Ninox*, 273.
hoedti, *Rhipidura*, 494.
hoedti, *Setosura* r., 494.
hoëvelli, *Rileyornis*, 445.
hoëvelli, *Siphia*, 445.
hoëvelli, *Rallus*, 86.
holerythra, *Rectes*, 641.
holerythrus, *Pseudorectes* f., 641.
hollandicus, *Leptolophus*, 318.
hollandicus, *Psittacus*, 319.
holomelas, *Astur*, 243.
holmesii, *Scolopax*, 180.
holopolius, *Edolisoma*, 544.
holopolius, *Gaucaulus*, 544.
holosericea, *Columba*, 42.
holosericea, *Drepanoptila*, 42.
holosericeus, *Ptilonorhynchus*, 886.
hombromi, *Chalcophaps*, 67.
hombromi, *Pachycephala*, 673.
Horizonetta, 214.
horni, *Sternula* n., 140.
Horornis, 619.
horsbrughii, *Turnix* m., vii.
horsfieldi, *Cuculus*, 408.
horsfieldii, *Limosa*, 169.
horsfieldi, *Macleanmania* m., 570.
horsfieldi, *Mirafrja* j., 821.
horsfieldi, *Oreocincla* l., 584.
horsfieldii, *Scolopax*, 179.
hosii, *Dicaeum*, 716.
hosii, *Microchelidon*, 716.
housei, *Amytis*, 634.
housei, *Magnamytis*, 634.
houtmanensis, *Sericornis*, 616.
Howeavis, 481.
howei, *Amytornis*, 632.
howei, *Calamanthus* c., 568.
howei, *Diaphorillas* s., 632.
howei, *Eolophus* r., 318.
howei, *Lichenostomus* c., 779.
howei, *Microeca* l., 441.
howei, *Pelagodroma* m., 107.
howei, *Ptilotis* c., 779.
howei, *Sericornis* m., 613.
howei, *Strepera* m., 657.
howensis, *Cymodroma*, 905.
howensis, *Pachycephala*, 665.
howensis, *Puffinus* a., 111.
hua, *Mohoua*, 554.
hudsonica, *Scolopax*, 168.

- hudsonius*, *Falco*, 238.
hudsonius, *Circus* c., 238.
huegeli, *Cenocorypha* a., 181.
huegeli, *Gallinago*, 181.
hueskeri, *Megapodius*, 13.
huhni, *Ethelornis* i., 462.
hulli, *Neonectris* t., 115.
hullianus, *Aplonis*, 849.
hullianus, *Hemipuffinus* c., 114.
hullianus, *Puffinus* c., 114.
humeralis, *Anas* q., 218.
humeralis, *Athene*, 277.
humeralis, *Cebilepyris*, 546.
humeralis, *Chlorotreron* i., 35.
humeralis, *Chrysauchena* h., 63.
humeralis, *Columba*, 63.
humeralis, *Ibis*, 190.
humeralis, *Podargus*, 355.
humeralis, *Psittacus*, 352.
humeralis, *Rhabdoglaux* r., 277.
humeralis, *Ptilonopus*, 35.
humeralis, *Querquedula* q., 218.
humilis, *Falco*, 250.
humilis, *Ichthyophaga*, 250.
humilis, *Sericornis*, 617.
humilis, *Tasmanornis* h., 617.
hunsteini, *Diphyllodes* m., 878.
hunsteini, *Donacola* g., 831.
hunsteini, *Pachycephala* p., 682.
hunsteini, *Pachycephalopsis* p., 682.
hunsteini, *Phonygammus* k., 880.
hunti, *Paradisornis* r., 875.
huonensis, *Goura* v., 79.
huonensis, *Megapodius* r., 13.
huonensis, *Ptilinopus*, 34.
huonensis, *Ptilopodiscus* c., 34.
Huttonena, 903.
huttoni, *Megapodius*, 15.
huttoni, *Phalacrocorax*, 227.
huttoni, *Phaethria* p., 133.
huttoni, *Pseudoprion* t., 127.
huttoni, *Ptilinopus*, 33.
huttoni, *Puffinus* r., 112.
huttoni, *Reinholdia* g., 112.
huttoni, *Thyliphaps*, 33.
hyacinthina, *Cyornis* h., 445.
hyacinthina, *Muscicapa*, 445.
Hybris, 278.
hyder, *Astur*, 254.
Hydrobates, 222.
Hydrocecropsis, 138.
hydrocharis, *Tanyptera* h., 388.
Hydrochelidon, 134.
Hydrocolacus, 149.
Hydrocorax, 224.
Hydrogallina, 98.
Hydroictinia, 256.
Hydroprogne, 136.
Hylecam, 363.
Hylacola, 561.
hylobata, *Phylloscopus*, 508.
Hylochelidon, 439.
Hylocitrea, 681.
Hyloides, 560.
Hyloterpe, 678.
Hymenolaimus, 222.
hyogastra, *Columba*, 40.
hyogastra, *Dotteron*, 40.
hyperborca, *Tringa*, 183.
hyperboreus, *Anser*, 208.
hyperboreus, *Chen*, 208.
hyperpontia, *Sauropatis* c., 381.
hyperythra, *Chlorura* h., 841.
hyperythra, *Dendrobiastes*, 445.
hyperythra, *Muscicapa*, 445.
hyperythra, *Pachycephala* h., 673.
hyperythra, *Rhipidura* h., 484.
hyperythrus, *Cuculus*, 406.
Hypocharinosyna, 299.
Hypocharinosyna p. intensior, 915.
Hypocharinosyna r. krakari, 915.
hypenochroa, *Janthonas* h., 56.
hypogramma, *Athene*, 274.
hypogramma, *Spiloglaux*, 274.
hypogrammica, *Butalis*, 441.
hypinochrous, *Domicella* h., 289.
hypinochrous, *Lorius*, 289.
hypolais, *Zosterops*, 700.
hypoleuca, *Collocalia*, 399.
hypoleuca, *Cookilaria* l., 122, 906.
hypoleuca, *Gymnorhinus* h., 652.
hypoleuca, *Estrelata*, 122.
hypoleuca, *Petroica*, 473.
hypoleuca, *Pseudodryas* h., 473.
hypoleuca, *Zosterops*, 700.
hypoleucoides, *Tringa*, 171.
hypoleucos, *Carbo*, 227.
hypoleucos, *Falco*, 263.
hypoleucos, *Tringa*, 171.
Hypoleucus, 225.
hypoleucus, *Actitis*, 171.
hypoleucus, *Actitis* m., 637.
hypoleucus, *Arcticus*, 652.
hypoleucus, *Elanus*, 259.
hypoleucus, *Graucalus* p., 535.
hypoleucus, *Malurus*, 625.
hypoleucus, *Rallus*, 82.
hypoleucus, *Sphecotheres*, 862.
hypomelas, *Charadrius*, 156.
hypomelena, *Squatarola* s., 156.
hypomelanus, *Charadrius*, 156.
hypophonius, *Alisterus*, 334.
hypopolia, *Pachycephala*, 682.
hypopolia, *Pachycephalopsis* p., 682.
hypopolius, *Nestor*, 283.
Hyporallus, 80.
Hyposyna, 384.
Hypotaenidia, 81.

- Hypotænidia* t. kuehni, 904.
Hypothymis, 469, 478.
Hypotriorchis, 262.
hypoxantha, *Gerygone*, 457.
hypoxantha, *Zosterops* f., 707.
hypoxanthus, *Leucophantes*, 443.
Hypsibates, 163.
Hypurolepis, 438.
Hypurolepis s. *viridissima*, 918.

ibidis, *Chasiempis*, 468.
ibis, *Ardea*, 204.
ibis, *Bubulcus* i., 204.
Ichthyophaga, 250.
icterocephala, *Psittirostra*, 815.
icterocephalus, *Orthonyx*, 554.
icteroides, *Eopsaltria*, 673.
icterotis, *Platycecus*, 339.
icterotis, *Psittacus*, 339.
Icterus novæzealandiæ, 856.
Icterus rufusater, 856.
Ictinaëtus, 252.
Ictiniastur, 255.
Ictinoëtus, 255.
idae, *Conopodera* c., 593.
Ieracidea, 264.
Ierax, 247.
Ifrita, 573.
igata, *Curruca*, 467.
igata, *Maorigerygone* i., 467.
igniferum, *Dicaeum*, 716.
igniferum, *Microchelidon*, 716.
ignotus, *Seleucides*, 869.
ijimai, *Nannocnus*, 204.
iliolophus, *Melilestes*, 760.
iliolophus, *Toxorhamphus* i., 760.
Iliornis, 169.
Ilyonetta, 220.
ilsa, *Pachycephala* n., 663.
imitator, *Accipiter* e., 244.
imitator, *Urospiza* e., 244.
imitatrix, *Ptilotis* g., 770.
immaculata, *Cerchneis*, 265.
immaculata, *Egretta* g., 195.
immaculata, *Gallinula*, 91, 92.
immaculata, *Herodias*, 195.
immaculata, *Porzana* oidea p., 92.
immutabilis, *Diomedea*, 132.
immutabilis, *Phæbastris*, 907.
immutabilis, *Thalassarche*, 132.
impavida, *Thalassarche* n., 131.
impediens, *Monarcha* c., 522.
imperator, *Clytoceyx* r., 372.
imperialis, *Paradisæa*, 889.
implicata, *Pachycephala*, 663.
inauris, *Anthochaera*, 796.
incana, *Certhia*, 767.
incana, *Lichmera* i., 767.
incana, *Scolopax*, 170.
incanus, *Heteractitis*, 170.
incerta, *Campephaga*, 543.
incerta, *Gliciphila* a., 753.
incerta, *Heteromunia* p., 833.
incerta, *Munia* p., 833.
incerta, *Myzomela* p., 750.
incerta, *Pseudopitta*, 560.
incerta, *Sterna* s., 139.
incertum, *Edolisoma* i., 543.
incertus, *Charadrius* b., 158.
incertus, *Cuculus*, 412.
incertus, *Eupetes*, 560.
incertus, *Lanius*, 659.
incertus, *Nesoceryx* b., 158.
incertus, *Pitohui*, 640.
incinctus, *Halcyon*, 376.
incompta, *Stomioptera*, 783.
incondita, *Eos* f., 286.
inconspicua, *Gerygone*, 461.
inconspicua, *Lacustroica*, 755.
inconspicua, *Sternula*, 140.
inconspicuus, *Ethelornis*, 461.
inucoronata, *Anthornis* m., 791.
indiana, *Limicola*, 172.
indiana, *Spatula* c., 219.
indica, *Chalcophaps* i., 66.
indica, *Columba*, 66.
indica, *Motacilla*, 818.
indicus, *Butastur*, 254.
indicus, *Caprimulgus*, 396.
indicus, *Dendronanthus*, 818.
indicus, *Falco*, 254.
indicus, *Hippalectryx*, 3.
indicus, *Lophyrus*, 78.
indicus, *Porphyrio*, 100.
indicus, *Psittacus*, 285.
indistincta, *Lalage*, 547.
indistincta, *Lichmera* i., 765.
indistincta, *Meliornis* p., 789.
indistincta, *Meliphaga*, 765.
indulkanna, *Diaphorillas* t., 632.
indus, *Falco*, 255.
indus, *Haliastur* i., 255.
inepta, *Megacrex*, 86.
inexpectata, *Chthonicola* s., 601.
inexpectata, *Chrysauchena* h., 63.
inexpectata, *Erythrodyas* r., 449.
inexpectata, *Geopelia* h., 63.
inexpectata, *Guadalupe*, 776.
inexpectata, *Meliornis* n., 790.
inexpectata, *Petroica* r., 449.
inexpectata, *Procellaria*, 118.
inexpectata, *Pterodroma*, 118.
inexpectata, *Rhipidura* r., 487.
inexpectata, *Strix*, 281.
inexpectata, *Tyto*, 281.
inexpectatus, *Acrocephalus* a., 590.
inexpectatus, *Amytornis*, 632.

- inexpectatus*, *Circus* g., 237.
inexpectatus, *Diaphorillas* l., 632.
inexpectatus, *Micropodargus* o., 437.
inexpectatus, *Pardalotus* m., 724.
infaustus, *Cacomantis* p., 411.
infelix, *Monarcha*, 515.
infelix, *Piezornona*, 515.
inferior, *Edirhius*, 36.
inferior, *Ptilinopus* i., 36.
infrenatus, *Cinnyris*, 733.
infrenatus, *Cyrtostomus*, 733.
infusca, *Collocalia* f., 401.
infusca, *Henicopernis* l., 258.
infusca, *Myzomela* c., 742.
infusca, *Cacomantis* p., 413.
infusca, *Cuculus*, 413.
iugens, *Graucalus* p., 535.
ingicollis, *Dicaeum*, 720.
ingrami, *Fulica* a., 103.
ingrami, *Melithreptus* g., 737.
ingrami, *Poliolimnas* c., 95.
inkermani, *Craetius* n., 654.
inkermani, *Gliciphila* f., 754.
inkermani, *Ramsayornis* f., 754.
innominata, *Ceyx* r., 369.
innominata, *Collocalia*, 917.
innominata, *Pachycephala* p., 666.
innominatus, *Caprimulgus*, 396.
innominatus, *Chalcococcyx*, 417.
innominatus, *Cymodroma* g., 905.
innominatus, *Fregattornis*, 110.
innominatus, *Strigops* h., 354.
inopinatus, *Sericornis*, 616.
inoptatus, *Corvus* m., 895.
inornata, *Acanthiza* i., 605.
inornata, *Aplonis*, 849.
inornata, *Calornis*, 852.
inornata, *Eopsaltria*, 679.
inornata, *Gerygone*, 461.
inornata, *Histicola*, 158.
inornata, *Meliphaga*, 788.
inornata, *Meltopelia*, 63.
inornata, *Muscicapa*, 522.
inornata, *Pachycephala*, 676.
inornata, *Phylidonyris* p., 788.
inornata, *Pitta*, 429.
inornata, *Spilopelia* c., 63.
inornata, *Zosterops*, 711.
inornatus, *Amblyornis* i., 886.
inornatus, *Cuculus*, 409.
inornatus, *Ethelornis*, 461.
inornatus, *Gilbertornis* i., 676.
inornatus, *Lamprocorax* m., 852.
inornatus, *Monarcha* c., 522.
inornatus, *Muscitrea* g., 679.
inornatus, *Philemon*, 801.
inornatus, *Ptilorhynchus*, 886.
inornatus, *Tropidorhynchus*, 801.
inquieta, *Collocalia* f., 402.
inquieta, *Seisura* i., 511.
inquietus, *Cypselus*, 402.
inquietus, *Turdus*, 511.
inquinatus, *Psittacus*, 294.
inscripta, *Columba*, 70.
inseparabilis, *Cyclopsittacus*, 305.
inseparabilis, *Opopsitta* d., 305.
insidens, *Anthus*, 821.
insignis, *Agrotheles*, 360.
insignis, *Artamus*, 635.
insignis, *Chalcopsitta*, 284.
insignis, *Clytomyias*, 480.
insignis, *Hypotaenidia*, 83.
insignis, *Rallus*, 83.
insignissimus, *Aprosmictus*, 332.
insolitus, *Edirhius* i., 36.
insolitus, *Ptilopus*, 36.
inspeculata, *Erythropitta*, 428.
insperata, *Pitta*, 428.
insperata, *Gerygone*, 458.
insperata, *Lalage*, 548.
insperata, *Lisomada*, 545.
insperata, *Volocivora*, 545, 548.
insperatus, *Cuculus*, 410.
insularis, *Acrocephalus*, 589.
insularis, *Amadina*, 825.
insularis, *Arses* i., 513.
insularis, *Astur* a., 245.
insularis, *Cymodroma* g., 110, 905.
insularis, *Corvus* m., 896.
insularis, *Eos* s., 286.
insularis, *Fregattornis*, 110.
insularis, *Gerygone*, 467.
insularis, *Halcyon*, 377.
insularis, *Lazulena* m., 377.
insularis, *Meliphaga*, 773.
insularis, *Melithreptus*, 739.
insularis, *Monarcha*, 513.
insularis, *Otidiphaps*, 77.
insularis, *Ptilinopus*, 33.
insularis, *Ptilotis*, 773.
insularis, *Royigerygone*, 467.
insularis, *Tasmanornis* h., 617.
insularis, *Sericornis*, 617.
insularis, *Xenicus*, 435.
insulicola, *Lalage* l., 549.
insulinda, *Cuculus* i., 408.
intaeta, *Pachycephala* p., 667.
intactus, *Rallus*, 86.
intensa, *Tanyptera*, 390.
intensior, *Hypocharmosyna* p., 915.
intensitincta, *Ducula* p., 44.
intensitincta, *Globicera* p., 44.
intensus, *Casuaris* b., 4.
intercedens, *Mathewiella* m., 868.
intercedens, *Monarcha* c., 919.
intercedens, *Pachycephala* r., 669.
intercedens, *Ptilorhis*, 868.
interjecta, *Kakatoë* g., 313.

interjecta, *Pachycephala* p., 664.
interjectus, *Pardalotus* p., 722.
intermedia, *Alphaturus* p., 24.
intermedia, *Anellobia* c., 797.
intermedia, *Anthochaera* c., 797.
intermedia, *Ardea*, 195.
intermedia, *Austropitta* v., 432.
intermedia, *Austrotrix* p., 24.
intermedia, *Carpophaga*, 47.
intermedia, *Chlorura* h., 841.
intermedia, *Cyanorhamphus*, 350.
intermedia, *Dacelo* l., 374.
intermedia, *Drymodes* b., 560.
intermedia, *Gallicolumba* b., 73.
intermedia, *Menura* n., 426.
intermedia, *Mesophox* i., 195.
intermedia, *Muscadivores* c., 47.
intermedia, *Myiagra*, 504.
intermedia, *Pachycephala*, 664, 671.
intermedia, *Paradigalla*, 882.
intermedia, *Paradisæa* a., 873.
intermedia, *Phlegenas* b., 73.
intermedia, *Pitta* v., 432.
intermedia, *Platalea*, 191.
intermedia, *Psittacodes*, 323.
intermedia, *Rhipidura*, r., 487.
intermedia, *Scircornis* l., 611.
intermedia, *Spathoptera* r., 191.
intermedia, *Strepera*, 658.
intermedia, *Submyiagra* i., 504.
intermedia, *Zosterops* i., 702.
intermedius, *Cacatua*, 309.
intermedius, *Casuarus* b., 901.
intermedius, *Charadrius*, 162.
intermedius, *Cruopsitta* d., 307.
intermedius, *Cuculus*, 408.
intermedius, *Cyclopsitta* d., 307.
intermedius, *Elanus*, 259.
intermedius, *Haliastur* i., 912.
intermedius, *Leptotophas* a., 319.
intermedius, *Lichtensteinipicus*, 425.
intermedius, *Meliornis* n., 789.
intermedius, *Melopsittacus* u., 353.
intermedius, *Micropodnrgus* o., 356.
intermedius, *Microstictus*, 425.
intermedius, *Monachaleyon* f., 387.
intermedius, *Oreopsittacus* a., 303.
intermedius, *Podargus* o., 356.
intermedius, *Pomatorhinus*, 564.
intermedius, *Prosbociger* a., 309.
intermedius, *Puffinus*, 115.
intermedius, *Stipiturus*, 629.
intermedius, *Trichoglossus* h., 292.
intermissus, *Cracticus* l., 651.
intermissus, *Ethelornis* l., 463.
interposita, *Antisyma* a., 384.
interposita, *Haleyon* a., 384.
interposita, *Lencocircæ*, 498.
interposita, *Myzomela*, 746.

interposita, *Rhipidura* c., 498.
interscapularis, *Megalurinus* m., 598.
interpres, *Arenaria* i., 152.
interpres, *Geokichla*, 581.
interpres, *Tringa*, 152.
interpres, *Turdus*, 581.
investigator, *Zosterops* l., 710.
ividens, *Anthus*, 821.
iodotis, *Malacorhynchus*, 220.
iodura, *Oreocincla*, 584.
iozonus, *Chlorotreron*, 35.
iozonus, *Ptilinopus*, 35.
iphis, *Pomarea* i., 526.
iredalei, *Acanthiza* i., 607.
iredalei, *Canocorypha* a., 181.
iredalei, *Eudypitula* m., 11.
iredalei, *Falcunculus* f., 660.
iredalei, *Neochmia* p., 842.
iredalei, *Puffinus* e., 113.
Iredaleornis, 470.
Irediparra, 182.
irena, *Pitta*, 431.
iris, *Neopsittacus*, 303.
iris, *Pitta*, 433.
iris, *Psittacus*, 303.
iris, *Pulehripitta*, 433.
irroratus, *Dromas*, 1.
isabella, *Glareola*, 184.
isabella, *Stilta*, 184.
isabellina, *Rallina*, 90.
isabellinus, *Calamanthus*, 567.
isabellinus, *Chenolinnas*, 90.
isidori, *Pomatorhinus*, 565.
isidori, *Pomatostomus*, 565.
isis, *Tanyptera*, 388.
isura, *Cisticola*, 596.
isura, *Lophoietinia* i., 257.
isura, *Rhipidura*, 492.
isura, *Setosura* r., 492.
isurus, *Mileus*, 257.
ivi, *Meliphaga* l., 773.
ivi, *Ptilotis* l., 773.
Ixobrychus, 202.
Ixobrychus m. novæzealandiæ, 910.
ixoides, *Ptilotis*, 785.
ixoides, *Xanthotis* i., 785.
Iyngipicus grandis, 424.

jacksoni, *Atrichornis*, 436.
jacksoni, *Eopsaltria*, 684.
jacksoni, *Ethelornis* f., 465.
jacksoni, *Pseudogerygone*, 465.
jacobii, *Monarcha* c., 522.
jacquinoti, *Athene*, 273, 913.
jacquinoti, *Pachycephala*, 671.
jacquinoti, *Spiloglaux* j., 273, 913.
jagori, *Dermophrys*, 828.
jagori, *Munia* a., 828.

- jamesi, Phonygamus k., 880.
 jamesonii, Bruchigavia, n., 147.
 jamesonii, Larus, 147.
 jamieson, Columba, 76.
 jamrachi, Casuarius, 6.
 jananensis, Casuarius, v.
 Janthenas, 55.
 Janthothorax, 868.
 japonica, Luscinops, 589.
 japonica, Strix h., 270.
 jardinet, Trichodere c., 778.
 jardimii, Cebalepyris, 538.
 jardinii, Circus, 237.
 jardini, Cracticus q., 653.
 jardini, Melloria q., 653.
 jardinii, Saxicola, 450.
 javana, Ichthyophaga, 250.
 javanensis, Columba, 66.
 javanica, Ardea, 201.
 javanica, Butorides j., 201.
 javanica, Columba, 66.
 javanica, Hirundo, 438.
 javanica, Hypurolepis, 438.
 javanica, Mirafra j., 821.
 javanica, Gullinula, 96.
 javanica Rusticola, 910.
 javanica, Turnix, 901.
 javanicus, Casuarius, v.
 javanicus, Merops p., 393.
 javanicus, Totanus, 172.
 javensis, Loria, 827.
 jayi, Acanthiza p., 603.
 jentinki, Hypotaenidia, 83.
 jerdoni, Egialitis, 162.
 jerdoni, Charadrius d., 162.
 jewan, Hirundo, 437.
 jobiense, Dicæum, 719.
 jobiensis, Aeluradus, 893.
 jobiensis, Carpophaga p., 51.
 jobiensis, Chalcostethu a., 730.
 jobiensis, Chlorotreron i., 35.
 jobiensis, Domicella l., 289.
 jobiensis, Gallicolumba, 73.
 jobiensis, Geoffroyus g., 325.
 jobiensis, Lorius, 290.
 jobiensis, Manucodia j., 881.
 jobiensis, Megapodius r., 13.
 jobiensis, Melidora, 371.
 jobiensis, Muscitrea g., 679.
 jobiensis, Neophilemon n., 803.
 jobiensis, Pachycephala g., 679.
 jobiensis, Paradisava m., 874.
 jobiensis, Phlegonas, 73.
 jobiensis, Pitohui, 640.
 jobiensis, Ptilopus h., 35.
 jobiensis, Rhectes, 640.
 jobiensis, Talegallus j., 16.
 jobiensis, Tropicorhynchus, 803.
 jobiensis, Zonanas, p. 51.
 johannæ, Gallicolumba, 73.
 johannæ, Haliastur s., 256.
 johannæ, Phlogenas, 73.
 johannis, Ptilopus, 39.
 johannis, Thoracotreron s., 39.
 johni, Pachycephala, 674.
 johnsonii, Casuarius c., 3.
 johnstoni, Caloptilolus m., 776.
 johnstoni, Microphilemon, 805.
 johnstoni, Philemon o., 805.
 johnstoni, Pseudogerygone p., 466.
 joiceyi, Geokichla, 582.
 joiceyi, Melirrhophetes, b. 763.
 joiceyi, Turdus, 582.
 jonquillaceus, Aprosmictus c., 331.
 jonquillaceus, Pittacus, 331.
 josephinae, Chamosyna j., 302.
 josephinae, Trichoglossus, 302.
 jota, Caprimulgus, 396.
 Jotreron, 40.
 jouyi, Ardea c., 194, 910.
 jouyi, Hypotaenidia, 84.
 jubata, Anas, 211.
 jubata, Chenonetta j., 211.
 jubatus, Rhynchetos, 189.
 jubilarii, Pachycephala p., 666.
 juga, Myzomela, 744.
 jugosæ, Dendrobiastes h., 446.
 jugularis, Ardea, 198.
 jugularis, Certhia, 732.
 jugularis, Cyrtostomus, 732.
 jugularis, Myzomela, 743.
 jukesii, Psittacus, 324.
 julia, Sauroptasia s., 379, 916.
 juncidis, Cisticola j., 595.
 juncidis, Sylvia, 595.
 junior, Pseudozosterops, 714.
 juva, Limnocinclus a., 909.
 juxta, Circus j., 237, 238.
 Kakatoë, 312.
 Kakatoë g. kualumkivalum, 915.
 Kakatoë kwa'amkwalam, 915.
 Kakatoë sulphurea, 915.
 Kakatoë s. occidentalis, 915.
 kalaana, Chlorodrepanis, 810.
 kalaana, Himantion, 810.
 kalaensis, Austropitta c., 917.
 kalaensis, Cyornis o., 444.
 kalaensis, Pitta b., 917.
 kalaensis, Siphia, 444.
 kalaotua, Zosterops, 703.
 kalgoorli, Cracticus n., 654.
 kalgoorli, Pyrrhuloxus b., 610.
 kalidupa, Pisorhina m., 269.
 kalumbangræ, Zosterops r., 702.
 kandavensis, Pachycephala p., 667.
 kandavensis, Zosterops c., 710.

- kaporensis*, *Ptilinopus* g., 37.
kaporensis, *Sylphitron* o., 37.
karu, *Karua* k., 549.
karu, *Lanius*, 549.
Karua, 549.
Karua leucomela, 547.
kasarkoides, *Anas*, 213.
katherina, *Acanthiza* p., 604.
katherinae, *Erythrorhynchus* r., 249.
kaupi, *Arses*, 513.
kaupi, *Casuarus*, 4, 6.
kaupi, *Ophryzono*, 513.
keartlandi, *Ptilotis*, 780.
keartlandi, *Ptilotula* k., 780.
Keartlandia, 586.
keatsi, *Caprimulgus* m., 397.
keatsi, *Certhionyx* r., 756.
keatsi, *Polophtus* p., 421.
keatsi, *Pulchripitta* t., 433.
kebirensis, *Lichmera* s., 766.
kebirensis, *Pachycephala*, 677.
kebirensis, *Stigmatops*, 766.
keiense, *Dicaeum* k., 720.
keiensis, *Cinnyris* c., 734.
keiensis, *Cyrstostomus*, 734.
keiensis, *Halcyon* c., 380.
keiensis, *Micrositta*, 319.
keiensis, *Nasiterna*, 319.
keiensis, *Sauropatis*, 380.
kelangensis, *Cuculus* o., 408.
kempi, *Bulestes* m., 656.
kempi, *Chalcophaps* c., 66.
kempi, *Cracticus* m., 656.
kempi, *Dacelo* l., 374.
kempi, *Egretta* g., 195.
kempi, *Icthyophaga* b., 265.
kempi, *Kempiella* g., 477.
kempi, *Lophastur* s., 260.
kempi, *Myiagra* l., 502.
kempi, *Myzomela* e., 742.
kempi, *Neophilemon* a., 804.
kempi, *Philemon* a., 804.
kempi, *Pocephala* g., 836.
kempi, *Puffinus* a., 111.
kempi, *Rhipidura* f., 481, 488.
kempi, *Sterna* s., 141.
kempi, *Submyiagra* r., 502.
Kempia, 442, 918.
Kempiella, 477.
Kentrophorina, 904.
keraudrenii, *Barita*, 879.
keraudrenii, *Phonygamus* k., 879.
keri, *Ethelornis* m., 464.
keri, *Megalopteria* m., 43.
keri, *Sericornis*, 614.
kermadecensis, *Prothemadara* n., 792.
kermadecensis, *Puffinus* a., 906.
kermadeci, *Megalopterus* m., 146.
kermadeci, *Onychoprion* f., 142.
kermadeci, *Procelsterna* c., 144.
Keropia, 583.
kerstingi, *Macropygia* a., 59.
keyensis, *Ethelornis* i., 462.
keyensis, *Geoffroyus*, 324.
keyensis, *Gerygone*, 462.
keyensis, *Karua*, 550.
keyensis, *Lalage* k., 550.
keyensis, *Macropygia* a., 59.
keysseri, *Casuarus*, 6.
keysseri, *Sericornis* a., 612.
kidderi, *Estrelata*, ix.
kienerii, *Astur*, 252.
kienerii, *Lophotriorchis* k., 252.
kimberleyi, *Magnamitis*, 634.
kimberli, *Tyto* u., 280.
kingi, *Amaurodryas* v., 452.
kingi, *Colluricincla* h., 644.
kingi, *Conopodera* f., 594.
kingi, *Creadion* p., 797.
kingi, *Gabianus* p., 149.
kingi, *Melithreptus* v., 738.
kingi, *Oriolus* f., 859.
kingi, *Pardalotus* s., 723.
kirhocephalus, *Lanius*, 639.
kirhocephalus, *Ptilohui* k., 639.
kisserensis, *Ethelornis* k., 462.
kisserensis, *Gerygone*, 462.
kisserensis, *Monarcha* c., 522.
kisserensis, *Philemon*, 801.
Kitta, 885.
Kitta buccoides, 893.
Kitta virescens, 892.
Kittlitz, *Calornis*, 847.
Kittlitz, *Gygis* a., 143.
kittlitz, *Leucanous* a., 143.
kittlitz, *Zosterops*, 712.
Kittlitzia, 93, 853.
kleinschmidt, *Amblymura*, 841.
kleinschmidt, *Chlorommia*, 841.
kleinschmidt, *Myzomela*, 745.
kleinschmidt, *Petroica* m., 447.
klinesmithi, *Lamprolia* v., 575.
klossi, *Pachycephala*, 670.
klossi, *Rallacula*, 94.
knudseni, *Himantopus*, 164.
knudseni, *Puffinus*, 113.
knudseni, *Thyelodroma* c., 113.
kobayashii, *Myzomela*, 744.
kona, *Chloridops*, 816.
kordensis, *Monarcha*, 524.
kordensis, *Monarchanax* e., 521.
kordoana, *Hypocharmosyna* r., 300.
kordoanus, *Trichoglossus*, 300.
kordoensis, *Rhipidura*, 494.
kordoensis, *Setosura* r., 494.
koroensis, *Layardiella* t., 334.
koroensis, *Platycercus*, 334.
korthalsi, *Sphenocercus*, 77, 902.

- kowaldi, *Ifrita* k., 574.
kowaldi, *Todopsis*, 574.
 krakari, *Hypocharmosyna* r., 300, 915.
 krakari, *Macropygia* r., 903.
kreffti, *Gracula*, 845.
kreffti, Mino d., 845.
kreffti, *Pitta*, 432.
Ktinorhynchus, 911.
kualumkivalum, *Cacatoes* g., 313.
kualumkivalum, *Kakatoë* g., 313, 915.
kubaryi, *Corvus*, 897.
kubaryi, *Gallicolumba*, 74.
kubaryi, *Phlegonas*, 74.
kubaryi, *Rhipidura*, 484.
kubaryi, *Sarronarpis*, 374.
Kubaryum, 712.
kuehni, *Calornis*, 851.
kuehni, *Caprimulgus* m., 397.
kuehni, *Coracina* n., 534.
kuehni, *Erythropitta* m., 428.
kuehni, *Graucalus* n., 534.
kuehni, *Hypotaenidia* t., 83, 904.
kuehni, *Lamprocorax*, 851.
kuehni, *Muscitrea* g., 680.
kuehni, *Myzomela*, 744.
kuehni, *Pachycephala*, 680.
kuehni, *Pitta*, 428.
kuehni, *Rossornis* m., 397.
kuehni, *Tyto* a., 914.
kuhli, *Cacatoes* r., 318.
kuhli, *Eolophus* r., 318.
kuhli, *Psittacula*, 291.
kuhli, *Totanus*, 173.
kuhli, *Vini*, 291.
kuhni, *Cyornis* h., 445.
kuhni, *Dicaeum*, 717.
kühni, *Dicrurapsis*, 865.
kühni, *Dicrurus*, 865.
kuhni, *Eos*, 287.
kuhni, *Gerygone*, 462.
kuhni, *Microchelidon* s., 717.
kuhni, *Zosterops*, 696.
kukururu, *Columba*, vii.
kulambangra, *Coracina* w., 531.
kulambangra, *Graucalus* w., 531.
kulambangra, *Monarcha*, 516.
kumusii, *Donacola* c., 831.
kumusii, *Munia* c., 831.
kumusi, *Rhipidura*, 490.
kuranda, *Bowyeria* b., 649.
kurandi, *Monarcha*, 521.
kurodai, *Aplonis* t., 848.
kurodai, *Myzomela* r., 743.
kuskeri, *Macropygia* a., 60.
kutteri, *Butio*, 200.
kwalamkwalam, *Kakatoë*, 915.
kwini, *Prothemadera* n., 792.
kycheringi, *Acanthiza* n., 607.
laccernulata, *Columba*, 903.
laccernulata, *Ducula* l., 903.
laccertosa, *Sandfordia*, 713.
lacrilians, *Ptilotis*, 776.
laccustroica, 755.
Laccustroica *alfredi*, 756.
Laccustroica *w. neglecta*, 756.
ladasi, *Ptilotis* p., 782.
lamostieta, *Dicrurapsis*, 863.
lamostictus, *Dicrurus*, 863.
lata, *Alcyon*, 369.
lata, *Kempia*, 443.
lata, *Microeca*, 443.
lata, *Zosterops*, 703.
laetior, *Melithreptus* l., 737.
laetiscapa, *Rhipidura*, 486.
laetissima, *Kempia* f., 442.
laetissimus, *Microeca* f., 442.
laevigaster, *Sericornis* l., 614.
lafargei, *Myzomela*, 745.
lafresnayanus, *Gallirallus*, 84.
lafresnayanus, *Tricholimnas*, 84.
lagenoplastes, 440.
laglaizei, *Casuaris*, 5.
laglaizei, *Chloromyias*, 722.
Lalage, 546.
Lalage *k. albidior*, 550.
Lalage *banksiana*, 551.
Lalage *conjuncta*, 550.
Lalage *flavotincta*, 551.
Lalage *k. fulsa*, 550.
Lalage *k. keyensis*, 550.
Lalage *k. microrhyncha*, 550.
Lalage *k. obscurior*, 549.
Lalage *l. gouldi*, 549.
Lalage *l. insulicola*, 549.
Lalage *l. yorki*, 549.
Lalage *montrosieri*, 552.
Lalage *nigrogularis*, 647.
Lalage *nycthemera*, 589.
Lalage *k. pallescens*, 550.
Lalage *sharpiei*, 551.
lamberti, *Leggeornis*, 623.
lamberti, *Malurus*, 623.
lamellicollis, *Ibis*, 190.
Lamprococeyx, 415.
Lamprocorax, 850.
Lamprolia, 575.
Lamprothorax, 875.
Lamprothornis *opaca*, 847.
Lamprothornis *atrifusca*, 849.
Lamprothornis *brevirostris*, 848.
Lamprothornis *corvina*, 853.
Lamprothornis *erythrophris*, 855.
Lamprothornis *fulvipes*, 853.
Lamprothornis *fusca*, 848.
Lamprothornis *magnus*, 854.
Lamprothornis *minor*, 853, 865.
Lamprothornis *nigroviridis*, 846.
Lamprothornis *obscura*, 852.

- Lamprolornis obscurus*, 846.
Lamprolornis pyrrhogenys, 843.
Lamprolornis zelandicus, 850.
Lamprura, 49.
lanaiensis, *Hemignathus*, 813.
lanaiensis, *Phæornis*, 577.
lanceolata, *Plectorhyncha*, 740.
lanceolatus, *Cuculus*, 410.
lanceolatus, *Plectoramphus*, 740.
lanceolatus, *Spizaetus*, 252.
Laniarius albicollis, 664.
Laniarius rubrigaster, 675.
lanioides, *Alisteronis* l., 676.
lanioides, *Pachycephala*, 676.
Lanius, 659.
Lanius bentleyi, 660.
Lanius crassirostris, 892.
Lanius dubius, 855.
Lanius ferox, 659.
Lanius frontatus, 660.
Lanius gambieranus, 848.
Lanius incertus, 659.
Lanius karu, 549.
Lanius kirhocephalus, 639.
Lanius leucorhyn., 634.
Lanius lucionensis, 659.
Lanius macularius, 675.
Lanius magnirostris, 659.
Lanius melan., 543.
Lanius niger, 543.
Lanius pyrrhonotus, 660.
Lanius robustus, 536.
Lanius saturninus, 643.
Lanius schach, 660.
Lanius strigatus, 659.
Lanius superciliosus, 659.
Lanius s. stresemanni, 660.
Lanius tabuensis, 848.
Lanius tigrinus, 659.
Lanius torquatus, 655.
Lanius waldeni, 659.
lansbergei, *Pericrocotus*, 546.
laperouse, *Megapodius* l., 14.
lapponica, *Scolopax*, 168.
lapponica, *Vetola* l., 168.
Larus, 322.
larochensis, *Merula* m., 578.
Larus, 148.
larvata, *Procellaria*, 117.
lateralis, *Casuarinus* c., 3.
lateralis, *Psittacus*, 323.
lateralis, *Psophodes* o., 563.
lateralis, *Sylvia*, 708.
lateralis, *Zosterops* l., 708.
lathamii, *Alectura* l., 17.
lathamii, *Cuculus*, 406.
lathamii, *Fringilla*, 823.
lathamii, *Harrisornis* l., 310.
lathamii, *Ibis*, 190.
lathamii, *Muscicapa*, 449, 611.
lathamii, *Neositta* c., 689.
lathamii, *Psittacus*, 310, 352.
lathamii, *Totanus*, 169.
Lathamus, 351.
Lathamus azureus, 348.
Lathamus rubrifrons, 352.
Lathamus sparmanni, 349.
laticauda, *Bartramia*, 174.
laticauda, *Leucocirca*, 497.
latipennis, *Lophorina* s., 884.
latirostris, *Arizelomyia*, 444.
latirostris, *Corvus* m., 496.
latirostris, *Muscicapa*, 444.
latirostris, *Myiagra*, 502.
latrans, *Carpodacus*, 48.
latrans, *Muscadivores*, 48.
lauterbachii, *Arses* t., 513.
lauterbachii, *Pseudochlamydera*, 891.
lavellæ, *Leucocirca*, 498.
lavella, *Rhipidura* c., 498.
lawertoni, *Gliciphila* a., 753.
lawesi, *Parotia*, 883.
lawryi, *Apteryx*, a., 8.
lawsonii, *Columba*, 68.
layardi, *Chrysococcyx*, 415.
layardi, *Lamprococcyx*, 415.
layardi, *Rhipidura*, 486.
layardi, *Megapodius*, 14.
layardi, *Merula*, 580.
layardi, *Thalassogeron*, 907.
layardi, *Turdus*, 580.
Layardiella, 334.
laysanenisi, *Anas*, 214.
laysani, *Puffinus* p., 114.
laysani, *Thyellodroma* c., 114.
Lazulena, 376.
lazuli, *Alcedo*, 377.
lazuli, *Lazulena*, 377.
Leachena, 586.
Leachena crocea boweri, 588.
leachi, *Acanthiza* c., 608.
leachii, *Dacelo* l., 373.
leachi, *Myzanthia*, m., 794.
leachi, *Pardalotus* p., 723.
leachi, *Pezoporus* w., 353.
leachi, *Psittacus*, 309.
leachi, *Spiloglaux* n., 271.
leadbeateri, *Cacatoes*, 316.
leadbeateri, *Cyclopsitta*, 304.
leadbeateri, *Lophochroa* l., 315.
leadbeateri, *Opopsitta*, 304.
leadbeateri, *Pardalotus*, 723.
leadbeateri, *Ptilotis*, 778.
leadbeateri, *Ptyctolophus*, 315.
leakei, *Calamanthus* m., 567.
learii, *Lophochroa*, 317.
leclancherii, *Dicæum*, 717.
leggei, *Malurus* c., 620.

- Leggeornis*, 623.
leggii, *Petroica* m., 447.
leickhardti, *Pardalotus* r., 725.
leighi, *Acanthiza*, 608.
leilavalensis, *Ptilotis*, 782.
leilavalensis, *Ptilotula* p., 782.
Leimonites, 175.
Leipoa, 15.
lentecaptus, *Acrocephalus* a., 590.
lenzi, *Rhipidura*, 493.
lenzi, *Setosura* r., 493.
leopoldi, *Janthœnas*, 56.
lepida, *Carpophaga*, 45.
lepida, *Ceyx* l., 368.
lepida, *Excalfactoria* c., 20.
lepida, *Rhipidura*, 484.
Lepidogenys, *suberistatus*, 260.
lepidus, *Cuculus*, 408.
Leptocoma, 729.
Leptodus, 919.
Leptoglossus, 751.
Leptoglossus cucullatus, 751.
leptogrammica, *Macropygia*, 60.
Leptohierax, 247.
Leptolophus, 318.
Leptomyza, 799.
Leptophaëthon, 235.
Leptopteryx melaleuca, 635.
Leptorhynchus, 164.
Leptornis, 799.
Leptornis aubryanus, 799.
Leptornis sylvestris, 799.
leptornis, *Philedon*, 799.
Leptotarsis, 212.
Leptotarsus, 212.
Leptotodus tenuis, 511.
Lepturus, 235.
lepturus, *Leptophaëthon* l., 235.
lepturus, *Phaëthon*, 235.
leschenaultii, *Charadrius*, 159.
leschenaultii, *Pagoa* l., 159, 909.
lesonefi, *Eulabeornis* p., 82.
lesonefi, *Hypotaenidia* p., 82.
lessonia, *Phonygama*, 879.
lessonia, *Syma*, 370.
lessoni, *Haplornis*, 469.
lessonii, *Æstrelata* l., 121.
lessonii, *Alcyon* a., 366.
lessonii, *Procellaria*, 121.
lessoni, *Psittacula*, 292.
lessoni, *Rhipidura*, 469.
lessoni, *Xanthotis*, 784.
Lestris, 151.
lesueuri, *Stictonetta* n., 220.
lettiensis, *Graucalus* p., 530.
lettiensis, *Leucotreron* c., 27.
lettiensis, *Ptilinopus* c., 27.
lettiensis, *Zosterops*, 698.
leucaëtos, *Falco*, 240.
Leucalcyon, 375.
Leucanous, 142.
Leucanous a. *rothschildi*, 908.
leucocapillus, *Anous*, 146.
Leucocarbo, 225.
leucocephala, *Fluvicola*, 586.
leucocephala, *Fringilla*, 823.
leucocephala, *Neositta*, 689.
leucocephala, *Procellaria*, 122.
leucocephala, *Recurvirostra*, 165.
leucocephala, *Sittella*, 689.
leucocephalus, *Cladorhynchus* l., 165.
leucocephalus, *Himantopus* l., 163.
leucocephalus, *Pandion*, 267.
leucocephalus, *Ptilinopus*, 902.
Leucocircen, 496.
leucogaster, *Ægothales* c., 358.
leucogaster, *Alphaturnia* v., 24.
leucogaster, *Columba*, 54.
leucogaster, *Cuncuma* l., 254, 912.
leucogaster, *Eopsaltria*, 683.
leucogaster, *Falco*, 254.
leucogaster, *Falcunculus* l., 661.
leucogaster, *Lophophaps* p., 71.
leucogaster, *Pachycephala*, 673.
leucogaster, *Pelecanus*, 230.
leucogaster, *Phalacrocorax*, 227.
leucogaster, *Ptilonopus*, 29.
leucogaster, *Quoyornis* g., 683.
leucogaster, *Sula* l., 230.
leucogaster, *Thalassidroma*, 108.
leucogaster, *Turnix*, 24.
leucogastra, *Amadina*, 832.
leucogastra, *Muscicapa*, 500.
leucogastra, *Uroloncha* l., 832.
leucogastroides, *Munia*, 833.
leucogastroides, *Uroloncha*, 833.
leucogenys, *Melithreptus* a., 738.
leucolama, *Janthonas*, 55.
leucolophus, *Caliechthrus*, 406.
leucolophus, *Cuculus*, 406.
leucolophus, *Canopus*, 314.
leucomela, *Campephaga*, 549.
leucomela, *Karua*, 547.
leucomela, *Karua* l., 549.
leucomela, *Columba*, 55.
leucomelana, *Gallinula*, 96.
leucomelanus, *Amaurornis* p., 96.
leucomelas, *Caloneutes*, 112.
leucomelas, *Certhia*, 757.
leucomelas, *Halieus*, 228.
leucomelas, *Larus*, 149.
leucomelas, *Procellaria*, 112.
Leucomelana, 55.
leuconota, *Gymnorhina* h., 652.
leuconotus, *Halornis* l., 622.
leuconotus, *Malurus*, 622.
leucopareia, *Chlidonias* l., 134.
leucopareia, *Eulrygon*, 76.

- leucopareia*, *Sterna*, 134.
leucopareia, *Trugon* t., 76.
leucophaea, *Ardea*, 910.
leucophaea, *Arenaria*, 909.
leucophaea, *Certhia*, 694.
leucophaea, *Collocalia*, 403.
leucophaea, *Columba* s., 53.
leucophaea, *Cormobates* l., 694.
leucophaea, *Microeca* l., 441.
leucophaea, *Sylvia*, 441, 547.
leucophaeus, *Macropteryx*, 403.
Leucophantes, 473.
Leucophantes hypoxanthus, 443.
Leucophantes leucops, 476.
leucophris, *Heteroxenicus*, 575.
leucophris, *Myiothera*, 575.
leucophris, *Anas*, 215.
leucophris, *Leucocircus*, 496.
leucophris, *Estrelata*, 119.
leucophris, *Poliolimnas* c., 94.
leucophris, *Porzana*, 94.
leucophris, *Turdus*, 496.
leucophtalma, *Pomarea*, 527.
Leucopolius, 159.
leucops, *Ardea*, 197.
leucops, *Dicruropsis* b., 864.
leucops, *Dicrurus*, 864.
leucops, *Leucophantes*, 476.
leucops, *Tregellasia* l., 476.
Leucopsar rothschildi, 843.
leucopsis, *Aphelocephala* l., 687.
leucopsis, *Athene*, 280.
leucopsis, *Xerophila*, 687.
leucoptera, *Campephaga*, 549.
leucoptera, *Certhia*, 694.
leucoptera, *Chlidonias* l., 134.
leucoptera, *Ciconia*, 193.
leucoptera, *Cookilaria*, 122.
leucoptera, *Lalage*, 549.
leucoptera, *Neositta*, 690.
leucoptera, *Procellaria*, 122.
leucoptera, *Prosobonia*, 174.
leucoptera, *Sittella*, 690.
leucoptera, *Sterna*, 134.
leucoptera, *Tringa*, 174.
leucoptera, *Trynga*, 171.
leucopterus, *Bulestes*, t., 655.
leucopterus, *Cracticus*, 655.
leucopterus, *Malurus*, 623.
leucopterus, *Nesomalurus*, 623.
leucopterus, *Pyrhacorax*, 900.
Leucopteryx, 634.
leucopygia, *Callocalia*, 403.
leucopygialis, *Artamus* l., 634.
leucopygialis, *Eos*, 286.
leucopygialis, *Lalage*, 547.
leucopygius, *Cynalcyon*, 377.
leucopygius, *Gruacalus*, 532.
leucopygius, *Lazulena*, 377.
leucopygus, *Diaphoropterus* l., 551.
leucopygus, *Symnorphus*, 551.
leucorhyn., *Lanius*, 634.
leucorhynchus, *Artamus* l., 634.
leucorhynchus, *Pseudoreetes*, 642.
leucorhynchus, *Rhectes*, 642.
Leucosarcia, 75.
leucospila, *Corethrura* (?), 94.
leucospila, *Pisorhina* m., 268.
leucospila, *Rallacula*, 94.
leucospilus, *Ephialtes*, 268.
leucosoma, *Carpophaga*, 55.
leucosomus, *Leucospiza* n., 240.
leucosomus, *Astur*, 240.
Leucospiza, 239.
leucostephes, *Melirrhophetes*, 763.
leucosternus, *Haliastur* l., 912.
leucosternum, *Cheramacca*, 438.
leucosternus, *Haliastur*, 255.
leucosternus, *Haliastur* i., 255.
leucosternus, *Hirundo*, 438.
leucosticta, *Munia*, 833.
leucosticta, *Uroloncha*, 833.
leucostictus, *Eupetes* l., 559.
leucostigma, *Pachycephala*, 683.
leucostigma, *Pachycephalopsis*, 683.
leucostriatus, *Budytes*, 817.
leucothorax, *Rhipidura*, 496.
leucothorax, *Setosura* l., 496.
leucotis, *Carterornis*, 523.
leucotis, *Monarcha*, 523.
leucotis, *Neopoëphila*, p., 837.
leucotis, *Nesoptilotis* l., 777.
leucotis, *Oryzivora*, 827.
leucotis, *Poëphila*, 837.
leucotis, *Turdus*, 777.
Leucotreron, 27.
leucurus, *Totanus*, 169.
leucura, *Tanyptera* n., 391.
leucura, *Uralcyon* s., 391.
leucurus, *Monarcha*, 515.
leucurus, *Piezormona*, 515.
leuphotes, *Eaza*, 259.
leuwinensis, *Acanthiza* p., 604.
levigaster, *Ethelornis* l., 463.
levigaster, *Gerygone*, 463.
Lewinia, 80.
lewinii, *Anthochura*, 796.
lewinii, *Meliphaga* l., 772.
lewinii, *Philotis*, 772.
lewinii, *Rallus*, 80.
lewini, *Merops*, 393.
Lewinornis, 662.
Lewinornis r. *didimus*, 675.
Lewinornis r. *dulcior*, 675.
Lewinornis r. *gawlerensis*, 675.
Lewinornis r. *maudae*, 675.
Lewinornis r. *waddelli*, 676.
lewisi, *Jottreron* v., 40.

- lewisi*, *Ptilopus*, 40.
lherminieri, *Puffinus* l., 905.
Lichenostomus, 779.
Lichenostomus p. gracemeri, 781.
Lichmera, 764.
Lichnotentha, 757.
Lichtensteini, *Hemignathus*, 813.
Lichtensteinii, *Psittacus*, 301.
Lichtensteinipicus, 425.
Liemetis, 316.
Licetorhynchus, *Ptyctolophus*, 313.
lifuensis, *Gerygone*, 457.
lifuensis, *Graucalus* c., 531.
lifuensis, *Myzomela*, 743.
lifuensis, *Pseudogerygone* f., 457.
lifuensis, *Tyto* a., 279.
limbata, *Lichmera* i., 766.
limbata, *Meliphaga* (*Ptilotis*), 766.
Limicola, 178.
Limicola, 167, 172, 178.
Limnobaenus, 96.
Limnocinclus, 176.
Limnocinclus a. jüva, 909.
Limnecorax, 97.
limnophilax, *Nycticorax*, 200.
Limnidromus, 817.
Limosa, 167, 172.
limosa, *Limosa*, 167.
limosa, *Scelopar*, 167.
linchi, *Collocalia* c., 400.
lindoi, *Barnardius* b., 342.
lindsayii, *Melagris*, 17.
lindsayi, *Megapodius*, vi.
lineata, *Acanthiza* l., 605.
lineata, *Columba*, 65.
lineata, *Excalfactoria*, 20.
lineata, *Pealea*, 109.
lineata, *Thalassidroma*, 109.
lineatus, *Arlamus*, 638.
lineatus, *Caromantis*, 410.
lineatus, *Cebblepyris*, 536.
lineatus, *Oriolus*, 20.
lineatus, *Paragraucalus*, 536.
lineocapilla, *Cisticola* c., 596.
lineolata, *Muscitrea* g., 680.
lineolata, *Pachycephala*, 680.
lingerandi, *Acanthiza* p., 602.
linnei, *Eclectus*, 323.
linnei, *Glottis*, 173.
lipidithorax, *Donacola*, 829.
Lisomada, 545, 548.
listeri, *Fregata* m., 233.
littayei, *Pachycephala* p., 667.
Littlera, 448.
littleri, *Butorides* j., 202.
littleri, *Stipiturus* m., 628.
littoralis, *Columba*, 62.
littoralis, *Maccormornis*, 630.
littoralis, *Sphenurus*, 630.
littorea, *Alauda*, 820.
liventer, *Falco*, 254.
liventer, *Butastur*, 254.
lloydi, *Oreocia* g., 662.
lobata, *Anas*, 222.
lobata, *Biziura* l., 222.
lobata, *Pseudastrapia*, 871.
lobata, *Tringa*, 155, 183.
lobatus, *Lobipes*, 183.
Lobilyx, 155.
Lobiospiza, 839.
Lobipes, 183.
lobipes, *Phalaropus*, 184.
Lobivanellus, 155.
Lobopradisea, 885.
Loborhamphus, 875.
Locustella, 589.
Locustella subcerthiola, 589.
Laedorusa, 553.
loftyi, *Acanthorhynchus* t., 751.
loftyi, *Aegintha* t., 834.
loftyi, *Melithreptus* g., 737.
lombokia, *Meliphaga* l., 775.
Lonchura thorpei, 829.
longa, *Macropygia* m., 921.
longicauda, *Aptenodytes*, 9.
longicauda, *Bartramia*, 173.
longicauda, *Cumpephaga*, 552.
longicauda, *Graucalus*, 532.
longicauda, *Hemicopernis* l., 258.
longicauda, *Melanocharis*, 727.
longicauda, *Tringa*, 173.
longicauda, *Urocharis*, 727.
longicaudus, *Falco*, 253.
longicaudus, *Malurus*, 620.
longicaudus, *Talegallus*, 16.
longimembris, *Strix*, 281.
longimembris, *Tyto* l., 281.
longipennis, *Aplonis* c., 847.
longipennis, *Calornis* c., 847.
longipennis, *Falco* l., 262.
longipennis, *Hemiprocne* l., 399.
longipennis, *Hirundo*, 399.
longipennis, *Sterna*, 138.
longipes, *Charadrius* a., 157.
longipes, *Glareola*, 185.
longipes, *Miro* a., 470.
longipes, *Motacilla*, 435.
longipes, *Muscicapa*, 470.
longipes, *Edicnemus*, 186.
longipes, *Procellaria*, 107.
longipes, *Totanus*, 172.
longipes, *Xenicornis* l., 435.
longirostris, *Certhia*, 735.
longirostris, *Aerocephalus* a., 590.
longirostris, *Arachnothera*, 735.
longirostris, *Bruchigavia* n., 147.
longirostris, *Calamoherpe*, 590.
longirostris, *Chalceophaps* c., 66.

- longirostris*, *Conopodera* c., 593.
longirostris, *Criniger*, 553.
longirostris, *Dasyornis*, 630.
longirostris, *Dicruropsis* b., 864.
longirostris, *Dicrurus*, 864.
longirostris, *Gymnorhina* t., 651.
longirostris, *Hæuatopeus* o., 153.
longirostris, *Meliornis* n., 789.
longirostris, *Meliphaga*, 789.
longirostris, *Microptilotis* a., 769.
longirostris, *Pachycephala*, 663.
longirostris, *Piezorhynchus* a., 518.
longirostris, *Procellaria*, 126.
longirostris, *Ptilotis*, 769.
longirostris, *Saxicola*, 614.
longirostris, *Serieornis*, 614.
longirostris, *Thapsinillas* a., 553.
longirostris, *Turdus*, 593.
longirostris, *Zosterops*, 704.
Linnbergii, *Catharacta*, 150.
Lophaithyia, 103.
Lopham, 71.
Lophastur, 259.
Lophochroa, 315.
Lophochroa gossini, 317.
Lophochroa learii, 317.
Lophoictinia, 257.
Lopholaimus, 52.
Lophomyiagra, 506.
Lophophaps, 70.
Lophoptilotis, 778.
Lophorhynchus, 52.
Lophorina, 884.
Lophorina superba × *Ptiloris magnifica*, 868.
Lophospiza, 246.
lophotes, *Columba*, 71.
lophotes, *Oeyphaps*, 71.
Lophotriorchis, 252.
lophotus, *Anser*, 211.
Lophozosterops, 714.
Lophozosterops striaticeps, 714.
loralis, *Poecilodryas*, 473.
loratus, *Charadrius*, 186.
lorealis, *Ardea*, 513.
lorealis, *Ophryzonia*, 513.
lorentzi, *Malurus*, 626.
lorentzi, *Musciparus*, 626.
lorentzii, *Psittacella*, 335.
lorentzii, *Ptiloprora* g., 786.
lorentzii, *Ptilotis* c., 786.
lorentzii, *Rhipidura* a., 485.
Loria, 885.
loria, *Casuarus*, 7.
loria, *Erythropitta* m., 428.
loria, *Eupetes* l., 559.
loria, *Loria*, 885.
loria, *Pitta*, 428.
loricatus, *Monarcha*, 515.
loricatus, *Piezormona*, 515.
Loriculus, 336.
Lorimonarcha, 515.
Lorius, 288, 322.
Lorius cardinalis, 286.
Lorius isidori, 286.
Lorius squamatus, 287.
Lorius vini, 291.
Lorius wallacei, 285.
lory, *Domicella* l., 288.
lory, *Psittacus*, 288.
louisadensis, *Cracticus*, 654.
louisadensis, *Grauealis* p., 535.
louisadensis, *Myzomela*, 749.
louisadensis, *Rhipidura* r., 489.
lovci, *Ashbyia*, 588.
lovensis, *Ashbyia*, 588.
lorensis, *Ephthianura*, 588.
Loxia atricapilla, 828.
Loxia bella, 824.
Loxia cyanopterus, 638.
Loxia fuscata, 828.
Loxia guttata, 823.
Loxia javensis, 827.
Loxia molucca, 832.
Loxia nitida, 824.
Loxia oryzivora, 827.
Loxia psittacea, 815.
Loxia punctulata, 831.
Loxia quanticolor, 830.
Loxia turdus, 583.
Loxioides, 815.
Loxops, 812.
Loxops flammea, 811.
Loxops woltenholmei, 812.
Lubbs, 151.
lucasi, *Cringer* c., 552.
lucasi, *Thapsinillas*, 552.
lucida, *Myiagra*, 517.
lucidus, *Cuculus*, 415.
lucidus, *Hemignathus*, 813.
lucidus, *Heterorhynchus*, 813.
lucidus, *Lamprococeyx* l., 415.
lucidus, *Piezorhynchus* a., 417.
lucionensis, *Euneoetus*, 659.
lucionensis, *Lanius*, 659.
lucionensis, *Psittacus*, 329.
lucionensis, *Tanygnathus*, 329.
luctuosa, *Columba*, 52.
luctuosa, *Myristicivora*, 52.
luctuosa, *Rhodophila* g., 589.
luctuosa, *Saxicola*, 589.
lugens, *Procellaria*, 118, 906.
lugubris, *Melampitta*, 434.
lugubris, *Pachycephala*, 674.
luguieri, *Myiagra*, 505.
luguieri, *Submyiagra* c., 505.
lulu, *Strix*, 279.
lulu, *Tyto* a., 279.

- lunholtzi*, *Falcunculus* f., 661.
lunholtzi, *Neositta* l., 689.
lunata, *Certhia*, 736.
lunata, *Melanosterna*, 144.
lunata, *Sterna*, 144.
lunatus, *Melithreptus* l., 736.
lunularis, *Turdus*, 664.
lunulata, *Anthochaera* c., 797.
lunulata, *Columba*, 65.
lunulata, *Oreocincla* l., 583.
lunulata, *Turdus*, 583.
lunulatus, *Aegothales*, 358.
lunulatus, *Falco*, 232.
lurida, *Ninox*, 272.
lurida, *Spiloglaux* l., 272, 912.
luscini, *Conopodera*, 594.
luscini, *Talare*, 594.
Luscinopsis japonica, 589.
lutea, *Chrysena*, 42.
lutea, *Muscicapa*, 525.
lutea, *Myzantha* f., 794.
lutea, *Zosterops* l., 700.
luteirostris, *Zosterops*, 707.
luteocristatus, *Ptyctolophus*, 313.
luteola, *Poliomyiis*, 453.
luteoschistaceus, *Accipiter*, 243.
luteoschistaceus, *Urospiza*, 243.
luteoventer, *Cinnyris*, 732.
luteovirens, *Chrysena*, 42.
luteovirens, *Columba*, 42.
luzoniensis, *Scolopax*, 166.
lyalli, *Traversia*, 435.
Lycocorax, 882.
Lyncornis, 395.
lygyrus, *Cicinnurus*, 877.
lyra, *Mœnura*, 426.
lyrata, *Mœnura*, 426.
- mab*, *Neonanodes* c., 347.
mab, *Psephotus* c., 347.
mab, *Ptilotis* l., 773.
macarthuri, *Dacelo* l., 374.
macassariensis, *Broderipornis* c., 857.
macassariensis, *Macropygia*, 60.
macassariensis, *Oriolus* c., 857.
maccormicki, *Catharacta*, 150.
maccormicki, *Stercorarius*, 150.
maccoyi, *Cyclopsitta*, 304.
Maceoyornis, 630.
macdonaldi, *Chlamydera* m., 890.
macgillivrayi, *Aegintha* t., 834.
macgillivrayi, *Barnardius*, 342.
macgillivrayi, *Bulweria*, 124.
macgillivrayi, *Calamanthus* c., 568.
macgillivrayi, *Chloromunia*, 841.
macgillivrayi, *Cinnyris* f., 733.
macgillivrayi, *Electus* p., 323.
macgillivrayi, *Erythrura* t., 841.
macgillivrayi, *Geoffroyus*, 324.
macgillivrayi, *Lorius* r., 323.
macgillivrayi, *Malurus* c., 627.
macgillivrayi, *Megapodius* r., 14.
macgillivrayi, *Ninox* b., 272.
macgillivrayi, *Platycercus*, 342.
macgillivrayi, *Prostociger* a., 309.
macgillivrayi, *Rhipidura*, 483.
macgillivrayi, *Rosina*, 627.
macgillivrayi, *Setosura* r., 492.
macgillivrayi, *Solenoglossus* a., 309.
macgillivrayi, *Thalassidroma*, 124.
macgillivrayi, *Zosterops* l., 704.
macgregori, *Cnemophilus*, 887.
macgregori, *Xanthomachus*, 887.
Macgregoria, 883.
macgregoria, *Maria*, 883.
macgregoria, *Amblyornis*, 887.
Macgillivrayornis, 753.
Macherhamphus, 253.
Macherirhynchus, 506.
machiki, *Geokichla*, 582.
macilvraithi, *Cyclopsittacus*, 306.
mackayi, *Astur* f., 244.
mackayi, *Cheniscus* c., 210.
mackayi, *Tyto* n., 280.
mackinlayi, *Macropygia*, 60.
mackloti, *Dicaeum*, 718.
mackloti, *Erythropitta* m., 428.
mackloti, *Pitta*, 425.
macleani, *Cyanorhamphus* a., 350.
macleani, *Maorigerygone* l., 467.
macleani, *Pseudogerygone*, 467.
macleayana, *Caloptilotis*, 776.
macleayana, *Ptilotis*, 776.
macleayana, *Epimachus*, 871.
macleayii, *Haleyon*, 376.
macleayii, *Lazulina* m., 376.
macleayi, *Ptilonorhynchus*, 886.
macleennani, *Alisteronus* c., 837.
macleennani, *Geoffroyus*, 324.
macleennani, *Pseudopsittacus*, 324.
Macleennania, 569.
macquarie, *Columba*, 65.
macquariensis, *Heteroprius* d., 128.
macquariensis, *Hypotaenidia* p., 82.
marquariensis, *Rallus*, 82.
marphersonianus, *Pachycephala* o., 678.
marphersonianus, *Timoxia*, 678.
macrocephala, *Myiomaia* m., 451.
Macrocephalon, vi.
macrocephalus, *Parus*, 451.
macrocerus, *Cacomantis*, 412.
Macrocerus, 898.
macrodytulus, *Falco*, 248.
macrolopha, *Kakatoë* g., 313.
macrolophus, *Ptyctolophus*, 313.
Macroonectes, 124.
macroptera, *Chaetura*, 404.

- macroptera*, *Myiagra*, 441.
macroptera, *Pterodroma* m., 118.
macropterus, *Lyncornis*, 395.
Macropteryx, 398.
Macropteryx leucophaeus, 403.
Macropteryx spodiopygia, 403.
Macropteryx spodiopygius, 401.
macropus, *Falco*, 263.
macropus, *Rhynchodon* p., 263.
Macropygia, 57.
Macropygia r. krakari, 903.
macrorhinus, *Dacelo*, 371.
macrorhinus, *Melidora*, 371.
macrorhyncha, *Ardetta*, 201.
macrorhyncha, *Butorides* j., 201.
macrorhyncha, *Oreocincla* l., 584.
macrorhynchus, *Corvus* m., 895.
macrorhynchus, *Ægialitis*, 158.
macrorhynchus, *Calyptrorhynchus* m., 310.
macrorhynchus, *Myiolestes*, 650.
macrorhynchus, *Pachycephala*, 669.
macrorhynchus, *Pinarolestes* m., 650.
macrorhynchus, *Ptyctolophus*, 313.
macrorhynchus, *Podargus*, 355.
macrorhynchus, *Psittacus*, 328.
Macrorhonyx, 556.
macrotrata, *Gelochelidon*, 135.
macrotrata, *Sterna*, 135.
Macrotratus, 163.
macroura, *Turnicigralla*, 25.
macrourus, *Amytis*, 631.
macrourus, *Amytornis* t., 631.
macrourus, *Centropus*, 421.
Macruropsar, 853.
macrurus, *Caprimulgus*, 397.
macrurus, *Megalurus* m., 597.
macrurus, *Rossornis* m., 397.
macrurus, *Sphenæacus*, 597.
macularia, *Tanagra*, 583.
macularis, *Acanthiza* p., 602.
macularis, *Saricola*, 602.
macularius, *Lanius*, 675.
maculata, *Ardea*, 200.
maculata, *Calodera*, 890.
maculata, *Calonass*, viii.
maculata, *Chlamydera* m., 890.
maculata, *Columba*, viii.
maculata, *Himatione*, 812.
maculata, *Meliphaga*, 766.
maculata, *Noctua*, 271.
maculata, *Paroreonuyza*, 812.
maculata, *Rhamphocharis* c., 728.
maculata, *Strix* n., 271.
maculatus, *Casuarus* b., v.
maculatus, *Malurus*, 601.
maculatus, *Melipotes*, 762.
maculatus, *Orthonyx*, 555.
maculatus, *Sericornis* m., 615.
maculatus, *Turnix*, 901.
maculicaudus, *Certhiparus*, 555.
maculiceps, *Sarganura*, 787.
maculipectus, *Rhipidura*, 495.
maculipectus, *Setosura* m., 495.
maculipennis, *Rhipidura*, 495.
maculosa, *Colluricincla*, 548.
maculosa, *Lalage* n., 548.
maculosa, *Turnix* m., 21, 901.
maculosus, *Ailuradus* m., 892.
maculosus, *Astur*, 244.
maculosus, *Hemipodius*, 21, 901.
mada, *Columba*, 54.
mada, *Gymnophaps* m., 54.
mada, *Prioniturus*, 327.
Madauga, 715.
madaraszi, *Caleyia* m., 647.
madaraszi, *Oriolus* f., 859.
madaraszi, *Pinarolestes* m., 647.
madaraszi, *Psittacella*, 335.
madaraszi, *Ptilotis* c., 784.
madaraszi, *Xanthotis*, 784.
madraspatana, *Glareola*, 185.
maforense, *Dicaeum* g., 719.
maforensis, *Campephaga*, 537.
maforensis, *Chalcostetha* a., 730.
maforensis, *Gerygone*, 511.
maforensis, *Hermotimia*, 730.
maforensis, *Macropygia* a., 59.
maforensis, *Nasiteria*, 321.
maforensis, *Paragraucalus*, 537.
maforensis, *Pionius* p., 325.
maforensis, *Seicercus*, 511.
magenta, *Æstelata*, 120.
magenta, *Pterodroma*, 120.
magica, *Pisorhina* m., 269.
magica, *Strix*, 269.
magna, *Acanthiza*, 618.
magna, *Acanthornis*, 618.
magna, *Alcyon* w., 916.
magna, *Alcyon* w., 366.
magna, *Hylacola* p., 562.
magna, *Macropygia* m., 58.
magna, *Megastrix* t., 282.
magna, *Tyto* t., 282.
magna, *Upupa*, 871.
Magnamytis, 633.
magnifica, *Austrotornix* c., 23.
magnifica, *Columba*, 43.
magnifica, *Mathewsia* m., 867.
magnifica, *Megaloprepia* m., 43.
magnifica, *Manura*, 426.
magnifica, *Paradisica*, 877.
magnifica, *Turnix* c., 23.
magnificus, *Calyptrorhynchus* m., 309.
magnificus, *Diphyllodes* m., 877.
magnificus, *Falcinellus*, 867.
magnificus, *Psittacus*, 309.
magnirostra, *Acanthiza*, 613.

- magnirostris*, *Acanthiza*, 602.
magnirostris, *Burhinus* m., 186.
magnirostris, *Charadrius*, 186.
magnirostris, *Cyanorhamphus*, 351.
magnirostris, *Eopsaltria* a., 684.
magnirostris, *Ethelornis* m., 459.
magnirostris, *Eudromias*, 159.
magnirostris, *Gallinula* t., 99.
magnirostris, *Gerygone*, 459.
magnirostris, *Graculus*, 533.
magnirostris, *Lanius*, 659.
magnirostris, *Melithreptus* a., 738.
magnirostris, *Mineta* s., 860.
magnirostris, *Neositta* s., 691.
magnirostris, *Edicnemus*, 187.
magnirostris, *Oriolus* s., 860.
magnirostris, *Orthorhamphus* m., 187.
magnirostris, *Pitta*, 431.
magnirostris, *Prion*, 126.
magnirostris, *Psophodes* o., 563.
magnirostris, *Sericornis* m., 613.
magnirostris, *Sericulus*, 889.
magnirostris, *Strepera* g., 656.
magnus, *Lamprolornis*, 854.
magnus, *Macrurapsar*, 853, 854.
magnus, *Psittacus*, 323.
magnus, *Schœniclus*, 178.
Magnumma, 810.
Mainatus, 844.
Majaqueus, 117.
major, *Actitis* c., 171.
major, *Crex*, 89.
major, *Domicella* l., 288.
major, *Dromiceus*, 1.
major, *Erythr.* 96.
major, *Lorius* l., 288.
major, *Macropygia* n., 61.
major, *Microglossus*, 915.
major, *Mycomela*, 743.
major, *Neopsittacus* m., 303.
major, *Edicnemus*, 186.
major, *Oreopsittacus* a., 303.
major, *Paradisita*, 867, 873.
major, *Parus* m., 686.
majuscula, *Zosterops* f., 705.
malaccensis, *Passer* m., 823.
malacensis, *Antheptes*, 735.
malacensis, *Certhia*, 735.
malachura, *Muscicapa*, 628.
malachurus, *Stipiturus* m., 628.
malacorhyncha, *Anas*, 220.
malacorhynchos, *Anas*, 223.
Malacorhynchus, 219.
malacorhynchus, *Hymenolaimus*, 222.
Malacurus, 619.
malaisiæ, *Australasia*, 294.
malayanus, *Oreocincla*, 584.
malayanus, *Cuculus*, 414.
malayensis, *Falco*, 252.
malayensis, *Ictinaetus*, 252.
maldivarum, *Glareola*, 185.
maleo, *Macrocephalon*, vi.
maleo, *Megacephalon*, 17.
malherbi, *Cyanorhamphus*, x, 350.
Malia, 571.
mallee, *Acanthiza* c., 609.
mallee, *Geobasileus* c., 609.
mallee, *Gilbertornis* g., 676.
mallee, *Melithreptus* a., 739.
mallee, *Nesoptilotis* l., 777.
mallee, *Ptilotis* l., 777.
mallee, *Smicornis* b., 455.
mallee, *Stipiturus* m., 628.
Malurus, 619.
Malurus emitis, 628.
Malurus exilis, 596.
Malurus gularis, 628.
Malurus maculatus, 601.
Malurus palustris, 628.
Malurus pectoralis, 630.
Malurus sergcyaneus, 479.
Malurus textilis, 631.
mamberana, *Chatura* n., 404.
mamberana, *Papuanapus* n., 404.
mana, *Himatione*, 811.
mana, *Oreomystis*, 811.
manadensis, *Muscicapa*, 515.
manadensis, *Piezormona*, 515.
manadensis, *Pisorhina* m., 268.
manadensis, *Scops*, 268.
manayoensis, *Rhipidura* h., 485.
mandibularis, *Nycticorax* c., 200.
manehi, *Astur* p., 239.
mangoliensis, *Leucotreron*, 28.
mangoliensis, *Ptilinopus*, 28.
manilla, *Turdus*, 586.
manillensis, *Ardea* p., 193.
manillensis, *Nycticorax* m., 199.
manillensis, *Pyrherodia* p., 193.
manillensis, *Turdus*, 586.
Manopsitta, 304.
Manorina, 793.
Manorina viridis, 793.
mantelli, *Apteryx* a., 8.
Mantellornis, 102.
mantoni, *Trichoglossus*, 296.
mantoni, *Craspedophora*, 868.
mantoni, *Heteroptilorhis*, 868.
Manucodia, 880.
Manucodia comrii, 882.
manumeten, *Dicrurapsis* b., 864.
manumeten, *Dicrurus*, 864.
manumudari, *Monarcha* c., 517.
manumudari, *Piezorhynchus* a., 517.
manusi, *Tyto* n., 280.
maoriana, *Casmerodius* a., 196.
maoriana, *Herodias* a., 196.
maoriana, *Pelagodroma* m., 108.

- maorianus, *Botaurus* p., 207.
Maorigerygone, 467.
marchei, *Cleptornis*, 788.
marchei, *Hypotaenidia*, 84.
marchei, *Ptilotis*, 788.
marcusi, *Megalopterus* m., 146.
marcusi, *Micranous*, 146.
Marcea, 217.
marensis, *Myiagra*, 505.
marensis, *Submyiagra* c., 505.
marensis, *Turdus*, 578.
marescoti, *Campephaga*, 543.
margaretha, *Hæmatena* m., 920.
margaretha, *Ptilopus* m., 920.
margarethæ, *Charmosyna*, 301.
margarethæ, *Charmosynopsis*, 301.
margarethæ, *Tanyptera* h., 388.
margaritæ, *Chalcophaps*, 73.
marginalis, *Aplonis*, 848.
marginalis, *Ptilinopus*, 34.
marginata, *Aplonis*, 848.
marginatum, *Campephaga*, 545.
marginatum, *Cinclosoma*, 558.
marginatum, *Edolisoma*, 545.
marginatus, *Charadrius*, 160.
marginatus, *Tropidorrhynchus*, 802.
Maria macgregoria, 883.
maria, *Anstropitta* c., 432.
maria, *Paradisæa*, 874.
maria, *Pitta*, 432.
marie, *Cnemophilus*, 885.
marie, *Megalurulus*, 563.
maria, *Ptilinopus* p., vii, 30.
marianæ, *Acanthiza* r., 608.
mariane, *Corvus*, 894.
marianne, *Acrocephalus*, 594.
Marianornis, 22.
marina, *Pelagodroma* n., 107.
markhami, *Cymochorea* m., 106.
marmorata, *Athene*, 271.
marmorata, *Columba*, 69.
marmorata, *Ptiloprora* c., 787.
marmorata, *Ptilotis*, 787.
marmoratus, *Micropodargus* o., 356.
marmoratus, *Podargus*, 356.
marmoratus, *Spiloglaux* n., 271.
marngli, *Charadrius* m., 163.
marngli, *Cheramacca*, 439.
marngli, *Corvus* c., 895.
maroka, *Pachycephala*, 475.
marrineri, *Myiomoira* m., 451.
marshallianus, *Ptilinopus*, 902.
masauji, *Mieralecyono* p., 367.
Mascarinus prasinus, 323.
massena, *Trichoglossus* h., 293.
mastersi, *Acanthiza* i., 605.
mastersi, *Agialitis*, 158.
mastersi, *Dasyornis* l., 630.
mastersi, *Ethelornis* m., 464.
mastersi, *Leggeornis* l., 624.
mastersi, *Malurus* l., 624.
mastersi, *Pseudogerygone*, 464.
mastersianus, *Platycercus*, 341.
Mastersornis, 500.
Mastersornis r. gouldi, 503.
mathewsæ, *Ardea* s., 194.
mathewsæ, *Gerygone*, 466.
mathewsæ, *Typhou* s., 194.
Mathewsena, 188.
mathewsi, *Acanthiza* n., 604.
mathewsi, *Anas* g., 911.
mathewsi, *Cinclohamphus* r., 569.
mathewsi, *Diomedea* c., 131.
mathewsi, *Fregata* m., 233.
mathewsi, *MacLennania*, 569.
mathewsi, *Smicrornis* b., 455.
mathewsi, *Thalassarche* c., 131.
Mathesia, 188.
Mathewsiella, 867.
mathilda, *Pitta*, 432.
matook, *Ardea*, 198.
matook, *Demigretta* s., 198.
Matthewsia, 188.
matthiæ, *Cryptigata*, 509.
matthiæ, *Halcyon*, 376.
matthiæ, *Leucalcyon*, 376.
matthiæ, *Phylloscopus* t., 509.
matthiæ, *Rhipidura*, 491.
Mattingleya, 679.
mattingleyi, *Hæmatopus* l., 153.
mattingleyi, *Heteroprius* d., 128.
maudeæ, *Lewinornis* r., 675.
mauvei, *Columba*, 64.
mangei, *Dicaeum*, 718.
maugei, *Microchelidon* m., 718.
maugei, *Strix*, 275.
maugeus, *Columba*, 64.
maugeus, *Geopelia* m., 64, 903.
maupitiensis, *Muscicapa*, 525.
maxillaris, *Sphecotheres* v., 861.
maxillaris, *Turdus*, 861.
maxima, *Aptenodytes*, 901.
maxima, *Apteryx*, v.
maxima, *Calopitta*, 433.
maxima, *Calornis*, 853.
maxima, *Ceblepyris*, 529.
maxima, *Collocalia* c., 400, 917.
maxima, *Pitta*, 433.
maxima, *Pteropodocys* m., 529.
maximus, *Artamus*, 635.
maximus, *Merops*, 870.
maximus, *Myiolestes*, 650.
maximus, *Pinurolestes* m., 650.
maxwelli, *Aplonis* z., 850.
mayi, *Dulciornis* a., 598.
mayi, *Rhipidura*, 487.
mceormieki, *Diomedea* c., 130.
mclellani, *Dacelo* n., 373.

meandrinus, *Caleyia* m., 648.
meandrinus, *Pinarolestes* m., 648.
media, *Lichmera* l., 765.
media, *Sterna*, 138.
media, *Stigmatops* i., 765.
media, *Stipiturus* m., 628.
mediocris, *Halcyon*, 384.
medius, *Anthus*, 818.
medius, *Controcoecyx* b., 423.
medius, *Centropus*, 423.
medius, *Piezorhynchus*, 520.
medlandæ, *Rhipidura* f., 481.
meeki, *Anthreptes*, 759.
meeki, *Cacomantis* p., 413.
meeki, *Caprimulgus* m., 397.
meeki, *Ceyx* s., 369.
meeki, *Corvus*, 899.
meeki, *Cyclopsitta* b., 307.
meeki, *Dicruopsis* b., 864.
meeki, *Dicrurus*, 864.
meeki, *Edolisoma*, 544.
meeki, *Erythropitta* m., 429.
meeki, *Hypocharmosyna*, 300.
meeki, *Loriculus* a., 337.
meeki, *Macrocorax*, 899.
meeki, *Macropygia* a., 59.
meeki, *Melanorestes*, 642.
meeki, *Microgoura*, 79.
meeki, *Micropodargus* o., 356.
meeki, *Micropsitta* m., 321.
meeki, *Monarcha* k., 516.
meeki, *Myzomela* o., 748.
meeki, *Ninox*, 273.
meeki, *Edistoma* p., 759.
meeki, *Pachycephala* l., 674.
meeki, *Parotia*, 884.
meeki, *Piezormona*, 516.
meeki, *Pitta*, 429.
meeki, *Podargus*, 356.
meeki, *Poliolimnas* c., 95.
meeki, *Porzana* c., 95.
meeki, *Pristorhamphus*, 728.
meeki, *Rossornis* m., 397.
meeki, *Sericornis* p., 613.
meeki, *Spiloglaux*, 273.
meeki, *Strix* f., 279.
meeki, *Syma* t., 370.
meeki, *Tyto* a., 279.
meeki, *Zosterops*, 703.
meekiana, *Coracina* p., 535.
meekiana, *Graucalus* p., 535.
meekiana, *Ptiloprora*, 787.
meekiana, *Ptilotis*, 787.
mefoorana, *Melanopitta*, 430.
mefoorana, *Pitta* n., 430.
Megacephalon, 17.
megacephalus, *Caprimulgus*, 355.
Megacrex, 86.
Megadyptes, 11.

megara, *Strix*, 281.
megala, *Baza* s., 260.
megala, *Gallinago*, 180.
megala, *Lophastur* s., 260.
megala, *Subspilura*, 180.
Megalestes, 475.
Megalestes ulbonotatus, 475.
Megalestis, 150.
Megaloprepia, 42.
Megalopterus, 145.
megalorhynchus, *Tanygnathus* m., 328.
megalorhynchus, *Ptilotis*, 759.
Megalornis, 188.
megalornis, *Dicruopsis*, 863.
megalornis, *Dicrurus*, 863.
megalura, *Amnytis*, 631.
Megalurulus, 563.
Megalurus, 597.
Megalurus cruralis, 569.
Megalurus glindersi, 599.
Megalurus g. dubius, 599.
Megalurus g. goulburni, 599.
Megalurus g. wilsoni, 599.
Megalurus striatus, 599.
Megapodargus, 357.
Megapodius, 12.
Megapodius menura, 426.
Megapodius r. yorki, 991.
megarhyncha, *Caleyia* m., 647.
megarhyncha, *Muscicapa*, 647.
megarhyncha, *Neopomarea*, 527.
megarhyncha, *Syma* m., 371.
megarhynchus, *Actitis*, 171.
megarhynchus, *Alcedo*, 365.
megarhynchus, *Cuculus*, 421.
megarhynchus, *Dicranostreptus*, 866.
megarhynchus, *Edolius*, 866.
megarhynchus, *Melilestes* m., 759.
megarhynchus, *Monarcha* c., 527.
megarhynchus, *Ptilotis*, 759.
megarhynchus, *Rhamphomantis*, 421.
Megastrix, 281.
Megathiza, 611.
Megatriorchis, 249.
meinertzhagenæ, *Cœnocorypha* a., 909.
melæna, *Ardetta*, 205.
melæna, *Donacola*, 830.
melæna, *Dupetor* f., 205.
melæna, *Munia*, 830.
melaleuca, *Leptopteryx*, 635.
melaleuca, *Leucocircæ*, 497.
melaleuca, *Muscicapa*, 497.
melaleucus, *Artamus* l., 635.
Melanipitta, 433.
Melanalecyon, 385.
melanaria, *Merula*, 579.
melanauchen, *Jotreron*, 40.
melanauchen, *Sterna*, ix.
melanauchen, *Hæmatœna*, 40.

- Melanibyx*, 153.
melanisticus, *Broderipornis* c., 858.
melanisticus, *Oriolus*, 858.
Melanocarbo, 228.
melanocephala, *Anthornis* m., 791.
melanocephala, *Columba*, 39, 40.
melanocephala, *Gracula*, 793.
melanocephala, *Melithreptus*, 739.
melanocephala, *Muscicapa*, 626.
melanocephala, *Myzantha* m., 793.
melanocephala, *Myzomela*, 746.
melanocephala, *Ryania* m., 626.
melanocephala, *Sittella*, 690.
melanocephalus, *Ailurcedus* m., 893.
melanocephalus, *Pardalotus* m., 724.
melanocephalus, *Piezorhynchus*, 516.
melanocephalus, *Psittacus*, 342.
Melanocharis longicauda, 727.
melanochlamys, *Urospiza* m., 243.
melanochlamys, *Urospizius*, 243.
melanochroa, *Carpophaga*, 51.
melanochroa, *Zonænas*, 51.
melanodera, *Nesotilotis* l., 777.
melanoderu, *Philedon*, 777.
Melanodryas, 450.
melanogaster, *Anhinga*, 229.
melanogaster, *Cololoughia*, 23.
melanogaster, *Coreus*, 536.
melanogaster, *Fregetta* t., 109.
melanogaster, *Hemipodius*, 23.
melanogaster, *Thalassidroma*, 109.
melanogastra, *Myzomela*, 742.
melanogenia, *Psittacula*, 306.
melanogenia, *Suavipsitta* g., 306.
melanogenys, *Anous*, 146.
melanogenys, *Falco*, 263.
melanogenys, *Megalopterus*, 146.
melanogenys, *Pœcilodryas*, 477.
melanogenys, *Tregellasia* l., 477.
melanolæma, *Edolisoma*, 542.
melanolæma, *Rhipidura*, 486.
melanolæma, *Xanthotis*, 776.
melanoleuca, *Anas*, 209.
melanoleuca, *Columba*, 75.
melanoleuca, *Grallina*, 651.
melanoleuca, *Lencosarcia* m., 75.
melanoleuca, *Muscicapula* m., 454.
melanoleuca, *Oenanthe*, 589.
melanolenus, *Hydrocorax*, 228.
melanolenus, *Melithreptus*, 788.
melanolenus, *Microcarbo* m., 228.
melanolopha, *Ardea*, 200.
melanolophus, *Gorsachius* m., 200.
melanolora, *Campephaga*, 536.
melanolora, *Graucalus* p., 536.
melanonota, *Pachycephala*, 671.
melanonotus, *Psittacus* p., x.
melanope, *Motacilla*, 817.
melanophris, *Diomedea*, 130.
melanophris, *Thalassarche* m., 130.
melanophrys, *Manorina* m., 793.
melanophrys, *Turdus*, 793.
Melanopitta, 430.
melanopogon, *Caprimulgus*, 396.
melanops, *Anous*, 146.
melanops, *Artamus* m., 637.
melanops, *Certhia*, 752.
melanops, *Charadrius*, 163.
melanops, *Coreus*, 533.
melanops, *Elseyornis* m., 163.
melanops, *Eopsaltria*, 671.
melanops, *Gliciphila* m., 752.
melanops, *Graucalus*, 533.
melanops, *Lophotilotis* m., 778.
melanops, *Megalopterus* t., 146.
melanops, *Pachycephala*, 671.
melanops, *Pterodroma*, 906.
melanops, *Turdus*, 778.
melanops, *Zosterops* l., 710.
melanopsis, *Monareha* m., 521.
melanopsis, *Muscicapa*, 521.
melanoptera, *Monarcha*, 520.
melanoptera, *Platycercus*, 338.
melanoptera, *Strepera* m., 657.
melanopterus, *Elanus*, 259.
melanopterus, *Porphyrio* c., 101.
melanopterus, *Symposiachrus* t., 520.
melanoptus, *Procellaria*, 118.
melanopus, *Pterodroma*, 118.
melanopygia, *Trichogramoptila*, 833.
melanopygius, *Totanus*, 174.
Melanopyrrhus, 845.
Melanorectos, 642.
melanorhyncha, *Calcya*, 648.
melanorhamphos, *Coracia*, 900.
melanorhamphos, *Corcorax*, 900.
Melanorhectes umbrinus, 678.
melanorhyncha, *Alcedo*, 363.
melanorhyncha, *Bruchigavia*, 148, 908.
melanorhyncha, *Ramphaleyon*, 363.
melanorhyncha, *Sterna* s., ix, 139.
melanorhynchos, *Platalea*, 191.
melanorhynchus, *Eudynamis*, 418.
melanorhynchus, *Larus*, 149.
melanorhynchus, *Myiolestes*, 648.
melanorhynchus, *Phaëthon*, 234.
melanorhynchus, *Scaophaëthon* r., 234.
melanorrhadtos, *Pezoporus*, 353.
melanospila, *Hæmatana* m., 39.
melanospila, *Jotoron*, 39.
Melanosterna, 143.
melanosterna, *Hamirostra* m., 257.
melanosternon, *Buteo*, 257.
melanonotus, *Monarcha*, 524.
melanonotus, *Monarchanax* c., 524.
melanota, *Climacteris* m., 693.
melanothorax, *Gerygone*, 466.

- melanothorax, *Pseudogerygone* p., 466.
 melanotis, *Ailurædus* m., 892.
 melanotis, *Budytes*, 817.
 melanotis, *Graculus*, 533.
 melanotis, *Myzantha* o., 795.
 melanotis, *Oriolus*, 859.
 melanotis, *Ptilonorhynchus*, 892.
 melanotis, *Reinholdia* r., 112.
 melanotus, *Botaurus*, 207.
 melanotus, *Campephaga*, 539.
 melanotus, *Edolisoma* t., 539.
 melanotus, *Falco*, 262.
 melanotus, *Hemipodius*, 21.
 melanotus, *Malurus* m., 621.
 melanotus, *Porphyrio* m., 100.
 melanotus, *Psittacus*, 331.
 melanotus, *Turnix* m., 901.
 melanura, *Anthonis* m., 791.
 melanura, *Carpophaga*, 52.
 melanura, *Certhia*, 791.
 melanura, *Climacteris* m., 693.
 melanura, *Myiagra*, 505.
 melanura, *Myristicivora*, 52.
 melanura, *Pachycephala*, 669.
 melanura, *Palæornis*, 330.
 melanura, *Procellaria*, 116.
 melanura, *Rhipidura*, 484.
 melanura, *Sterna*, 142.
 melanura, *Submyiagra* c., 505.
 melanuroides, *Limosa* l., 167.
 melanurus, *Centropus*, 421.
 melanurus, *Merops*, 393.
 melanurus, *Polophilus*, 421.
 melas, *Edolisoma* m., 543.
 melas, *Himantopus*, 164.
 melas, *Lanius*, 543.
 melas, *Xanthocnus*, 205.
 Meliarchus, 764.
 Melichara, 797.
 Melicophila, 757.
 Melicophila *picata*, 757.
 Melideetes, 762.
 Melidipnus, 759.
 Melidora, 371.
 Melilestes, 759.
 Melilestes *affinis*, 760.
 Melilestes *c. meridionalis*, 761.
 Melilestes *fergussoni*, 760.
 Melilestes *iliolophus*, 760.
 Melilestes *n. flaviventris*, 760.
 Melilestes *polioptera*, 760.
 melinora, *Certhia*, 752.
 melinus, *Sericulus*, 889.
 melinus, *Turdus*, 889.
 Meliornis, 789.
 Meliornis *australasiana*, 789.
 Meliornis *p. indistincta*, 789.
 Meliphacator, 771.
 Meliphaga, 757, 772, 789.
 Meliphaga *albiventris*, 752.
 Meliphaga *atricapilla*, 736.
 Meliphaga *auricapilla*, 889.
 Meliphaga *balgonera*, 789.
 Meliphaga *barbata*, 789.
 Meliphaga *chrysocephala*, 889.
 Meliphaga *chrysotis*, 772.
 Meliphaga, *cincta*, 788.
 Meliphaga *concolor*, 748.
 Meliphaga *fulvifrons*, 752.
 Meliphaga *fusca*, 771.
 Meliphaga *gouldi*, 790.
 Meliphaga *indistincta*, 765.
 Meliphaga *inornata*, 788.
 Meliphaga *longirostris*, 789.
 Meliphaga *maculata*, 766.
 Meliphaga *mystacalis*, 790.
 Meliphaga *novahollandia*, 792.
 Meliphaga *penicillata*, 782.
 Meliphaga *p. tregellasi*, 758.
 Meliphaga *regia*, 889.
 Meliphaga *sanguinea*, 741.
 Meliphaga *sericca*, 790.
 Meliphaga *sericola*, 790.
 Meliphaga *v. clelandi*, 774.
 Meliphaga (*Ptilotis*) *auritus*, 788.
 Meliphaga (*Ptilotis*) *limbata*, 766.
 Melipotes, 761.
 Melirrhophetes, 762.
 Melisymphotes, 788.
 Melithreptus, 736.
 Melithreptus *ater*, 790.
 Melithreptus *collaris*, 751.
 Melithreptus *flavicans*, 766.
 Melithreptus *flavicollis*, 776.
 Melithreptus *gilvicapillus*, 772.
 Melithreptus *melanoleucus*, 788.
 Melithreptus *virescens*, 773.
 Melitognis, 806.
 Meliphaga *torquata*, 736.
 mellivora, *Certhia*, 752, 797.
 Mellopitta, 433.
 mellori, *Sericornis*, 616.
 mellori, *Acanthiza* u., 606.
 mellori, *Acrocephalus* a., 590.
 mellori, *Chrysococcyx* b., 414.
 mellori, *Corvus* m., 895.
 mellori, *Cracticus* n., 654.
 mellori, *Eulabeornis* p., 81.
 mellori, *Hypotaenidia* p., 81.
 mellori, *Ptilotis* p., 782.
 mellori, *Ptilotula* p., 782.
 Melloria, 653.
 Melomyza, 741.
 Melopsittacus, 352.
 meltoni, *Lophoptilotis*, 779.
 meltoni, *Ptilotis* m., 779.
 melvillensis, *Acrocephalus*, 591.
 melvillensis, *Egotheles* c., 358.

- melvillensis*, *Aprosmictus* c., 331.
melvillensis, *Ardeiralla* f., 205.
melvillensis, *Artamus* l., 635.
melvillensis, *Austrotis* a., 188.
melvillensis, *Cacatoes* g., 313.
melvillensis, *Carbo*, 228.
melvillensis, *Chalcophaps* c., 66.
melvillensis, *Chlamydera* n., 892.
melvillensis, *Chrysococcyx* m., 416.
melvillensis, *Cisticola* e., 596.
melvillensis, *Colluricincla* b., 644.
melvillensis, *Colluricincla* p., 645.
melvillensis, *Conopophaga* a., 756.
melvillensis, *Coracina* l., 538.
melvillensis, *Esacus* m., 187.
melvillensis, *Eulabeornis* c., 85.
melvillensis, *Geopelia* p., 64.
melvillensis, *Gerygone* m., 460.
melvillensis, *Halcyon* s., 381.
melvillensis, *Ieracidia* b., 264.
melvillensis, *Irediparra* g., 182.
melvillensis, *Kempia* f., 442.
melvillensis, *Malurus* m., 626.
melvillensis, *Megalurus* a., 597.
melvillensis, *Megapodius* d., 13.
melvillensis, *Melanodryas* c., 451.
melvillensis, *Micraea* f., 442.
melvillensis, *Microcarbo* m., 228.
melvillensis, *Mirafrja* j., 822.
melvillensis, *Monarcha* a., 518.
melvillensis, *Myiagra* r., 501.
melvillensis, *Myristicivora* b., 52.
melvillensis, *Myzantha* f., 794.
melvillensis, *Myzomela* c., 742.
melvillensis, *Neositta* p., 690.
melvillensis, *Ninox* b., 272.
melvillensis, *Paulion* h., 267.
melvillensis, *Pardalotus* m., 724.
melvillensis, *Petroica* c., 451.
melvillensis, *Philemon* a., 804.
melvillensis, *Platycercus* c., 343.
melvillensis, *Podargus* s., 355.
melvillensis, *Polophilus* p., 421.
melvillensis, *Ptilinopus* r., 29.
melvillensis, *Ptilotis* f., 781.
melvillensis, *Pulchripitta* i., 433.
melvillensis, *Rhipidura* s., 492.
melvillensis, *Sinierornis* b., 455.
melvillensis, *Stigmatops* i., 765.
melvillensis, *Trichoglossus* r., 295.
melvillensis, *Turnix* c., 23.
melvillensis, *Tyto* n., 280.
melvilli, *Eulabeornis* c., 85.
membranacea, *Anas*, 219.
membranaceus, *Malacorhynchus* m., 219.
menadensis, *Columba*, 57.
menadensis, *Turacoen* m., 57.
menckei, *Monarcha*, 514.
menckei, *Monarchalba*, 514.
mendanae, *Acrocephalus*, 593.
mendanae, *Conopoderas* c., 593.
mendanae, *Rhyticeros* p., 392.
mendozae, *Monarcha*, 525.
mendozae, *Pomarea* m., 525.
menckei, *Centropus*, 422.
menckei, *Nesocentor* m., 422.
meninting, *Alcedo*, 365.
meninting, *Alcedoides* m., 365.
mentalis, *Artamus*, 636.
mentalis, *Bulestes* m., 656.
mentalis, *Cracticus*, 656.
mentalis, *Graucalus*, 536.
mentalis, *Monarcha*, 514.
mentalis, *Pachycephala*, 669.
Menura, 425.
menura, *Megapodius*, 426.
menziesi, *Biziura* l., 222.
mercierii, *Kurukuru*, 33.
mercierii, *Ptilinopus*, 33.
Mergus, 223.
meridionalis, *Broderipus*, 857.
meridionalis, *Climacteris* p., 693.
meridionalis, *Eumyias*, 528.
meridionalis, *Leucotreron* f., 28.
meridionalis, *Melilestes* c., 761.
meridionalis, *Muscitrea* s., 681.
meridionalis, *Nestor* m., 282.
meridionalis, *Orodytes* c., 761.
meridionalis, *Pachycephala*, 664.
meridionalis, *Pitohui*, 640.
meridionalis, *Psittacus*, 282.
meridionalis, *Reetes*, 640.
meridionalis, *Rhamphococcyx* c., 424.
meridionalis, *Stoparola*, 528.
Meropogon, 393.
Merops, 392.
Merops albifrons, 793.
Merops branneus, 870.
Merops carunculata, 795.
Merops claryspterus, 797.
Merops cinnamatus, 792.
Merops corniculatus, 804.
Merops cucullatus, 793.
Merops cyanops, 740.
Merops eupogon, 793.
Merops fasciculatus, 800.
Merops garrulus, 793.
Merops maximus, 870.
Merops moluccensis, 801.
Merops monachus, 804.
Merops niger, 800.
Merops novaeseelandiae, 792.
Merops phrygius, 757.
Merops picatus, 651.
Merops samoensis, 799.
Merops subcorniculatus, 805.
merrotsyi, *Amytornis*, 633.

- mertensi, *Gracula* v., 844.
 mertonii, *Graucalus* p., 536.
 mertonii, *Porphyrio* c., 101.
Merula albifrons, 578.
Merula bicolor, 579.
Merula canescens, 579.
Merula celebensis, 579.
Merula layardi, 580.
Merula melanaria, 579.
Merula m. larochensis, 578.
Merula nestor, 578.
Merula papuensis, 579.
Merula ruficeps, 579.
Merula ruanuensis, 580.
Merula vinitincta, 580.
 merulinus, *Cacomantis* m., 410.
merulinus, *Cuculus*, 410.
meruloides, *Mimeta*, 860.
meruloides, *Timixos*, 677.
 Mesocarbo, 225.
 Mesocarbo ater, 911.
 Mesocarbo s. purpuragula, 911.
 Mesocarbo s. sulcirostris, 911.
 Mesocarbo s. territorii, 911.
mesophanis, *Caprimulgus* m., 397.
mesophanis, *Rossornis* m., 397.
 Mesophoyx, 195.
 Mesosecolopax, 167.
mestoni, *Corymbicula*, 888.
mestoni, *Pachycephala*, 664.
 Metabolus, 470.
Metagnathalus, 538.
metallica, *Columba*, 56.
metallica, *Janthornas*, 56.
metallicus, *Cuculus*, 415.
metallens, *Lamprocorax* m., 851.
 Metallopsar, 850.
 metcallii, *Zosterops* m., 698.
mexicanus, *Tantalus*, 191.
 meyeri, *Acrocephalus*, 591.
 meyeri, *Chrysococcyx*, 416.
 meyeri, *Cinnyris* f., 733.
 meyeri, *Cyrstostomus*, 733.
 meyeri, *Epimachus* f., 871.
 meyeri, *Eutelipsitta*, 297.
 meyeri, *Euthyrhynchus*, 807.
 meyeri, *Haleyon* h., 382.
 meyeri, *Hermotimia* s., 731.
 meyeri, *Lamprocorax*, 416.
 meyeri, *Myzomela*, 749.
 meyeri, *Pachycephala*, 672.
 meyeri, *Philemonopsis*, 806.
 meyeri, *Pitohui*, 640.
 meyeri, *Ptilonopus*, viii.
 meyeri, *Rhipidura*, 485.
 meyeri, *Sauropatis* c., 382.
 meyeri, *Tanysiptera* h., 388.
 meyeri, *Thoracotreron* s., viii.
 meyeri, *Timeliopsis*, 807.
 meyeri, *Trichoglossus*, 297.
 meyerianus, *Astur*, 239.
 meyerii, *Edolisoma*, 540.
 meyerii, *Xanthotis* c., 785.
 Mezotreron, 28.
 micans, *Collocalia* f., 401.
michieanus, *Cuculus*, 409.
Micralcyone, 366.
Micranous, 146.
Micartamus, 638.
 Microcarbo, 228.
 microcera, *Globicera* p., 44.
Microchelidon, 715.
Microcygna, 209.
Microdynamis, 419.
 Microeca, 441.
Microeca addita, 443.
Microeca albofrontata, 471.
Microeca conspicillata, 460.
Microeca fasciatus, 441.
Microeca flavigaster, 442.
Microeca flaviventris, 442.
Microeca flavovirescens, 443.
Microeca f. latissimus, 442.
Microeca f. melvilleensis, 442.
Microeca f. terræregineæ, 442.
Microeca griseiceps, 477.
Microeca g. occidentalis, 478.
Microeca hemixantha, 443.
Microeca lutea, 443.
Microeca oscillans, 444.
Microeca papuana, 443.
Microeca punctata, 443.
Microeca viridiflora, 443.
Microglossum ater, 308.
Microglossus, 308.
Microglossus a. major, 915.
Microglossus a. minor, 915.
Microglossus a. stenolophus, 309.
Microglossus salvadori, 915.
 Microgoura, 79.
microhaliastur, *Pandion* h., 266.
Microlestes, 465.
micronesiar, *Demiogretta* s., x.
 Microphilemon, 805.
 Micropodargus, 356.
 Micropsitta, 319.
 micropterus, *Cuculus* m., 408.
micropteryx, *Trichoglossus* h., 293.
Microptilotis, 769.
 Micropus, 405.
Micropus colcloughi, 405.
Micropus p. tormenti, 405.
microrhyncha, *Gygis*, 143.
microrhyncha, *Karua*, 550.
microrhyncha, *Lalage* k., 550.
microrhyncha, *Tanysiptera*, 388.
microrhynchus, *Leucanous*, 143.
microrhynchus, *Egialitis*, 162.

- Microsarcops*, 154.
Microstictus intermedius, 425.
Microtribonyx, 97.
microurus, *Pedionomus*, 25.
Microzalius, 114.
nigrans, *Milvus* n., 256.
migrans, *Falco*, 256.
migrator, *Mimeta* f., 859.
migrator, *Oriolus* f., 859.
migratoria, *Anas*, 215.
Milaquila, 255.
miles, *Lobibyx* n., 155.
miles, *Tringa*, 155.
millei, *Pennula*, 93.
milligani, *Certhia* c., 266.
milligani, *Lichmera* l., 765.
milligani, *Mirafra*, 822.
milligani, *Neositta*, 690.
milligani, *Poodytes* g., 599.
milligani, *Pyrrhuloxia* b., 610.
Milligania, 601.
Milligania robustirostris, 607.
Milligania r. moorilyanna, 608.
millitars, *Pardalotus* p., 723.
millsi, *Pennula*, 93.
milo, *Centropus*, 423.
milo, *Nesocentor*, 423.
Milvus, 256.
Mimeta, 858.
Mimetes, 858.
mimika, *Ethelornis* m., 460.
mimika, *Setosura* m., 496.
mimikæ, *Conopophila* a., 756.
mimikæ, *Microptilotis*, 770.
mimikæ, *Myiagra*, 503.
mimikæ, *Pseudogerygone* c., 460.
mimikæ, *Ptilotis*, 770.
mimikæ, *Submyiagra* r., 503.
mimoides, *Rhipidura*, 497.
minosæ, *Rhipidura* r., 918.
Minus carunculatus, 796.
Mina robertsonii, 846.
minahassa, *Rallina* c., 88.
minahassa, *Rallus*, 88.
minahassæ, *Nycticorax* m., 199.
mindanense, *Edolisoma*, 542.
mindanensis, *Cuculus*, 419.
mindanensis, *Eudynamys*, 419.
mindanensis, *Volvocivora*, 542.
minilya, *Aphelocephala* c., 687.
minima, *Branta* c., 209.
minima, *Cosmeteira*, 747.
minima, *Dacelo*, 386.
minima, *Erythra* c., 95.
minima, *Excalfactoria* c., 20.
minimus, *Anthus*, 601.
minimus, *Eudynamys*, 418.
minimus, *Poliolinnas* c., 95.
minimus, *Soricornis*, 615.
minnie, *Melithreptus*, 739.
minnie, *Notofalco* s., 264.
Mino, 844.
minor, *Actitis* c., 171.
minor, *Ægitha* t., 834.
minor, *Alisterus* s., 332.
minor, *Antisyma* a., 384.
minor, *Aplonis* a., 846.
minor, *Artamus*, 638.
minor, *Charadrius*, 162.
minor, *Climacteris* l., 695.
minor, *Colymbus*, 104.
minor, *Cormobates*, 695.
minor, *Dacelo* n., 373.
minor, *Dicruropsis*, 865.
minor, *Eudiptula* m., 11.
minor, *Eutelisitta* c., 296.
minor, *Fregata* m., 233.
minor, *Geoffroyus* g., 326.
minor, *Goura* c., 78.
minor, *Lamprocorax*, 851.
minor, *Lamprotornis*, 853, 865.
minor, *Leucosarcia* m., 76.
minor, *Lobivanellus*, 155.
minor, *Lopholaimus* a., 53.
minor, *Lophorina*, 885.
minor, *Macropygia* r., 62.
minor, *Micartamus*, 638.
minor, *Microglossus* a., 915.
minor, *Numenius*, 167.
minor, *Pachycephala* r., 675.
minor, *Paradisæa* m., 874.
minor, *Pelecanus*, 233.
minor, *Pelops*, 528.
minor, *Philemon* c., 804.
minor, *Pacilodryas* h., 473.
minor, *Ptilonorhynchus* v., 886.
minor, *Puffinus* a., 111.
minor, *Puffinus* l., 906.
minor, *Rallus*, 91.
minor, *Reinwardtæna* m., 62.
minor, *Sautropatis* a., 384.
minor, *Scenopætes* d., 889.
minor, *Sturnoides*, 853.
minor, *Tanysiptera* h., 388.
minor, *Turnagra* c., 583.
minor, *Turtur* m., 63.
minor, *Zosterops*, 699.
minus, *Edolisoma*, 544.
minuta, *Ardea*, 203.
minuta, *Collocalia* c., 400.
minuta, *Ptilotis*, 771.
minuta, *Zosterops*, 705.
minutillus, *Chrysococcyx*, 416.
minutillus, *Lamprocoeyx*, 415, 416.
minutus, *Anous*, 146.
minutus, *Charadrius*, 162.
minutus, *Ixobrychus* m., 203.
minutus, *Larus*, 149.

- minutus*, Megalopterus m., 146.
minutus, Mesoscolopax, 167.
minutus, *Namenius*, 167.
minutus, *Ptilopus*, 29.
minutus, *Turdus*, 451.
miosnomensis, *Muscitrea* g., 679.
miosnomensis, *Pachycephala*, 679.
miquehi, *Ptilinopus*, 38.
miqueli, *Thoracotreron* r., 38.
mira, *Pomarea* m., 526.
mirabilis, *Janthothorax*, 869.
mirabilis, *Palmeria*, 809.
mirabilis, *Paradisæa*, 869.
mirabilis, *Parkinsonius*, 426.
mirabilis, *Poëphila*, 836.
Mirafra, 821.
miranda, *Daphænositta* m., 691.
Miro, 469, 918.
Miro dannefaerdi, 470.
Miro dieffenbachii, 451.
Miro forsterorum, 451.
Miro traversi, 470.
Miseudogga, vi.
misimæ, *Pachycephala* p., 666.
Misocalius, 414.
Misocalius palliolatus, 414.
misoriense, *Dicæum* g., 719.
misoriensis, *Lamprocoecyx*, 417.
misoriensis, *Leucospiza* h., 241.
misoriensis, *Micropsitta*, 321.
misoriensis, *Nasiterna*, 321.
misoriensis, *Urospezias*, 241.
missa, *Aphelocephala* l., 687.
missus, *Pachyptila* v., 126.
missus, *Prion* v., 126.
mittchellii, *Trichoglossus*, 294.
mitratus, *Casuarinus*, 5.
mixta, *Aleyone* a., 365.
mixta, *Cisticola* e., 597.
mixta, *Paradisæa* a., 873.
mixta, *Phylidonyris* p., 789.
mixta, *Ptilotis* a., 769.
mixta, *Spiloglaux*, 272, 912.
mixtus, *Erythronyx* e., 154.
Mochthopæus, 918.
Mochthopæus amœnus, 918.
modesta, *Acanthiza* n., 604.
modesta, *Aidemosyne* m., 833.
modesta, *Amadina*, 834.
modesta, *Amytis*, 631.
modesta, *Ardea*, 196.
modesta, *Chalcites* b., 414.
modesta, *Chloromunia* t., 840.
modesta, *Columba*, 57.
modesta, *Dafila*, 911.
modesta, *Erythrura*, 840.
modesta, *Gerygone*, 466.
modesta, *Glyciphila*, 754, 767.
modesta, *Huttonena*, 904.
modesta, *Lamprocoecyx*, 414.
modesta, *Myiagra*, 502.
modesta, *Pachycephala*, 474.
modesta, *Petroica*, 446.
modesta, *Poecilodryas*, 474.
modesta, *Psittacella* m., 335.
modesta, *Psittacus*, 335.
modesta, *Royigerygone*, 466.
modesta, *Submyiagra*, 502.
modesta, *Thraupina*, 57.
modestus, *Amytornis* m., 631.
modestus, *Cabalus*, 81.
modestus, *Casmerodius* a., 196.
modestus, *Corvus*, 597.
modestus, *Merops*, 393.
modestus, *Rallus*, 81, 903.
modestus, *Ramsayornis* m., 754.
moesta, *Lalage*, 547.
mœstissima, *Fregetta*, 108.
mœstissima, *Nesofregetta*, 108.
Moho, 799.
Moho apicalis, 800.
Mohoa braccata, 800.
Mohohina, 800.
Mohornis, 800.
Mohoua, 554.
molestus, *Ailurædus* m., 893.
molestus, *Buccokitta*, 893.
mollis, *Apteryx*, 8.
mollis, *Lophochroa* l., 316.
mollis, *Procellaria*, 119.
mollis, *Pterodroma* m., 119.
molucca, *Ibis*, 189.
molucca, *Loxia*, 832.
molucca, *Threskiornis* m., 189.
molucca, *Uroloncha* m., 832.
moluccana, *Porzana*, 96.
moluccanus, *Amaurornis*, 96.
moluccanus, *Poliolimnas* c., 95.
moluccanus, *Psittacus*, 294.
moluccanus, *Trichoglossus* m., 294.
moluccarum, *Butorides* j., 201.
moluccarum, *Collocalia* f., 402.
moluccensis, *Alcedo*, 364.
moluccensis, *Certhia* m., 266.
moluccensis, *Cervinipitta*, 431.
moluccensis, *Chalcophaps*, 67.
moluccensis, *Kakatoë*, 314.
moluccensis, *Merops*, 801.
moluccensis, *Phalaropus*, 184.
moluccensis, *Philemon* m., 801.
moluccensis, *Psittacus*, 287, 314.
moluccensis, *Tinnunculus*, 266.
moluccensis, *Turdus*, 431.
momiyamai, *Globicera* o., 46.
monacha, *Acippe*, 574.
monacha, *Campephaga*, 541.
monacha, *Columba*, 35.
monacha, *Crateroscelis*, 574.

- monacha, *Edolisoma*, 541.
 monacha, *Globicera* o., 46.
 Monachaleyon, 387.
 Monachaleyon f. *gracilirostris*, 917.
 Monachella, 471.
 Monachella *viridis*, 476.
 monachus, *Artamus*, 636.
 monachus, *Charadrius*, 161.
 monachus, *Cyanotracron*, 35.
 monachus, *Dacelo*, 387.
 monachus, *Merops*, 804.
 Monarcha, 521.
Monarcha albiventris, 520.
Monarcha aruensis, 524.
Monarcha axillaris, 519.
Monarcha a. campbelli, 518.
Monarcha a. melvillensis, 518.
Monarcha a. tormenti, 518.
Monarcha barbata, 516.
Monarcha bernsteini, 520.
Monarcha bimaculata, 520.
Monarcha brehmii, 519.
Monarcha brodesi, 516.
Monarcha b. floridana, 516.
Monarcha castaneiventris, 526.
Monarcha castus, 516.
Monarcha cinereus, 469.
Monarcha c. disjuncta, 919.
Monarcha c. harterti, 919.
Monarcha c. intercedens, 919.
Monarcha c. mantumulari, 517.
Monarcha c. megarhynchus, 527.
Monarcha c. nigrirostris, 919.
Monarcha dialemtatus, 520.
Monarcha dichroa, 515.
Monarcha divaga, 519.
Monarcha florenceae, 527.
Monarcha geoffroyii, 514.
Monarcha gouldi, 520.
Monarcha griseocularis, 515.
Monarcha libellor, 518.
Monarcha heterurus, 515.
Monarcha h. eichhorni, 519.
Monarcha infelix, 515.
Monarcha insularis, 513.
Monarcha kordensis, 524.
Monarcha kulambangree, 516.
Monarcha k. meeki, 516.
Monarcha leucotis, 523.
Monarcha leucurus, 515.
Monarcha loricatus, 515.
Monarcha melanonotus, 524.
Monarcha melanoptera, 520.
Monarcha menckei, 514.
Monarcha mendozae, 525.
Monarcha mentalis, 514.
Monarcha mundus, 523.
Monarcha m. aurantiacus, 524.
Monarcha nigritum, 520.
Monarcha rufocastanea, 526.
Monarcha verticalis, 515.
Monarcha (Piezorhynchus) browni, 516.
 monarcha, *Pachycephala* m., 674.
 Monarchaliba, 514.
 Monarchanax, 524.
 Monarcharses, 514.
Monarches dimidiata, 469.
 monasa, *Aphanolimnas*, 93.
 monasa, *Rallus*, 93.
 moneduloides, *Corvus*, 897.
 moneduloides, *Physocorax*, 897.
 monoglus, *Charadrius*, 158, 909.
 mongolus, *Cirripidesmus* m., 158, 909.
 monica, *Notochibia* k., 865.
 monorkis, *Thalassidroma*, 105.
 Monornis, 65.
 monorthonyx, *Anurophasis*, 20.
 monotonus, *Graucalus*, 541.
 montaguei, *Puffinus* l., 905.
 montaguei, *Reinholdia* g., 112, 905.
 montana, *Crateroscelis*, 574.
 montana, *Dicruropsis*, 865.
 montana, *Fringilla*, 823.
 montana, *Hamirostra* m., 257.
 montana, *Himatione*, 811.
 montana, *Horornis* m., 619.
 montana, *Microptilotis*, 770.
 montana, *Oestrelata*, 118.
 montana, *Paroreomyza*, 811.
 montana, *Ptilotis*, 770.
 montana, *Rhipidura*, 484.
 montana, *Sylvia*, 619.
 montana, *Zosterops*, 715.
 montanellus, *Calamanthus*, 567.
 montanum, *Edolisoma*, 544.
 montanus, *Nestor*, 283.
 montanus, *Passer* m., 823.
 montanus, *Peltops*, 528.
 montebelli, *Anthus* a., 820.
 montebelloensis, *Zosterops* l., 701.
 Monticola, 585.
 monticola, *Lichnera*, 768.
 monticola, *Munia*, 833.
 monticola, *Pitohui* d., 639.
 monticola, *Stigmatops*, 768.
 monticola, *Uroloncha*, 833.
 montis, *Cryptolopha*, 510.
 montis, *Scicereus* m., 510.
 montium, *Paramythia* m., 856.
 montona, *Campyphaga*, 544.
 montosa, *Lamprocorax*, 851.
 montrosieri, *Diaphoropterus*, 552.
 montrosieri, *Lalage*, 552.
 moora, *Geobasilus* u., 606.
 moorei, *Ixobrychus* s., 202.
 moorilyanna, *Milligania* r., 608.
 morariensis, *Pachycephala* p., 668.

- morgani* *Acanthiza* i., 607.
morgani, *Diaphorillas* t., 631.
morgani, *Leggeornis* l., 624.
morgani, *Malurus* l., 624.
Morganornis, 564.
Morinella, 152, 175.
Morinellus, 175.
morio, *Ceblepyris*, 542.
morio, *Edolisoma*, 542.
Moris, 231.
morotensis, *Hornotimia* s., 732.
morotensis, *Lycocorax* p., 882.
morotensis, *Piezorhynchus*, 520.
morotensis, *Pisorhina* m., 268.
morotensis, *Scops*, 268.
morotensis, *Synposiachrus* t., 520.
morotensis, *Tanygnathus* m., 328.
morphnoides, *Aquila* m., 251.
morphnoides, *Hieraaetus* m., 251.
mortierii, *Tribonyx*, 97.
mortoni, *Amytornis* t., 631.
mortoni, *Chalcophaps* s., 67.
mortoni, *Malurus*, 623.
mortoni, *Nasitera*, 321.
mortoni, *Nesomachus*, 623.
mortoni, *Neositta*, 690.
mortyana, *Myzomela* o., 748.
mortyi, *Accipiter* f., 241.
mortyi, *Leucospiza* h., 241.
Morus, 231.
mosskowensis, *Alisterus* m., 333, 915.
mosskowensis, *Aprosmictus*, 333.
moszkowskii, *Alisterus* m., 915.
Motacilla, 816.
Motacilla australis, 684.
Motacilla caprata, 588.
Motacilla cetrina, 818.
Motacilla cinerea, 816.
Motacilla citrina, 434.
Motacilla citrinella, 434.
Motacilla cyanea, 620.
Motacilla dubius, 664.
Motacilla fimbriata, 628.
Motacilla flammea, 717.
Motacilla hirundinacea, 716.
Motacilla indica, 818.
Motacilla longipes, 435.
Motacilla pusilla, 601.
Motacilla superba, 620.
Motacilla violacea, 842.
motacilloides, *Rhipidura*, 497.
motanensis, *Pomarea* m., 525.
mouhuysi, *Melirrhophetes*, 763.
mouki, *Ethelornis*, 464.
mouki, *Gerygone* l., 464.
mouki, *Taeniopygia* c., 825.
mugga, *Zosterops* l., 710.
mugiens, *Columba*, 78.
mugimaki, *Muscicapa*, 453.
mugimaki, *Poliomyias*, 453.
muleata, *Ceyx* s., 369.
mulleri, *Accipiter*, 244.
mulleri, *Calidris*, 175.
mullerii, *Columba*, 50.
mullerii, *Edolisoma* t., 539.
mulleri, *Heleia*, 713, 714.
mulleri, *Hyporallus*, 80.
mulleri, *Mimeta* f., 859.
mulleri, *Pseudozosterops*, 714.
mulleri, *Psittacus*, 329.
mulleri, *Rallus*, 80.
mulleri, *Rhipidura* h., 484.
mulleri, *Tanygnathus*, 329, 915.
mullerii, *Zonotrichia* m., 50.
Mulleria, 570.
mulleriana, *Monachella* m., 471.
mulleriana, *Muscicapa*, 471.
Mulleripicus wallacei, 425.
multi, *Acanthiza* c., 608.
multicincta, *Columba*, 64.
multicolor, *Muscicapa*, 446.
multicolor, *Petroica* m., 446.
multicolor, *Psittacus*, 295, 344.
multipunctata, *Megastrix*, 281.
multipunctata, *Tyto* t., 281.
multistriata, *Charmosynopsis*, 301.
munda, *Nectris*, 111.
munda, *Puffinus* a., 111.
mundus, *Heteranax*, 523.
mundus, *Monarcha*, 523.
mungi, *Cacatoes* l., 315.
mungi, *Coturnix* a., 19.
mungi, *Dacelo* l., 374.
mungi, *Ethelornis* m., 464.
mungi, *Geopelia* c., 65.
mungi, *Gerygone* l., 464.
mungi, *Lophochroa* l., 315.
mungi, *Lophophaps* f., 71.
mungi, *Malurus* l., 624.
mungi, *Oreocica* c., 662.
mungi, *Podargus* s., 356.
mungi, *Suicorornis* b., 455.
mungi, *Stictopelia* c., 65.
mungi, *Zonagethus* c., 825.
Munia, 827.
Munia b. bandi, 827.
Munia b. pallescens, 826.
Munia calaminoros, 832.
Munia caniceps, 831.
Munia c. assimilis, 829.
Munia c. gangi, 829.
Munia c. kumusi, 831.
Munia forbesi, 830.
Munia grandis, 831.
Munia g. ernesti, 831.
Munia leucogastroides, 833.
Munia leucosticta, 833.
Munia melana, 830.

- Munia monticola*, 833.
Munia m. vagans, 832.
Munia nigerrima, 830.
Munia p. blasi, 832.
Munia p. fortior, 831.
Munia p. incerta, 833.
Munia p. particeps, 832.
Munia tristissima, 832.
Munia wallacei, 830.
Munia xanthopyrnea, 830.
munua, *Artamus p.*, 636.
munua, *Dendrocygna e.*, 212.
munna, *Myzomela o.*, 747.
munna, *Ptilotis l.*, 777.
munna, *Ptilotis o.*, 780.
munroi, *Bernicla*, 209.
munroi, *Dysmorodrepanis*, 814.
murchisoni, *Acanthiza u.*, 607.
murchisoni, *Colluricincla r.*, 644.
murchisoni, *Pardalotus s.*, 724.
murchisoni, *Phaps e.*, 68.
murchisoni, *Ptilotis s.*, 773.
murchisoniana, *Egithela e.*, 358.
murchisonianus, *Falco l.*, 262.
murina, *Crateroscelis*, 574.
murina, *Gerygone*, 459.
murinus, *Brachypteryx*, 574.
murphyi, *Halobena e.*, 126.
murphyi, *Zosterops*, 696.
murrayi, *Porzana*, 93.
musæ, *Oriolus*, 592.
Muscadivores, viii, 46.
Muscadivores bakeri, 903.
Muscadivores p. postrema, 902.
muschenbroekii, *Nanodes*, 303.
muschenbroekii, *Neopsittacus m.*, 303.
Muscicapa atra, 525.
Muscicapa auricornis, 778.
Muscicapa australis, 684, 778.
Muscicapa azurea, 479.
Muscicapa barbata, 611.
Muscicapa boodang, 447.
Muscicapa caerulea, 479.
Muscicapa caeruleocephala, 479.
Muscicapa caledonica, 663.
Muscicapa chalybeocephala, 517.
Muscicapa chloris, 554.
Muscicapa chrysomela, 524.
Muscicapa chrysoptera, 449.
Muscicapa crepitans, 563.
Muscicapa cucullata, 450.
Muscicapa deserti, 483.
Muscicapa enalo, 512.
Muscicapa erythrogaster, 446.
Muscicapa flabellifera, 481.
Muscicapa flavifrons, 704.
Muscicapa flavigaster, 684.
Muscicapa fuliginosa, 483.
Muscicapa georgiana, 683.
Muscicapa goiavier, 553.
Muscicapa goodenorii, 448.
Muscicapa griseicapilla, 684.
Muscicapa gularis, 685.
Muscicapa guttula, 515.
Muscicapa helianthea, 500.
Muscicapa heteroclitia, 704.
Muscicapa hyacinthina, 445.
Muscicapa hyperythra, 445.
Muscicapa inornata, 522.
Muscicapa lathamii, 449, 611.
Muscicapa latirostris, 444.
Muscicapa leucogastra, 500.
Muscicapa longipes, 470.
Muscicapa lutea, 525.
Muscicapa malachura, 628.
Muscicapa manadensis, 515.
Muscicapa maupitiensis, 525.
Muscicapa megarhyncha, 647.
Muscicapa melaleuca, 497.
Muscicapa melanocephala, 626.
Muscicapa melanopsis, 521.
Muscicapa muginaki, 453.
Muscicapa mulleriana, 471.
Muscicapa multicolor, 446.
Muscicapa mystacea, 778.
Muscicapa nigra, 525.
Muscicapa novae-hollandiae, 778.
Muscicapa obscura, 577.
Muscicapa ochrocephalus, 554.
Muscicapa panayensis, 850.
Muscicapa pectoralis, 664.
Muscicapa platyrhyncha, 441.
Muscicapa pomurea, 525.
Muscicapa rhodogastra, 446.
Muscicapa rubecula, 500.
Muscicapa rufifrons, 487.
Muscicapa rufigula, 453.
Muscicapa rugensis, 470.
Muscicapa sambrichensis, .
Muscicapa telescopthalmus, 512.
Muscicapa toitoi, 451.
Muscicapa tricolor, 497.
Muscicapa ventralis, 481.
Muscicapa vittata, 452.
Muscicapa xanthetrea, 674.
Muscicapula, 454.
Muscicapula h. audacis, 446.
Muscicapula h. pallidipectus, 446.
Musciparus, 625.
Muscipeta carinata, 521.
Musciterpe, 679.
Muscitrea, 678.
musculus, *Androphilus e.*, 570.
Muscylva, 469, 478.
Muscylva pectoralis, 487.
musgravii, *Amblyornis i.*, 886.
musgravi, *Ethelornis f.*, 465.
musgravi, *Malurus m.*, 621.

- musgravi*, *Pardalotus* r., 725.
musgravianns, *Amblyornis*, 886.
musicala, *Turdus*, 511.
musicus, *Cuculus* p., 408.
musiens, *Philemon*, 768.
mussaui, *Rhipidura* r., 494.
mussaui, *Setosura* r., 494.
musschenbroeki, *Artamus* l., 635.
musschenbroeki, *Jotreron* v., 41.
musschenbroeki, *Philopus*, 41.
musschenbroeki, *Surniculus* v., 406.
Mustelirallus, 90.
myadestinus, *Phœornis*, 577.
myall, *Amytornis*, 632.
myall, *Diaphorillas* l., 632.
Myiagra, 500.
Myiagra glauca, 480.
Myiagra lucida, 517.
Myiagra macroptera, 441.
Myiagra nitens, 517.
Myiagra puella, 478.
Myiolestes affinis, 648.
Myiolestes aruensis, 647.
Myiolestes bimaculatus, 475.
Myiolestes buensis, 649.
Myiolestes compressirostris, 650.
Myiolestes cyaneus, 474.
Myiolestes fortuna, 649.
Myiolestes gouldi, 648.
Myiolestes grisentis, 648.
Myiolestes heinei, 650.
Myiolestes macrorhynchus, 650.
Myiolestes maximus, 650.
Myiolestes melanorhynchus, 648.
Myiolestes phaionotus, 682.
Myiolestes v. ritiensis, 649.
Myiomoira, 451.
Myiophila, 647.
Myioscopus, 918.
Myiothera andronota, 581, 585.
Myiothera leucophris, 575.
Myiothera novaezealandia, 470.
Myola, 197.
myponga, *Meliornis* n., 790.
myponga, *Pachycephala* p., 665.
Myristicivora, 52.
myristicivora, *Columba*, 46.
myristicivora, *Globicera*, 46.
myrtæ, *Barnardius* z., 342.
mysolensis, *Calornis*, 852.
mysorensis, *Chalcostetha* a., 730.
mysorensis, *Domicella* l., 290.
mysorensis, *Geoffroyus* g., 325.
mysorensis, *Hermotimia*, 730.
mysorensis, *Pionias* p., 325.
mysorensis, *Todopsis*, 479.
mysorensis, *Zosterops*, 700.
mystacalis, *Caprimulgus*, 394.
mystacalis, *Eurostodopus*, 394.
mystacalis, *Meliphaga*, 790.
mystacea, *Calornis*, 853.
mystacea, *Cypselus*, 398.
mystacea, *Hemiproene* m., 398.
mystacea, *Lamprocorax*, 853.
mystacea, *Muscicapa*, 778.
mysticalis, *Thapsinellas* a., 553.
mysticalis, *Criniger*, 553.
Mystisa, 631.
Myza, 798.
Myzantha, 716.
Myzantha, 793.
Myzantha flavirostris, 793.
Myzantha flaviventer, 784.
Myzanthæ, 716.
Myzomela, 741.

naevia, *Ardea*, 199.
naevius, *Astur*, 240.
naevius, *Nycticorax* n., 199.
naevius, *Nycticorax* n., 199.
naevius, *Pelecanus*, 229.
naevius, *Philemon*, 793.
navosa, *Anas*, 220.
navosa, *Stictonetta* n., 220.
naimii, *Malurus*, 626.
naimii, *Musciparus* a., 626.
naina, *Columba*, 41.
nais, *Tanysiptera* l., 388.
nana, *Acanthiza* n., 604.
nana, *Dacelo* l., 374.
nana, *Eopsaltria*, 476.
nana, *Seisura* i., 511.
nana, *Tregellasia* c., 476.
nanina, *Micropsitta* a., 320.
nanina, *Nasiterna*, 320.
Naunocnus, 204.
Nannopsittacus, 305.
Nanodes, 352.
Nanodes bourkii, 346.
Nanodes elegans, 347.
Nanodes gouldi, 347.
nanus, *Cyclopsittacus*, 306.
nanus, *Ichthyæetus*, 250.
nanus, *Jotreron*, 41.
napiéri, *Milvus* m., 257.
napiéri, *Neositta* p., 690.
Napothera atricapilla, 572.
Napothera bivittata, 570.
narethæ, *Northiella* l., 345.
narethæ, *Psephotos*, 345.
narina, *Procellaria*, 107.
nasicus, *Psittacus*, 316.
Nasiterna, 319, 322.
naso, *Calyptorhynchus* m., 310.
nassata, *Rhipidura*, 481.
nasutus, *Psittacus*, 328.
natans, *Glottis*, 172.
nativitatis, *Microzalius*, 114.

- nativitatis, Puffinus*, 114.
nea, Acanthiza u., 606.
nea, Cinclosoma c., 558.
nea, Poëphila a., 835.
nea, Ptilotis l., 772.
nea, Samucla, 558.
nea, Soisura i., 512.
Nealbutus, 130.
nebonxii, Kurukuru, vii.
nebouxii, Procelsterna c., 144.
nebrouxii, Kurukuru, 32.
nebularia, Scolopax, 172.
nebularius, Glottis, 172.
nebulosa, Ardea, 204.
nebulosa, Rhipidura, 487.
neopinata, Micropsitta, 322.
Nectarina nspasioides, 731.
Nectarinia australis, 733.
Nectarinia byronensis, 809.
Nectarinia chrysogenys, 735.
Nectarinia duyrenbodei, 729.
Nectarinia eximia, 732.
Nectarinia flava, 809.
Nectarinia flavigastera, 732.
Nectarinai flavostriata, 729.
Nectarinia frontata, 733.
Nectarinia grayi, 729.
Nectarinia pectoralis, 732.
Nectarinia porphyrolaema, 731.
Nectarinia proserpina, 731.
Nectarinia solaris, 734.
Nectarinia vulnerata, 744.
Nectris, 110.
neglecti, Calornis, 850.
neglecta, Carpophaga, 48.
neglecta, Certhionyx v., 757.
neglecta, Collocalia c., 400.
neglecta, Cosmopolia c., 68.
neglecta, Dissoura c., 192.
neglecta, Egretta a., 196.
neglecta, Eutelisitta c., 296.
neglecta, Gerygone, 510.
neglecta, Grallina c., 651.
neglecta, Hylochelidon, 439.
neglecta, Lacustroica, 756.
neglecta, Microchelidon n., 718.
neglecta, Muscadivores p., 48.
neglecta, Pachycephala, 672.
neglecta, Petrochelidon n., 439.
neglecta, Phaps e., 68.
neglecta, Plectorhyncha, 741.
neglecta, Poephila, 837.
neglecta, Procellaria, 119.
neglecta, Pterodroma, ix, 119.
neglecta, Pteropodocys n., 529.
neglecta, Scicercus n., 510.
neglecta, Zosterops p., 699.
neglectum, Cinclosoma p., 556.
neglectum, Dicæum, 718.
neglectum, Edolisoma, 540.
neglectus, Alisternus a., 837.
neglectus, Aprosmictus c., 332.
neglectus, Esacus m., 187.
neglectus, Lamprocorax p., 850.
neglectus, Neophilemon b., 802.
neglectus, Orthorhamphus m., 187.
neglectus, Psittenteltes, 296.
neglectus, Seythrops n., 420.
neglectus, Tropidorhynchus, 802.
neglus, Pterodroma, 906.
nehrkorni, Dicæum, 716.
negroides, Dendrobiaestes h., 446.
nehrkorni, Dicæum, 716.
nehrkorni, Edolisoma, 540.
nehrkorni, Microchelidon, 716.
nehrkorni, Zosterops, 706.
Neneba, 758.
neobritannicus, Porphyrio c., 101.
Neochalcites, 414.
Neochmia, 842.
Neochmia p. harterti, 838.
Neoclimi, 692.
neohanoveranus, Eurystomus o., 362.
Neolalage, 551.
neomelanotus, Porphyrio m., 100.
Neomimethis, 858.
Neomorpha, 855.
Neomorpha acutirostris, 855.
Neomorpha crassirostris, 855.
Neomorpha gouldi, 855.
Neonauodes, 346.
Neonectris, 115.
Neoparadisea, 878.
Neophema, 348.
Neophilemon, 802.
Neopisobia, 176.
Neopoëphila, 837.
Neopomarea, 526.
Neopsephotus, 346.
Neosecolopax, 181.
Neosericornis, 611.
Neositella, 689.
Neositta, 689.
neositta, Climacteris c., 695.
neositta, Cormobates a., 695.
Neopsittacus, 303.
Neostrepera, 656.
Neostrepera v. centralis, 658.
Neostrepera v. riordani, 657.
neoxena, Hirundo n., 437.
neozelandicus, Hemipuffinus c., 114.
neozelandicus, Puffinus c., 114.
nerois, Garrodia n., 107.
nerois, Sternula n., 140.
nerois, Thalassidroma, 107.
nesa, Geobasilus r., 610.
nezirarcha, Conopoderas a., 592.
Nesierax, 261.

- nesiotis, *Pinarolestes* v., 650.
nesiotis, *Cumpephaga*, 542.
nesiotis, *Edolisoma*, 542.
Nesocentor, 421.
Nesocentor s. *thierfelderi*, 917.
Nesoeeryx, 158.
Nesochen, 210.
Nesocorax, 897.
Nesofregatta, 108.
Nesofregatta albigularis, 904.
Nesofregatta amphitrite, 904.
Nesolimnas, 84.
Nesomalurus, 623.
Nesomiro, 470.
Nesonetta, 217.
Nesopardalotus, 722.
Nesopardalotus q. *rex*, 726.
nesophila, *Cryptolopha*, 508.
nesophilus, *Ardeirallus*, 205.
nesophilus, *Cryptigata*, 508.
nesophilus, *Dupetor* f., 205.
nesophilus, *Trichoglossus* h., 914.
Nesophylax, 93.
Nesoptilotis, 776.
Nesozosterops, 712.
Nestor, 282.
Nestor novaezealandiae, 282.
nestor, *Mernula*, 578.
nestor, *Podiceps*, 104.
nestor, *Psittacus*, 282.
Nettaloper, 213.
Nettion, 215.
Nettium c. *rogersi*, 911.
neumannii, *Phonygammus* k., 880.
neumannii, *Ptilonopus*, viii.
neumannii, *Thoracotrogon* s., viii.
newelli, *Puffinus*, 110.
newtoni, *Himatione*, 811.
newtoni, *Paroreomyza*, 811.
newtoniana, *Prionodura*, 888.
niaeensis, *Conopodera* a., 592.
nieobarica, *Calonias* n., 77.
nicobarica, *Columba*, 77.
Nicoclurius, 407.
nicobar, *Columba*, 77.
nieuwenhuisi, *Chalcococcyx*, 416.
nieuwenhuisi, *Lamprococcyx*, 416.
niger, *Anas* c., 207.
niger, *Dicaeum*, 727.
niger, *Haematopus*, 153.
niger, *Lanius*, 543.
niger, *Melornis* n., 790.
niger, *Merops*, 800.
niger, *Psittacus*, 311.
niger, *Ptilonorhynchus*, 886.
niger, *Rallus*, 97.
niger, *Seleucides*, 869.
niger, *Turdus*, 548.
nigerrima, *Ardea*, 198.
nigerrima, *Donacola*, 830.
nigerrima, *Munia*, 830.
nigra, *Ardetta*, 205.
nigra, *Astrapia*, 871.
nigra, *Certhia*, 790.
nigra, *Cissomela*, 751.
nigra, *Lalage* n., 548.
nigra, *Melanocharis* n., 727.
nigra, *Muscicapa*, 525.
nigra, *Myzomela*, 751.
nigra, *Paradisea*, 871.
nigra, *Pomarea* n., 525.
nigra, *Porzana* oideae n., 91, 92.
nigra, *Rallus*, 92.
nigrescens, *Melanoreetes*, 642.
nigrescens, *Mirafrja* j., 822.
nigrescens, *Platycecus*, 338.
nigrescens, *Pomatorhinus*, 564.
nigrescens, *Pomatostomus*, 564.
nigrescens, *Rhœtes*, 642.
nigreseens, *Zosterops* l., 710.
nigricans, *Anser*, 208.
nigricans, *Branta* b., 208.
nigricans, *Hirundo*, 439.
nigricans, *Hylochelidon*, 439.
nigricans, *Nesocentor* s., 422.
nigricans, *Ocydromus*, 87.
nigricans, *Paradisca*, 869.
nigricans, *Polophilus*, 422.
nigricans, *Seleucides* n., 869.
nigricapillus, *Stercorarius*, x.
nigriceps, *Donacola* c., 829.
nigriceps, *Pezilodryas* l., 477.
nigriceps, *Tanyseptera*, 390.
nigriceps, *Uraleyon* s., 390.
nigricincta, *Aphelecephala* n., 688.
nigricristatus, *Eupetes* c., 559.
nigrifrons, *Elthomyias*, 478.
nigrifrons, *Amaurornis* m., ix.
nigrifrons, *Charadrius*, 163.
nigrifrons, *Cyclopsitta*, 306.
nigrifrons, *Gallinula* (*Amaurornis*) o., ix.
nigrifrons, *Graucalus*, 537.
nigrifrons, *Paragraucalus* a., 537.
nigrifrons, *Rhipidura*, 485.
nigrifrons, *Sterna*, 138.
nigrifrons, *Suavipsitta* g., 306.
nigrifrons, *Zosterops*, 706.
nigrigularis, *Trichoglossus* h., 293, 914.
nigritmentum, *Monarcha*, 520.
nigritmentum, *Symphysichrus* t., 520.
nigripectus, *Diaphoropterus*, 551.
nigripectus, *Machæirrhynchus*, 507.
nigripectus, *Pitohui*, 640.
nigripectus, *Symmorphus*, 527.
nigripennis, *Cookilaria* c., 123.
nigripennis, *Eurostopodus*, 395.
nigripennis, *Estrelata*, 123.

- nigripennis*, *Pelecanopus*, 137.
nigripes, *Ardea*, 195.
nigripes, *Diomedea*, 131, 907.
nigripes, *Egretta* g., 195.
nigripes, *Phœbastria* n., 907.
nigripes, *Thalassarche*, 131.
nigrirostris, *Macropygia* n., 61.
nigrirostris, *Monarcha* c., 919.
nigriscapularis, *Hermotimia*, 730.
nigrita, *Myzomela* n., 748.
nigritergum, *Ptilotis* p., 786.
nigriventris, *Myzomela* c., 743.
nigriventris, *Pœcilodryas*, 475.
nigrocinctus, *Pastor*, 845.
nigrocyanæa, *Dilazula*, 378.
nigrocyanæa, *Halcyon*, 378.
nigroregularis, *Clytorhynchus*, 647.
nigroregularis, *Craetetus* n., 654.
nigroregularis, *Lalage*, 647.
nigroregularis, *Melithreptus*, 737.
nigroregularis, *Psophodes*, 563.
nigroregularis, *Vanga*, 654.
nigromaxilla, *Ceyx* s., 369.
nigromentalis, *Rhipidura* s., 494.
nigromentalis, *Setosura* r., 494.
nigro-orbitalis, *Pœcilodryas* l., 476.
nigro-orbitalis, *Tregellasia* l., 476.
nigropectus, *Eulacestoma*, 684.
nigrorufa, *Sericornis*, 613.
nigrotecta, *Alistieranus* a., 837.
nigrotecta, *Piezomona*, 517.
nigrotecta, *Poephila*, 837.
nigroviridis, *Lamprotornis*, 846.
nilotica, *Gelochelidon* n., 135.
nilotica, *Sterna*, 135.
Ninox, 270.
Ninox albaria, 272.
Ninox albomaculata, 276.
Ninox assimilis, 276.
Ninox b. cinnamomina, 272.
Ninox b. halmaturina, 271.
Ninox b. macgillivrayi, 272.
Ninox b. melvillensis, 272.
Ninox b. rojana, 272.
Ninox c. alidenda, 276.
Ninox c. occidentalis, 276.
Ninox c. suboccidentalis, 276.
Ninox forbesi, 275.
Ninox f. plesseni, 913.
Ninox goldii, 273.
Ninox goodenoviensis, 274.
Ninox granti, 273.
Ninox hoedtii, 273.
Ninox h. queenslandica, 277.
Ninox lurida, 272.
Ninox meeki, 273.
Ninox novabritanniæ, 274.
Ninox odiosa, 274.
Ninox ooldeacensis, 912.
Ninox peninsularis, 276.
Ninox rosselliana, 274.
Ninox rudolfi, 275.
Ninox solomonis, 273.
Ninox s. victoria, 277.
Ninox terricolor, 273.
Ninox undulata, 277.
Ninox v. superior, 274.
Ninox yorki, 912.
nisoides, *Accipiter*, 248.
nisoria, *Gliciphila*, 753.
nisoria, *Uroloncha* p., 832.
nisoria, *Fringilla*, 832.
Nisus, 247.
nitens, *Collocalia*, 399.
nitens, *Cuculus*, 415.
nitens, *Myiagra*, 517.
nitens, *Piezorhynchus* a., 517.
nitida, *Calornis*, 851.
nitida, *Lamprocorax* m., 851.
nitida, *Loria*, 824.
nitida, *Pœcilodryas*, 473.
nitida, *Sylvia*, 601.
nitidum, *Dicæum* g., 719.
nitidus, *Piezorhynchus* a., 518.
nivea, *Pagodroma* n., 123.
nivea, *Procellaria*, 123, 906.
nivea, *Sterna*, ix.
niveiventris, *Rhipidura* s., 494.
niveiventris, *Setosura* r., 494.
niveus, *Sparvius*, 240.
nivifrons, *Charadrius*, 159.
nivigula, *Glottis*, 173.
nobbsi, *Platycercus* p., 338.
nobilis, *Cruralia*, 800.
nobilis, *Laborchampus*, 875.
nobilis, *Moho*, 800.
nobilis, *Otidiphaps* n., 76.
Noctua aruensis, 277.
Noctua fransseni, 277.
Noctua frontata, 275.
Noctua maculata, 271.
Noctua podargina, 268.
Noctua punctulata, 270.
Noctua venatica, 271.
Noctua zelandica, 271.
Noddi, 145.
nodifica, *Gallicolumba* b., 73.
Nodinus, 145.
nogoa, *Aidemosync*, 834.
nonpariel, *Psittacus*, 341.
norfolkensis, *Nestor*, 282.
norfolkensis, *Columba*, 55.
norfolkensis, *Leucomelana*, 55.
norfolkensis, *Zosterops* l., 710.
norfolkensis, *Halcyon*, 380.
norfolkensis, *Sauropatis*, 380.
normani, *Artamus* m., 637.
normani, *Caleya* m., 648.

- normani, *Cisticola* j., 596.
 normani, *Gelochelidon* n., 135.
 normani, *Tonophox* a., 197.
 normantoni, *Acanthiza* c., 609.
 normantoni, *Ducorsius* s., 317.
 normantoni, *Ethelornis*, 464.
 normantoni, *Geobasileus* c., 609.
 northi, *Acanthiza* p., 604.
 northi, *Calyptrorhynchus* m., 310.
 northi, *Cornobates* m., 695.
 northi, *Donacola* c., 829.
 northi, *McIlthreptus* l., 737.
 Northiella, 344.
 Northipsitta, 330.
 notabilis, *Doreenia*, 914.
 notabilis, *Gliciphila*, 755.
 notabilis, *Glycifolia* u., 755.
 notabilis, *Lichmera*, 767.
 notabilis, *Lobiospiza*, 839.
 notabilis, *Nestor*, 283.
 notabilis, *Stigmatops*, 767.
 notata, *Gerygone*, 510.
 notata, *Microptilotis* a., 769.
 notata, *Philotis*, 769.
 notata, *Seicerens* n., 510.
 notatus, *Elanus* n., 259.
 Notiomystis, 788.
Notochibia, 862.
Notochibia k. monica, 865.
 Notofalco, 264.
 Notophox, 196.
Notoplotus, 229.
 nouhouysi, *Sericornis* a., 612.
 nova, *Alphacclamysdera* c., 891.
 nova, *Arenaria* i., 152.
 nova, *Chlamysdera* m., 890.
 nova, *Monarcha* c., 522.
 nova, *Psephotellus* c., 346.
 nova, *Pseudoprius* t., 127.
 nova, *Rhipidura*, 490.
 novabritanniæ, *Ninox*, 274.
 novabritanniæ, *Spiloglaux* n., 274.
 novæcaledoniæ, *Marianornis*, 23.
 novæcaledoniæ, *Turnix*, 23.
 novæguineæ, *Alcedo*, 372.
 novæguineæ, *Ardea*, 198.
 novæguineæ, *Astur*, 241.
 novæguineæ, *Chabura*, 404.
 novæguineæ, *Cinnyris*, 760.
 novæguineæ, *Dacelo*, 372.
 novæguineæ, *Demigretta* s., 198.
 novæguineæ, *Harpyopsis*, 250, 912.
 novæguineæ, *Hieracidea*, 265.
 novæguineæ, *Ieracidea* b., 265.
 novæguineæ, *Irediparra* g., 183.
 novæguineæ, *Melanopitta*, 430.
 novæguineæ, *Neophilemon* n., 802.
 novæguineæ, *Orthonyx*, 555.
 novæguineæ, *Papuanapus* n., 404.
 novæguineæ, *Papuorthonyx*, 555.
 novæguineæ, *Paradisæa* a., 873.
 novæguineæ, *Parra*, 183.
 novæguineæ, *Pitta*, 430.
 novæguineæ, *Ptilopus* a., 36.
 novæguineæ, *Sylphiteron* a., 36.
 novæguineæ, *Toxorhamphus* n., 760.
 novæguineæ, *Tropidorhynchus*, 802.
 novæguineæ, *Zosterops*, 696.
 novæguineensis, *Piezorhynchus* a., 518.
 novæguineensis, *Setosura* t., 495.
 novæhiberniæ, *Halcyon* t., 382.
 novæhiberniæ, *Sauropatis* e., 382.
 novæhiberniæ, *Erythropitta*, 429.
 novæhiberniæ, *Pitta*, 429.
 novæhiberniæ, *Spiloglaux* n., 274.
 novæhollandiæ, *Psittacus*, 295.
 novæhollandiæ, *Anas*, 215.
 novæhollandiæ, *Anhinga* n., 229.
 novæhollandiæ, *Anser*, 207.
 novæhollandiæ, *Ardea*, 196.
 novæhollandiæ, *Biziura*, 222.
 novæhollandiæ, *Bruchigavia* n., 147.
 novæhollandiæ, *Burhinus*, 186.
 novæhollandiæ, *Caprimulgus*, 358.
 novæhollandiæ, *Casuarinus*, 1.
 novæhollandiæ, *Cathartus*, 17.
 novæhollandiæ, *Cereopsis*, 210.
 novæhollandiæ, *Certhia*, 789.
 novæhollandiæ, *Creallion*, 796.
 novæhollandiæ, *Dromiceus* n., 1.
 novæhollandiæ, *Eudypula* m., 11.
 novæhollandiæ, *Falco*, 239, 240.
 novæhollandiæ, *Fulica*, 102.
 novæhollandiæ, *Graucalus*, 533.
 novæhollandiæ, *Himantopus*, 163.
 novæhollandiæ, *Hydrolactor*, 182.
 novæhollandiæ, *Irediparra* g., 182.
 novæhollandiæ, *Larus*, 147.
 novæhollandiæ, *Leucospiza* n., 239, 240.
 novæhollandiæ, *Lobibyx*, 155.
 novæhollandiæ, *Melanosterna* a., 143.
 novæhollandiæ, *Meliornis* n., 789.
 novæhollandiæ, *Meliphaga*, 792.
 novæhollandiæ, *Menura* n., 426.
 novæhollandiæ, *Mileus*, 257.
 novæhollandiæ, *Muscicapa*, 778.
 novæhollandiæ, *Myzoteria*, 193.
 novæhollandiæ, *Notophox* n., 196.
 novæhollandiæ, *Oreocincla*, 583.
 novæhollandiæ, *Otis*, 187.
 novæhollandiæ, *Phæthon*, 234.
 novæhollandiæ, *Phalacrocorax* c., 224.
 novæhollandiæ, *Plotus*, 229.
 novæhollandiæ, *Podiceps*, 105.
 novæhollandiæ, *Poliocephalus* r., 105.
 novæhollandiæ, *Psittacus*, 319.

- novæhollandiæ, Rallus*, 90.
novæhollandiæ, Recurvirostra n., 165.
novæhollandiæ, Scaep . 234
novæhollandiæ, Scythrops n., 420.
novæhollandiæ, Spheniscus, 11.
novæhollandiæ, Sterna, 137. 143.
novæhollandiæ, Strix, 271, 279.
novæhollandiæ, Turdus, 533.
novæhollandiæ, Tyto n., 279.
novæhollandiæ, Vanellus, 155.
novænorciæ, Nesoptilotis l., 777.
novænorciæ, Ptilotis, 777.
novæpomeraniæ, Myiagra, 502.
novæpomeraniæ, Submyiagra c., 502.
novæseelandiæ, Alauda, 820.
novæseelandiæ, Anas, 222.
novæseelandiæ, Anthus n., 820.
novæseelandiæ, Charadrius, 160.
novæseelandiæ, Columba, 53.
novæseelandiæ, Falco, 261.
novæseelandiæ, Finschia, 554.
novæseelandiæ, Fuligula, 222.
novæseelandiæ, Hemiphaga, 53.
novæseelandiæ, Limosa l., 168.
novæseelandiæ, Metops, 792.
novæseelandiæ, Nesicorax, 261.
novæseelandiæ, Parus, 554.
novæseelandiæ, Prothemadera n.,
 792.
novæseelandiæ, Spiloglaux n., 271.
novæseelandiæ, Strix, 271.
novæseelandiæ, Thinornis, 160.
novæzealandiæ, Ardeola, 203.
novæzealandiæ, Coturnix, 18.
novæzealandiæ, Creadion, 856.
novæzealandiæ, Cyanoramphus, x,
 349.
novæzealandiæ, Dromiceius, 8.
novæzealandiæ, Fulica, 104.
novæzealandiæ, Himantopus, 164.
novæzealandiæ, Icterus, 856.
novæzealandiæ, Ixobrychus m., 203,
 910.
novæzealandiæ, Myiothera, 470.
novæzealandiæ, Nestor, 282.
novæzealandiæ, Psittacus, 349.
novæzealandiæ, Zecoturnix, vi.
novana, Cyanoramphus n., 915.
novana, Munia a., 828.
novus, Machærirhynchus, 507.
nuchalis, Psittacus, 299.
nuchalis, Ptilinopus, 40.
nuchalis, Ptilonorhynchus, 891.
nuchalis, Rogersornis n., 891.
nudigula, Pachycephala n., 663.
nugax, Puffinus l., 905.
nukuhivæ, Pomarea m., 526.
nullarborensis, Acanthiza p., 603.
nullarbornensis, Cinclosoma a., 558.
nullitorques, Dacelo, 385.
Numenius, 166.
nupta, Lichmera i., 766.
nupta, Myiagra, 502.
nupta, Stigmatops i., 766.
nupta, Submyiagra c., 502.
nusæ, Halcyon, 382.
nusæ, Sauropatis c., 382.
nutcheri, Coprotheres p., x, 151.
nutcheri, Neonectris g., 115.
Nycterodius, 199.
nycthemera, Lalage, 589.
Nyctiardea, 199.
Nycticeya, 372.
Nyctichelidon, 395.
Nycticorax, 199.
Nycticorax c. canerivorus, 910.
nycticorax, Ardea, 199.
nycticorax, Nycticorax n., 199.
Nyctirociferator, 395.
nymphæ, Tanysiptera, 390.
Nymphicus, 351.
Nyroca, 220.
nymani, Myzomela, 747.

oahuensis, Arenaria i., 152.
oahuensis, Onychoprion f., 142.
oahuensis, Phæornis, 577.
oahuensis, Sterna, 142.
oahuensis, Tringa, 152.
oberholseri, Caprimulgus m., 398.
oberholseri, Rossornis m., 398.
obiense, Edolisoma t., 539.
obiensis, Astur g., 241.
obiensis, Eos s., 286.
obiensis, Eumyias, 528.
obiensis, Geoffroyus g., 325.
obiensis, Leucospiza h., 241.
obiensis, Lycocorax p., 882.
obiensis, Pachycephala, 670.
obiensis, Pionias, 325.
obiensis, Reinwardtornis r., 62.
obiensis, Rhipidura, 493.
obiensis, Setosura r., 493.
obiensis, Stoparola p., 528.
obiensis, Tanysiptera h., 388.
obiensis, Zonophaps b., 49.
oblita, Colluricincla h., 643.
oblita, Erythropitta m., 429.
oblita, Pitta m., 429.
oblita, Zosterops a., 708.
oblitus, Cacomantis p., 411.
obscura, Calaya, 649.
obscura, Certhia, 813.
obscura, Chlorura h., 841.
obscura, Clinacteris r., 693.
obscura, Coracina t., 538.
obscura, Diaphorillas m., 632.

- obscura, *Edolisoma* t., 538.
 obscura, *Lamproternis*, 852.
 obscura, *Muscicapa*, 577.
 obscura, *Myzantha* o., 795.
 obscura, *Myzomela*, 747.
 obscura, *Ptilotis*, 782.
 obscura, *Ptilotula*, 782.
 obscura, *Procellaria*, 110.
 obscura, *Rectes*, 649.
 obscurior, *Amytornis*, 632.
 obscurior, *Calamanthus*, 567.
 obscurior, *Karua* k., 549.
 obscurior, *Lalage* k., 549.
 obscurior, *Pachycephala*, 672.
 obscurus, *Charadrius*, 157.
 obscurus, *Cyanaleyon* p., 378.
 obscurus, *Halcyon* p., 378.
 obscurus, *Hemignathus*, 813.
 obscurus, *Lamprocorax* o., 852.
 obscurus, *Lamproternis*, 846.
 obscurus, *Leptolophus* a., 319.
 obscurus, *Phœornis*, 577.
 obscurus, *Pitohui* k., 639.
 obscurus, *Pluriorynchus*, 157.
 obscurus, *Turdus*, 580.
 obsoleta, *Epthianura aurifrons*, 587.
 obsoletus, *Anaënos* o., 726.
 obsoletus, *Pardalotus*, 726.
 obstinatus, *Zosterops*, 703.
 occidentale, *Sphenostoma*, 688.
 occidentalis, *Apteryx* o., 8.
 occidentalis, *Barnardius* z., 343.
 occidentalis, *Cacatua* p., 314, 315.
 occidentalis, *Cerchneis* m., 266, 912.
 occidentalis, *Certhionyx*, 757.
 occidentalis, *Chalcophaps*, 66.
 occidentalis, *Cruopsitta* d., 307.
 occidentalis, *Cyropsitta*, 307.
 occidentalis, *Dacelo* l., 373.
 occidentalis, *Eupetes* c., 559.
 occidentalis, *Geopsittacus* o., 354.
 occidentalis, *Heteroscenes*, 409.
 occidentalis, *Hieracoglaux* c., 276.
 occidentalis, *Ieracidea* b., 261.
 occidentalis, *Kakatoë* g., 314.
 occidentalis, *Kakatoë* s., 315, 915.
 occidentalis, *Kempiella*, 478.
 occidentalis, *Leggeornis* l., 624.
 occidentalis, *Lichenostomus* c., 779.
 occidentalis, *Maturus* l., 624.
 occidentalis, *Microsa* g., 478.
 occidentalis, *Microphilemon*, 805.
 occidentalis, *Neslor*, 283.
 occidentalis, *Ninox* c., 276.
 occidentalis, *Pachycephala* p., 664.
 occidentalis, *Philemon*, 805.
 occidentalis, *Smicornis*, 454, 455, 456.
 occidentalis, *Stictapteryx* o., v.
 occidentalis, *Tinnunculus* m., 266.
 occipitalis, *Casuaris* u., 5.
 occipitalis, *Chlamydera* m., 890.
 ochotensis, *Locustella*, 589.
 oceanica, *Columba*, 45.
 oceanica, *Cuncuma* l., 255, 912.
 oceanica, *Falco*, 255.
 oceanica, *Globicera* o., 45.
 oceanica, *Myiagra*, 505.
 oceanica, *Procellaria*, 106.
 oceanica, *Submyiagra*, 505.
 oceanicus, *Oceanites* o., 106.
 oceanicus, *Totanus*, 170.
 Oceanites, 106.
 Oceanus, 151.
 ocellata, *Athene*, 913.
 ocellata, *Leipoa* o., 16.
 ocellata, *Spiloglaux*, 913.
 ocellatus, *Micropodargus* o., 356.
 ocellatus, *Oriolus*, 21.
 ocellatus, *Pedionomus*, 25.
 ocellatus, *Podargus*, 356.
 ochotensis, *Sylvia* (*Locustella*), 589.
 ochracea, *Loxops*, 812.
 ochracea, *Noctua*, 272.
 ochracea, *Spiloglaux*, 272.
 ochracea, *Syma* t., 371.
 ochraceus, *Lichtensteinipicus*, 425.
 ochrocephala, *Mohoua*, 554.
 ochrocephalus, *Muscicapa*, 554.
 ochrocephalus, *Trichoglossus*, 296.
 ochrogaster, *Aleyona* a., 366.
 ochrogaster, *Ptilopus*, 43.
 ochrogastra, *Rhipidura*, 492.
 ochromelas, *Melirrhophetes*, 764.
 ochropygia, *Carpophaga*, 48.
 ochrotarsus, *Turdus*, 469.
 ocista, *Collocalia*, 403.
 Orniscus, 201.
 oerophus, *Tringa*, 168.
 Octogometra, 89.
 ocularis, *Glycyphila*, 765.
 ocularis, *Lichmera* i., 765.
 ocularis, *Porzana* c., 95.
 oculata, *Fringilla*, 824.
 oculatus, *Zonæginthus*, 824.
 Ocydromus, 86.
 Ocyphaps, 71.
 Ocypterus, 634.
 Ocypterus albiventer, 635.
 Ocypterus alborittatus, 638.
 Ocypterus berardi, 635.
 Ocypterus fuscatus, 638.
 Ocypterus personatus, 636.
 Ocypterus superciliosus, 636.
 odiosa, *Ninox*, 274.
 odiosa, *Spiloglaux*, 274.
 Odirhinus, 35.
 Edlistoma, 759.
 Enanthe gutturalis, 589.

Enanthe melanoleuca, 589.
Enanthe pectoralis, 450.
Enanthe pyrrhonota, 588.
Enolimnas, 90.
Enopsittacus, 295.
Estrelatella, 122.
oleaginea, *Zosterops*, 712.
oleagineum, *Kubaryum*, 712.
olinda, *Climacteris* c., 695.
olinda, *Cormobates* c., 695.
olinus, *Bulestes* t., 655.
olindus, *Cracticus* t., 655.
olivacea, *Certhia*, 791.
olivacea, *Entomyza*, 799.
olivacea, *Gallinula*, 95.
olivacea, *Gerygone* o., 456.
olivacea, *Pachycephala*, 677.
olivacea, *Psittirostra*, 815.
olivaceum, *Paramythia* m., 856.
olivaceus, *Corvus*, 563.
olivaceus, *Cossyphus*, 793.
olivaceus, *Heterorhynchus*, 814.
olivaceus, *Nesozosterops*, 713.
olivaceus, *Psilopus*, 456.
olivaceus, *Psophodes* o., 563.
olivaceus, *Sericornis*, 612.
olivaceus, *Tephros*, 713.
olivaceus, *Timixos* o., 677.
olivaceus, *Callas*, 899.
olivei, *Ardeiralla* f., 205.
olivei, *Cinnyris* f., 733.
olivei, *Dupetor* f., 205.
oliveri, *Hydroprogne* c., 136.
oliveri, *Estrelata*, 119.
oliveri, *Porzanoidea* p., 92.
oliveri, *Pterodroma*, 119.
olivii, *Austroturix*, 23.
olivi, *Turnix*, 23.
oliviei, *Egotheles* c., 359.
Oligyon, 409.
ombriosus, *Graucalus* p., 537.
ombriosus, *Paragraucalus* a., 537.
omissa, *Cyornis* o., 444.
omissa, *Siphia*, 444.
omissa, *Colluricincla* p., 645.
omnicolor, *Psittacus*, 301, 341.
onerosa, *Gerygone*, 460.
onerosus, *Ethelornis* m., 460.
Onichasætus, 252.
Onocratus, 128.
onocrotalus, *Alcedo*, 373.
onslowi, *Hypoleucis* c., 226.
onslowi, *Phalacrocorax*, 226.
Onychoprion, 141.
ooldecaensis, *Ninox*, 912.
opapa, *Columba*, 32.
oorti, *Ailurædus* b., 894.
oorti, *Bukkokitta* b., 894.
oorti, *Clytomyias*, 480.

oorti, *Probosciger* a., 915.
oorti, *Sericornis* a., 612.
opaca, *Aplonis* o., 847.
opapa, *Lamprothornis*, 847.
ophthalmica, *Cacatua*, 314.
ophthalmica, *Kakatoë* g., 314.
Ophyrzone, 513.
ophthalmicus, *Hematopus* u., 154.
opistherythra, *Rhipidura*, 491.
opisthomelas var. *minor*, *Puffinus*, 111.
Opopsitta, 304.
Opopsitta c. *tweedi*, 304.
Opopsitta ramuensis, 306.
optata, *Pachycephala* g., 672.
optatus, *Circulus*, 407.
optatus, *Puffinus*, 111.
oreus, *Rhipidura*, 496.
oreas, *Setosura*, 496.
Oreicola, 452.
Oreocharis, 722.
Oreocincla, 583.
Oreoica, 661.
Oreomystis, 811.
Oreomyza bairdi, 811.
Oreomyza parva, 810.
Oreomyza perkinsi, 811.
oreophilus, *Cacomantis* p., 411.
Oreopsittacus, 302.
Oreornis, 764.
Oreoscopus, 618.
Oreospiza fuliginosa, 824.
Oreosterops, 715.
Oreostruthus, 824.
orientalis, *Acrocephalus*, 591.
orientalis, *Arses* t., 513.
orientalis, *Carpophaga* z., 46.
orientalis, *Casuaris*, 3.
orientalis, *Charadrius* p., 157.
orientalis, *Chlamydera*, 892.
orientalis, *Climacteris* r., 693.
orientalis, *Coracias*, 361.
orientalis, *Cuculus*, 417.
orientalsi, *Eudynamis*, 417.
orientalis, *Eurystomus* o., 361.
orientalis, *Gallinula* c., 99.
orientalis, *Geoffroyus* g., 325.
orientalis, *Glaucola* m., 185.
orientalis, *Gracula* a., 845.
orientalis, *Hieracidea*, 264.
orientalis, *Macropygia* r., 60.
orientalis, *Mamucodia* c., 881.
orientalis, *Melanopyrrhus* a., 815.
orientalis, *Microptilotis*, 770.
orientalis, *Muscadivores* z., 46.
orientalis, *Nasiterna*, 322.
orientalis, *Psephotus* v., 344.
orientalis, *Ptilopus* b., 38.
orientalis, *Ptilotis* f., 770.

- orientalis, Recurvirostra*, 165.
Origma, 600.
Origma s. pallida, 600.
Origma rubricata, 600.
Origmella, 600.
orioloides, Pachycephala, 671.
Oriolus, 857.
Oriolus musa, 592.
Oriolus paruliseus, 888.
Oriolus regens, 889.
Oriolus timoriensis, 862.
ornata, Ptilotula o., 780.
ornatus, Cinnerys, 732.
ornatus, Cosmærops, 393.
ornatus, Melidectes t., 762.
ornatus, Melirrhophetes, 762.
ornatus, Merops, 393.
ornatus, Pardalotus s., 723.
ornatus, Ptilopus, 36.
ornatus, Ptilotis, 780.
ornatus, Sylphitron o., 36.
ornatus, Trichoglossus, 292, 294.
Orodytes, 760.
orpheus, Pachycephala o., 668.
orru, Corvus m., 896.
Orthocichla, 576.
Orthonyx, 555.
Orthonyx icterocephalus, 554.
Orthorhamphus, 186.
Orthotomus, 595.
Orthotomus cucullatus, 618.
orton, Myzantha o., 795.
Ortygocichla, 573.
Ortygometra, 89.
Orygma, 600.
oryziola, Cisticola, 596.
Oryzivora, 827.
Oryzivora leucotis, 827.
oryzivora, Loxia, 827.
oryzivora, Padda, 827.
Oscarornis, 550.
oscillans, Arizelomyia, 444.
oscillans, Broderipornis c., 858.
oscillans, Microca, 444.
oscillans, Oriolus b., 858.
osculans, Chalrites, 414.
osculans, Owenavis, 414.
osculans, Sericornis m., 615.
Ossifraga, 124.
Ostiarius, 456.
Ostralega, 152.
Ostralegus, 153.
ostralegus, Hamatopus o., 153.
Ostrelaga, 152.
Otagon, 583.
Otagon tanagra, 583.
otaitensis, Talare, 592.
Otidiphaps, 76.
Otidiphaps n. aruensis, 903.
Otomela, 659.
ottonis, Leucotreron c., 27.
ottonis, Ptilinopus c., 27.
Otus, 267.
ouida, Lichmera i., 765.
ouida, Stigmatops i., 765.
oustaleti, Anas, 214.
oustaleti, Strix, 279.
oustaleti, Tyto a., 279, 914.
Owenavis, 414.
oweni, Amytornis s., 633.
oweni, Apteryx o., 8.
oweni, Chlamydera n., 892.
oweni, Gallinago a., 180.
oweni, Megalurus m., 598.
oweni, Rogersornis n., 892.
oweni, Stictapteryx o., v.
owstoni, Cymochorea, 106.
owstoni, Halcyon, 376.
owstoni, Hypotaenidia, 84.
owstoni, Leucaleyron a., 376.
owstoni, Zosterops s., 705.
Oxyura, 221.
Pachycare, 686.
Pachycephala, 662.
Pachycephala albispectularis, 471, 683.
Pachycephala arctitorquis, 677.
Pachycephala a. rosina, 685.
Pachycephala a. viridior, 685.
Pachycephala bonensis, 681.
Pachycephala bonthaina, 681.
Pachycephala brunnea, 682.
Pachycephala cinerascens, 680.
Pachycephala dubia, 680.
Pachycephala enidur, 679.
Pachycephala examinata, 680.
Pachycephala fortis, 645.
Pachycephala frctorum, 677.
Pachycephala f. trobriandi, 645.
Pachycephala gamblei, 678.
Pachycephala griseiceps, 679.
Pachycephala griseonota, 680.
Pachycephala g. alberti, 679.
Pachycephala g. var. jobiensis, 679.
Pachycephala hattamensis, 682.
Pachycephala hypopolia, 682.
Pachycephala kebirensis, 677.
Pachycephala kuehni, 680.
Pachycephala leucostigma, 683.
Pachycephala lineolata, 680.
Pachycephala l. buehanani, 677.
Pachycephala maroka, 475.
Pachycephala miosnomensis, 679.
Pachycephala olivacea, 677.
Pachycephala o. morphersonianus, 678.
Pachycephala o. tregellasi, 677.

- Pachycephala par*, 678.
Pachycephala peninsula, 679.
Pachycephala pluriosa, 682.
Pachycephala poliosoma, 682.
Pachycephala p. approximata, 682.
Pachycephala p. compar, 678.
Pachycephala p. hunsdini, 682.
Pachycephala riedeli, 677.
Pachycephala rufescens, 680.
Pachycephala rufinucha, 678.
Pachycephala rufipennis, 679.
Pachycephala sener, 682.
Pachycephala squalida, 680.
Pachycephala strenua, 683.
Pachycephala s. helcheri, 472.
Pachycephala tenebrosa, 678.
pachycephaloides, *Clytorhynchus p.*, 646.
Pachycephalopsis, 682.
Pachycephalopsis albispecularis, 919.
Pachycephalopsis fortis, 919.
Pachycephalus australis, 451.
Pachycilodryas, 474.
pachydemas, *Pacilodryas*, 642.
Pachyptila, 126.
Pachyrhynchus rufiventris, 492.
pachyrhynchus, *Eudypetes*, 10.
pachyrhynchus, *Halcyon*, 382.
pacifica, *Ardea*, 197.
pacifica, *Bulweria b.*, 124.
pacifica, *Certhia*, 808.
pacifica, *Coracias*, 361, 846.
pacifica, *Drepanis*, 808.
pacifica, *Globicera p.*, 44.
pacifica, *Hirundo*, 405, 437.
pacifica, *Myiops*, 197.
pacifica, *Petrochelidon*, 438.
pacificus, *Procellaria*, 113.
pacifica, *Sceloporus*, 170.
pacifica, *Sterna*, 143.
pacifica, *Thyellodroma p.*, 113.
Pacificodroma, 105.
pacificus, *Eurystomus o.*, 361.
pacificus, *Gabianus p.*, 149.
pacificus, *Larus*, 149.
pacificus, *Leucanous*, ix, 143.
pacificus, *Micropus*, 405.
pacificus, *Pareudiastes*, 98.
pacificus, *Rallus*, 904.
pacificus, *Streptopelia i.*, 152.
pacificus, *Turdus*, 548.
Padda, 827.
Padda verecunda, 827.
pauloni, *Procellaria*, 838.
pagei, *Scissirostrum*, 855.
Pagoa, 158.
Pagoa l. columbinus, 909.
Pagoa l. leschenaulti, 909.
Pagodroma, 123.
Pagodroma n. alba, 906.
Pagodroma n. poalei, 906.
paira, *Tragellasia l.*, 477.
Palawornis anthopeplus, 330.
Palawornis melanura, 330.
Palawornis rosaceus, 330.
Pallenia, 404.
Pallenura robusta, 817.
pallascens, *Anthus*, 819.
pallascens, *Colluricincla l.*, 643.
pallascens, *Geobasilus c.*, 609.
pallascens, *Karna*, 550.
pallascens, *Lalage k.*, 550.
pallascens, *Leptolophus a.*, 319.
pallascens, *Munia b.*, 826.
pallascens, *Northiella h.*, 345.
pallascens, *Oreocia g.*, 662.
pallascens, *Psephotus x.*, 345.
pallascens, *Pyrrhuloxia b.*, 610.
pallascens, *Sericornis b.*, 610.
pallascens, *Smicromis b.*, 454.
pallidus, *Porphyrio c.*, 101.
palliceps, *Erythropitta*, 427.
palliceps, *Pitta*, 427.
palliceps, *Platycercus a.*, 340.
pallida, *Acanthiza*, 608.
pallida, *Aphelocephala l.*, 687.
pallida, *Austropitta a.*, 433.
pallida, *Baza s.*, 260.
pallida, *Camphellornis s.*, 636.
pallida, *Columba*, 409.
pallida, *Cuneus l.*, 254.
pallida, *Gerygone*, 458, 464.
pallida, *Lophastur s.*, 260.
pallida, *Lophophaps p.*, 71.
pallida, *Microeca l.*, 441.
pallida, *Monarcha m.*, 521.
pallida, *Munia*, 828.
pallida, *Myiagra*, 501.
pallida, *Myzantha f.*, 795.
pallida, *Origma s.*, 600.
pallida, *Pachycephala r.*, 675.
pallida, *Pitta a.*, 433.
pallida, *Psittacula b.*, 335.
pallida, *Psophodes n.*, 563.
pallida, *Pteropodocys m.*, 529.
pallidiceps, *Janthrenas h.*, 55.
pallidiceps, *Leucospiza*, 242.
pallidiceps, *Melithreptus a.*, 739.
pallidiceps, *Melopsittacus n.*, 353.
pallidiceps, *Neophilemon b.*, 802.
pallidiceps, *Philemon l.*, 802.
pallidiceps, *Rhipidura r.*, 493.
pallidiceps, *Setosura r.*, 493.
pallidiceps, *Urosphiza*, 242.
pallidior, *Dendrophassa w.*, vii.
pallidior, *Dendrophassa g.*, 25.
pallidior, *Hypocharinosyna p.*, 299.
pallidior, *Myzomela a.*, 750.

- pallidior*, *Osmotreron* w., 25.
pallidior, *Synotus* r., 19.
pallidior, *Ypsilophorus* r., 19.
pallidipectus, *Dendrobiastes* h., 446.
pallidipectus, *Muscicapula* h., 446.
pallidipes, *Zosterops*, 704.
pallidirostris, *Colligriocincla*, 644.
pallidum, *Sphenostoma* c., 688.
pallidus, *Anthus*, 819.
pallidus, *Buteo*, 254.
pallidus, *Drymaodus*, 560.
pallidus, *Drymodes*, 560.
pallidus, *Halieetus leucogaster*, 254.
pallidus, *Heterosceles*, 409.
pallidus, *Mirafra* h., 822.
pallidus, *Neopsephotus*, 346.
pallidus, *Pardalotus* r., 725.
pallidus, *Turdus*, 643.
palliolatus, *Misodactylus*, 414.
pallipes, *Procellaria*, 116.
palmarum, *Conopoderas* a., 592.
palmarum, *Hypocharmosyna*, 300.
palmarum, *Psittacus*, 300.
palmatus, *Himantopus*, 165.
palmeri, *Phaenurus*, 577.
palmeri, *Porzana*, 96.
palmeri, *Rhodoacanthus*, 815.
Palmeria, 809.
Palmeria mirabilis, 809.
palmerstoni, *Fregata* m., 233.
palmerstoni, *Pelecanus*, 233.
palpebrata, *Diomedea*, 133.
palpebrata, *Phaebetria* p., 133.
palpebrosa, *Gerygone*, 466.
palpebrosa, *Pseudogerygone* p., 466.
palpebrosa, *Sylvia*, 698.
palpebrosa, *Zosterops*, 698.
palustris, *Astur*, 237.
palustris, *Columba*, 72.
palustris, *Malurus*, 628.
palustris, *Porzana*, 91.
palustris, *Totanus*, 173.
palustris, *Zapornia* p., 91.
pammelena, *Myzomela*, 749.
pampusan, *Columba*, 75.
panayana, *Hirundo*, 437.
panayensis, *Eumyias*, 528.
panayensis, *Lamprocorax* p., 850.
panayensis, *Muscicapa*, 850.
Pandion, 206.
papua, *Aptenodytes*, 10.
papua, *Hylochelidon* n., 440.
papua, *Pygoscelis*, vi, 10.
Papualestes, 474.
papuana, *Chloronunia* t., 840.
papuana, *Devicoca*, 443.
papuana, *Erythrura* t., 840.
papuana, *Gymnorhina* t., 652.
papuanu, *Microca*, 443.
papuana, *Myiagra* r., 501.
papuana, *Paradisaea*, 874.
papuana, *Submyiagra* r., 501.
Papuanapus, 404.
papuanus, *Accipiter* c., 249.
papuanus, *Astur* c., 249.
papuanus, *Casuaris*, v, 6.
papuanus, *Cinnamolegus*, 871.
papuanus, *Falco* s., 262.
papuensis, *Acanthiza*, 612.
papuensis, *Artamus* l., 635.
papuensis, *Caprimulgus*, 395.
papuensis, *Chaetorhynchus*, 866.
papuensis, *Charmosyna*, x, 301.
papuensis, *Coracias*, 361.
papuensis, *Corvus*, 534.
papuensis, *Geocichla*, 585.
papuensis, *Graucalus* p., 534.
papucensis, *Lyncornis* p., 395.
papuensis, *Megapodargus*, 357.
papuensis, *Merula*, 579.
papuensis, *Neositta* p., 691.
papuensis, *Oreocincla* d., 585.
papuensis, *Pitta*, 430.
papuensis, *Podargus*, 357.
papuensis, *Psittacus*, 301.
papuensis, *Sericornis* p., 612.
papuensis, *Sitta*, 691.
papuensis, *Turdus* p., 579.
papuensis, *Tyto* l., 914.
papuensis, *Upupa*, 871.
Papuoorthonyx, 555.
par, *Eupetes* c., 919.
par, *Pachycephala*, 678.
par, *Timixos*, 678.
Paradigalla, 882.
Paradisaea, 872.
Paradisaea regia, 876.
paradisaeus, *Chalybeus*, 880.
Paradisaea, 873.
Paradisaea atra, 884.
Paradisaea aurantia, 888.
Paradisaea aurea, 883.
Paradisaea chalybata, 880.
Paradisaea fuscata, 884.
Paradisaea gularis, 872.
Paradisaea imperialis, 889.
Paradisaea magnifica, 877.
Paradisaea mirabilis, 869.
Paradisaea nigra, 871.
Paradisaea nigricans, 869.
Paradisaea parkinsoniana, 426.
Paradisaea rex, 876.
Paradisaea rubra, 875.
Paradisaea sanguinea, 875.
Paradisaea scillata, 883.
Paradisaea scapensis, 883.
Paradisaea sexsetacea, 883.
Paradisaea speciosa, 877.

- Paradisca superba*, 884.
Paradisca susanna, 874.
Paradisca vaillanti, 869.
Paradisca violacea, 869.
Paradisca viridis, 880.
Paradisca wallacii, 879.
Paradisca wilsoni, 878.
paradisca, *Menura*, 426.
paradiseus, *Oriolus*, 888.
paradiseus, *Ptiloris*, 867.
Paradisca m. major, 867.
Paradisornis, 875.
paradoxus, *Creadion p.*, 796.
paradoxus, *Corvus*, 796.
Paragraucalus, 536.
Paralcyon, 372.
Paramythia, 856.
Paraptilotis, 771.
parasiticus, *Larus*, 151.
parasiticus, *Stercorarius p.*, 151.
Paraspizias, 247.
Parasula, 231.
pardalodus, *Dicaeum*, 716.
Pardalotinus, 722.
Pardalotinus campbelli, 724.
Pardalotinus queenslandicus, 724.
Pardalotinus m. pilbarra, 725.
Pardalotinus s. finki, 724.
Pardalotus, 722.
pardela, *Charadrius*, 156.
pardela, *Procellaria*, 125.
Parephthianura, 586.
Pareudiastes, 98.
parkinsoni, *Procellaria*, 117.
parkinsoniana, *Paradisca*, 426.
Parkinsonius, 425.
Parkinsonius mirabilis, 426.
Paroreomyza, 811.
Parotia, 883.
parryensis, *Aprosmictus c.*, 331.
parryi, *Cisticola c.*, 596.
parryi, *Colluricincla h.*, 644.
parryi, *Coracina h.*, 535.
parryi, *Elanus n.*, 259.
parryi, *Glaucola p.*, 185.
parryi, *Notophox n.*, 197.
parryi, *Oriolus f.*, 859.
parryi, *Pardalotus r.*, 725.
parryi, *Podiceps f.*, 105.
parryi, *Poliocephalus r.*, 105.
parryi, *Porzana c.*, 95.
parryi, *Rhipidura*, 488.
parsoni, *Climacteris c.*, 695.
parsoni, *Pomastostomus v.*, 565.
parsoni, *Strigops h.*, 354.
particeps, *Munia p.*, 832.
particeps, *Uroloncha p.*, 832.
Parus, 686.
Parus arfaki, 722.
Parus caspica, 817.
Parus macrocephalus, 451.
Parus novaseelandiae, 554.
Parus senilis, 554.
Parus urostigma, 555.
Parus zelandicus, 555.
parva, *Chlorodrepanis*, 810.
parva, *Eudynamis*, 419.
parva, *Himatione*, 810.
parva, *Magnumma*, 810.
parva, *Microdynamis*, 419.
parva, *Mirafra j.*, 822.
parva, *Oreomyza*, 810.
Parvifregata, 232.
Parvipsitta, 297.
parvirostris, *Achmorhynchus*, 174.
parvirostris, *Artamus l.*, 635.
parvirostris, *Graucalus*, 533.
parvirostris, *Procellaria*, 119.
parvirostris, *Pterodroma r.*, 119, 906.
parvirostris, *Tringa*, 174.
parvissima, *Colluricincla*, 648.
parvula, *Colluricincla p.*, 645.
parvula, *Kakatoë g.*, 314.
parvula, *Zosterops p.*, 701.
parvulus, *Anous*, 144.
parvulus, *Dromaius*, 2.
parvulus, *Eopsaltria*, 684.
parvulus, *Graucalus*, 532.
parvulus, *Ptyctolophus*, 314.
parvulus, *Scircornis*, 614.
parvus, *Rallus*, 90.
Paryphephorus, 868.
pascha, *Estrelata h.*, 121.
paschæ, *Pterodroma h.*, 121.
Passer, 823.
passerina, *Pelagodroma m.*, 108.
passerina, *Procellaria*, 108.
pastinator, *Liemetis l.*, 316.
Pastor corythaix, 843.
Pastor nigrocinctus, 845.
Pastor ruficollis, 842.
patagonica, *Aptenodytes p.*, 9.
patasiwa, *Lichmera*, 767.
patasiwa, *Stigmatops a.*, 767.
patruelis, *Ardea*, 201.
patruelis, *Butorides j.*, 201.
patruelis, *Ptilopus*, 38.
paulina, *Ducula*, 48.
paulina, *Muscadivores*, 48.
Pealea, 109.
pealei, *Halcyon*, 383.
pealei, *Pagodroma n.*, 906.
pealei, *Sauropatis*, 383, 916.
pealii, *Amblynura*, 838.
pealii, *Erythrura*, 838.
pectinicauda, *Scolopax*, 179.
pectorale, *Dicaeum*, 721.
pectoralis, *Amadina*, 833.

- pectoralis, *Aphelocephala*, 687.
 pectoralis, *Charadrius*, 156.
 pectoralis, *Charmosyna*, 301.
 pectoralis, *Cissomela*, 750.
 pectoralis, *Columba*, 41.
 pectoralis, *Coturnix* p., 18.
 pectoralis, *Craterocephalus*, 574.
 pectoralis, *Cyrtostomus*, 732.
 pectoralis, *Dicruropsis*, 865.
 pectoralis, *Dicurus*, 865.
 pectoralis, *Gallicolumba* c., 74.
 pectoralis, *Gliciphila*, 754.
 pectoralis, *Gracula*, 845.
 pectoralis, *Heteromunia* p., 833.
 pectoralis, *Hierococyx*, 407.
 pectoralis, *Jotroneon* p., 41.
 pectoralis, *Leptorhynchus*, 165.
 pectoralis, *Lorius* r., 323.
 pectoralis, *Malurus*, 622, 630.
 pectoralis, *Muscicapa*, 664.
 pectoralis, *Muscivora*, 487.
 pectoralis, *Myzomela*, 750.
 pectoralis, *Nectarinia*, 732.
 pectoralis, *Enanthe*, 450.
 pectoralis, *Pachycephala* p., 664.
 pectoralis, *Peristera*, 74.
 pectoralis, *Pareilodryas* c., 472, 672.
 pectoralis, *Psittacus*, 323.
 pectoralis, *Rallus*, 81.
 pectoralis, *Rallus* p. 80.
 pectoralis, *Turdus*, 675.
 pectoralis, *Xerophila*, 637.
Pecula, 817.
Pedionomus, 25, 902.
pedunculatus, *Cretilium*, 796.
 pelagica, *Alcedo* a., 364.
 Pelagodroma, 167.
 Pelagodyptes, 907.
Pelargopsis dichrorhyncha, 363.
Pelargopsis eutreptorhyncha, 363.
Pelargopsis florentina, 363.
Pelargopsis sasak, 363.
 Pelecanoides, 128.
 Pelecanoides exsul, 906.
Pelecanoides georgica, 907.
 pelecanoides, *Sterna*, 137.
 pelecanoides, *Thalasseus* b., 137.
Pelecanopus, 136.
 Pelecanus, 235.
 pelowensis, *Anas* s., 215.
 pelowensis, *Artamus* l., 635.
 pelowensis, *Chloromunia* t., 840.
 pelowensis, *Colinus* n., 77.
 pelowensis, *Erythrura* t., 840.
 pelowensis, *Halcyon*, 385.
 pelowensis, *Hyposyna* c., 385.
 pelowensis, *Nycticorax* c., 200.
 pelowensis, *Porphyrio* m., 100.
 pelowensis, *Ptilinopus*, 32.
 pelingensis, *Hæmatæna* m., 40.
 pelingensis, *Ptilinopus* c., 40.
 pelingi, *Edolisoma*, 540.
Pelodes, 134.
 Peltolyas, 185.
 Peltops, 527.
 pelzelii, *Aplonis*, 849.
 pelzelii, *Rhipidura* f., 483.
 penelope, *Anas*, 217.
 penelope, *Mareca*, 217.
 Pencothello, 475.
 penicillata, *Leipoa*, 16.
 penicillata, *Meliphaga*, 782.
 penicillata, *Ptilotula* p., 782.
 peninsula, *Cuculus*, 408.
 peninsula, *Fregata* m., 233.
 peninsula, *Geophaps* s., 70.
 peninsula, *Pachycephala*, 679.
 peninsularis, *Hieracoglaux* c., 276.
 peninsularis, *Ninox*, 276.
 penitus, *Rhipidura* f., 481.
 pennanti, *Psittacus*, 338.
 pennanti nobbsi, *Platyercus*, 338.
 Pennula, 93.
 perceruis, *Conopodera* c., 593.
 perceruis, *Pardalotus*, 726.
 perena, *Anas* s., 215.
 perconfusa, *Megascops*, 282.
 perconfusus, *Ethelornis* l., 463.
 peregrina, *Ibis*, 190.
 peregrina, *Plegadis* f., 190.
 peregrinus, *Falco*, 263.
 peregrinus, *Rhynchodon* p., 263.
 pererratum, *Edolisoma*, 540.
 Pericrocotus, 545.
 periophthalmicus, *Monarcha* f., 523.
 periplecta, *Zosterops*, 703.
Perissolalage cholepa, 547.
 perkinsi, *Oreomystis*, 811.
 perkinsi, *Oreomyza*, 811.
 perksi, *Acanthiza* c., 608.
 perlata, *Columba*, 37.
 perlatus, *Cuculus*, 419.
 perlatus, *Sylphitron* p., 37.
 perneglecta, *Rhipidura* r., 493.
 perneglecta, *Setosura* r., 493.
 Pernis, 258.
 peromissa, *Cyornis* o., 444.
 peroni, *Acanthiza* p., 693.
 peroni, *Calamanthus* c., 568.
 peroni, *Charadrius*, 159.
 peroni, *Dendrocoryna* j., 212.
 peroni, *Dromaius*, 2.
 peroni, *Geokichla*, 580, 581.
 peroni, *Leucopoliis*, 159.
 peroni, *Turdus*, 581.
 perousii, *Ptilinopus* p., 30.
 perpallida, *Coracina* p., 535.
 perpallida, *Graucalus* p., 535.

- perpallidus, *Monarcha* c., 522.
perplexa, *Halcyon*, 381.
perplexa, *Lichmera* i., 765.
perplexa, *Myzantha* o., 795.
perplexa, *Stigmatops* i., 765.
perplexa, *Tyto* n., 280.
perplexa, *Zosterops* f., 705.
perplexus, *Chrysococcyx* m., 416.
perplexus, *Corvus* c., 895.
perplexus, *Lamprocoptes*, 416.
perplexus, *Malurus* l., 622.
perpulchra, *Monornis*, 65, 67.
personata, *Ceblepyris*, 530.
personata, *Coracopsis*, 334.
personata, *Gerygone*, 466.
personata, *Neopoëphila* p., 837.
personata, *Parasula* d., 232.
personata, *Poëphila*, 837.
personata, *Prosopieia*, 334.
personata, *Pseudogerygone* p., 466.
personata, *Rhipidura*, 487.
personata, *Sula*, 232.
personatus, *Artamus*, 636.
personatus, *Cracticus*, 654.
personatus, *Graucalus* p., 530.
personatus, *Lobilyx*, 155.
personatus, *Lobivanellus*, 155.
personatus, *Ocypterus*, 636.
personatus, *Psittacus*, 324.
personatus, *Stria*, 279.
perspicillata, *Columba*, 48.
perspicillata, *Muscadivores* p., 48.
perspicillata, *Myiagra*, 505.
perspicillata, *Procellaria*, 117.
perspicillatus, *Artamus*, 636.
perspicillatus, *Catoptropelicanus*, 236.
perspicillatus, *Sericornis*, 612.
perspicillatus, *Submyiagra* c., 505.
perstriata, *Ptilotis*, 786.
perthi, *Angroyan* c., 638.
perthi, *Carbo* v., 226.
perthi, *Colcia* c., 796.
perthi, *Hypoleucus* v., 226.
perthi, *Lichmera* i., 765.
perthi, *Malurus* s., 622.
peruvianus, *Coriphilus*, 29.
peruvianus, *Psittacus*, 291.
pesqueti, *Psittacus*, 322.
peterseni, *Meliphaga* f., 775.
Petrella, 125.
Petrocincla affinis, 586.
Petrocincla violacea, 586.
Petrochelidon a. conigravi, 440.
Petrochelidon n. caleyi, 439.
Petrochelidon n. distinguenda, 439.
Petrochelidon n. neglecta, 439.
Petrochelidon n. rogersi, 439.
Petrochelidon pacifica, 438.
Petrochelidon timoriensis, 440.
Petrodroma bailloni, 694.
Petroeca, see *Petroica*, 446-451.
Petroica, 446.
Petroica cerviniventris, 472.
Petroica fosteri, 918.
Petroica hypoleuca, 473.
Petroica superciliosa, 472.
Petroplassa, viii, 69.
Petrophila, 585.
petrophila, *Euphema*, 348.
petrophilus, *Neonauodes* p., 348.
Pezoporus, 353.
Pezoporus fairchildii, 351.
Phaenorrhina, 51.
phaeocephalus, *Pitohui*, 641.
phaeocephalus, *Rhætes*, 641.
phaeochromus, *Mimeta*, 860.
Phæopus, 166.
phaeopus, *Phæopus*, 166.
phaeopus, *Scolopax*, 166.
phacopygia, *Elstrelata*, 120.
phacopygia, *Pterodroma* p., 120.
Phæornis, 577.
Phaëthon, 233.
phæthon, *Bolaurus*, 203.
phaëton, *Conurus*, 351.
phaeton, *Fringilla*, 842.
phaeton, *Neochmia* p., 842.
phaeus, *Artamus*, 636.
phaionotus, *Myiolestes*, 682.
phaionotus, *Pachycephalopsis*, 682.
Phalacrocorax, 224.
phalæna, *Caprimulgus*, 396.
Phalacrocorax, 395.
phalænoides, *Podargus* s., 355.
Phalaridion, 90.
Phalaropus, 183.
Phaps, 68.
pharoides, *Creadion*, 856.
phasiana, *Rhipidura* f., 482.
phasianella, *Columba*, 57.
phasianella, *Macropygia*, p. 57.
phasianellus, *Graucalus*, 529.
phasianinus, *Cuculus*, 421.
phasianinus, *Polophilus* p., 421.
phiggy, *Psittacus*, 290.
Phigys, 290.
philadelphia, *Larus*, 149.
philadelphia, *Sterna*, 149.
Philanthus, 793.
Philedon bouroensis, 859.
Philedon buceroides, 802.
Philedon chrysotis, 784.
Philedon dumerilii, 791.
Philedon leptornis, 799.
Philedon melanodera, 777.
Philemon, 801.
Philemon a. alexis, 804.
Philemon a. broomei, 804.

- Philemon a kempii*, 804.
Philemon a melvillensis, 804.
Philemon b. gordonii, 803.
Philemon b. yorkei, 803.
Philemon cockerelli, 803.
Philemon c. ellioti, 804.
Philemon c. minor, 804.
Philemon erythrotis, 778.
Philemon musicus, 768.
Philemon naevius, 793.
Philemon n. brevipennis, 803.
Philemon n. subulerosus, 803.
Philemon n. tagulana, 803.
Philemon n. umboni, 803.
Philemon occidentalis, 805.
Philemon o. breda, 805.
Philemon o. didimus, 805.
Philemon o. johnstoni, 805.
Philemon rubrifrons, 752.
Philemon sclateri, 764.
Philemon t. pallidiceps, 802.
Philemon t. plesseni, 802.
Philemon viridis, 740.
philemon, *Xanthotis c.* 785.
Philemonopsis, 806.
Philesturnus, 856.
philetes, *Urodynamis t.*, 419.
philipi, *Casuarus*, 5.
philippensis, *Ardea (Botaurus)*, 200.
philippensis, *Hypotaenidia p.*, 81.
philippensis, *Monticola s.*, 586.
philippensis, *Rallus*, 81.
philippensis, *Turdus*, 586.
philippinæ, *Janthœnas*, 56.
philippinus, *Charadrius*, 162.
philippinus, *Merops p.*, 392.
philippinus, *Psittacus*, 298.
phillipii, *Procellaria*, 118.
phillippi, *Psittacus p.*, 338.
philordi, *Tavistocka g.*, 823.
philordi, *Zonaginus*, 823.
Phlegonas, 72.
Phœbastria, 907.
Phœbastria immutabilis, 907.
phœbe, *Prothemadera n.*, 792.
Phœbetria, 133.
phœnicea, *Littlera p.*, 449.
phœnicocephalus, *Psittacus*, 312.
Phœnicophaeus calorhynchus, 424.
Phœnicophaeus rufiloris c., 424.
Phœnicornis, 545.
Phœnicura rubeculoides, 444.
Phœnicurus, 234.
phœnicurus, *Amaurornis p.*, 96.
phœnicurus, *Gallinula*, 96.
phœochromus, *Oriolus*, 860.
Phonygama ater, 881.
Phonygaminus, 879.
phrygia, *Anthochaera*, 796.
phrygia, *Xanthomiza*, p. 757.
phrygius, *Merops*, 757.
Phylidonryis, 788.
Phyllergates, 618.
Phyllopecuete borealis, 508.
Phyllopecuete xanthodryas, 508.
Phyllornis tonganensis, 809.
Phylloscopus, 507.
Phylloscopus b. examinandus, 508.
Phylloscopus hylobata, 508.
Phylloscopus sylvicultrix, 508.
Phylloscopus trivirgatus, 509.
Phylloscopus t. aricola, 509.
Phylloscopus t. beeki, 919.
Phylloscopus t. matthiae, 509.
Physoceorax, 897.
Pica albicollis, 854.
Pica cinerea, 531.
Pica gularis, 563.
pica, *Pelecanus*, 226.
picata, *Ardea (Herodias)*, 197.
picata, *Columba*, 76.
picata, *Gracula*, 651.
picata, *Leucocircæ*, 497.
picata, *Melanodryas c.*, 450.
picata, *Melicophila*, 757.
picata, *Rhipidura*, 497.
picata, *Tonophoyx*, 197.
picatus, *Cracticus n.*, 654.
picatus, *Hæmatopus o.*, 153.
picatus, *Merops*, 651.
Picnoramphus, 861.
picta, *Ardea*, 198.
picta, *Emblema p.*, 826.
picta, *Entomophila*, 755.
picta, *Grantiella p.*, 755.
picta, *Psittacilla*, 336.
picicollis, *Casuarus p.*, v. 7.
piciventris, *Ptilopus*, 31.
picturata, *Alphaturnia v.*, 24.
picturata, *Rhyacophilus g.*, 173.
picturata, *Turnix v.*, 24.
pictus, *Rallus*, 82.
pieummus, *Climacteris p.*, 692.
Picus fulvus, 425.
Picus temminckii, 425.
Piezorhynchus, 517.
Piezorhynchus melanocephalus, 516.
Piezorhynchus richardsoni, 527.
Piezorhynchus sericeus, 515.
Piezorhynchus squamulatus, 516.
Piezorhynchus vidua, 516.
Piezormona, 515.
pilbarra, *Pardalotinus m.*, 725.
Pileata, 222.
pileata, *Alcedo*, 375.
pileata, *Cecilia*, 375, 916.
pileata, *Columba*, 66.
pileata, *Coracias*, 361.

- pileata*, Neositta, 690.
pileata, Sittella, 690.
pileatus, Carterornis p., 524.
pileatus, Chenorhamphus, 481.
pileatus, Platycercus, 343.
pileatus, Pomatorhinus, 565.
pinaiæ, Chloromunia t., 840.
pinaiæ, Erythrura t., 840.
pinaiæ, Oreosterops, 715.
Pinarolestes, 649.
Pinarolestes dissimilis, 647.
Pinarolestes m. despectus, 647.
Pinarolestes m. malaraszi, 647.
Pinarolestes m. meandrinus, 648.
Pinarolestes m. superflus, 648.
Pinarolestes sanghirensis, 648.
Pinguinus apterus, v.
pinon, Zonænas p., 51.
Pionias flavinuchus, 327.
Pionias obiensis, 325.
Pionias p. maforensis, 325.
Pionias p. mysorensis, 325.
Pionias simplex, 326.
Pionus cyaniceps, 327.
piperata, Ptiloprora, 787.
piperata, Ptilotis, 787.
pipixean, Larus, 149.
Pipra desmarestii, 716.
Pipra gularis, 716.
Pipra punctata, 722.
Pipra striata, 723.
piroënsis, Erythropitta r., 429.
piroënsis, Pitta r., 429.
Piscatrix, 230.
Piscatrix s. rubripeda, 912.
Pisobia, 175.
Pisorhina, 268.
pistor, Acrocephalus, 594.
pistor, Conopodera s. a., 594.
pistrinaria, Ducula, 47.
pistrinaria, Muscadivores p., 47.
Pitohui, 638.
Pitohui meeki, 642.
Pitta, 427.
Pitta b. kalaoensis, 917.
Pitta b. plesseni, 917.
placabilis, Rhipidura f., 481.
placens, Climaeteris p., 693.
placens, Eopsaltria, 474.
placens, Gemnadryas, 474.
placens, Sternula a., 140.
placensis, Hypocharmosyna p., 299.
placensis, Psittacus, 299.
placida, Geopelia p., 64.
placida, Gerygone, 457.
placidus, Calornis, 852.
plagiosus, Cuculus, 415.
plagiosus, Lamprocoeyx p., 415.
planasi, Ptilotis, 781.
planasi, Ptilotula p., 781.
Plancus, 231.
planes, Astur, 239.
Planctis, 141.
Planorhamphus, 186.
Platalea, 191.
platei, Diomedea, 907.
platenæ, Criniger, 553.
platenæ, Thapsinillas a., 553.
plateni, Aramidopsis, 86.
plateni, Cyrtostomus, 733.
plateni, Rallus, 86.
Platibis, 192.
platurus, Prioniturus p., 327.
platurus, Psittacus, 327.
Platycercus, 337.
Platycercus atrogularis, 334.
Platycercus caruleus, 332.
Platycercus cookii, 349.
Platycercus erythrotis, 349.
Platycercus forsteri, 349.
Platycercus hamatogaster, 345.
Platycercus hochstetteri, 349.
Platycercus koroensis, 334.
Platycercus pulcherrimus, 345.
Platycercus rayneri, 349.
Platycercus rowleyi, 349.
Platycercus splendens, 334.
Platycercus tannaensis, 350.
Platycercus taviunensis, 334.
Platycercus unicolor, 351.
Platycercus vulneratus, 331.
Platyramphus, 178.
platyrhyncha, Muscicapa, 441.
Platyrhynchus cyanolencus, 502.
platyrhynchus, Anas, 214.
platyrhynchus, Phalaropus, 183.
Platyrhynchus albiventer, 504.
Platyrhynchus ceylonensis, 499.
Platyrhynchus ruficollis, 502.
Platyrhynchus ravikorensis, 505.
platyrhynchus, Anas p., 214.
platyrostris, Halcyon, 386.
platyrostris, Phalaropus, 183.
Plectolophus, 351.
Plectoramphus, 740.
Plectorhynchus, 740.
Plectorhyncha, 740.
Plectorhyncha fulviventris, 807.
Plectorhyncha lanceolata, 740.
Plectorhyncha l. neglecta, 741.
Plectrura, 221.
Plegadis, 190.
Plegadornis, 190.
Plesiodyras, 475.
plesseni, Austropitta e., 917.
plesseni, Neophilemon b., 802.
plesseni, Ninor f., 913.
plesseni, Philemon t., 802.

- plesseni*, *Pitta* b., 917.
plesseni, *Spiloglaux* f., 913.
plicatus, *Buceros*, 391.
plicatus, *Rhyticeros* p., 391.
Plictolophus buffoni, 314.
Plictolophus, 312.
Plocealauda, 821.
Plotus, 229.
plotus, *Pelecanus*, 230.
plotus, *Sula* l., 230.
plumbea, *Campephaga*, 543.
plumbea, *Ceblepyris*, 543.
plumbea, *Crex*, 91.
plumbea, *Myiagra*, 500.
plumbea, *Porzana* p., 91.
plumbea, *Ptiloprora*, 787.
plumbea, *Ptilotis*, 787.
plumbea, *Strepera*, 658.
plumbeicollis, *Ptilopus*, 37.
plumbeicollis, *Sylphiteron* p., 37.
plumbeiventris, *Gymnocrex*, 86.
plumbeiventris, *Rallus*, 86.
plumbeus, *Megalopterus*, 145.
plumbeus, *Synotus*, 18.
plumbeus, *Ypsilophorus*, 18.
plumifera, *Ægotheles* c., 359.
plumifera, *Geophaps*, 71.
plumifera, *Lopholaptes*, 71.
plumifera, *Mesophoyx* i., 195.
plumiferus, *Herodias*, 195.
plumiferus, *Micropodargus*, 357.
plumigenis, *Philemon* m., 801.
plumigenis, *Tropidorhynchus*, 801.
plumigula, *Sula*, 231.
plumula, *Ptilotula* p., 781.
plumulus, *Ptilotis*, 781.
pluto, *Myiagra*, 505.
pluto, *Myzomela*, 749.
pluto, *Submyiagra*, 505.
plutonia, *Anas*, 207.
Pluvialis, 157.
Pluviorhynchus, 157.
pluviosa, *Hylocitrea*, 681.
pluviosa, *Pachycephala*, 682.
Plyctolophus, 312.
Plyctolophus citrinocristatus, 314.
Plyctolophus citrinus, 314.
Plyctolophus croceus, 314.
Plyctolophus erythropterus, 315.
Plyctolophus isabellieri, 315.
Plyctolophus leucorhynchus, 313.
Plyctolophus leucocristatus, 313.
Plyctolophus macrolophus, 313.
Plyctolophus macrorhynchus, 313.
Plyctolophus parvulus, 314.
Plyctolophus rhodolorus, 317.
Plyctolophus timorensis, 314.
Pnigocichla, 643.
Pnæpva, 576.
podargina, *Noctua*, 268.
podarginus, *Otus*, 268.
Podargus, 354.
podargus, *Caprimulgus*, 355.
Podiceps, 103.
Pœcilodryas, 471-477.
Pœcilodryas utliops, 588.
Pœcilodryas caniceps, 672.
Pœcilodryas cinereifrons, 470.
Pœcilodryas c. pectoralis, 672.
Pœcilodryas pachydema, 612.
poeciloptera, *Rallina*, 85.
poecilopterus, *Eulabeornis*, 85.
Pœcilornis, 265.
poecilorrhœa, *Carpophaga*, 50.
poecilorrhœa, *Cryptophaps*, 50.
poeciluroides, *Lamprococcyx*, 416.
poecilurus, *Chrysococcyx*, 416.
poecilurus, *Lamprococcyx*, 416.
Pœphila, 835.
Pœphila armitiana, 836.
Pœphila atropygioides, 837.
Pœphila g. kempi, 836.
Pœphila leucotis, 837.
Pœphila mirabilis, 836.
Pœphila neglecta, 837.
Pœphila nigrotecta, 837.
Pœphila palloni, 838.
Pœphila personata, 837.
Pœphila p. belcheri, 838.
Pogonias, 788.
Pogonomerops, 393.
Pogonornis, 788.
poiciloptilus, *Ardea*, 206.
poiciloptilus, *Botaurus* p., 206.
poikilosternus, *Xanthotis* p., 786.
polaris, *Thalassea*, 116.
poliocephala, *Gallinula*, 99.
poliocephala, *Gerygone*, 511.
poliocephala, *Glycichera*, 759.
poliocephala, *Kempiella* g., 477.
poliocephala, *Micraea*, 477.
poliocephala, *Scicercus*, 511.
poliocephala, *Timalia*, 639.
poliocephala, *Uroszipa* p., 242.
Poliocephalus, 104.
Poliocephalus r. vulcanorum, 904.
poliocephalus, *Accipiter*, 242.
poliocephalus, *Cuculus* p., 408.
poliocephalus, *Podiceps*, 104.
poliocephalus, *Poliocephalus* p., 104.
poliocephalus, *Turdus*, 578.
poliocerca, *Sterna*, 137.
poliocercus, *Thalasseus* b., 137.
poliogenys, *Falco*, 254.
Poliolimnas, 94.
Poliomyias, 453.
polionotus, *Leucospiza*, 239.
polionotus, *Uroszipa*, 239.

- poliopsa, *Edolisoma* t., 541.
polioptera, *Melilestes*, 760.
poliopterus, *Toxorhamphus*, 760.
poliosoma, *Pachycephala*, 682.
poliosoma, *Pachycephalopsis* p., 682.
poliotis, *Glycyphila*, 767.
poliotis, *Lichmera* i., 767.
poliura, *Megaloprepia* m., viii, 43.
polivrus, *Chalcites*, 416.
pollens, *Graucalus* p., 531.
Polophilus, 420.
polychloros, *Psittacus*, 323.
Polychlorus, 322.
polycrypta, *Urosiza* f., 245.
polycryptus, *Accipiter* f., 245.
polygramma, *Ptilotis*, 786.
polygramma, *Xanthotis*, 786.
polygrammica, *Campophaga*, 550.
polygrammica, *Karna*, 550.
polynesia, *Puffinus* l., 905.
polynesiæ, *Totanus*, 170.
Polyplasia, 409.
Polytelis, 329.
Pomarea, 525.
Pomarea erythrostricta, 527.
Pomarea leucophthalma, 527.
Pomarea ribbei, 527.
Pomarea (Monarcha) ugiensis, 527.
pomarea, *Muscicapa*, 525.
pomarea, *Pomarea* n., 525.
Pomareopsis, 527.
Pomareopsis bruijnii, 551.
Pomarinus, 150.
pomarinus, *Coprotheres* p., 151.
pomarinus, *Lestris*, 151.
pomarre, *Gavia*, 147.
Pomatorhinus, 564.
Pomatostomus, 561.
ponapensis, *Ptilinopus*, 32.
ponapensis, *Tephros*, 712.
ponapensis, *Zosterops*, 712.
pontifex, *Sericornis* a., 612.
Pontoactus, 254.
Pontochelidon, 136.
Poodytes, 598.
porphyracea, *Columba*, 31.
porphyraceus, *Ptilinopus*, 31.
Porphyreicephalus, 343.
porphyrocephalus, *Trichoglossus*, 298.
Porphyrio, 99.
Porphyrio albus, 901.
Porphyrio calvus, 904.
Porphyrio cyanophalus, 904.
Porphyrio raperi, 904.
porphyrio, *Fulica*, 99.
porphyrio, *Psittacus*, 291.
porphyrocephala, *Glossopsitta* p., 298.
porphyrogaster, *Psittacus* g., x.
porphyrolema, *Hermotimia* s., 731.
porphyrolema, *Nectarinia*, 731.
porphyrostethos, *Psittacus* p., x.
porphyrostictus, *Lamprolreton*, 29.
porteri, *Heteroscelus* i., 170.
Porzana, 90.
Porzanoidea, 91.
Porzanula, 96.
postrema, *Conopodera* c., 593.
postrema, *Ducula* p., 902.
postrema, *Muscivora* p., 902.
Potamodus, 589.
pottsi, *Nesierax*, 261.
powelli, *Pinarolestes* v., 650.
powelli, *Turdus*, 21, 901.
præcipua, *Ptilotis*, 786.
Prædatrix, 151.
prasagus, *Cuculus*, 420.
prætermissa, *Coturnix* p., 18.
prætermissa, *Erythrophox*, 206.
prætermissus, *Ardeidallus*, 206.
prasina, *Amblyura*, 839.
prasina, *Erythura*, 838.
prasina, *Neneba*, 758.
prasinus, *Mascarinus*, 323.
prasimorrhous, *Ptilinopus*, 37.
prasimorrhous, *Thoracoteron*, 37.
pratensis, *Crex*, 89.
Praticola, 566.
Praticola anthoides, 566.
Pratincola, 184.
Pratincola c. albonotata, 588.
Pratincola campestris, 567.
preissi, *Rhipidura* f., 482.
presbytes, *Cryptigata*, 509.
presbytes, *Sylvia*, 509.
Priamphus, 126.
princeps, *Columba*, 54.
princeps, *Ducula*, 387.
princeps, *Monachalcyon*, 387.
Prionella, 116.
Prion, 126.
Prioniturus, 327.
Prionochetus, 726.
Prionochilus, 726.
Prionodura, 887.
prionurus, *Cacomantis*, 412.
prionurus, *Cuculus*, 412.
Prifinus, 115, 117.
Pristorhamphus, 728.
pritchardi, *Megapodius*, vi, 15.
pritzbueri, *Turdus* t., 578.
problema, *Corvus* c., 896.
Procellaria, 117.
Procellaria candida, 906.
Procellaria lugens, 906.
Procellaria nivea, 906.
Procellaria providentia, 906.
Procelsterna, 144.
procorior, *Foulehaio* p., 768.

- procerior, Ptilotis*, 768.
Proceriolotes, 768.
procerus, Hemignathus, 813.
productus, Nestor, 282.
productus, Plectolophus, 282.
Promergus, 223.
Promerops fastuosus, 870.
propinqua, Chibia, 863.
propinqua, Dieruropsis, 863.
propinqua, Uroloncha m., 832.
propinquus, Caprimulgus a., 396.
Prosbosciger, 308.
Prosbociger aterrimus, 915.
Prosbociger a. alecto, 915.
Prosbociger a. goliath, 915.
Prosbociger a. oorti, 915.
Prosbociger a. salvadori, 915.
Proseisura, 513.
prosperpina, Herminotimia s., 731.
prosperpina, Nectarinia, 731.
Prosobonia, 174.
Prosopcia, 334.
Prosthemadera, 792.
providentia, Procellaria, 906.
provocator, Meliphacator, 771.
provocator, Ptilotis, 771.
proxima, Gerygone m., 460.
proxima, Micropsitta m., 321.
proxima, Ptilotis, 785.
proxima, Xanthotis l., 785.
proximus, Ethelornis m., 460.
Psamathia, 629.
Psephotellus, 345.
Psephotellus c. dorothææ, 346.
Psephotus, 344.
Psephotus cucullatus, 346.
Psephotus c. blannawi, 346.
Psephotus dissimilis, 346.
Psephotus e. carteri, 348.
Psephotus hamatorrhous, 345.
Psephotus h. altr., 345.
Psephotus narthæa, 345.
Psephotus p. zetzii, 348.
Psephotus xanthorrhæa, 345.
Psephotus x. pallescens, 345.
Pseudactes, 251.
Pseudartamus, 637.
Pseudastropia, 871.
Pseudochlamydera, 891.
Pseudogerygone, 465.
Pseudogerygone brunneipectus, 461.
Pseudogerygone cantator, 463.
Pseudogerygone cinereiceps, 457.
Pseudogerygone c. mimikæ, 460.
Pseudogerygone f. lifoensis, 457.
Pseudogerygone macleani, 467.
Pseudogerygone mastersi, 464.
Pseudogerygone rouxi, 457.
Pseudogerygone tenebrosa, 462.
Pseudolalage, 551.
Pseudomoho, 800.
Pseudonestor, 814.
Pseudopitta, 560, 919.
Pseudoprion, 127.
Pseudopsittacus, 324.
Pseudopsittacus macleani, 324.
Pseudopteryx, 277.
Pseudorectes, 641.
Pseudorectes cinnamomeum, 671.
pseudorectis, Collocalia fuciphaga, 402.
Pseudoxenicus, 575.
Pseudozosterops, 713.
pseutes, Syma l., 370.
pseutes, Turnix m., 22.
psilopterus, Batrachostomus, 360.
Psilopus, 456.
Psilopus albobularis, 456.
Psilopus brevirostris, 454.
Psilopus calicivorus, 464.
Psilopus flaviventris, 918.
Psilopus fuscus, 464.
Psilopus olivaceus, 456.
psittaceus, Scythrops, 420.
Psittodus, 918.
psittacea, Acalanthe, 838.
psittacea, Columba, 26.
psittacea, Dendrophassa p., 26.
psittacea, Fringilla, 838.
psittacea, Loxia, 815.
psittacea, Psittirostra p., 815.
Psittacella, 335.
Psittacodis intermedia, 323.
Psittacodis westermanni, 324.
Psittacula diaphthalma, 305.
Psittacula d. arvensis, 305.
Psittacula gulari, 306.
Psittacula kuhli, 291.
Psittacula lessoni, 292.
Psittacula melanogenia, 306.
Psittaculus smaragdinus, 291.
Psittacus adscitus, 340.
Psittacus albus, 344.
Psittacus alcat, 915.
Psittacus alecto, 308.
Psittacus amboinensis, 333.
Psittacus arvensis, 325.
Psittacus ater, 283.
Psittacus aterrimus, 308.
Psittacus atricapillus, 288.
Psittacus atropurpureus, 334.
Psittacus auranus, 323.
Psittacus auriceps, 350.
Psittacus australis, 282, 290, 297, 352.
Psittacus banksianus, 352.
Psittacus banksii, 309.
Psittacus barrabandi, 330.
Psittacus baueri, 342.
Psittacus bisetis, 351.

- Psittacus borneus*, 287.
Psittacus brownii, 339, 340.
Psittacus b. flavicollis, 309.
Psittacus b. fuscus, 310.
Psittacus caratus, 314.
Psittacus caruleatus, 287.
Psittacus caledonicus, 339.
Psittacus capistratus, 292.
Psittacus capitatus, 341.
Psittacus cardinalis, 323.
Psittacus ceelanensis, 323.
Psittacus chinensis, 287.
Psittacus chlorolepidota, 296.
Psittacus chrysogaster, 347.
Psittacus chrysolophus, 314.
Psittacus chrysostomus, 347.
Psittacus coccineus, 285, 290.
Psittacus cochinchinensis, 285.
Psittacus concinna, 297.
Psittacus cooki, 311.
Psittacus cornutus, 351.
Psittacus cucullatus, 285.
Psittacus cyaneicollis, 325.
Psittacus cyaneus, 291.
Psittacus cyanogaster, 295.
Psittacus cyanomelas, 342.
Psittacus cyanonotus, 287.
Psittacus cyanopygius, 332.
Psittacus cyanuchaen, 290.
Psittacus cyanurus, 287.
Psittacus desmarestii, 307.
Psittacus discolor, 352.
Psittacus domicilla, 288.
Psittacus edwardsii, 348.
Psittacus elegans, 338.
Psittacus eos, 318.
Psittacus erythronotus, 350.
Psittacus erythropterus, 331.
Psittacus euteles, 296.
Psittacus eximius, 341.
Psittacus e. viridis, 338.
Psittacus fimbriatus, 312.
Psittacus flavigaster, 339.
Psittacus flaviventris, 339.
Psittacus formosus, 353.
Psittacus forsteni, 294.
Psittacies fringillaceus, 291.
Psittacus funereus, 311.
Psittacus fuscatus, 350.
Psittacus galeatus, 312.
Psittacus galeritus, 313.
Psittacus garrulus, 289.
Psittacus geoffroyi, 324.
Psittacus gigas, 308.
Psittacus gloriosus, 338.
Psittacus goliath, 309.
Psittacus gramineus, 329.
Psittacus grandis, 323.
Psittacus griseus, 308.
Psittacus guebiensis, 285.
Psittacus hamatodus, 292.
Psittacus histrio, 285.
Psittacus hollandicus, 319.
Psittacus humeralis, 352.
Psittacus h. dariesianus, 295.
Psittacus ieterotis, 339.
Psittacus indicus, 285.
Psittacus inquinatus, 294.
Psittacus jonquillaceus, 331.
Psittacus jukesii, 324.
Psittacus lateralis, 323.
Psittacus lathamii, 310, 352.
Psittacus leachi, 309.
Psittacus lory, 288.
Psittacus lucionensis, 329.
Psittacus macrorhynchus, 328.
Psittacus magnificus, 309.
Psittacus magnus, 323.
Psittacus melanocephalus, 342.
Psittacus melanotus, 331.
Psittacus meridionalis, 282.
Psittacus modesta, 335.
Psittacus mohuccanus, 294.
Psittacus moluccensis, 287, 314.
Psittacus mulleri, 329.
Psittacus multicolor, 295, 344.
Psittacus nasicus, 316.
Psittacus nasutus, 328.
Psittacus nestor, 282.
Psittacus niger, 311.
Psittacus nonpareil, 341.
Psittacus novaequinea, 283.
Psittacus novae-hollandia, 295.
Psittacus novae-hollandiae, 319.
Psittacus novaezealandiae, 349.
Psittacus nuchalis, 299.
Psittacus omnicolor, 341.
Psittacus pectoralis, 323.
Psittacus pennanti, 338.
Psittacus personatus, 324.
Psittacus peruvianus, 291.
Psittacus pesqueti, 322.
Psittacus phigy, 290.
Psittacus phanaicocephalus, 312.
Psittacus pipilans, 291.
Psittacus placentis, 299.
Psittacus platyrus, 327.
Psittacus polychloros, 323.
Psittacus porphyrio, 291.
Psittacus porphyrocephalus, 291.
Psittacus pulchellus, 348.
Psittacus puniceus, 323.
Psittacus purpurea, 298.
Psittacus purpureocephalus, 343.
Psittacus pusillus, 299.
Psittacus p. philippii, 338.
Psittacus p. philippinus, 298.
Psittacus rufus, 288.

- Psittacus riciniatus*, 285.
Psittacus rotatus, 322.
Psittacus rosaceus, 315.
Psittacus ruber, 287.
Psittacus rubrifrons, 298.
Psittacus rubripennis, 331.
Psittacus sanguinolenta, 352.
Psittacus scapularis, 332.
Psittacus scapulatus, 332.
Psittacus scintillatus, 284.
Psittacus sebanus, 288.
Psittacus semicollaris, 295.
Psittacus semitorquatus, 343.
Psittacus setarius, 327.
Psittacus sinensis, 323.
Psittacus solanderi, 311.
Psittacus solitarius, 290.
Psittacus sparrmanni, 291.
Psittacus splendidus, 338.
Psittacus spurius, 343.
Psittacus squamatus, 285.
Psittacus stavorini, 284, 914.
Psittacus sulphureus, 315.
Psitta us sumatranus, 915.
Psittacus tabuensis, 334.
Psittacus taitianas, 291.
Psittacus temminckii, 310.
Psittacus tenuirostris, 316.
Psittacus terrestris, 353.
Psittacus triton, 313.
Psittacus t. coccineus, 332.
Psittacus ulietanus, 350.
Psittacus ultramarinus, 291.
Psittacus undulatus, 353.
Psittacus vaillanti, 290.
Psittacus variegatus, 285.
Psittacus varius, 291.
Psittacus velatus, 298.
Psittacus vennustus, 340, 347.
Psittacus verticalis, 349.
Psittacus viridis, 323, 342, 353.
Psittacus wallichus, 353.
Psittacus zonarius, 342.
Psittacus (Platycercus) dorsalis, 333.
Psittacus (Platycercus) hypophoniuss, 334.
Psittacus (Psittacula) stigmatus, 336.
Psitteuteles, 297.
Psitteuteles dialema, 298.
Psitteuteles neglectus, 296.
Psitteuteles weberi, 296.
Psittirostra, 814.
Psittichas, 322.
Psophodes, 562.
Ptenopus, 568.
Pteridophora, 878.
Pterocircus, 236.
Pterocoras, 894.
Pterocyanea, 218.
Pterodroma, 117.
Pterodroma beeki, 906.
Pterodroma melanops, 906.
Pterodroma neglus, 906.
Pterodroma parvirostris, 906.
Pteronista, 2.
Pteropodocys, 529.
Ptiladela, 538.
Ptilinopus, viii, 28.
Ptilinopus marshallianus, 902.
Ptilinopus leucoccephalus, 902.
Ptilonorhynchus, 885.
Ptilonorhynchus melanotis, 892.
Ptilonorhynchus nuchalis, 891.
Ptilonorhynchus smithi, 892.
Ptilonorhynchus viridis, 892.
Ptilopodiscus, 34.
Ptiloprora, 786.
Ptilopus, 28.
Ptilopus centralis, 902.
Ptilopus subularis, 902.
Ptilorhis intercedens, 868.
ptilorhis, Loborhamphus, 876.
Ptiloris, 866.
Ptiloris alberti, 867, 868.
Ptiloris magnifica $\times$ *Lophorina* *superba*, 868.
Ptiloris wilsonii, 867.
Ptilosclera, 297.
Pilotina, 769.
Pilotis, 772.
Pilotis albilineata, 773.
Pilotis albonotata, 769.
Pilotis analoga, 769.
Pilotis argentauris, 767.
Pilotis arucusus, 770.
Pilotis a. mixta, 769.
Pilotis a. sharpei, 770.
Pilotis a. vicina, 769.
Pilotis buaensis, 768.
Pilotis carpentariensis, 779.
Pilotis carteri, 782.
Pilotis cassidix, 778.
Pilotis cinerea, 787.
Pilotis cockerelli, 778.
Pilotis cratichus, 779.
Pilotis c. andersoni, 781.
Pilotis c. barconi, 772.
Pilotis c. beaconsfieldi, 772.
Pilotis c. ethela, 781.
Pilotis c. graingeri, 781.
Pilotis c. halmaeuriaa, 779.
Pilotis c. howei, 779.
Pilotis c. malaraszi, 784.
Pilotis c. samueli, 772, 780.
Pilotis c. saturatior, 785.
Pilotis c. stirlingi, 779.
Pilotis c. zarda, 779.
Pilotis diops, 770.

- Ptilotis erythropleura*, 786.
Ptilotis e. lorentzii, 786.
Ptilotis fasciocularis, 774.
Ptilotis filigera, 784.
Ptilotis finschi, 786.
Ptilotis flava, 782.
Ptilotis flavescens, 781.
Ptilotis flavigula, 777.
Ptilotis flavigularis, 777.
Ptilotis flavirictus, 769.
Ptilotis flavoaurita, 768.
Ptilotis flavostriata, 776.
Ptilotis forresti, 773.
Ptilotis frenata, 775.
Ptilotis fulvocinerea, 784.
Ptilotis funnula, 748.
Ptilotis f. addenda, 782.
Ptilotis f. brunnescens, 775.
Ptilotis f. dawsoni, 771.
Ptilotis f. dingi, 771.
Ptilotis f. melvillensis, 781.
Ptilotis f. orientalis, 770.
Ptilotis f. rubiensis, 784.
Ptilotis f. subgermana, 782.
Ptilotis f. wiyudhani, 781.
Ptilotis f. zanda, 782.
Ptilotis geraldtonensis, 782.
Ptilotis germana, 782.
Ptilotis gracilis, 770.
Ptilotis guisei, 786.
Ptilotis g. imitatrix, 770.
Ptilotis insularis, 773.
Ptilotis ixoides, 785.
Ptilotis keartlandi, 780.
Ptilotis k. alexandrensis, 780.
Ptilotis k. mungi, 780.
Ptilotis lacrimans, 775.
Ptilotis leadbeateri, 778.
Ptilotis leilawalensis, 782.
Ptilotis lewinii, 772.
Ptilotis longirostris, 769.
Ptilotis l. depauperata, 777.
Ptilotis, l. iri, 773.
Ptilotis l. mab, 773.
Ptilotis l. mallee, 777.
Ptilotis l. munna, 777.
Ptilotis l. nea, 772.
Ptilotis l. thomasi, 777.
Ptilotis l. torringtoni, 777.
Ptilotis macleayana, 776.
Ptilotis marchei, 788.
Ptilotis marionata, 787.
Ptilotis meckiana, 787.
Ptilotis megalorhynchus, 759.
Ptilotis megalorhynchus, 759.
Ptilotis mimika, 770.
Ptilotis minuta, 771.
Ptilotis montana, 770.
Ptilotis m. meltoni, 779.
Ptilotis notata, 769.
Ptilotis novænorciæ, 777.
Ptilotis obscura, 782.
Ptilotis ornatus, 780.
Ptilotis o. munna, 780.
Ptilotis o. taileni, 781.
Ptilotis o. wesleydalei, 780.
Ptilotis perstriata, 786.
Ptilotis piperata, 787.
Ptilotis planasi, 781.
Ptilotis plumbea, 787.
Ptilotis plumulus, 781.
Ptilotis polygramma, 786.
Ptilotis præcipua, 786.
Ptilotis procerior, 768.
Ptilotis provocator, 771.
Ptilotis proxima, 785.
Ptilotis p. calconii, 782.
Ptilotis p. ladasi, 782.
Ptilotis p. mellori, 782.
Ptilotis p. nigrirergum, 786.
Ptilotis p. rosinae, 782.
Ptilotis p. whitci, 782.
Ptilotis rostrata, 759.
Ptilotis salvadorii, 775.
Ptilotis sibisibina, 785.
Ptilotis similis, 768, 769.
Ptilotis simplex, 785.
Ptilotis sonoroides, 771.
Ptilotis sonorus, 773.
Ptilotis spilogaster, 770.
Ptilotis subchryrops, 772.
Ptilotis subfrenata, 775.
Ptilotis s. broomei, 774.
Ptilotis s. cooperi, 774.
Ptilotis s. decipiens, 774.
Ptilotis s. murchisoni, 773.
Ptilotis s. rogersi, 774.
Ptilotis s. utakwensis, 776.
Ptilotis s. walgetti, 774.
Ptilotis s. westwoodi, 774.
Ptilotis tarriionensis, 768.
Ptilotis trivirgata, 772.
Ptilotis unicolor, 783.
Ptilotis u. brnda, 784.
Ptilotis u. darbiski, 783.
Ptilotis u. yarra, 784.
Ptilotis versicolor, 774.
Ptilotis virescens, 775.
Ptilotis visi, 785.
Ptilotis xanthophrys, 771.
Ptilotula, 780.
Ptistes, 330.
Ptistes coccineopterus, 331.
Ptistes wetterensis, 331.
publa, Halcyon m., 377.
pucherani, Erythrura, 839.
pucherani, Geoffroyus g., 325.
puella, Alcedo, 375.

- puella*, *Columba*, 43.
puella, *Hypothymis* p., 478.
puella, *Megaloprepia* m., 43.
puella, *Myiagra*, 478.
Puffinus, 110.
Puffinus a. *kermadecensis*, 906.
Puffinus l. *dichrous*, 906.
Puffinus l. *gunax*, 905.
Puffinus l. *lherminieri*, 905.
Puffinus l. *minor*, 906.
Puffinus l. *montaguei*, 905.
Puffinus l. *nugax*, 905.
Puffinus l. *polynesia*, 905.
pulchella, *Carpophaga*, 47, 48.
pulchella, *Charmosyna*, 301.
pulchella, *Charmosynopsis*, 301.
pulchella, *Columba*, 34.
pulchella, *Fringilla*, 838.
pulchella, *Leucospiza* h., 242.
pulchella, *Muscadivora*, 47.
pulchella, *Myzomela*, 745.
pulchella, *Neophema*, 348.
pulchella, *Petroica*, 446.
pulchellus, *Astur*, 242.
pulchellus, *Cheniscus*, 210.
pulchellus, *Eutreron* p., 34.
pulchellus, *Nettapus*, 210.
pulchellus, *Psittacus*, 348.
pulcher, *Ægotheles*, 360.
pulcher, *Eupetes* c., 559.
pulcherrima, *Myzomela*, 744.
pulcherrimus, *Leggeornis* p., 625.
pulcherrimus, *Malurus*, 625.
pulcherrimus, *Platycercus*, 345.
pulcherrimus, *Psephotellus*, 345.
pulchra, *Aleyone* a., 365.
pulchra, *maegregoria*, 883.
Pulchripitta, 433.
pulchris, *Dicaeum*, 719.
pullicauda, *Neopsittacus*, 304.
pulverulentus, *Porphyrio* c., 101.
pulverulentus, *Totanus*, 170.
pumila, *Lalage* n., 548.
punctata, *Anas*, 216.
punctata, *Bowdleria* p., 571.
punctata, *Devicca*, 443.
punctata, *Microeca*, 443.
punctata, *Pipra*, 722.
punctata, *Sitta*, 434.
punctata, *Synallaxis*, 571.
punctatum, *Cinclosoma* p., 556.
punctatus, *Curculus*, 418.
punctatus, *Megalurus*, 597.
punctatus, *Pardalotus* p., 722.
punctatus, *Pelecanus*, 229.
punctatus, *Stictocorbo*, 229.
punctatus, *Turdus*, 556.
punctulata, *Cepalotyx*, 270.
punctulata, *Loxia*, 831.
punctulata, *Noctua*, 270.
punctulata, *Uroloncha* p., 831.
puriceus, *Psittacus*, 323.
Purnella, 753.
purnelli, *Amytornis*, 632.
purnelli, *Diaphorillas* l., 632.
Purnelloruis, 789.
purpuragula, *Carbo*, 225.
purpuragula, *Mesocorbo* a., 225, 911.
purpurascens, *Calornis*, 852.
purpurascens, *Carbo*, 226.
purpurascens, *Lamprocorax* m., 852.
purpurata, *Columba*, 31.
purpuratus, *Cyclopsittacus*, 308.
purpuratus, *Ptilinopus*, 30, 31.
purpuratus var. *regina*, *Ptilinopus*, 29.
purpurea, *Ardea*, 193.
purpurea, *Columba*, 26.
purpurea, *Dendrophassa* v., 26.
purpurea, *Psittacus*, 298.
purpurea, *Pyrrherodia* p., 193.
Purpurecephalus, 343.
purpureiceps, *Calornis*, 852.
purpureiceps, *Lamprocorax* m., 852.
purpureicollis, *Alectura* l., 17.
purpureicollis, *Talegallus*, 17.
purpureocephalus, *Psittacus*, 343.
purpureocinctus, *Ptilinopus*, 33.
purpureoleucocephalis, *Columba* k., 31.
purpureoriolacea, *Phonygama*, 880.
pusilla, *Acanthiza* p., 601.
pusilla, *Ardea*, 203.
pusilla, *Ceyx*, 367.
pusilla, *Coccyzophila* a., 180.
pusilla, *Gallinago*, 180.
pusilla, *Glossopsitta* p., 299.
pusilla, *Micralecyon* p., 367.
pusilla, *Motacilla*, 601.
pusilla, *Nasiterna*, 320.
pusilla, *Petroica* m., 447.
pusilla, *Sericornis*, 612.
pusilla, *Zapornia* p., 91.
pusillus, *Charadrius*, 162.
pusillus, *Graculus*, 537.
pusillus, *Psittacus*, 299.
pusillus, *Rallus*, 91.
pusio, *Micropsitta* p., 320.
pusio, *Nasiterna*, 320.
Pycnonotus stictocephalus, 807.
Pyenoptilus, 561.
Pyenopygus, 807.
Pygargus, 236.
pygialis, *Herse*, 439.
pygmæa, *Acanthiza* n., 604.
pygmæa, *Ægialitis*, 162.
pygmæa, *Nasiterna*, 319.
pygmaum, *Edistoma* p., 759.
pygmæus, *Ocydromus*, 81.
pygmæus, *Pelecanus*, 228.

- pygmaeus, Psittacus*, 301.
pygmaeus, Psittacus (Psittacula), 319.
Pygoseclis, 9.
Pyrrherodia, 193.
Pyrrhocentor, 423.
Pyrrhocorax leucopterus, 900.
Pyrrhocorax violaceus, 886.
pyrrhogeus, Lamprolornis, 843.
pyrrholoma, Hirundo, 438.
Pyrrholæmus, 610.
pyrrhonota, Climacteris, 694.
pyrrhonota, Hirundo, 440.
pyrrhonota, (Enanthe), 588.
pyrrhonota, Rynania m., 627.
pyrrhonota, Saxicola c., 588.
pyrrhonotus, Lanius, 660.
pyrrhonotus, Malurus m., 627.
pyrrhonotus, Saricola, 452.
pyrrhophanus, Cacomantis p., 410.
pyrrhophanus, Cuculus, 410.
pyrrhoptera, Certhia, 788.
pyrrhoptera, Phylidonyris p., 788.
pyrrhopterus, Corvus, 882.
pyrrhopterus, Lycopcorax p., 882.
pyrrhopygia, Acanthiza, 562, 603.
pyrrhopygia, Halcyn, 378.
pyrrhopygia, Hylacola p., 562.
pyrrhopygius, Cyanaleyon p., 378.
pyrrhopygius, Talegallus, 17.
pyrrhothorax, Alphaturina p., 24.
pyrrhothorax, Hemipodius, 24.
Pyrrhulopsis, 334.
Pyrrhulopsis laniuensis, 334.
pyrrrophys, Sylvia, 601.

quadragesimus, Pardalotus q., 725.
quadricolor, Cyanaleyon, 378.
quadricolor, Dilazula, 378.
quadricolor, Loriculus, 337.
quadrigeninus, Ptilopodiscus, 34.
quadrigeninus, Ptilonopus, 34.
quadrinaculatus, Peneothello, 475.
quadrinaculatus, Pseudodryas, 475.
quesitandus, Accipiter c., 248.
queenslandica, Anthus a., 819.
queenslandica, Baza s., 260.
queenslandica, Belcheria r., 450.
queenslandica, Cacators g., 313.
queenslandica, Certhionyx r., 757.
queenslandica, Chthonicola s., 601.
queenslandica, Conopophila r., 757.
queenslandica, Erythrodryas r., 450.
queenslandica, Gerdyne o., 456.
queenslandica, Globicera p., 44.
queenslandica, Leucomelana n., 55.
queenslandica, Lophastur s., 260.
queenslandica, Mirafra j., 822.
queenslandica, Ninox h., 277.

queenslandica, Pachycephala p., 664.
queenslandica, Ptiloris p., 867.
queenslandica, Rhabdoglaux r., 277.
queenslandicus, Corvus m., 896.
queenslandicus, Coturnix a., 19.
queenslandicus, Erythrotriorchis r., 249.
queenslandicus, Esacus m., 187.
queenslandicus, Ixobrychus m., 203.
queenslandicus, Meliornis n., 790.
queenslandicus, Pardalotinus, 724.
queenslandicus, Pardalotus s., 724.
queenslandicus, Ypsilophorus y., 19.
Querquedula, 218.
querquedula, Anas, 218.
querquedula, Querquedula q., 218.
quintali, Pterodroma n., 119.
quinticolor, Coccothraustes, 830.
quinticolor, Donacola q., 830.
quinticolor, Fringilla, 834.
quinticolor, Loxia, 830.
quirindus, Circus a., 237.
quoyi, Barita, 653.
quoyi, Eopsaltria g., 685.
quoyi, Megapodius, 15.
quoyi, Melloria q., 653.
quoyi, Petroica g., 448.
quoyi, Whiteornis g., 448.
Quoyornis, 683.

raalteni, Perdix, 19.
raalteni, Ypsilophorus r., 19.
rabulata, Sauripatis s., 383.
radhea, Psittacus, 288.
radiata, Columba, 50.
radiata, Compsoenas, 50.
radiatus, Erythrotriorchis r., 249.
radiatus, Falco, 244, 249.
Radjah, 213.
radjah, Anas, 213, 910.
radjah, Radjah r., 213.
raggiana, Paradisæa a., 873.
Rahcinta, 436.
ravi, Astur, 239.
raii, Lencospiza r., 239.
Rallacula, 94.
Rallina, 88.
Rallites, 90.
ralloides, Brachyptallus, 97.
ralloides, Tringa, 171.
Rallus, 79.
Rallus ecaudatus, 904.
Rallus modestus, 903.
Rallus pacificus, 904.
Ramphaleyon, 363.
Ramphastos cassicus, 653.
rausayi, Alcyon, 367.
ramsayi, Burhinus m., 186.

- ramsayi*, *Gliciphila m.*, 754.
ramsayi, *Halcyon s.*, 379.
ramsayi, *Micralkyon p.*, 367.
ramsayi, *Myzomela*, 749.
ramsayi, *Neositta a.*, 689.
ramsayi, *Petroeca*, 448.
ramsayi, *Whiteornis g.*, 448.
ramsayi, *Zosterops l.*, 709, 713.
Ramsayornis, 753.
ramuensis, *Opopsitta*, 306.
ramuensis, *Suavipsitta g.*, 306.
ramuensis, *Gerygone*, 460.
ranfurlyi, *Hypoleucis c.*, 227.
ranfurlyi, *Phalacrocorax*, 227.
ransoni, *Eudynamis*, 418.
rasulensis, *Rhantistes*, ix.
raperi, *Porphyrio*, 904.
Raperia, viii, 53.
Rarotonga, 469.
rarotongensis, *Ptilinopus*, 31.
rava, *Conopoderas a.*, 592.
raveni, *Coracornis*, 662.
rawlinsoni, *Janthanas h.*, 56.
rawnsleyi, *Ptilonorhynchus*, 886.
rayneri, *Platyceurus*, 349.
recondita, *Alphacillamydera c.*, 891.
recondita, *Malia g.*, 571.
recondita, *Chlamydotera*, 891.
Rectes aruensis, 640.
Rectes bennetti, 642.
Rectes bicolor, 639.
Rectes brunneicaudus, 639.
Rectes brunneiceps, 639.
Rectes coraciniventris, 641.
Rectes cristatus, 641.
Rectes decipiens, 639.
Rectes d. ceramensis, 640.
Rectes holerythra, 641.
Rectes meridionalis, 640.
Rectes obscura, 649.
Rectes tenebrosus, 649.
Rectes tibialis, 640.
rectirostris, *Ardea c.*, 910.
rectirostris, *Colluricincla*, 643.
rectirostris, *Sterna*, 137.
rectirostris, *Thalassens b.*, 137.
Recurvirostra, 164, 165.
recurvirostra, *Limosa*, 172.
recurvirostris, *Todalecyon*, 917.
recurvirostris, *Todiramphus*, 386, 916.
refulgens, *Broderipus*, 857.
regalis, *Casuarius*, 3.
regalis, *Otiliphaps*, 77.
regens, *Oriolus*, 889.
regia, *Amblymura c.*, 839.
regia, *Erythrospiza*, 839.
regia, *Meliphaga*, 889.
regia, *Paradisæa*, 876.
regia, *Platalea*, 191.
regia, *Spatherodia*, 191.
regina, *Ptilinopus*, 29.
regius, *Cieimurns r.*, 876.
regius, *Epimachus*, 867.
reguloides, *Acanthiza r.*, 609.
rehsei, *Conopoderas*, 595.
reichenbachii, *Hyposyma*, 384.
reichenbachii, *Sauropatis*, 384.
reichenbachii, *Todiramphus*, 384.
reichenowi, *Collocalia f.*, 401.
reichenowi, *Edolisoma t.*, 541.
reichenowi, *Pachycephala*, 673.
reichenowi, *Piezorhynchus*, 519.
reichenowi, *Rhipidura*, 491.
reinholdi, *Puffinus r.*, 112.
Reinholdia, 111.
Reinholdia g. montagnei, 905.
reinwardt, *Megapodius r.*, 12.
reinwardti, *Falco*, 260.
reinwardti, *Lophastur s.*, 260.
Reinwardttona, 61.
reinwardtsi, *Columba*, 61.
reinwardtsi, *Reinwardtona*, 61.
reischeki, *Anthus n.*, 820.
reischeki, *Gallirallus h.*, 88.
reischeki, *Haematopus*, 908.
religiosus, *Falco*, 262.
remigialis, *Spiloglaux n.*, 912.
remotum, *Edolisoma t.*, 539.
rendovæ, *Zosterops*, r, 702.
rennelliana, *Zosterops*, 697.
resplendens, *Falcinellus*, 869.
respublica, *Schlegelia*, 878.
reticulata, *Eos*, 286.
rex, *Clytoceyx r.*, 372.
rex, *Nesopardalotus q.*, 726.
rex, *Paradisæa*, 876.
rex, *Paradalotus q.*, 726.
rex, *Phylidonyris p.*, 789.
rex, *Sulita s.*, 231.
Rhabdogastra, 276.
Rhabdotorrhinus, 392.
Rhamphocharis, 728.
Rhamphococcyx, 424.
Rhamphomantis, 421.
Rhantistes, 122.
Rhectes analogus, 640.
Rhectes dichrous, 639.
Rhectes ferrugineus, 641.
Rhectes f. brevipennis, 641.
Rhectes f. clarus, 641.
Rhectes jobiensis, 640.
Rhectes leucorhynchus, 642.
Rhectes nigrescens, 642.
Rhectes n. burgeri, 642.
Rhectes n. schistaceus, 642.
Rhectes phaeocephalus, 641.
Rhectes rubiensis, 639.

- Rhectes uropygialis*, 640.
Rhimphalea, 184.
Rhinomyias, 499.
Rhipidicidura, 481.
Rhipidornis, 877.
Rhipidura, 481.
Rhipidura lessoni, 469.
Rhipidura r. mimosa, 918.
Rhipornis, 110.
Rhissidura rubrofrontata, 489.
Rhodacanthis, 815.
rhodinolæma, *Carpophaga*, 47.
rhodinolæma, *Muscadivores* p., 47.
Rhodocephalus, 324.
rhodogaster, *Accipiter* r., 247.
rhodogaster, *Nisus* v., 247.
rhodogaster, *Muscicapa*, 446.
rhodolorus, *Ptyctolophus*, 317.
Rhodophila, 589.
rhodops, *Eclectus*, 325.
rhodops, *Geoffroyus* g., 325.
rhodopygale, *Dicaeum* s., 720.
rhodostictus, *Ptilinopus*, 32.
Rhothonia, 129.
Rhyacophilus, 173.
Rhynchra, 181.
Rhynchaspis, 218.
Rhynchetos, 189.
Rhynchodon, 263.
Rhynchoplatus, 218.
Rhynchosinus, 171.
rhynchotis, *Anas*, 219.
rhynchotis, *Spatula* r., 219.
Rhyticeros, 391.
ribbei, *Pomarea*, 527.
richardsi, *Alcyon*, 367.
richardsi, *Carpophaga*, 46.
richardsi, *Micralcyon* p., 367.
richardsii, *Neopomarea*, 527.
richardsii, *Piezorhynchus*, 527.
richardsi, *Ptilopus*, 32.
richmondi, *Stipiturus* m., 628.
richmondi, *Wilsonavis*, 459.
riciniata, *Eos*, 285.
riciniatus, *Psittacus*, 285.
ridgwayi, *Chasiempis*, 468.
riedeli, *Eclectus*, 323.
riedeli, *Lalage*, 547.
riedeli, *Lorius* r., 323.
riedeli, *Oreicola* d., 453.
riedeli, *Pachycephala*, 677.
riedeli, *Phyllergates* c., 618.
riedelii, *Tanyptera* h., 389.
rileyi, *Broderipus* c., 857.
Rileyornis, 445.
rimitare, *Conopoderas* v., 594.
ringwoodi, *Myiagra* r., 500.
riordana, *Tyto* n., 280.
riordani, *Malurus*, s. 621.
riordani, *Neostrepera* v., 657.
riordani, *Phaps* c., 68.
rivalis, *Totanus*, 169.
Ripidicala, 481.
rivoli, *Columba*, 38.
rivoli, *Thoracotrogon* r., 38.
roberti, *Chenopsis* a., 207.
roberti, *Porzana* p., 92.
roberti, *Porzana* oidea p., 92.
robertsonii, *Melanopyrrhus*, 846.
robertsonii, *Mina*, 846.
robini, *Ethelornis* c., 460.
robinsoni, *Alectura* l., 17.
robinsoni, *Eulabeornis* t., 89.
robinsoni, *Macropygia* p., 57.
robinsoni, *Myiagra* n., 502.
robinsoni, *Strepera* g., 656.
robinsoni, *Submyiagra* c., 502.
robinsoni, *Tomirdus* t., 89.
robusta, *Gerygone*, 458.
robusta, *Pachycephala* r., 668.
robusta, *Pallenua*, 817.
robustirostris, *Acanthiza* r., 607.
robustirostris, *Milligania*, 607.
robustus, *Astur* c., 239, 240.
robustus, *Graucalus*, 536.
robustus, *Lanius*, 536.
rochusseni, *Neoscolopax*, 181.
rochusseni, *Scolopax*, 181.
rodinogaster, *Erythrodryas* r., 450.
rodinogaster, *Saxicola*, 449.
roebucki, *Colluricincla* b., 644.
roebucki, *Zonagrinthus* c., 825.
rogersi, *Anas* s., 215, 911.
rogersi, *Anthus* a., 819.
rogersi, *Butorides*, 202.
rogersi, *Calidris* c., 178.
rogersi, *Canutus* c., 178.
rogersi, *Casuaris*, 901.
rogersi, *Chalcophaps* c., 66.
rogersi, *Cheniscus* p., 210.
rogersi, *Chlidonias* l., 135.
rogersi, *Cincloramphus* c., 569.
rogersi, *Circus* a., 237.
rogersi, *Coturnix* a., vii.
rogersi, *Coturnix* y., 19.
rogersi, *Eremiornis* c., 600.
rogersi, *Eulabeornis* c., 85.
rogersi, *Gerygone* o., 456.
rogersi, *Hydrochelidon* l., 135.
rogersi, *Hylochelidon*, 439.
rogersi, *Leggeornis* a., 625.
rogersi, *Limicola* f., 179.
rogersi, *Malurus* a., 625.
rogersi, *Melanosterna* a., 143.
rogersi, *Meliphaga* v., 774.
rogersi, *Neositta*, 690.
rogersi, *Nettion* c., 216.
rogersi, *Nettion* c., 911.

- rogersi, *Owenavis*, 414.
 rogersi, *Pardalotus* s., 724.
 rogersi, *Petrochelidon* n., 439.
 rogersi, *Plegadis* f., 190.
 rogersi, *Ptilotis* s., 774.
 rogersi, *Rossornis* n., 397.
 rogersi, *Seisura* i., 512.
 rogersi, *Smicromis* b., 455.
 rogersi, *Spathopterus* a., 330.
 rogersi, *Sula* l., 230.
 rogersi, *Virago* g., 216.
 rogersi, *Xenorhynchus* a., 193.
 rogersi, *Ypsilophorus* y., 19.
 rogersiana, *Rosina*, 627.
 Rogersornis, 891.
 rohui, *Diomedea* c., 130.
 rohui, *Diomedella* c., 132.
 roma, *Dicaeum* m., 718.
 roma, *Microchelidon* m., 718.
 rooki, *Accipiter* h., 241.
 rooki, *Edolisoma* t., 539.
 rooki, *Leucospiza* h., 241.
 rooki, *Myzomela*, 747.
 roratus, *Lorius* r., s, 322.
 roratus, *Psittacus*, 322.
 rosacea, *Columba*, 48.
 rosacea, *Muscadivores*, 48.
 rosaceus, *Palaornis*, 330.
 rosaceus, *Psittacus*, 315.
 rosalba, *Streperu*, 654.
 rosea, *Cacutua*, 318.
 rosea, *Drepanis*, 808.
 rosea, *Erythrodyas*, 449.
 rosea, *Ptilorica*, 450.
 roseicapilla, *Cacutua*, 318.
 roseicapilla, *Columba*, 33.
 roseicapillus, *Eolophus* r., 318.
 roseicapillus, *Ptilinopus*, 33.
 roseigularis, *Casuarus*, 7.
 roseipactus, *Ptilonopus*, 41.
 roseipileum, *Ptilinopus* x., 32.
 rosenbergii, *Gracula*, 845.
 rosenbergii, *Gymnocrex*, 85.
 rosenbergi, *Melanopitta*, 430.
 rosenbergi, *Myzomela*, 746.
 rosenbergi, *Pitta*, 430.
 rosenbergii, *Rallina*, 85.
 rosenbergi, *Rhipidura*, 495.
 rosenbergi, *Scelopax*, 910.
 rosenbergi, *Setosura* t., 495.
 rosenbergi, *Strix*, 278.
 rosenbergii, *Tanyptera*, 388.
 rosenbergi, *Trichoglossus*, 294.
 rosenbergi, *Tyto* a., 278.
 roseauxillaria, *Spiloglaux*, 913.
 roseotincta, *Scoephaëthon* r., 234.
 Rosina, 627.
 rosinae, *Acanthiza* h., 610.
 rosina, *Cacatoes* g., 313.
 rosinae, *Eopsaltria* g., 685.
 rosinae, *Kakatoë* g., 313.
 rosinae, *Leipoa*, 16.
 rosinae, *Pachycephala* a., 685.
 rosinae, *Psephodus* v., 344.
 rosinae, *Ptilotis* p., 782.
 rosinae, *Sericornis*, 614.
 rosinae, *Zonarganthus* b., 824.
 rosseli, *Dicaeum* g., 719.
 rosseliana, *Domicella*, 290.
 rosseliana, *Gerygone*, 460.
 rosseliana, *Ninox*, 274.
 rosseliana, *Pachycephala* p., 666.
 rosseliana, *Spiloglaux* g., 274.
 rosseliana, *Tanyptera* h., 389.
 rosselianus, *Ethelornis* m., 460.
 rosselianus, *Lorius*, 290.
 rosselianus, *Monarcha* c., 522.
 rossi, *Podargus* s., 356.
 rossi, *Thinornis*, 160.
 Rossornis, 396.
 rostrata, *Melampitta*, 434.
 rostrata, *Melopitta* l., 434.
 rostrata, *Procellaria*, 119.
 rostrata, *Pterodroma* r., 119.
 rostrata, *Ptilotis*, 759.
 Rostratula, 181.
 rostratum, *Edolisoma* t., 539.
 rostratus, *Numenius*, 166.
 rothschildi, *Astrapia*, 872.
 rothschildi, *Casuarus* u., 4.
 rothschildi, *Diomedea* c., 129.
 rothschildi, *Diphyllodes*, 877.
 rothschildi, *Dromiceus* n., 2.
 rothschildi, *Eos* b., 287.
 rothschildi, *Gygis* a., 908.
 rothschildi, *Irediparra* g., 182.
 rothschildi, *Leucanous* a., 908.
 rothschildi, *Leucopsar*, 843.
 rothschildi, *Micropsitta* p., 320.
 rothschildi, *Neositta* s., 691.
 rothschildi, *Phalacrocorax*, 226.
 rothschildi, *Scoephaëthon* r., 234.
 rothschildi, *Sericulus* c., 889.
 rothschildi, *Stipiturus* m., 628.
 rothschildi, *Tanyptera*, 390.
 Rothschildia, 810.
 rotnesti, *Cladorhynchus* l., 165.
 rotunæ, *Lalage* n., 548.
 rousseau, *Pampusana*, 75.
 rouxi, *Gerygone*, 457.
 rouri, *Pseudogerygone*, 457.
 rowleyi, *Hypothymis* p., 478.
 rowleyi, *Platyercus*, 349.
 rowleyi, *Zoecephus*, 478.
 royana, *Cymodroma*, 110.
 royana, *Gygis* a., 142.
 royana, *Ninox* b., 272.
 royana, *Spiloglaux* n., 272.

- royana, *Thyellodroma* p., 113.
royanus, *Fregettoris*, 110.
royanus, *Leucanous* a., 142.
royanus, *Paffinus* p., 113.
Royigerygone, 466.
rubater, *Cinnyris*, 743.
rubatra, *Myzomela* r., 743.
rubecula, *Muscicapra*, 500.
rubecula, *Submyiagra* r., 500.
rubecula, *Todas*, 500.
rubeculoides, *Myiagra*, 500.
rubeculoides, *Phœnicura*, 444.
rubeculus, *Pomatorhinus*, 564.
rubeculus, *Pomatostomus* t., 564.
ruber, *Loriculus*, 336.
ruber, *Psittacus*, 287.
rubescens, *Columba*, 75.
rubescens, *Galliolumba*, 75.
rubiana, *Astur* e., 242.
rubiana, *Leucospiza* h., 242.
rubidus, *Charadrius*, 175.
rubensis, *Bathmisyra*, 514.
rubensis, *Carpophaga* p., 51.
rubensis, *Domicella* l., 288.
rubensis, *Lorius* e., 288.
rubensis, *Manucodia* j., 881.
rubensis, *Pitohui* k., 639.
rubensis, *Ptilotis* f., 784.
rubensis, *Rectes*, 639.
rubensis, *Tanyptera* g., 388.
rubensis, *Tchitrea*, 514.
rubensis, *Xanthotis*, 784.
rubensis, *Zononias* p., 51.
rubiginosa, *Ortygocichla*, 573.
rubiginosus, *Calamanthus* e., 568.
rubiginosus, *Chalcopsitta*, 295.
rubiginosus, *Cenopsittacus*, 295.
rubiginosus, *Rallus*, 97.
rubra, *Ceyx*, 369.
rubra, *Eugerygone*, 468.
rubra, *Paratisea*, 875.
rubra, *Pseudogerygone*, 468.
rubra, *Rallacula*, 94.
rubra, *Tringa*, 184.
rubra, *Uranornis*, 875.
rubricata, *Origma*, 600.
rubricata, *Sylvia*, 600.
rubricatus, *Pardalotus* r., 725.
rubricauda, *Phaethon*, 234.
rubricauda, *Scelophaethon* r., 234.
rubricera, *Globicera*, 45.
rubricollis, *Accipiter*, 248.
rubricollis, *Recurvirostra*, 165.
rubricollis, *Sylvia*, 716.
rubricunda, *Ardea*, 188.
rubricunda, *Mathewsena* r., 188.
rubrifacies, *Sceloglaux*, 270.
rubrifrons, *Chalcopsitta* s., 284.
rubrifrons, *Lathamus*, 352.
rubrifrons, *Megapodius*, 13.
rubrifrons, *Philemon*, 752.
rubrifrons, *Psittacus*, 298.
rubrigaster, *Laniarius*, 675.
rubrigulare, *Dicaeum*, 720.
rubrigularis, *Hypocharmosyna* r., 300.
rubrigularis, *Trichoglossus*, 300.
rubrinucha, *Erythropitta* r., 429.
rubrinucha, *Pitta*, 429.
rubripeda, *Piscatrix*, 912.
rubripennis, *Psittacus*, 331.
rubripes, *Megapodius*, vi, 12.
rubripes, *Megapodius* r., vi.
rubripes, *Piscatrix* s., 231.
rubripes, *Sula*, 231.
rubripileum, *Neopsittacus*, 304.
rubritorquis, *Trichoglossus*, 295.
rubrobrunnea, *Myzomela* r., 748.
rubrocoronatum, *Dicaeum* g., 719.
rubrocucullata, *Myzomela*, 745.
rubrofrontata, *Rhissolura*, 489.
rubronotata, *Coriphilus*, 300.
rubronotata, *Hypocharmosyna* r., 300.
rubrotincta, *Myzomela* r., 748.
rudolphi, *Ninox*, 275.
rudolphi, *Paradisornis* r., 875.
rudolphi, *Spiloglaux* f., 275, 913.
rufa, *Agrotheles* e., 358.
rufa, *Amytornis*, 633.
rufa, *Alkene*, 277.
rufa, *Baza*, 260.
rufa, *Climacteris* r., 692.
rufa, *Eutamothera* e., 375.
rufa, *Fringilla*, 812.
rufa, *Halcyon*, 375.
rufa, *Harriwhitea* a., 426.
rufa, *Lophastur* s., 260.
rufa, *Loxops*, 812.
rufa, *Macropygia* r., 60.
rufa, *Præpyga* r., 576.
rufa, *Rhabdolaux* r., 277.
rufa, *Rhipidura*, 485.
rufa, *Tchitrea*, 499.
rufa, *Trichocichla*, 573.
rufescens, *Agrotheles*, 358, 360.
rufescens, *Atrichia*, 436.
rufescens, *Atrichornis*, 436.
rufescens, *Bowlleria*, 571.
rufescens, *Burhinus* m., 186.
rufescens, *Cracticus*, 653.
rufescens, *Gerygone*, 458.
rufescens, *Lichmera* i., 765.
rufescens, *Limnocolinus* a., 176.
rufescens, *Melloria* q., 653.
rufescens, *Mirafra* j., 822.
rufescens, *Numenius*, 166.
rufescens, *Pachycephala*, 680.

- rufescens*, *Phalaropus*, 183.
rufescens, *Pyrrhocentor* c., 424.
rufescens, *Sericornis* a., 612.
rufescens, *Sphenæacus*, 571.
rufescens, *Stigmatops* i., 765.
rufescens, *Turnix* m., 22, 901, 902.
ruficapilla, *Cisticola*, 596.
ruficapilla, *Petroica* g., 448.
ruficapilla, *Vitia*, 573.
ruficapilla, *Whiteornis* g., 448.
ruficapillus, *Charadrius*, 160.
ruficapillus, *Leucopolius* r., 160.
ruficauda, *Anadina*, 835.
ruficauda, *Bathilda* r., 835.
ruficeps, *Alcedo*, 384.
ruficeps, *Anthornis*, 791.
ruficeps, *Cisticola*, 596.
ruficeps, *Columba*, 60.
ruficeps, *Maeropygia* r., 60.
ruficeps, *Merula*, 579.
ruficeps, *Pomatorhinus*, 565.
ruficeps, *Pomatostomus*, 565.
ruficeps, *Rallus*, 88.
ruficeps, *Stipiturus*, 629.
ruficeps, *Turdus*, 579.
ruficollaris, *Alecyon*, 379.
ruficollaris, *Sauropatis* s., 379.
ruficollis, *Buceros*, 391.
ruficollis, *Colymbus*, 105.
ruficollis, *Gerygone*, 458.
ruficollis, *Lamprocoeyx*, 417.
ruficollis, *Madanga*, 715.
ruficollis, *Pastor*, 842.
ruficollis, *Phalaropus*, 184.
ruficollis, *Pisobia*, 176.
ruficollis, *Platyrhynchus*, 502.
ruficollis, *Poliocephalus* r., 105.
ruficollis, *Rhyticeros* p., 391.
ruficollis, *Submyiagra* r., 502.
ruficollis, *Trynga*, 176.
ruficrissa, *Amaurornis*, 95.
ruficrissa, *Gallinula*, 95.
rufidepoides, *Fulco*, 262.
rufidorsa, *Ceyx* r., 368.
rufidorsa, *Rhipidura*, 490.
rufifrons, *Acanthiza* p., 602.
rufifrons, *Muscicapa*, 487.
rufifrons, *Platyercus*, 343.
rufifrons, *Rhipidura* r., 487.
rufifrons, *Zosterops*, 702.
rufigaster, *Columba*, 49.
rufigaster, *Lamprura*, 49.
rufigula, *Carpophaga*, 46.
rufigula, *Cyornis*, 445.
rufigula, *Dendrobiastes*, 445.
rufigula, *Gallicolumba* r., 74.
rufigula, *Globicera*, 46.
rufigula, *Muscicapa*, 453.
rufigula, *Myiagra*, 503.
rufigula, *Submyiagra* r., 503.
rufigula, *Peristera*, 74.
rufigularis, *Halcyon*, 384.
rufilata, *Turnix*, 901.
rufilateralis, *Rhipidura*, 486.
rufilatus, *Turnix*, 21.
rufiloris, *Phœnicophaeus*, 424.
rufiloris, *Rhamphococcyx* c., 424.
rufinucha, *Pachycephala*, 678.
rufinucha, *Timixos*, 678.
rufinuchalis, *Carpophaga*, 48.
rufinus, *Charadrius*, 159.
rufipectus, *Spilornis* r., 253.
rufipennis, *Aplonis*, 850.
rufipennis, *Muscitrea* g., 679.
rufipennis, *Pachycephala*, 679.
rufipennis, *Petrobassa*, 69.
rufistrigata, *Hieracoglaux* c., 276.
rufitergum, *Radjah* r., 213.
rufitergum, *Tadorna* r., 213.
rufitorques, *Astur*, 245.
rufitorques, *Urospiza* f., 245.
rufiventer, *Cuculus*, 418.
rufiventer, *Eudynamis*, 418.
rufiventer, *Falco*, 262.
rufiventer, *Vanellus*, 154.
rufiventris, *Campephaga*, 549.
rufiventris, *Carpophaga*, 49.
rufiventris, *Colluricincla* r., 644.
rufiventris, *Coloburis*, 429.
rufiventris, *Erythropitta* r., 429.
rufiventris, *Karna* l., 549.
rufiventris, *Myiagra*, 506.
rufiventris, *Pachycephala* r., 675.
rufiventris, *Pachyrhynchus*, 492.
rufiventris, *Setosura* r., 492.
rufiventris, *Submyiagra* v., 506.
rufiventris, *Sylvia*, 675.
rufobrunnea, *Crateroscelis*, 574.
rufocastanea, *Macropygia* r., 61.
rufocastanea, *Monarcha*, 526.
rufocristalis, *Melirrhophetes* b., 763.
rufofrontata, *Rhipidura* r., 489.
rufogaster, *Culeya* m., 648.
rufogaster, *Colluricincla*, 648.
rufogularis, *Acanthagenys* r., 798.
rufogularis, *Anthus*, 818.
rufogularis, *Conopophila* r., 756.
rufogularis, *Entomophila*, 756.
rufogularis, *Gilbertornis*, 676.
rufogularis, *Pachycephala*, 676.
rufolateralis, *Piezorhynchus* a., 518.
rufomerus, *Chrysococcyx*, 417.
rufomerus, *Lamprocoeyx*, 417.
rufopectus, *Podiceps*, 104.
rufopectus, *Poliocephalus*, 104.
rufoschistacea, *Astur*, 241.
rufoschistaceus, *Leucospiza* h., 241.
rufotibia, *Erythrotriorchis* r., 249.

- rufotinctus, *Casuarinus* u., 5.
 rufus, *Anthus*, 818.
 rufus, *Cuculus*, 412.
 rufus, *Bathinisyrma*, 514.
 rufus, *Phalaropus*, 183.
 rufus, *Zeocephalus*, 499.
 rufusater, *Icterus*, 856.
 rugensis, *Metabolus*, 470.
 rugensis, *Muscicapa*, 470.
 rukensis, *Collocalia* f., 402.
 ruki, *Tephros*, 712.
Rukia, 711.
 russata, *Rhipidura* r., 489.
 russatus, *Charadrius*, 163.
 russatus, *Chrysococcyx*, 416.
 russatus, *Elseyornis* m., 163.
 russatus, *Lamprocoeyx*, 416.
 rustica, *Cisticola* o., 597.
 rustica, *Hirundo* r., 437.
Rusticola javanica, 910.
 ruthergheni, *Acanthiza* u., 606.
 ruysi, *Neoparadisea*, 878.
Ryania, 626.
Ryanornis, 753.
 rymihii, *Soricornis*, 616.

 sabrina, *Tanysiptera* s., 389.
 sacerdotis, *Cox* l., 368.
 sacra, *Alcedo*, 383.
 sacra, *Ardea*, 198.
 sacra, *Demigretta* s., 198.
 sacra, *Sauropatis* s., 383.
Sacramela, 780.
Sacramela k. cloatesensis, 780.
Sacramela k. whiteorum, 780.
 saffordi, *Myzomela*, 744.
 sagittata, *Chthonicola* s., 601.
 sagittata, *Coracias*, 858, 860.
 sagittata, *Mimeta* s., 860.
 sagittata, *Sylvia*, 601.
 sagittirostris, *Viridonia*, 810.
 saipanensis, *Rhipidura*, 490.
 saipani, *Zosterops*, 706.
 suisseti, *Cyanorhamphus* n., 350.
 salamonensis, *Alcedo* a., 364.
Salanga vestita, 403.
 saleyerensis, *Cinnyris* f., 733.
 saleyerensis, *Cyrtostomus*, 733.
 salina, *Trynga*, 176.
 salomonis, *Edolisoma*, 541.
 salomonis, *Gallicolumba*, 74.
 salomonis, *Halcyon*, 381.
 salomonis, *Megaloprepia*, viii.
 salomonis, *Phlogoenas*, 74.
 saltatrix, *Procellaria*, 107.
 salussii, *Dacelo*, 373.
 salvadorii, *Egotheles*, 360.
 salvadorii, *Caprimulgus*, 397.
 salvadorii, *Carpophaga*, 51.
 salvadorii, *Casuarinus* b., v, 4.
 salvadorii, *Chalcites*, 417.
 salvadorii, *Cinnyris*, 730.
 salvadorii, *Corvus*, 896.
 salvadorii, *Cruopsitta* s., 307.
 salvadorii, *Cyclopsitta*, 307.
 salvadorii, *Dicomm*, 718.
 salvadorii, *Domicella* l., 289.
 salvadorii, *Edolisoma* m., 543.
 salvadorii, *Eudynamis*, 418.
 salvadorii, *Hermotimna*, 730.
 salvadorii, *Jotreron* p., 41.
 salvadorii, *Lamprocoeyx*, 417.
 salvadorii, *Lichmera* s., 766.
 salvadorii, *Lorius*, 290.
 salvadorii, *Meliphaga* f., 775.
 salvadorii, *Merops* p., 393.
 salvadorii, *Microchelidon* m., 718.
 salvadorii, *Microglossus*, 915.
 salvadorii, *Micropsitta* p., 320.
 salvadorii, *Nasiterna*, 320.
 salvadorii, *Pachycephala*, 673.
 salvadorii, *Platycercus* i., 339.
 salvadorii, *Pseudodryas* c., 474, 477.
 salvadorii, *Proboeiger* a., 915.
 salvadorii, *Ptilopus*, 41.
 salvadorii, *Ptilotis*, 775.
 salvadorii, *Sericornis*, 574.
 salvadorii, *Sphæcotheres* v., 862.
 salvadorii, *Stigmatops*, 766.
 salvadorii, *Zonænas* p., 51.
 Salvadorina, 223.
 salvadorina, *Tanysiptera*, 390.
 salvadorina, *Uralcyon* s., 390.
 salvini, *Diomedella* c., 133, 907.
 salvini, *Thalassogeron*, 133.
 samoensis, *Amoromyza*, 799.
 samoensis, *Carpophaga*, 45.
 samoensis, *Kurukuru*, 30.
 samoensis, *Merops*, 799.
 samoensis, *Phlegoenas*, 72.
 samoensis, *Porphyrio* c., 101.
 samoensis, *Turdus*, 577.
 samoensis, *Zosterops*, 697.
 Samuel, 551.
 samueli, *Acanthiza* p., 603.
 samueli, *Calyptrorhynchus* m., 310.
 samueli, *Falco* l., 262.
 samueli, *Malurus* c., 620.
 samueli, *Petroica* m., 447.
 samueli, *Ptilotis* c., 772, 780.
 samueli, *Samuela* c., 558.
 samueli, *Zonæginthus* b., 824.
 sancta, *Rhipidura*, 486.
 sancta, *Sauropatis* s., 379.
 sanctæcrucis, *Myzomela*, 744.
 sanctæcrucis, *Zosterops*, 711.
 sancti-pauli, *Sterna* s., ix, 908.

- sanctus, Halcyon*, 379.
sandlandi, Acanthiza c., 608.
sandlandi, Pycnoptilus, 561.
sandvicensis, Bernicla, 211.
sandvicensis, Gallinula c., 99.
sandvicensis, Nesochen, 211.
sandvicensis, Psittirostra, 815.
sandwichensis, Asio f., 267.
sandwichensis, Chalcophaps c., 66.
sandwichensis, Chasiempis, 468.
sandwichensis, Estrelata, 120.
sandwichensis, Pennula, 93.
sandwichensis, Pterodroma p., 120.
sandwichensis, Rallus, 93.
sandwichensis, Strix, 267.
sanfordi, Mino d., 845.
Sanfordia, 713.
sanghirana, Anthreptes m., 735.
sanghirana, Melanopitta, 430.
sanghirana, Pitta a., 430.
sanghirense, Dicæum, 717.
sanghirensis, Achmonorhynchus a., 726.
sanghirensis, Caleyia m., 648.
sanghirensis, Calornis, 850.
sanghirensis, Chalcophaps i., 67.
sanghirensis, Cittura c., 386.
sanghirensis, Eudynamys, 419.
sanghirensis, Lamprocorax p., 850.
sanghirensis, Macropygia a., 58.
sanghirensis, Megapodius c., 14.
sanghirensis, Microchelidon s., 717.
sanghirensis, Pinarolestes, 648.
sanghirensis, Prionochilus, 726.
sangirensis, Broderipornis c., 858.
sangirensis, Ceyceopsis, 370.
sangirensis, Chalcostetha, 731.
sangirensis, Dendrophassa g., 26.
sangirensis, Dendrophassa w., vii.
sangirensis, Hermotimia s., 731.
sangirensis, Oriolus f., 858.
sangirensis, Tanygnathus s., 329, 915.
sangirensis, Treron, 26.
sanguinea, Certhia, 809.
sanguinea, Himantopus, 809.
sanguinea, Meliphaga, 741.
sanguinea, Paradisea, 875.
sanguinea, Caratus, 317.
sanguineus, Chrysotris, 158.
sanguineus, Ducorpius, 317.
sanguinolenta, Certhia, 741.
sanguinolenta, Psittacus, 352.
sanguinolentum, Dicæum s., 719.
sannio, Certhia, 791.
sapphire, Lamprocorax m., 852.
sapphirinus, Coriphilus, 291.
sarasinii, Halastur s., 256.
sarasinorum, Centrocoeryx b., 423.
sarasinorum, Centropus b., 423.
sarasinorum, Cryptigata, 508.
sarasinorum, Cryptolophu, 508.
sarasinorum, Myza, 798.
sarasinorum, Zosterops, 697.
Sarciophorus, 156.
Sargamura, 787.
sasak, Pelargopsis, 363.
sasakensis, Carpophaga, 50.
sasakensis, Ducula l., 50, 903.
sassi, Stictocarbo p., 912.
Sassius, 813.
satelles, Glycyphila, 767.
satelles, Lichmera, 767.
saturata, Hypotaenidia, 83.
saturata, Rhipidura, 482, 496.
saturata, Setosura m., 496.
saturata, Turnix, 21.
saturata, Ptilotis c., 785.
saturatior, Nanthotis c., 785.
saturatius, Edolisoma, 540.
saturatus, Eupetes c., 559.
saturatus, Machærorhynchus, 507.
saturatus, Scolopax, 909.
saturninus, Lanius, 643.
Sauloprocta, 496.
Sauloprocta cockerelli, 498.
Sauromarptis, 374.
Sauropatis, 379.
Sauropatis coronata, 916.
Sauropatis c. aruensis, 916.
Sauropatis c. grayi, 916.
Sauropatis julia, 916.
Sauropatis pealei, 916.
saurophaga, Halcyon, 376.
saurophaga, Leucaleyon a., 376.
savesi, Alcedo, 360.
saxatilis, Procelsterna, 144.
Saxicola, 588.
Saxicola caprata, 588, 919.
Saxicola chrysorrhoa, 608.
Saxicola jardinei, 450.
Saxicola longirostris, 614.
Saxicola luctuosa, 589.
Saxicola macularis, 602.
Saxicola pyrrhonotus, 452.
Saxicola rodinogaster, 449.
Saxicola splendens, 621.
saxicolina, Monachella m., 471.
Scaphæthron, 234.
scandens, Climacteris, 694.
scapularis, Alisterus s., 332.
scapularis, Psittacus, 332.
scapularis, Psittacus, 332.
Sceloglaux, 269.
Scelostrix, 278.
Scenoporus, 889.
Scenoporus dentiostrius, 889.
Scenoporus, 889.
schach, Cephalophoneus, 660.

- schach*, *Lanius*, 660.
schalowiana, Ifrita k., 574.
scheepmakeri, Goura c., 78.
schistacea, *Geokichla*, 582.
schistacea, *Meliornis*, 791.
schistaceiceps, *Dicaeum*, 721.
schistaceigularis, *Cacomantis* p., 413.
schistaceus, *Artamides*, 530.
schistaceus, *Graucalus* p., 530.
schistaceus, *Melanorectes*, 642.
schistaceus, *Rhactes* n., 642.
schistacinus, *Urospiza* m., 243.
schistacinus, *Astur* m., 243.
schisticeps, *Campephaga*, 541.
schisticeps, *Edolisoma* t., 541.
schlegelii, *Caprimulgus*, 397.
schlegelii, *Domicella*, 287.
schlegeli, *Eudypetes*, 11.
schlegelii, *Geoffroyus*, 325.
schlegelii, *Pachycephala* s., 672.
schlegeli, *Rhynchoceros*, 67.
schlegeli, *Turdus* f., 579.
Schlegelia, 878.
Schaenocrex, 90.
schwaneri, *Enancothonus*, 659.
scintillans, *Hemipodius*, 22.
scintillans, *Marianornis* v., vii, 22.
scintillatus, *Chalcopsitta* s., 284.
scintillatus, *Psittacus*, 284.
Scissirostrum, 855.
sciurorum, *Myiagra* r., 501.
sciurorum, *Submyiagra* r., 501.
sclateri, *Casuarinus* c., 3.
sclateri, *Chasiempis*, 468.
sclateri, *Eudypetes*, 10.
sclateri, *Goura* c., 78.
sclaterii, *Graucalus* p., 536.
sclateri, *Loriculus*, 336.
sclateri, *Meliarchus*, 764.
sclateri, *Myzomela*, 746.
sclateri, *Philemon*, 764.
sclateriana, *Amalocichla*, 582.
scolopaceus, *Cuculus*, 417.
scolopaceus, *Eudynamis*, 417.
Scolopax, 181.
Scolopax rosenbergi, 910.
Scolopax saturatus, 909.
Scops beccarii, 268.
scopulinus, *Bruchigavia* n., 148.
scopulinus, *Larus*, 148.
Scotus, 199.
scotti, *Oxydromus*, 57.
scripta, *Columba*, 70.
scripta, *Geophaps* s., 70.
scriptus, *Elanus*, 259.
scrymgeouri, *Prophodes* o., 563.
scutulata, *Otenoglaux*, 270.
scutulata, *Strix*, 270.
Scythrops, 420.
sebanus, *Psittacus*, 288.
secunda, *Mirafrja* j., 821.
secundus, *Macrorhynchus*, 507.
sedani, *Chlamydera* m., 890.
sedani, *Pardulotus* m., 725.
seebornii, *Anthus*, 818.
seebornii, *Himantopus*, 163.
seehundicus, *Psittacus* c., x.
sefilata, *Paradisca*, 883.
sefilata, *Parotia*, 883.
Seicercus, 510, 919.
Seisura, 511.
sejuncta, *Culicicapa*, 500.
selbii, *Colluricincla*, 643.
Seleucides, 869.
seleucides, *Diphyllodes*, 877.
sellamontis, *Syma* m., 371.
sellamontis, *Syma* t., 916.
semiata, *Pomarcopsis*, 527.
semicollaris, *Psittacus*, 295.
semicollaris, *Rhipidura*, 488.
semilarvata, *Eos*, 286.
Semioptera, 879.
semipalmata, *Anas*, 209.
semipalmata, *Anseranas* s., 209.
semirubra, *Rhipidura* r., 489.
semirufa, *Cisticola*, 597.
semitorquatus, *Barnardius* z., 343.
semitorquatus, *Psittacus*, 343.
semperi, *Zosterops* s., 705.
senex, *Anthochora*, 807.
senex, *Corvus*, 898.
senex, *Ethelornis* i., 918.
senex, *Gerygone* i., 918.
senex, *Megapodius* l., 14.
senex, *Pachycephala*, 682.
senex, *Pitohui* k., 639.
senex, *Ptilinopus*, 34.
senilis, *Parus*, 554.
separata, *Carpophaga* c., 47.
separata, *Muscivora* c., 47.
sepikiana, *Charmosyna* j., 302.
sepikiana, *Pachycephala*, 673.
sepium, *Orthotomus*, 595.
septentrionalis, *Diphyllodes* c., 878.
septentrionalis, *Edolisoma* m., 542.
septentrionalis, *Eumyias*, 528.
septentrionalis, *Lencocircus*, 498.
septentrionalis, *Megaloprepia* m., 43.
septentrionalis, *Nestor* m., 283.
septentrionalis, *Rhipidura* c., 498.
septentrionalis, *Stoparola*, 528.
septentrionalis, *Trichoglossus*, 295.
sequens, *Ethelornis* k., 462.
sequens, *Gerygone* k., 462.
seranensis, *Myiagra* g., 503.
seranensis, *Submyiagra*, 503.
seranensis, *Zosterops*, 703.
serena, *Amblyura* c., 839.

- serena*, *Erythropsiza*, 839.
sericea, *Hermotimia*, 730.
sericea, *Loboparadisca*, 885.
sericea, *Meliphaga*, 790.
sericea, *Piezomona*, 515.
sericeola, *Meliphaga*, 790.
sericeus, *Cinnyris*, 730.
sericeus, *Piezorhynchus*, 515.
Sericornis, 611.
Sericornis b. pallescens, 610.
Sericornis citreogularis, 611.
Sericornis flindersi, 617.
Sericornis fulvipes, 574.
Sericornis gularis, 617.
Sericornis gutturalis, 618.
Sericornis humilis, 617.
Sericornis insularis, 617.
Sericornis l. cairnsi, 611.
Sericornis l. intermedia, 611.
Sericornis salvadorii, 574.
Sericornis sylvia, 758.
Sericornis trochiloides, 511.
Sericulus, 888.
Sericulus anais, 845.
Sericulus xanthogaster, 888.
Serinus c. canarius, 823.
serrata, *Sterna*, 142.
serrator, *Mergus*, 223.
serrator, *Sula*, 231.
serrator, *Sulita s.*, 231.
serratus, *Onychoprion f.*, 142.
Serresius, 44.
serycyaneus, *Malurus*, 479.
Setaria, 572.
setarius, *Psittacus*, 327.
sethsmithi, *Eulabeornis p.*, 82.
sethsmithi, *Hypotaenidia p.*, 82.
setosa, *Muscipeta*, 494.
setosa, *Setosura r.*, 494.
Setosura, 492.
severus, *Falco s.*, 262.
serpennis, *Paradisca*, 883.
sexstacea, *Paradisca*, 883.
sexuaria, *Pachycephala p.*, 665.
sharpai, *Astur*, 243, 245.
sharpai, *Donacola c.*, 829.
sharpai, *Edolisoma i.*, 543.
sharpai, *Eulabeornis c.*, 85.
sharpai, *Lalage*, 551.
sharpai, *Microptilotis*, 770.
sharpai, *Oscarornis*, 551.
sharpai, *Pachycephala p.*, 667, 673.
sharpai, *Ptilotis a.*, 770.
sharpai, *Rhipidura*, 482.
sharpai, *Zosterops*, 707.
sheba, *Astur*, 242.
shortridgei, *Merops o.*, 393.
shortridgei, *Zosterops*, 711.
siaoensis, *Pisorhina m.*, 268.
siaoensis, *Scops*, 268.
sibila, *Colluricincla*, 649.
sibirica, *Limicola f.*, 178.
sibisibina, *Ptilotis*, 785.
sibisibina, *Xanthotis*, 785.
siebersi, *Oreicola b.*, 453.
sigillata, *Pacilodryas*, 475.
sigillatus, *Peneothello*, 475.
siliga, *Pterodroma*, 121.
silvicola, *Pisorhina*, 269.
silvicola, *Scops*, 269.
similis, *Cieinnurus r.*, 876.
similis, *Petroica m.*, 447.
similis, *Procellaria*, 126.
similis, *Ptilotis*, 768, 769.
simillima, *Austropitta v.*, 432.
simillima, *Budytes*, 817.
simillima, *Motacilla f.*, 817.
simillima, *Pitta*, 432.
simillimus, *Diaphoropterus*, 552.
Simorhynchus, 171.
Simotes albivertex, 406.
simplex, *Chalcites*, 409.
simplex, *Geoffroyus g.*, 326.
simplex, *Gerygone*, 464.
simplex, *Hiaticula*, 162.
simplex, *Muscitrea*, 681.
simplex, *Myzomela o.*, 748.
simplex, *Pionias*, 326.
simplex, *Ptilotis*, 785.
simplex, *Sassius*, 813.
sinus, *Cacomantis p.*, 413.
sinus, *Cuculus*, 413.
sinensis, *Ardea*, 202.
sinensis, *Ixobrychus s.*, 202.
sinensis, *Psittacus*, 323.
sinensis, *Sterna*, 140.
sineusis, *Sternula a.*, 140.
singularis, *Geckichla*, 580.
sinica, *Columba*, 65.
sinica, *Geopelia*, 65.
siparaja, *Certhia*, 729.
Siphia bonthaina, 445.
Siphia djanpeana, 444.
Siphia erythraea, 453.
Siphia kalaensis, 444.
Siphia hoivelli, 445.
Siphia omissa, 444.
Sipodotus, 480.
Sitta azurea, 689.
Sitta caffra, 592.
Sitta chloris, 434.
Sitta chrysoptera, 689.
Sitta otatare, 592.
Sitta papuensis, 691.
Sitta punctata, 434.
Sittella, 689.
Sittella albata, 689.
Sittella albifrons, 691.

- Sittella griseiceps*, 691.
Sittella leucocephala, 689.
Sittella leucophaea, 690.
Sittella melanocephala, 690.
Sittella pileata, 690.
Sittella striata, 691.
Sittella tenuirostris, 690.
skottsbergii, *Procelsterna* c., 144.
sloetii, *Campophaga*, 529.
sloetii, *Campochora* s., 529.
smaragdina, *Parulisea*, 873.
smaragdinus, *Porphyrio*, 100.
smaragdinus, *Psittaculus*, 291.
Smicronis, 454.
smithii, *Columba*, 70.
smithii, *Geophaps* s., 70.
smithii, *Procellaria*, 116.
smithii, *Ptilonorhynchus*, 892.
smithsonianus, *Ptilopus*, 30.
soderbergii, *Mirafra* j., 822.
solanderi, *Psittacus*, 311.
solandri, *Procellaria*, 118.
solaris, *Cyrtostomus*, 734.
solaris, *Nectarinia*, 734.
Solenoglossus, 308.
Solenoglossus a. macgillivrayi, 309.
Solenoglossus zeylanicus, 308.
solitaria, *Ardea*, 197.
solitaria, *Ceyx* s., 369.
solitaria, *Monticola* s., 585.
solitaria, *Myzomela*, 743.
solitaria, *Origmella*, 600.
solitaria, *Scolopax*, 170.
solitaria, *Sylvia*, 600.
solitarius, *Buteo*, 250.
solitarius, *Phigys*, 290.
solitarius, *Psittacus*, 290.
solitarius, *Turdus*, 585.
soloensis, *Falco*, 246.
soloensis, *Tachyspiza*, 246.
solomonensis, *Aplonis* c., 847.
solomonensis, *Calornis*, 847.
solomonensis, *Electus* p., 323.
solomonensis, *Eurystomus* o., 362.
solomonensis, *Gallicolumba* b., 73.
solomonensis, *Graucalus*, 537.
solomonensis, *Lorius* r., 323.
solomonensis, *Nasiterna* p., 320.
solomonensis, *Paragraucalus* a., 537.
solomonensis, *Phlogothus*, 73.
solomonensis, *Pseudopteryx*, 277.
solomonensis, *Ptilinopus*, 38.
solomonensis, *Thoracotreron* s., 38.
solomonensis, *Zosterops*, 713.
solomonis, *Ninox*, 273.
solomonis, *Sauropatis* c., 381.
solomonis, *Spiloglaux*, 273.
sonneratii, *Burula*, 654.
sonneratii, *Charadrius*, 158.
sonora, *Meliphaga* v., 773.
sonorus, *Ptilotis*, 773.
sonoroides, *Microptilotis*, 771.
sonoroides, *Ptilotis*, 771.
sordida, *Procellaria*, 120.
sordida, *Pterodroma*, 120.
sordidus, *Haleyon*, 380.
sordidus, *Microphilemon*, 805.
sordidus, *Sauropatis*, 380.
sordidus, *Syncoicus*, 19.
sordidus, *Tropidorhynchus*, 805.
sordidus, *Turdus*, 638.
sordidus, *Ypsilophornis* y., 19.
sorocula, *Pachycephala*, 672.
sorocula, *Strix*, 279.
sorocula, *Tyto* a., 279, 914.
soror, *Pachycephala*, 670.
sororia, *Paradisea* r., 873.
spallicea, *Columba*, 54.
spadicea, *Hemiphaga*, 54.
spaldingi, *Cracticus*, 653.
spaldingi, *Macrorhynchus*, 556.
spaldingi, *Melloria* q., 653.
spaldingi, *Orthonyx*, 556.
sparmanni, *Lathamus*, 349.
sparmanni, *Psittacus*, 291.
sparverioides, *Cuculus*, 407.
sparverioides, *Hierococcyx*, 407.
Spatherodia, 191.
Spathoptera, 330.
Spathopterus, 330.
Spathopterus a. rogersi, 330.
Spathulea, 218.
Spatula, 218.
speciosa, *Paradisea*, 877.
speciosa, *Ardea*, 204.
speciosa, *Ardeola*, 204.
speciosa, *Upupa*, 870.
speciosus, *Centropus*, 421.
speciosus, *Lorius*, 290.
speciosus, *Pericrocotus* s., 546.
speciosus, *Ptilinopus*, 39.
speciosus, *Thoracotreron*, 39.
speciosus, *Turdus*, 546.
spectabilis, *Artamus*, 636.
spectabilis, *Chalcopsitta*, 284.
spectabilis, *Donacola*, 830.
spenceri, *Dromiceius*, 2.
Sphecoptera virescens, 862.
Sphecoptera viridis, 862.
Sphecotheres, 861.
Sphenocercus, 77.
Sphenocercus korthalsi, 902.
Sphenæacus caudatus, 571.
Sphenæacus fulvus, 571.
Sphenæacus gramineus, 599.
Sphenæacus macrurus, 597.
Sphenæacus rufescens, 571.
Sphenostoma, 688.
Sphenura, 629.
Sphenura broadbenti, 630.

- Sphenura b. victorica*, 630.
Sphenura b. whitei, 630.
Sphenura littoralis, 630.
sphenurus, *Haliastur* s., 256.
sphenurus, *Milvus*, 256.
sphenurus, *Puffinus*, 113.
Sphœnæcus amboinensis, 598.
spicatus, *Himantopus*, 164.
Spilocircus, 236.
spilodera, *Ethomyias*, 478.
spilodera, *Entomophila*, 478.
spilodera, *Rhipidura*, 486.
spilogaster, *Microptilotis*, 770.
spilogaster, *Ptilotis*, 770.
Spiloglaux, 270.
Spiloglaux f. fusca, 913.
Spiloglaux f. plesseni, 913.
Spiloglaux f. rudolphi, 913.
Spiloglaux j. eichhorni, 913.
Spiloglaux j. jacquinoti, 913.
Spiloglaux l. lurida, 912.
Spiloglaux mixta, 912.
Spiloglaux n. renigialis, 912.
Spiloglaux ocellata, 913.
Spiloglaux roseoaxillaris, 913.
spilonota, *Turtur*, 65.
spilonota, *Zapornia*, 92.
spilonotus, *Circus* s., 238.
Spilopelia, 63, 903.
spiloptera, *Columba*, 65.
spilopterus, *Centropus*, 422.
spilopterus, *Nesocentor* s., 422.
Spilornis, 253.
spilorrhœa, *Carpophaga*, 52.
spilorrhœa, *Myristicivora* b., 52.
spilospiza, 246.
spilothorax, *Circus* s., 238.
spilothorax, *Urospiza* p., 243.
Spilotreron, 39.
Spilura, 179.
spilura, *Collocalia*, 399.
spinicaudus, *Orthonyx*, 555.
spinicollis, *Carpulibis* s., 190.
spinicollis, *Ibis*, 190.
spiniturnix, *Cicinnurus*, 876.
Spizacircus, 236.
Spizactus, 252.
Spizites, 722.
splendens, *Layardiella*, 334.
splendens, *Malurus* s., 621.
splendens, *Platycercus*, 334.
splendens, *Saxicola*, 621.
splendida, *Euphema*, 348.
splendida, *Microchelidon* m., 718.
splendida, *Myzomela*, 742.
splendida, *Neophema*, 348.
splendida, *Zosterops*, 696.
splendidissima, *Astrapia*, 872.
splendidissima, *Calastropia*, 872.
splendidum, *Dicaeum*, 718.
splendidus, *Chrysococcyx*, 416.
splendidus, *Epimachus*, 867.
splendidus, *Psittacus*, 338.
spodiopygia, *Collocalia* f., 401, 403, 917.
spodiopygius, *Macropteryx*, 401, 403.
Sporægintulus, 827.
spurius, *Psittacus*, 343.
spurius, *Purpureicephalus*, 343.
squalida, *Muscitrea* g., 680.
squalida, *Pachycephala*, 680.
squamata, *Acanthiza* r., 609.
squamata, *Eos* s., 285.
squamata, *Lichmera* s., 766.
squamata, *Rhipidura*, 488.
squamata, *Stigmatops*, 766.
squamatus, *Carbo*, 225.
squamatus, *Lorius*, 287.
squamatus, *Psittacus*, 285.
squamatus, *Turdus*, 757.
squamatus, *Turdus*, 757.
squamiceps, *Chlorocharis*, 714.
squamiceps, *Pseudozosterops*, 714.
squamipila, *Athene*, 275.
squamipila, *Spiloglaux*, 275.
squamulatus, *Piezorhynchus*, 516.
squamulatus, *Piezormoma*, 516.
squamulosus, *Ptilonorhynchus*, 886.
Squatarola, 156.
squatarola, *Squatarola* s., 156.
squatarola, *Tringa*, 156.
stagnatilis, *Actitis*, 171.
stagnatilis, *Ardetta*, 201.
stagnatilis, *Butorides* j., 201.
stagnatilis, *Hiornis*, 169.
stagnatilis, *Totanus*, 169.
Stagnicola, 98.
Stagnopleura, 823.
stairi, *Calenas*, 72.
stairi, *Gallicolumba*, 72.
stalker, *Columba*, 54.
stalker, *Coraciina* h., 535.
stalker, *Graculus* p., 535.
stalker, *Gymnophaps* m., 51.
stalker, *Oreosterops*, 715.
stalker, *Platadea* r., 191.
stalker, *Recurvirostra* n., 165.
stalker, *Spatherodia* r., 191.
stalker, *Sphecotheres* v., 861.
stalker, *Symposiachrus* t., 520.
stalker, *Tephros*, 715.
stalker, *Zosterops*, 708.
stanleyanus, *Podargus*, 355.
stanleyii, *Platycercus*, 339.
stanleyi, *Porphyrio* m., 100.

- stavorini*, *Psittacus*, 284, 914.
steadi, *Carbo* c., 225.
steadi, *Phalacrocorax* c., 225.
steadi, *Procellaria* a., 117.
Steganopleura, 823, 826.
steindachneri, *Anthus* n., 821.
stegnegeri, *Chlorodrepanis*, 810.
stegnegeri, *Hemignathus*, 813.
stegnegeri, *Himatione*, 810.
stellæ, *Charmosyna* p., 302.
stellatus, *Calyptorhynchus*, 310.
stellatus, *Dicrurus* b., 863.
stenolophus, *Microglossus* a., 309.
stenolophus, *Proboeiger* a., 309.
stenozona, *Baza*, 260.
stenozona, *Lophastur* s., 260.
stenura, *Scolopax*, 179.
stenura, *Spilura*, 179.
stephani, *Chalcophaps* s., 67.
stephani, *Graucalus*, 534.
stephaniæ, *Astrarchia*, 872.
stepheni, *Colaptes*, 291.
stepheni, *Vini*, 291.
stephensi, *Myzomela* d., 741.
stephensoni, *Accipiter*, 248.
Stercorarius, 150.
Sterna, 138.
Sterna albifrons, 908.
Sterna frontalis, 908.
Sterna striata, 908.
Sterna s. aucklandiana, 908.
Sterna s. bethunei, 908.
Sterna s. sancti-pauli, 908.
Sterna v. bollonsi, 908.
Sternula, 140, 908.
steursii, *Goura*, 78.
stewarti, *Hypoleucis* c., 227.
stewarti, *Phalacrocorax*, 227.
Stictapteryx, v.
stictilama, *Gerygone*, 478.
Stictocorbo, 228, 912.
Stictocorbo p. sassi, 912.
stictocephalus, *Microcorbo*, 225.
stictocephalus, *Pycnonotus*, 807.
stictocephalus, *Pycnopygius*, 807.
stictolama, *Dilazula*, 378.
stictolama, *Cyanoleyon*, 378.
Stictonetta, 220.
Stictopelia, 65.
Stictoptera, 826.
stictoptera, *Oreocharis*, 722.
Stigmatops, 764.
Stigmatops albocollaris, 766.
Stigmatops a. patasica, 767.
Stigmatops blasii, 750.
Stigmatops chloris, 767.
Stigmatops deningeri, 768.
Stigmatops i. media, 765.
Stigmatops i. melvillensis, 765.
Stigmatops i. nupta, 766.
Stigmatops i. ouida, 765.
Stigmatops i. perplexa, 765.
Stigmatops i. rufescens, 765.
Stigmatops kebirensis, 766.
Stigmatops monticola, 768.
Stigmatops notabilis, 767.
Stigmatops salvadorii, 766.
Stigmatops squamata, 766.
stigmatus, *Loriculus*, 336.
stigmatus, *Psittacus* (*Psittacula*), 336.
Stiltia, 184.
Stipiturus, 627.
stirlingi, *Acanthorhynchus* s., 752.
stirlingi, *Falcunculus* l., 661.
stirlingi, *Malurus* p., 625.
stirlingi, *Marianornis* v., vii.
stirlingi, *Ptilotis* c., 779.
stirlingi, *Smicromis* b., 455.
stirlingi, *Turnix* v., vii, 22.
Stizoptera, 826.
stokesii, *Xenicornis* l., 435.
stokesii, *Xenicus*, 435.
Stolida, 145.
stolida, *Sterna*, 145.
stolidus, *Anous* s., 145.
Stomoptera, 782.
stonei, *Cherameca* l., 439.
stonii, *Aeluradus*, 894.
stonii, *Buccokitta* b., 894.
Stoparola, 528.
Stoparola harlerti, 528.
Stoparola meridionalis, 528.
Stoparola p. obiensis, 528.
Stoparola septentrionalis, 528.
Stoparola, 528.
strameipectus, *Pitohui* k., 639.
strellyi, *Acanthiza*, 605.
strenua, *Athene*, 277.
strenua, *Campephaga*, 532.
strenua, *Hydroprogne* c., 136.
strenua, *Nesozosterops*, 712.
strenua, *Pachycephala*, 683.
strenua, *Pachycephalopsis*, 683.
strenua, *Pitta*, 428.
strenuus, *Berneynornis*, 277.
strenuus, *Cuculus*, 407.
strenuus, *Graucalus* c., 532.
strenuus, *Sylochelidon*, 136.
strenuus, *Zosterops*, 712.
strepsens, *Barila*, 656.
Strepera, 656.
Strepera cinerea, 658.
Strepera fusca, 658.
Strepera rosalba, 654.
strepera, *Coracina*, 656.
strepitans, *Pitta*, 432.
Strepsilas, 152.
Streptocitta, 854.

- Streptopelia*, 62.
streptophora, *Rhipidura*, 488.
stresemanni, *Alisterus* c., 333.
stresemanni, *Cacomantis* pl., 411.
stresemanni, *Cephalophoneus*, 660.
stresemanni, *Collocalia* c., 399.
stresemanni, *Dicaeum* l., 718.
stresemanni, *Halcyon* s., 381.
stresemanni, *Lanius* s., 660.
stresemanni, *Microchelidon* t., 718.
stresemanni, *Micropsitta* p., 320.
stresemanni, *Sauropatis* c., 381.
stresemanni, *Trichoglossus* f., 914.
striata, *Aplousis*, 846.
striata, *Columba*, 65.
striata, *Coracias*, 846, 860.
striata, *Hypotaenidia* s., 83.
striata, *Melitognis*, 807.
striata, *Neositta* s., 691.
striata, *Pachycephala*, 675.
striata, *Pipra*, 723.
striata, *Sittella*, 691.
striata, *Sterna* s., 139, 908.
striata, *Upupa*, 870.
striata, *Whillockia* w., 694.
striaticeps, *Lophozosterops*, 714.
striaticeps, *Pseudozosterops*, 714.
striativentris, *Melanochloris*, 727.
striatus, *Ameyornis*, 632.
striatus, *Dasyornis*, 632.
striatus, *Falco*, 248.
striatus, *Megalurys*, 599.
striatus, *Mileus*, 258.
striatus, *Oriolus*, 860.
striatus, *Pardalotus* s., 723.
striatus, *Rallus* s., ix, 83.
strictipennis, *Ibis*, 189.
strictipennis, *Threskiornis* m., 189.
Stridula, 278.
strigata, *Colluricincla* h., 643.
strigatus, *Calamanthus*, 601.
strigatus, *Lanius*, 659.
Strigiceps, 236.
strigirostris, *Didymulus*, 79.
strigirostris, *Gnathodon*, 79.
strigoides, *Caprimulgus*, 355.
strigoides, *Podargus* s., 355.
Strigops, 354, 916.
Strigopsis, 916.
Strigymnchempus, 278.
Stringops, 916.
Stringopsis, 916.
striolata, *Hirundo* d., 438.
Strix, 278.
Strix boobook, 271.
Strix fulva, 271.
Strix fusca, 275.
Strix haasti, 269.
Strix h. japonica, 270.
Strix maugei, 275.
Strix novaeollandiae, 271.
Strix novaezeelandiae, 271.
Strix n. maculata, 271.
Strix scutulata, 270.
Strix (Athene) guteralis, 275.
strophium, *Phlinopus*, 38.
strophium, *Thoracotrogon* r., 38.
strumosa, *Fregata* m., 233.
Struthidea, 900.
struthidea, *Glaucopsis*, 900.
Sturnia, 842.
Sturnoides gigas, 849.
Sturnoides minor, 853.
Sturnus carunculatus, 856.
Sturnus crispicollis, 792.
Sturnus virescens, 738.
Suavipsitta, 305.
suavissima, *Suavipsitta* g., 306.
suavissimus, *Cyclopsitta*, 306.
Subacanthiza, 601.
subadelaidae, *Platyercus* f., 339.
subaffinis, *Oriolus* s., 860.
subaffinis, *Pardalotus* s., 723.
subaffinis, *Tanygnathus* m., 328.
subularis, *Amblyornis*, 887.
subularis, *Ptiladela*, 538.
subalbipennis, *Entomozon*, 740.
subalbogularis, *Melithreptus* l., 736.
subalisteri, *Cinchorhamphus* m., 569.
subalter, *Manuocodia* a., 881.
subarquata, *Scolopax*, 177.
subassimilis, *Meliornis* n., 790.
subatrifrons, *Zosterops* a., 706.
subaurantia, *Pachycare*, 686.
subaustralis, *Anthus*, 819.
subbuteoides, *Falco*, 262.
subcastanea, *Munia*, 828.
subcaudatis, *Elanoides*, 893.
subcerthiola, *Locustella*, 589.
subchrysops, *Ptilotis*, 772.
subcinereus, *Turdus*, 644.
subclarescens, *Egithia* r., 835.
subcorniculatus, *Merops*, 805.
subcorniculatus, *Microphilemon*, 805.
suberistata, *Lophastur* s., 260.
suberistatus, *Lepidogenys*, 260.
suberistatus, *Lophozosterops*, 714.
subcyanea, *Pacilodryas*, 474.
subcyanus, *Papualestes*, 474.
subcyaniceps, *Eudynamis*, 418.
subdistincta, *Cacabo* s., 317.
subdistincta, *Ducops* s., 317.
subfasciata, *Gliciphila*, 754.
subfasciata, *Ramsayornis* m., 754.
subflavescens, *Carpophaga*, 52.
subflavescens, *Cyanorhamphus* n., 349.
subflavescens, *Myristicivora*, 52.
subflavescens, *Smicromys* b., 455.

- subfrenata*, *Meliphaga* f., 775.
subfrenata, *Ptilotis*, 775.
subfrontata, *Gallinula* t., 99.
subfusca, *Hirundo*, 438.
subfusca, *Hypurolepis*, 438.
subgermana, *Ptilotis*, 782.
subgermana, *Ptilotula* f., 782.
subgularis, *Leucotreron* s., 28.
subgularis, *Ptilopus*, 28, 902.
subguttata, *Chlamydera* g., 890.
subintermedia, *Parulisea* a., 873.
sublateralis, *Psophodes* o., 563.
sublucoptera, *Neositta*, 690.
subleucosternus, *Haliastur* i., 255.
sublineatus, *Graucalus*, 537.
sublineatus, *Paragrancalus* a., 537.
submagnirostris, *Melithreptus* a., 739.
submasteryi, *Acanthiza* i., 605.
submelanogenys, *Falco* p., 263.
subminuta, *Marianornis* v., 22.
subminuta, *Pisobia*, 176.
subminuta, *Tringa*, 176.
subminuta, *Turnix* v., 22.
Submyiagra, 500.
subniger, *Corcorax* m., 900.
subniger, *Falco*, 264.
subniger, *Notofalco*, 264.
suboccidentalis, *Ninox* c., 276.
subocularis, *Glyciophila*, 765.
subpallida, *Coracina* n., 534.
subpallida, *Graucalus* n., 534.
subpallida, *Micreeca* l., 441.
subpallidus, *Curcomantis* m., 410.
subphasiana, *Rhipidura* f., 482.
subpicata, *Melanodryas* c., 450.
subpicata, *Petroica* c., 450.
sub-placens, *Hypocharmosyna* p., 299.
sub-placens, *Trichoglossus*, 299.
subrufescens, *Mirafra* j., 822.
subrufus, *Anthus* a., 819.
Submicronis, 454.
Subspilura, 180.
substriata, *Pardalotus*, 723.
subtelephonus, *Cuculus* c., 407.
subtuberosus, *Neophilemon* n., 803.
subtuberosus, *Philemon* n., 803.
subulata, *Orthnocichla* s., 576.
subulirostris, *Chroicocephalus*, 149.
sudestiensis, *Copsaltria*, 686.
sudestiensis, *Geoffroyus* g., 326.
suerii, *Turdus*, 547.
suerii, *Lalage*, 547.
suffuscula, *Certhia*, 751.
suffusus, *Casuarinus* u., 5.
Sugomel, 750.
Sula, 230.
Sula rubripeda, 912.
sula, *Edolisoma*, 542.
sula, *Pelecanus*, 230.
sula, *Piscatrix* s., 230.
sulaensis, *Accipiter* r., 247.
sulaensis, *Alisterus* a., 333.
sulaensis, *Aprosmictus*, 333.
sulaensis, *Astur*, 247.
sulaensis, *Calornis*, 851.
sulaensis, *Circæetus*, 253.
sulaensis, *Dicæum*, 717.
sulaensis, *Lamprocorax*, 851.
sulaensis, *Microchelidon*, 717.
sulaensis, *Pisorhina* m., 268.
sulaensis, *Ptilinopus*, 39.
sulaensis, *Spilornis* r., 253.
sulaensis, *Turacena* u., 57.
Sularius, 230.
**sulcirostris*, *Carbo*, 225, 911.
sulcirostris, *Hypotaenidia*, 83.
sulcirostris, *Mesocarbo* a., 225, 911.
sulcirostris, *Rallus*, 83.
Sulita, 231.
sulphurea, *Gerygone*, 459.
sulphurea, *Kakatoë* s., 315, 915.
sulphureus, *Psittacus*, 315.
sulfuriventer, *Muscivora* s., 681.
sumatrana, *Ardea*, 194.
sumatrana, *Gygiserna*, ix, 141.
sumatrana, *Scolopax*, 172.
sumatrana, *Sterna*, 141.
sumatranus, *Psittacus*, 915.
sumatranus, *Rallus*, 96.
sumatranus, *Typhon* s., 194.
sumatranus, *Tanygnathus*, 915.
sumbae, *Acrocephalus* a., 590.
sumbaensis, *Leucospiza* h., 241.
sumbaensis, *Merops*, 393.
sumbaensis, *Strix* a., 279.
sumbaensis, *Tchitrea* f., 499.
sumbaensis, *Terpsiphone*, 499.
sumbaensis, *Tyto* a., 279.
sumbaensis, *Urospiza*, 241.
sumbavensis, *Geoffroyus* g., 326.
sumbavensis, *Zosterops* i., 702.
sumbawie, *Collocalia* c., 400.
sumbawana, *Orthnocichla* e., 576.
sumbawana, *Pseudoxenicus* e., 576.
sumbawensis, *Rhipidura*, 494.
sumbawensis, *Setosura* r., 494.
sumbensis, *Graucalus* f., 534.
sumbensis, *Rhipidura*, 488.
sumbensis, *Rhipidura* c., 491.
sumbensis, *Tanygnathus* m., 328.
sundevalli, *Globicera* p., 44.
superba, *Calopitta*, 433.
superba, *Columba*, 29.
superba, *Lophorina* s., 884.
superba, *Menura*, 426.
superba, *Motacilla*, 620.
superba, *Paralisea*, 884.
superba, *Pitta*, 433.

- superba*, *Upupa*, 871.
superbus, *Lorius*, 290.
superbus, *Nestor*, 283.
superbus, *Ptilinopus*, 29.
superciliaris, *Columba*, 67.
superciliaris, *Drymodes*, 560.
superciliaris, *Micropodargus* o., 357.
superciliaris, *Zosterops* s., 701.
superciliosa, *Anas* s., 215.
superciliosa, *Clinasteris*, 695.
superciliosa, *Colluricincla* h., 643.
superciliosa, *Enneactonotus*, 659.
superciliosa, *Petroica*, 472.
superciliosa, *Poecilodryas* s., 472.
superciliosa, *Rhipidura*, 492.
superciliosa, *Sauropatis*, 383.
superciliosa, *Setosura* r., 492.
superciliosa, *Woodfordia*, 715.
superciliosus, *Acanthorhynchus* s., 752.
superciliosus, *Artamus*, 636.
superciliosus, *Lanius*, 659.
superciliosus, *Ocypterus*, 636.
superciliosus, *Pomatorhinus*, 565.
superciliosus, *Pomutostomus*, 564, 565.
superflua, *Caleya* m., 648.
superflua, *Lophochroa* l., 316.
superflua, *Rhipidura*, 489.
superfluus, *Dacelo* l., 374.
superfluus, *Pinarolestes* m., 648.
superior, *Callocorydon* f., 312.
superior, *Ninox* v., 274.
superior, *Spiloglaux* n., 274.
suratensis, *Spilopelia*, 63.
surda, *Zosterops* a., 706.
Surniculus, 406.
susanna, *Parakeisa*, 874.
suveusis, *Halcyon*, 381, 383.
suvensis, *Sauropatis* c., 381.
swainsoni, *Araculus*, 537.
swainsonii, *Polytelis*, 329.
swainsonii, *Ptilinopus*, 29.
swainsoni, *Sturniidea* c., 900.
swainsoni, *Trichoglossus*, 295.
swindellsi, *Eulabeornis* p., 82.
swindellsi, *Hypotaenidia* p., 82.
syama, *Baza*, 259.
Sylbeocycelus, 105.
Sylphidæna, 36.
Sylphitron, 36.
Sylockelidon, 136.
sylvatica, *Anas*, 216.
sylvaticus, *Turnix*, 21.
sylvestris, *Aster*, 242.
sylvestris, *Gerygone*, 467.
sylvestris, *Leptornis*, 799.
sylvestris, *Leucospiza*, 242.
sylvestris, *Maorigerygone* i., 467.
sylvestris, *Ocydromus*, 84.
sylvestris, *Totanus*, 173.
sylvestris, *Tricholimnas*, 84.
Sylvestronis, 904.
Syleia equinoctialis, 594.
Syleia australasie, 711.
Syleia canescens, 789.
Sylvia chrysogaster, 684.
Syleia chrysops, 772.
Sylvia dorsalis, 626.
Syleia flavescens, 508.
Sylvia flavigaster, 684.
Sylvia flumitilis, 589.
Sylvia juncidis, 595.
Sylvia lateralis, 708.
Sylvia leucophaea, 441, 547.
Syleia montana, 619.
Sylvia nitida, 601.
Syleia palpebrosa, 698.
Syleia presbytes, 509.
Syleia pyrocephalus, 601.
Syleia rubricata, 600.
Sylvia rubricollis, 716.
Sylvia rufiventris, 675.
Syleia sagittata, 601.
Sylvia solitaria, 600.
Sylvia syriac, 595.
Sylvia tyrannuloides, 461.
Syleia virescens, 510.
Sylvia vaterana, 619.
Sylvia (Loenstella) ochotensis, 589.
sylvia, *Glycichæra* f., 758.
sylvia, *Poecilodryas*, 475.
sylvia, *Sericornis*, 613, 758.
sylvia, *Tanyptera*, 390.
sylvia, *Uraleyon* s., 390.
sylvicultrix, *Phylloscopus*, 508.
Syma, 370.
Syma in. connectens, 916.
Syma t. sellamontis, 916.
syma, *Dacelo*, 370.
symmixta, *Hypothymis* a., 479.
Symmorphus, 551.
Symmorphus affinis, 552.
Symmorphus leucopygus, 551.
Symmorphus nigrippectus, 527.
Synposiachrus, 519.
Synallaxis punctata, 571.
Synœicus, 18.
Synœicus, 18.
symmorphus, *Herodias*, 196.
syringauachalis, *Chalcopsitta* d., 284.
syrinx, *Conopodera*, 595.
syrinx, *Sylvia*, 595.
symmorphus, *Casmerodius* a., 196.
szalayii, *Mimeta* b., 860.
tabuensis, *Aplonis* t., 848.
tabuensis, *Columba*, 31.

- tabuensis*, *Lanius*, 848.
tabuensis, *Layardiella* t., 334.
tabuensis, *Pomarea* n., 525.
tabuensis, *Porzana* oidea n., 92.
tabuensis, *Psittacus*, 334.
tabuensis, *Rallus*, 92.
Tachybaptus, 104.
tachyerypta, *Colluricincla* b., 644.
Tachypetes, 232.
Tachyspiza, 246.
Tadorna, 212.
tadornina, *Nettalopex*, 213.
tadornoides, *Anas*, 213.
tadornoides, *Casarca* t., 213.
tæniata, *Aptenodytes*, 10.
tæniata, *Athene*, 273.
tæniata, *Pygoscelis* p., 10.
Tæniopygia, 825.
tagulana, *Gerygone* m., 460.
tagulans, *Ethelornis* m., 460.
tagulanum, *Edolisoma* t., 539.
tagulanus, *Neophilemon* n., 803.
tagulanus, *Philemon* n., 803.
tahitica, *Hirundo*, 438.
tahitica, *Hypurolepis*, 438.
tahiticus, *Cuculus*, 419.
tahiticus, *Gallus*, vii.
tahitiensis, *Gallus*, 21.
tahitiensis, *Phæopus*, 167.
tahitiensis, *Rallus*, 92.
tahitiensis, *Scolopax*, 167.
tahitina, *Columba*, vii, 902.
Tahitornis, 904.
taileni, *Ptilotis* o., 781.
taileni, *Ptilotula* o., 781.
taitensis, *Charadrius*, 157.
taitensis, *Columba* k., 32.
taitensis, *Cuculus*, 419.
taitensis, *Hirundo*, 438.
taitensis, *Urodynamis*, 419.
taiti, *Acrocephalus*, 595.
taiti, *Conopodera* v., 595.
taitianus, *Psittacus*, 291.
taivanus, *Budytes*, 817.
takatsukasni, *Zosterops* s., 705.
talasæ, *Oreocincla*, 585.
talasæ, *Turdus*, 585.
talautense, *Dicrum*, 717.
talautense, *Edolisoma* m., 543.
talautensis, *Eos* h., 285.
talautensis, *Hæmatana* m., 39.
talautensis, *Herinotimia* s., 732.
talautensis, *Microchelidon* s., 717.
talautensis, *Prioniturus* p., 327.
talautensis, *Ptilinopus* m., 39.
talautensis, *Tanygnathus*, 329.
talautensis, *Zeocephalus*, 499.
Talegalla, vi.
Talegallus, 16.
tamctamele, *Collocalia* e., 399.
tamsuicus, *Cuculus*, 408.
Tanagra capensis, 583.
Tanagra macularia, 583.
tanagra, *Otayan*, 583.
tanagra, *Turnagra*, 583.
tanami, *Acanthiza*, 603.
tanami, *Aphelocephala* n., 688.
tanami, *Sphenostoma* c., 688.
tannaensis, *Myiagra*, 504.
tannaensis, *Platycercus*, 350.
tannaensis, *Submyiagra* i., 504.
tannensis, *Columba*, 37.
tannensis, *Hulcyon*, 382.
tannensis, *Poliolimnas* c., 95.
tannensis, *Rallus*, 95.
tannensis, *Sauropatis* c., 382.
tannensis, *Sylphitron*, 37.
Tantalides, 190.
Tanygnathus, 327.
Tanygnathus mülleri, 915.
Tanygnathus sumatranus, 915.
Tanygnathus s. *sangirensis*, 915.
Tanypus, 650.
Tanypus australis, 651.
Tanyptera, 387.
tappenbecki, *Caleyia* m., 647.
tappenbecki, *Colluricincla*, 647.
tappenbecki, *Musciparus*, 626.
tarana, *Geobasilus* r., 609.
tarrali, *Globicera* p., 45.
tasmanica, *Agrotheles* c., 358.
tasmanica, *Anellobia* c., 797.
tasmanica, *Anthochaera* c., 797.
tasmanica, *Coracina* m., 533.
tasmanica, *Epthianura* a., 586.
tasmanica, *Fulica* a., 103.
tasmanica, *Ieracidea* b., 264.
tasmanica, *Littlera* p., 449.
tasmanica, *Neonauodes* c., 347.
tasmanica, *Spiloglaux* n., 271.
tasmanica, *Zosterops* l., 709.
tasmanicum, *Callocephalon* g., 312.
tasmanicus, *Chrysococcyx* p., 415.
tasmanicus, *Corvus* c., 895.
tasmanicus, *Heteroscenes* p., 409.
tasmanicus, *Zonæginthus* b., 824.
Tasmanornis, 617.
Tatare, 591.
Tatare familiaris, 594.
Tatare fuscus, 592.
Tatare luscina, 594.
Tatare otaitensis, 592.
Tatare vaughani, 594.
Tatare viridis, 799.
taupoensis, *Anthus* n., 820.
Tavistocka, 823.
taviuensis, *Foulehaio* p., 768.

- taviunensis*, Layardiella t., 334.
taviunensis, Platycercus, 334.
taviunensis, Ptilotis, 768.
taviunensis, Pyrrhulopsis, 334.
 Tchitrea, 498.
Tchitrea rubiensis, 514.
tectirostris, Ardea c., 910.
Tectonornis, 889.
teesa, Butastur, 252.
teesa, Circus, 253.
teijsmanni, Cinnerys, 734.
teijsmanni, Cyrtostomus, 734.
telephonus, Cuculus c., 407.
telescopthalmus, Ardes t., 512.
telescopthalmus, Muscicapa, 512.
Telespyza, 816.
temminckii, Carpophaga, 48.
temminckii, Cebblepyris, 531.
temminckii, Coracias, 361.
temminckii, Galgulus, 361.
temminckii, Graculus t., 531.
temminckii, Kurukuru, 29.
temminckii, Orthonyx, 555.
temminckii, Picus, 425.
temminckii, Psittacus, 310.
temminckii, Ptilinopus, 29.
temminckii, Yungipicus, 425.
tempestatis, Pisorhina m., 268.
tempesti, Turdus t., 578.
temporalis, Aegintha t., 834.
temporalis, Fringilla, 834.
temporalis, Pachycephala, 664.
temporalis, Pomatorhinus, 564.
temporalis, Pomatostomus t., 564.
tenebriosa, Megastrix, 281.
tenebriosa, Strix, 281.
tenebrosa, Gallinula t., 98.
tenebrosa, Leucocircia, 498.
tenebrosa, Pachycephala, 678.
tenebrosa, Porzanaidea p., 92.
tenebrosa, Pseudogerygone, 462.
tenebrosa, Rhipidura, 498.
tenebrosa, Timixos, 678.
tenebrosus, Caleyia, 649.
tenebrosus, Ethelornis t., 462.
tenebrosus, Rallus, 92.
tenebrosus, Rectes, 649.
tener, Loriculus, 337.
tenimberensis, Megapodius, 15.
tenkatei, Acanthiza, 461.
tenkatei, Ethelornis, 461.
tenkatei, Rhipidura, 494.
tenkatei, Setosura r., 494.
tentelare, Syna t., 370.
tenuipennis, Mrops, 393.
tenuirostre, Edolsoma t., 538.
tenuirostris, Acanthiza, 434, 607.
tenuirostris, Acanthorhynchus, 751.
tenuirostris, Anteliotringa, 178.
tenuirostris, Astur, 240.
tenuirostris, Calyptorhynchus b., 311.
tenuirostris, Certhia, 751.
tenuirostris, Cuculus, 408.
tenuirostris, Dasyornis, 630.
tenuirostris, Graculus, 538.
tenuirostris, Liemietis t., 316.
tenuirostris, Megalopterus t., 146.
tenuirostris, Neoneotris t., 115.
tenuirostris, Neositta, 690.
tenuirostris, Nesozosterops, 713.
tenuirostris, Procellaria, 115.
tenuirostris, Psittacus, 316.
tenuirostris, Sittella, 690.
tenuirostris, Sterna, 146.
tenuirostris, Totanus, 178.
tenuirostris, Zanda, 311.
tenuirostris, Zosterops, 713.
tenuis, Leptotodus, 511, 919.
tepa, Pachycephala m., 667.
Tephros, 711.
Tephros olivaceus, 713.
Tephros stalkerii, 715.
Tephros whitei, 758.
Tephros (Zosterops) uguiensis, 713.
tephrodes, Anous, 144.
tephropleura, Zosterops l., 710.
teraokai, Globicera, o., 45.
teraokai, Halcyon c., 381.
teraokai, Sauroptis c., 381.
terat, Turdus, 548.
terek, Scolopax, 171.
terekensis, Fedoa, 172.
Terekia, 171.
terekius, Totanus, 172.
tereticollis, Procelsterna, 145.
teretirostris, Procelsterna c., 145.
teretirostris, Sterna, 145.
ternatensis, Zosterops, 703.
Terpsiphone, 498.
Terpsiphone floris, 498.
Terpsiphone sumbaensis, 499.
terra-leeuwini, Anas, 210.
Terraprops, 70.
terraereginae, Collocalia f., 400.
terraereginae, Ardes, 513.
terraereginae, Cracticus t., 652.
terraereginae, Cypselus, 400.
terraereginae, Gymnorhina t., 652.
terraereginae, Kempia f., 442.
terraereginae, Microa f., 442.
terrestris, Psittacus, 353.
terrestris, Trugon t., 76.
terricolor, Ninox, 273.
terricolor, Spiloglaux t., 273.
terrignotae, Totanus t., 170.
terrignotae, Tringa t., 909.
territori, Acanthagenys r., 798.
territori, Cracticus n., 654.

- territori, Emblemata p., 826.
 territori, Falcunculus f., 661.
 territori, Haliastur s., 256.
 territori, Mesocarbo a., 225.
 territori, Mesocarbo s., 911.
 territori, Mesophoyx i., 195.
Territorius, 772.
 tertia, Gracupica, 843.
 testacea, Erolia t., 177.
testacea, *Scolopax*, 177.
testaceus, *Astur*, 249.
 tetiparia, Zosterops r., 702.
 textilis, Amytornis t., 631.
textilis, *Malurus*, 631.
 teysmannii, Dendrophassa, 26.
 teysmanni, Pachycephala o., 668.
 teysmanni, Rhipidura, 491.
teysmanni, *Treron*, 26.
Thalassaea, 138.
 Thalassarche, 130.
 Thalassarche bulleri, 907.
 Thalassarche c. eremita, 907.
Thalasseus, 136.
thalassina, *Ibis*, 191.
Thalassipora, 141.
Thalassogeron, 130.
 Thalassogeron layardi, 907.
 Thalassoica, ix, 116.
 Thapsinillas, 552.
 theomacha, Spiloglaux t., 273.
 thesia, Hermotimia s., 731.
thermophila, *Glaucola*, 185.
thermophila, *Zapornia*, 96.
thespesia, *Colloralia*, 403.
 thierfelderi, Centropus p., 917.
 thierfelderi, Nesocentor s., 917.
 Thinornis, 160.
 thomasi, Podytes g., 599.
 thomasi, Nesoptilotis l., 777.
thomasi, *Ptilotis* l., 777.
thompsoni, *Pterodroma* i., 118.
thomsoni, *Manucodia*, 880.
 Thoracotreron, 37.
thorpei, *Aegintha* r., 835.
thorpei, Bathilda r., 835.
thorpei, Gerygone, 467.
thorpei, Lonicura, 829.
thouini, *Merops*, 393.
 threnodes, Cacomantis m., 410.
 threnothorax, Rhipidura, 495.
 threnothorax, Setosura t., 495.
 Threskiornis, 189.
Thyellus, 110.
 Thyellodroma, 112.
 Thyliphas, 33.
tiandu, *Rhipidura* r., 493.
 tianduana, Pachycephala l., 674.
 tibialis, Domicella, 288.
tibialis, *Lorius*, 288.
tibialis, *Rectes*, 640.
tibicen, *Coracias*, 651.
tibicen, *Gymnorhina* t., 651.
Tichornis, 265.
 tigrina, Columba, 903.
tigrinus, *Columba*, 63.
 tigrinus, Enneactonus, 659.
tigrinus, *Lanius*, 659.
Timalia, *poliocephala*, 639.
 Timeliopsis, 807.
Timeta, 164.
 Timixos, 677.
 timorensis, Chalcophaps c., 66.
 timorensis, Corvus m., 895.
timorensis, *Erythronia*, 452.
 timorensis, Himantopus l., 164.
 timorensis, Oreicola, 452.
timorensis, *Ptyctolophus*, 314.
timoriensis, *Ardea*, 910.
 timoriensis, Casmerodius, 910.
timoriensis, *Cebilepyris*, 547.
 timoriensis, Edolisoma m., 543.
 timoriensis, Hylochelidon n., 440.
 timoriensis, Megalurus, 598.
timoriensis, *Oriolus*, 862.
timoriensis, *Petrochelidon*, 440.
timoriensis, *Tropidorrhynchus*, 802.
timorlaoënsis, *Baza*, 260.
 timorlaoensis, Geoffroyus, 324.
 timorlaoënsis, Graucalus p., 536.
 timorlaoënsis, Lophastur s., 260.
 timorlaoënsis, Macropygia m., 58.
 timorlaoensis, Philemon m., 801.
Tinnunculus moluccensis, 266.
Tinnunculus m. occidentalis, 266.
 titan, Cymodroma g., 905.
 titan, Fregetta g., 905.
tjendana, *Accipiter*, 245.
tjendana, *Urospiza* f., 245.
tjindana, Geoffroyus g., 326.
 Todaleyon, 916.
 Todaleyon recurvirostris, 917.
 Todiramphus, 385.
 Todiramphus recurvirostris, 916.
todmordeni, *Aphelocephala* p., 687.
todmordeni, *Samuela* c., 558.
 Todopsis, 479, 918.
Todopsis kowaldi, 574.
Todurides, 201.
Todus cyanocephalus, 479.
Todus flavigaster, 684.
Todus rubecula, 500.
Todus xanthogaster, 684.
toitoti, *Muscicapa*, 451.
toitoti, *Myiomoira*, 451.
Tolmattus, 251.
 Tomirdus, 88.
 tommasonis, Edolisoma, 544.
tonganensis, *Phyllornis*, 809.

- tonkeanus, *Graucalus* t., 532.
Tonophoyx, 197.
torbayi, *Charadrius* c., 162.
torii, *Halcyon*, 377.
torii, *Lazulena* m., 377.
tormenti, *Charadrius* r., 160.
tormenti, *Cisticola* e., 596.
tormenti, *Cracticus* n., 654.
tormenti, *Demipectus* s., 199.
tormenti, *Dicaeum* h., 716.
tormenti, *Leucopolis* r., 160.
tormenti, *Micraea* b., 442.
tormenti, *Micropus* p., 405.
tormenti, *Monarcha* a., 518.
tormenti, *Myiagra* l., 503.
tormenti, *Pardalotus* m., 724.
tormenti, *Piezorhynchus* a., 518.
tormenti, *Rhipidura*, 492.
tormenti, *Setosura* r., 492.
tormenti, *Sterna* s., 140.
tormenti, *Submyiagra* r., 503.
torotoro, *Syma* t., 370.
torquata, *Cinura*, 586.
torquata, *Garrula*, 854.
torquata, *Melliphaga*, 736.
torquata, *Pachycephala*, 671.
torquata, *Procellaria*, 120.
torquata, *Streptocitta*, 854.
torquatula, *Charadrius*, 160.
torquatus, *Accipiter*, 248.
torquatus, *Bulestes* t., 655.
torquatus, *Lanius*, 655.
torquatus, *Melidectes* t., 762.
torquatus, *Pedionomus*, 25.
torquatus, *Psalittacus* d., x.
torresii, *Thalasseus* b., 138.
torrida, *Eos* (*Chalcopsitta*), 286.
torrida, *Rhipidura*, 488.
torringtoni, *Nesoptilotis* l., 777.
torringtoni, *Ptilotis*, 777.
Totanus, 169.
Totanus t. *eurhinus*, 909.
totanus, *Scolopax*, 169.
totanus, *Totanus*, 169.
townsendi, *Collocalia* f., 400.
townsendi, *Globicera* o., 45.
townsendi, *Myiagra*, 506.
townsendi, *Submyiagra* v., 506.
townsoni, *Gallirallus*, 87.
toxopei, *Acrocephalus* a., 590.
Toxorhamphus, 760.
Trachelia, 184.
trachycoma, *Timeliopsis*, 807.
tranquilla, *Geopelia* p., 64.
traversi, *Hypoleucis* c., 226.
traversi, *Miro*, 470.
traversi, *Nesomiro*, 470.
traversi, *Phalaenocorax*, 226.
Traversia, 435.
tregellasi, *Aegintha* t., 834.
tregellasi, *Anthochaera* c., 796.
tregellasi, *Artamus* m., 637.
tregellasi, *Charadrius* c., 162.
tregellasi, *Coleia* c., 796.
tregellasi, *Dacelo* n., 373.
tregellasi, *Lathamus* d., 352.
tregellasi, *Meliphaga* p., 758.
tregellasi, *Pachycephala*, 677.
tregellasi, *Pomatorhinus*, 564.
tregellasi, *Spiloglaux* b., 271.
tregellasi, *Stipiturus* m., 628.
tregellasi, *Tasmanornis* h., 617.
tregellasi, *Timixos* o., 677.
tregellasi, *Xanthoiza* p., 758.
Tregellasia, 476.
Treron p. *goodsoni*, 902.
Tribonyx, 97.
tribrachys, *Aleedo*, 365.
tribulationis, *Anthus*, 819.
tribulationis, *Zosterops* l., 701.
tricarunculatus, *Casuarinus* b., v.
Trichastoma, 571.
Trichastoma affine, 572.
Trichocichla, 573.
Trichodere, 778.
Trichodere c. *jardinei*, 778.
Trichoderes, 778.
Trichoglossus, 292.
Trichoglossus f. *stresemanni*, 914.
Trichoglossus h. *neophilus*, 914.
Trichoglossus h. *nigrigularis*, 914.
Trichogramoptila melanopygia, 833.
Tricholimnas, 84, 904.
Trichoparadisea, 814.
Trichophorus flavicaudus, 553.
Trichostoma, 571.
Trichostoma celebense, 571.
Trichostoma finschi, 572.
Trichroa, 839.
trichroa, *Chlorommia* t., 840.
trichroa, *Fringilla*, 840.
tricolor, *Chelepyris*, 546.
tricolor, *Charadrius*, 156.
tricolor, *Chlorommia*, 841.
tricolor, *Epthianura* t., 587.
tricolor, *Fringilla*, 841.
tricolor, *Lalage* t., 546.
tricolor, *Lorius*, 288.
tricolor, *Muscicapa*, 497.
tricolor, *Podiceps*, 105.
tricolor, *Polioccephalus* r., 105.
tricolor, *Rallina*, 88.
tricolor, *Tomirdus* t., 88.
tricolor, *Zonifer*, 156.
tridactyla, *Crocethia* a., 175.
tridactyla, *Tringa*, 175, 909.
trigeminus, *Ptilinopus*, 34.
trigeminus, *Ptilopodiscus* c., 34.

- Tringa*, 168, 177.
Tringa tridactyla, 909.
Tringa t. terrignote, 909.
Tringoides, 171.
tringoides, Calidris, 175.
tringorum, Antisyma a., 384.
tringorum, Halcyon a., 384.
trinotata, Spilospiza t., 246.
trinotatus, Astur, 246.
Triorches, 266.
tristigmata, Diopezus, 72.
tristigmata, Phlegonias, 72.
tristis, Gymnocorvus, 898.
tristis, Procellaria, 115.
tristis, Rhipidura, 484.
tristissima, Mania, 832.
tristissima, Uroloncha, 832.
tristrami, Cœnocorypha a., 181.
tristrami, Cymochorea m., 106.
tristrami, Dicaeui, 722.
tristrami, Edolisoma, 541.
tristrami, Gallinago, 181, 909.
tristrami, Halcyon, 382.
tristrami, Micropsitta, 320.
tristrami, Myzomela, 749.
tristrami, Nasiterna a., 320.
tristrami, Oceanodroma, 106.
tristrami, Ptilinopus, 33.
tristrami, Sauroptis c., 382.
triton, Kakatoë g., 313.
triton, Psittacus, 313.
trivirgata, Cryptigata, 509.
trivirgata, Drymophila, 519.
trivirgata, Lophospiza t., 246.
trivirgata, Ptilotis, 772.
trivirgatus, Falco, 246.
trivirgatus, Phylloscopus, 509.
trivirgatus, Pomatorhinus, 564.
trivirgatus, Symposiachus, 519.
trobriandi, Caratua, 314.
trobriandi, Colluricincla f., 645.
trobriandi, Kakatoë g., 314.
trobriandi, Pachycephala f., 645.
Trocheligone, 510.
trochileum, Certhia, 717.
trochileum, Microchelidon t., 717.
trochiloides, Scicercus, 511.
trochiloides, Sericornis, 511.
trogodytes, Rallus, 87.
tropica, Fregetta t., 108.
tropica, Thalassidroma, 108.
tropicus, Corvus, 896.
tropicus, Lobipes, 184.
Tropidorhynchus, 804.
Tropidorhynchus aruensis, 802.
Tropidorhynchus buruensis, 801.
Tropidorhynchus cineraceus, 801.
Tropidorhynchus citreogularis, 805.
Tropidorhynchus c. newsoni, 804.
Tropidorhynchus gilolensis, 807.
Tropidorhynchus inornatus, 801.
Tropidorhynchus jobiensis, 803.
Tropidorhynchus marginatus, 802.
Tropidorhynchus neglectus, 802.
Tropidorhynchus novaginea, 802.
Tropidorhynchus plumigenis, 801.
Tropidorhynchus sordidus, 805.
Tropidorhynchus timoriensis, 802.
Tropidorhynchus vulturinus, 801.
trouessarti, Pterodroma., 119.
Trugon, 76.
tscheqrara, Hydroprogne, 136.
tubulata, Fregetta, 109.
tudjuensis, Zosterops, 703.
tumida, Carpophaga, 46.
tumulator, Megapodius, 12.
tumulificus, Megapodius, 13.
tumulorum, Megapodius, 12.
tumulus, Megapodius r., 12.
tundra, Ægialites, 161.
tundræ, Charadrius h., 161.
tunneyi, Carbo g., 227.
tunneyi, Epthiaura c., 588.
tunneyi, Fregata a., 233.
tunneyi, Puffinus a., 111.
Turacœna, 56.
Turdinus castaneus, 570.
turdoides, Cataponera, 566.
turdoides, Colluricincla, 645.
Turdus, 577.
Turdus albifrons, 469.
Turdus analis, 553.
Turdus australasianus, 583.
Turdus australis, 469.
Turdus avensis, 581.
Turdus badius, 643.
Turdus brachypterus, 629.
Turdus cantor, 850.
Turdus columbinus, 850.
Turdus coraya, 629.
Turdus coronatus, 431.
Turdus crassirostris, 583.
Turdus cristatus, 662.
Turdus cyanous, 740.
Turdus dauima, 584.
Turdus dubius, 511.
Turdus d. choiseuli, 585.
Turdus d. eichhorni, 585.
Turdus cremila, 586.
Turdus gutturalis, 664.
Turdus harmonica, 643.
Turdus inquietus, 511.
Turdus interpres, 581.
Turdus joiceyi, 582.
Turdus leucophrys, 496.
Turdus leucotis, 777.
Turdus longirostris, 593.
turdus, Loxia, 583.

- Turdus lunularis*, 664.
Turdus lunulata, 583.
Turdus l. dendyi, 584.
Turdus manilla, 586.
Turdus manillensis, 586.
Turdus maxillaris, 861.
Turdus melanophrys, 793.
Turdus melanops, 778.
Turdus melinus, 889.
Turdus minutus, 451.
Turdus moluccensis, 431.
Turdus (Monticola) erythropterus, 586.
Turdus musicola, 511.
Turdus niger, 548.
Turdus novae-hollandiae, 533.
Turdus ochrotarsus, 469.
Turdus pacificus, 548.
Turdus pallidus, 643.
Turdus pectoralis, 675.
Turdus peroni, 581.
Turdus philippensis, 586.
Turdus punctatus, 556.
Turdus solitarius, 585.
Turdus sordidus, 638.
Turdus speciosus, 546.
Turdus squamatus, 757.
Turdus squameus, 757.
Turdus subcinereus, 644.
Turdus suerii, 547.
Turdus talascæ, 585.
Turdus terat., 548.
Turdus ulietensis, 849.
Turdus varius, 793.
Turdus volitans, 511.
Turnagra, 582.
Turnicigralla, 902.
Turnix, 21.
Turnix javanica, 901.
Turnix maculatus, 901.
Turnix m. maculosa, 901.
Turnix m. melanotus, 901.
Turnix m. rufescens, 901.
Turnix powelli, 901.
Turnix rufescens, 902.
Turnix rufilata, 901.
Tursalia, 57.
turtur, *Procellaria*, 127.
turtur, *Pseudopron t.*, 127.
tutuila, *Halcyon*, 383.
tutus, *Todiramphus*, 385.
tweedi, *Atrichornis r.*, 436.
tweedi, *Manorhina m.*, 793.
tweedi, *Opopsitta c.*, 304.
tweedi, *Sericornis l.*, 615.
Typhon, 194.
typhus, *Ducorpsius*, 317.
typica, *Gazzola*, 897.
typica, *Halobarna*, 127.
typica, *Nesocorax*, 897.
typica, *Reinwardtona*, 61.
typicus, *Barnardius*, 342.
typus, *Adamastor*, 116.
typus, *Gorsachius*, 201.
tyrannuloides, *Sylvia*, 461.
tyrannulus, *Sericornis m.*, 617.
tyro, *Ducelo*, 374.
tyro, *Sauromarptis*, 374.
Tyto, 278.
Tyto a. everetti, 914.
Tyto a. kuehni, 914.
Tyto a. oustaleti, 914.
Tyto a. sororeula, 914.
Tyto l. papuensis, 914.
tzitzilhoa, *Anas*, 217.
tzitzilhoa, *Dafila a.*, 217.
uchidai, *Hirundapus*, 917.
ugiensis, *Neopomarea*, 527.
ugiensis, *Pomarea (Monarcha)*, 527.
uguiensis, *Tephros (Zosterops)*, 713.
ulietanus, *Cyanoramphus*, 350.
ulietanus, *Psittacus*, 350.
ulietensis, *Turdus*, 849.
ultima, *Telespyza*, 816.
ultramarinus, *Coriphilus*, 291.
ultramarinus, *Psittacus*, 291.
ultramontana, *Dicruopsis*, 863.
ultramontanus, *Dicrurus b.*, 863.
Uula, 278.
unboi, *Neophilemon n.*, 803.
unboi, *Philemon n.*, 803.
umbrata, *Zapornia*, 93.
umbraticus, *Totanus o.*, 169.
umbrina, *Zapornia*, 93.
umbrinus, *Melanorhectes*, 678.
unappendiculatus, *Casuaris u.*, 4.
underbooli, *Ptilotula c.*, 781.
undina, *Aptenodytes*, 12.
undulata, *Alcedo*, 372.
undulata, *Certhia*, 755.
undulata, *Glycifolia*, 754.
undulata, *Glycifolia u.*, 755.
undulata, *Ninox*, 277.
undulata, *Scolopax*, 170.
undulatus, *Melopsittacus*, 353.
undulatus, *Psittacus*, 353.
unica, *Zosterops p.*, 701.
unicolor, *Anous s.*, 145.
unicolor, *Bulleria*, 351.
unicolor, *Certhia c.*, 265.
unicolor, *Gazzola*, 898.
unicolor, *Hæmatopus u.*, 153.
unicolor, *Melanocharis u.*, 727.
unicolor, *Nesocorax*, 898.
unicolor, *Platyercus*, 351.
unicolor, *Procellaria*, ix.
unicolor, *Ptilotis*, 783.

- unicolor*, *Sterna*, 145.
unicolor, *Stomioptera*, 782.
unimodus, *Gruacalus* p., 530.
Upupa fusca, 871.
Upupa magna, 871.
Upupa papuensis, 871.
Upupa speciosa, 870.
Upupa striata, 870.
Upupa superba, 871.
Uraleyon, 390, 917.
uraniae, *Rhipidura*, 490.
uranie, *Acanthiza* l., 607.
Uranornis, 875.
urinatrix, *Pelecanoides* u., 128.
urinatrix, *Procellaria*, 128.
Uroaëtus, 250.
Urocharis, 726.
Urodynamis, 419.
Uroloncha, 831.
uropygialis, *Acanthiza* u., 606.
uropygialis, *Ceyx* l., 368.
uropygialis, *Collocalia* u., 403.
uropygialis, *Limosa*, 168.
uropygialis, *Numenius*, 166.
uropygialis, *Pardalotus* m., 724.
uropygialis, *Pitohui*, 640.
uropygialis, *Rhectes*, 640.
uropygialis, *Zosterops* f., 707.
Urospizza, 242.
urostigma, *Parus*, 555.
urovillii, *Alechetia*, vi, 15.
utakwensis, *Edolisoma*, 544.
utakwensis, *Meliphaga* f., 776.
utakwensis, *Ptilotis* s., 776.
utingi, *Haleyon* p., 378.
utingu, *Leucocircia* l., 497.
uvaensis, *Columba* h., 56.
uvaensis, *Janthonia* h., 56.
uvaensis, *Nymphicus*, 351.
uveaensis, *Myiagra*, 505.
uveaensis, *Submyiagra* c., 505.

vagabunda, *Procellaria*, 122.
vagans, *Alcedo*, 379.
vagans, *Arachnothera*, 759.
vagans, *Melilestes* m., 759.
vagans, *Munia* m., 832.
vagans, *Sauropatis* s., 379.
vagans, *Uroloncha* m., 832.
vaillanti, *Paradisca*, 869.
vaillanti, *Psittacus*, 290.
valia, *Cyrtostomus*, 733.
validirostris, *Hematops*, 738.
validirostris, *Melithreptus* v., 738.
validissimus, *Corvus*, 896.
validus, *Corvus*, 896.
valuensis, *Zosterops* l., 711.
vanelloides, *Charadrius*, 156.

Vanga anstralis, 655.
Vanga cinerea, 655.
Vanga nigrogularis, 654.
vanikorensis, *Pachycephala*, 674.
vanikorensis, *Collocalia* f., 402.
vanikorensis, *Hirundo*, 402.
vanikorensis, *Platyrrhynchus*, 505.
vanikorensis, *Submyiagra* v., 505.
vanikorensis, *Turdus*, 578.
vanuensis, *Merula*, 580.
vanwyckii, *Carpophaga*, 47.
vanwyckii, *Muscadivores*, 47.
varia, *Amylis*, 631.
varia, *Coracias*, 654.
varia, *Limosa*, 172.
varia, *Perdix*, 22.
variegata, *Anas*, 214.
variegata, *Casarca*, 214.
variegata, *Eos* s., 285.
variegata, *Erolia*, 177.
variegata, *Motacilla*, 818.
variegata, *Psittacus*, 285.
variegata, *Spatula* r., 219.
variegatus, *Certhionyx*, 757.
variegatus, *Cuculus*, 409.
variegatus, *Oriolus*, 859, 860.
variegatus, *Phæopus* p., 166.
variegatus, *Polophilus*, 421.
variegatus, *Tantalus*, 166.
variegatus, *Tolanus*, 174.
variolosus, *Cuculus*, 410.
varius, *Amytornis* t., 631.
varius, *Hypoleucus* v., 226.
varius, *Marianornis* v., 22.
varius, *Pelecanus*, 226.
varius, *Psephotus* v., 344.
varius, *Psittacus*, 291.
varius, *Turdus*, 793.
vatensis, *Clytorhynchus* p., 646.
vatensis, *Zosterops* l., 710.
vaughani, *Conopodera* v., 594.
vaughani, *Talare*, 594.
vealex, *Bowdleria* p., 571.
vegeta, *Zosterops* l., 709.
vegetus, *Macrocorax* w., 898.
velatus, *Psittacus*, 298.
velificans, *Procellaria*, 121.
velificans, *Pterodroma*, 121.
vella-lavella, *Zosterops*, 696.
velox, *Alphaturnia* v., 24.
velox, *Hemipodius*, 24.
velox, *Procellaria*, 127.
velox, *Rhantistes*, 122.
velox, *Sterna*, 139.
velutinus, *Surniculus* v., 406.
venatica, *Noctua*, 271.
venatica, *Spiloglaux* n., 271.
venerata, *Alcedo*, 385.
venerata, *Gracula* v., 844.

- veneratus, *Todiramphus* v., 385.
ventilabrum, *Muscicapa*, 481.
ventralis, *Gallinula*, 97, 98.
ventralis, *Microtribonyx* v., 98.
venus, *Acanthiza* p., 603.
venustus, *Artamus* m., 637.
venustus, *Platycecus* v., 340.
venustus, *Psittacus*, 340, 347.
verecunda, *Podda*, 827.
vereda, *Eupodella*, 159.
veredus, *Charadrius*, 159.
vernans, *Columba*, vii, 26.
vernans, *Dendrophassa* v., 26.
verreauxi, *Alcedo*, 365.
verreauxi, *Eopsaltria*, 685.
verreauxi, *Rhipidura*, 486.
verreauxius, *Trichoglossus*, 294.
versicolor, *Astur*, 243.
versicolor, *Austropitta* v., 432.
versicolor, *Corvus*, 658.
versicolor, *Dendrocygna*, 212.
versicolor, *Meliphaga*, 774.
versicolor, *Pitta*, 432.
versicolor, *Psittaculoides*, 297.
versicolor, *Ptilotis*, 774.
versicolor, *Rhipidura*, 489.
versicolor, *Strepera* v., 658.
versicolor, *Trichoglossus*, 297.
versterii, *Pristorhamphus*, 728.
verticalis, *Cyanorhamphus* n., 349.
verticalis, *Monarcha*, 515.
verticalis, *Piezorhynchus*, 515.
verticalis, *Psittacus*, 349.
Vestiaria, 808.
Vestiaria eri, 808.
Vestiaria heterorhynchus, 814.
vestiaria, *Certhia*, 808.
vestita, *Collocalia*, 403.
vestita, *Salanga*, 403.
veti, *Epinachus*, 870.
Vetoli, 168.
vicaria, *Piezodryas*, 475.
vicina, *Microptilotis* a., 769.
vicina, *Ptilotis* a., 769.
vicinus, *Dieruropsis*, 865.
vicinus, *Dierurus*, 865.
vicinus, *Jottreron* v., 41.
vicinus, *Ptilopus* l., 41.
vieta, *Rallina* t., 89.
vieta, *Tomirdus* t., 89.
victor, *Chrysoma*, 42.
victor, *Chrysophaps*, 42.
victoria, *Aleyone* a., 365.
victoria, *Drymodes* b., 560.
victoria, *Goura* v., 78.
victoria, *Irobrychus* m., 203.
victoria, *Lophyrus*, 78.
victoria, *Podiceps* s., 355.
victoria, *Arundinorhynchus* t., 751.
victoriae, *Climacteris* p., 692.
victoriae, *Colluricincla* h., 643.
victoriae, *Coracina* r., 536.
victoriae, *Dasyornis* b., 630.
victoriae, *Eristura* a., 221.
victoriae, *Eurostopodus* m., 394.
victoriae, *Excalfactoria* a., 20.
victoriae, *Halobaena* c., 126.
victoriae, *Lamprolia* v., 575.
victoriae, *Malurus* m., 621.
victoriae, *Menura* n., 426.
victoriae, *Micraea* l., 441.
victoriae, *Ninox* s., 277.
victoriae, *Oxyura* a., 221.
victoriae, *Platycecus*, 338.
victoriae, *Ptiloris*, 867.
victoriae, *Rhipidura* f., 482.
victoriae, *Sphenura* b., 630.
victoriana, *Orthonyx* t., 556.
victorianus, *Elanus* s., 259.
victorianus, *Papuorthonyx*, 556.
Vidgenia yorkei, 413.
Vidgenia, 409.
vidua, *Piezorhynchus*, 516.
vidua, *Piezorhynchus*, 516.
vieilloti, *Sphecotheres* v., 861.
vieilloti, *Strepera*, 658.
vigilax, *Astur* f., 245.
vigilax, *Urospiza* f., 245.
vigorsii, *Austropitta*, 431.
vigorsii, *Glottis*, 172.
vigorsi, *Macleania* m., 570.
vigorsi, *Melanodryas* c., 450.
vigorsi, *Petroica* c., 450.
vigorsii, *Pitta*, 431.
vincendoni, *Podargus*, 355.
vincens, *Prionochilus*, 726.
Vini, 290.
vinii, *Lorius*, 291.
vinitincta, *Mernia*, 580.
vinitinctus, *Alisterus* c., 837.
vinitinctus, *Melithreptus* l., 737.
vinitinctus, *Turdus* x., 580.
vinotincta, *Turnix* v., 24.
violacea, *Motacilla*, 842.
violacea, *Parulisea*, 869.
violacea, *Petrocincla*, 586.
violacea, *Sturnia*, 842.
violaceus, *Centropus*, 422.
violaceus, *Corvus* c., 897.
violaceus, *Mino* d., 845.
violaceus, *Nesocentor*, 422.
violaceus, *Ptilonorhynchus*, 885.
violaceus, *Ptilonorhynchus* v., 886.
violaceus, *Pyrrhocorax*, 886.
violetae, *Pachycephala*, 669.
violicolis, *Casuarus* c., 3.
Virago, 216.
virago, *Cyclopsittacus*, 305.

- virago*, *Opopsitta* d., 305.
virago, *Pristorhamphus*, 729.
virens, *Certhia*, 809.
virens, *Chlorodrepanis* v., 809.
virens, *Columba*, 41.
virescens, *Cacomantis* p., 411.
virescens, *Calornis*, 851.
virescens, *Cuculus*, 411.
virescens, *Kitta*, 892.
virescens, *Meliphaga* v., 773.
virescens, *Melithreptus*, 773.
virescens, *Mimeta*, 859.
virescens, *Psephotus* h., 344.
virescens, *Ptilotis*, 775.
virescens, *Sphocotera*, 862.
virescens, *Sphecothes*, 861.
virescens, *Sturnus*, 738.
virescens, *Sylvia*, 510.
virgatus, *Accipiter* v., 247.
virgatus, *Crateroscelis*, 612.
virgatus, *Falco*, 247.
virgatus, *Sericornis* a., 612.
virginalis, *Anstropitta* c., 431.
virginalis, *Pitta*, 431.
virgo, *Phlegenas*, 75.
viridescens, *Calornis*, 851.
viridescens, *Lamprocorax* m., 851.
viridescens, *Smicromis* b., 455.
viridiceps, *Neopsittacus*, 304.
viridicrissalis, *Domicella* l., 289.
viridicrissalis, *Lorius*, 290.
viridiflava, *Microeca*, 443.
viridifrons, *Micropsitta* f., 321.
viridifusca, *Mimeta* b., 859.
viridigaster, *Oreopsittacus*, 303.
viridigrisea, *Aplonis*, 846.
viridinitens, *Collocalia*, 399.
viridinitens, *Myiagra*, 505.
viridinitens, *Submyiagra* c., 505.
viridior, *Eopsaltria* a., 685.
viridior, *Pachycephala* a., 685.
viridior, *Ptilinopus* d., 31.
viridior, *Sericornis* m., 613.
viridipectus, *Micropsitta*, 319.
viridipectus, *Nasirna* p., 319.
viridipennis, *Tanygnathus* m., 328.
viridirufus, *Cuculus*, 410.
viridis, *Ailuradus*, 892.
viridis, *Amoromyza*, 799.
viridis, *Androphilus*, 571.
viridis, *Australasia*, 296.
viridis, *Caratua*, 310.
viridis, *Chrysæna*, 42.
viridis, *Chrysophaps*, 42.
viridis, *Columba*, 40.
viridis, *Coracina*, 842.
viridis, *Graculu*, 858, 860.
viridis, *Joteron* v., 40.
viridis, *Manorina*, 793.
viridis, *Monachella*, 476.
viridis, *Paradisea*, 880.
viridis, *Philemon*, 740.
viridis, *Psittacus*, 323, 342, 353.
viridis, *Psittacus* c., 338.
viridis, *Sphocotera*, 862.
viridis, *Sphecothes*, 862.
viridis, *Tatara*, 799.
viridis, *Ptilonorhynchus*, 892.
viridissima, *Columba*, 31.
viridissima, *Hirundo* l., 918.
viridissima, *Hypurolepis* s., 918.
viridissima, *Mimeta*, 859.
Viridonia, 810.
visi, *Ptilotis*, 785.
visi, *Xanthotis* c., 785.
visitori, *Stercorarius* p., 151.
Vitia, 573.
Vitia badiceps, 573.
vitiensis, *Aplonis* t., 848.
vitiensis, *Artamus*, 636.
vitiensis, *Columba*, 56.
vitiensis, *Ducelo*, 383.
vitiensis, *Janthanas*, 56.
vitiensis, *Myiolestes* v., 649.
vitiensis, *Pachycephala* p., 667.
vitiensis, *Phlegenas*, 72.
vitiensis, *Pinarolestes* v., 649.
vitiensis, *Porphyrio* c., 101.
vitiensis, *Porzana*, 92.
vitiensis, *Porzanoiidea* n., 92.
vitiensis, *Sauropatis* s., 383.
vitiensis, *Turdus*, 580.
vittata, *Amaurodryas* v., 452.
vittata, *Meliphaga*, 773.
vittata, *Muscicapa*, 452.
vittata, *Pachyptila*, 126.
vittata, *Procellaria*, 126.
vittata, *Sterna* v., 139.
vittatum, *Edolisoma* t., 541.
vittatus, *Caprimulgus*, 358.
vittatus, *Cypselus*, 405.
Vivalva, 134.
Vociferator, 395.
volitans, *Turdus*, 511.
Volvocivora insperata, 545, 548.
Volvocivora mindanensis, 542.
vulcana, *Sylvia*, 619.
vulcanii, *Tanyptera* h., 389.
vulcanorum, *Polioccephalus* r., 904.
vulgaris, *Arenaria*, 175.
vulgaris, *Crex*, 89.
vulgaris, *Manura*, 426.
vulgaris, *Phalaropus*, 183.
vulgaris, *Totanus* g., 173.
vulnerata, *Myzomela*, 744.
vulnerata, *Nectarinia*, 744.
vulneratum, *Dicaeum*, 721.

vulneratus, *Platycercus*, 331.
vulturinus, *Tropidorhynchus*, 801.

wahnesi, *Chamosyna* p., 302.
wahnesi, *Gerygone*, 466.
wahnesi, *Parotia*, 884.
wahnesi, *Pseudogerygono* p., 466.
waigiuensis, *Eurystomus* o., 362.
waigiuensis, *Cryptolopha*, 510.
waigiuensis, *Salvadorina*, 223.
waitei, *Climacteris* p., 692.
wakensis, *Hypotaenidia*, 83.
wakoloensis, *Myzomela* w., 750.
waldeni, *Lanius*, 659.
walgetti, *Meliphaga* v., 774.
walgetti, *Ptilotis* s., 774.
wallace, *Diomedella* c., 132.
wallaceana, *Alcyon*, 366.
wallacei, *Agathocheilus*, 360.
wallacei, *Astur*, 245.
wallacei, *Bhuchanga* c., 866.
wallacei, *Ceyx* l., 368.
wallacei, *Chalcophaps*, 67.
wallacei, *Dendroplassa* w., vii.
wallacei, *Eulipoa*, 15.
wallacei, *Hemiprocne* l., 399.
wallacei, *Lichtensteinipicus*, 425.
wallacei, *Lorius*, 285.
wallacei, *Megapodius*, 15.
wallacei, *Mulleripicus*, 425.
wallacei, *Munia*, 830.
wallacei, *Osmotreron*, vii, 25.
wallacei, *Prioniturus*, 327.
wallacei, *Sipodotus* w., 480.
wallacei, *Todopsis*, 480.
wallacei, *Urospiza* f., 245.
wallacei, *Zosterops*, 699.
wallaciana, *Paralisea* a., 873.
wallacii, *Donacola*, 830.
wallacii, *Habroptila*, 86.
wallacii, *Paralisea*, 879.
wallacii, *Ptilinopus*, 36.
wallacii, *Semioptera* w., 879.
wallacii, *Sylpluteron*, 36.
walleri, *Strix*, 281.
walleri, *Tyto* l., 281.
wallichus, *Psittacus*, 353.
wallicus, *Neomanolis* c., 347.
wallicus, *Pezoporus* w., 353.
wardelli, *Piezorhynchus* a., 518.
warreni, *Leggeornis* e., 624.
warreni, *Quoyornis* g., 683.
warreni, *Sericornis* m., 615.
warreni, *Zosterops* g., 711.
waterstradti, *Cryptigata*, 509.
waterstradti, *Cryptolopha* e., 509.
watsoni, *Dacelo* g., 373.
watsoni, *Necopora* phila p., 838.
watsoni, *Pseudogerygone* p., 466.

watsoni, *Tropidorhynchus* c., 804.
watsoni, *Xanthotis* f., 784.
wayensis, *Calamanthus* c., 568.
wayensis, *Ethelornis* f., 464.
wayensis, *Gerygone* c., 464.
wayensis, *Myzantha* f., 794.
wayensis, *Teniopygia* c., 825.
weatherilli, *Ethelornis* c., 464.
weberi, *Eutelipsitta*, 296.
weberi, *Eutelipsitta* e., 914.
weberi, *Psitteuteles*, 296.
websteri, *Alcyon* a., 366.
websteri, *Cacomantis*, 412.
Weebongia, 828.
Weebongia albiventer, 829.
weiskei, *Cacomantis* e., 413.
weiskei, *Climacteris*, 695.
weiskei, *Etolmaetus*, 252.
weiskei, *Hieraaetus* m., 252.
weiskei, *Syma*, 371.
welchmani, *Graucalus* w., 531.
wellsi, *Climacteris*, 694.
wellsi, *Piezorhynchus*, 520.
wellsi, *Syma* t., 371.
wellsi, *Symphysiacrus* t., 520.
westermanni, *Lorius*, 324.
westermanni, *Psittacodis*, 324.
westermanni, *Carpophaga*, 51.
westermanni, *Casuarus*, 5, 6.
westermanni, *Muscicapula* m., 454.
westernensis, *Acanthiza* c., 608.
westernensis, *Dryothornis*, 796.
westernensis, *Gliciphila* m., 753.
westernensis, *Stipiturus* m., 628.
westernensis, *Zosterops* l., 709.
westleydalei, *Ptilotis* o., 780.
westra, *Gouldaeornis* g., 836.
westralasia, *Sauropatis* s., 379.
westralasiensis, *Halcyon*, 379.
westralensis, *Botaurus* p., 206.
westralensis, *Coraciina* n., 533.
westralensis, *Ducorpius* s., 317.
westralensis, *Epthianura* a., 586.
westralensis, *Melanodryas* c., 450.
westralensis, *Myzomela*, 751.
westralensis, *Oreocia* g., 662.
westralensis, *Petroica* e., 450.
westralensis, *Seisura* i., 512.
wostraliensis, *Lophocitania* i., 257.
wostraliensis, *Milvus* i., 257.
wostraliensis, *Pardalotus* s., 724.
westralis, *Biziura* l., 222.
westralis, *Carbo* c., 224.
westralis, *Casarca* t., 213.
westralis, *Diomedea* e., 129.
westralis, *Pelecanus* c., 236.
westralis, *Phaethon* r., 234.
westralis, *Polytelis* a., 330.
westralis, *Scoephaethon* r., 234.

- westwoodi*, *Ptilotis* s., 774.
westwoodia, *Cuculus*, 410.
westwoodia, *Meliphaga* v., 774.
wetmorei, *Myzomela* r., 743.
wetterensis, *Aprosmictus* e., 331.
wetterensis, *Ethelornis*, 461.
wetterensis, *Gerygone*, 461.
wetterensis, *Neopsittacus*, 304.
wetterensis, *Pachycephala* o., 668.
wetterensis, *Ptilotes*, 331.
whitei, *Corcorax* m., 900.
whitei, *Geopsittacus* o., 354.
whitei, *Anytornis*, 633.
whitei, *Aphelocephala* l., 687.
whitei, *Ashbyia* l., 588.
whitei, *Barnardius* b., 342.
whitei, *Calyptorhynchus* f., 311.
whitei, *Colluricincla* r., 645.
whitei, *Falconinus* f., 660.
whitei, *Glycichaera*, 758.
whitei, *Hypoleucis* v., 226.
whitei, *Lacustroica*, 755.
whitei, *Malurus*, 621.
whitei, *Microtribonyx* v., 98.
whitei, *Myzantha* m., 794.
whitei, *Platalia* f., 192.
whitei, *Platibis* f., 192.
whitei, *Platycercus* b., 342.
whitei, *Polytelis* s., 330.
whitei, *Porzana* f., 90.
whitei, *Ptilotis* p., 782.
whitei, *Rhipidura* f., 482.
whitei, *Sphenura* b., 758.
whitei, *Tephrus*, 758.
whitei, *Tribonyx* v., 98.
whitei, *Trichoglossus* v., 297.
whitei, *Tyto* u., 279.
Whiteornis, 448.
whiteorum, *Sarramela* k., 780.
Whitlocka, 692.
Whitlocka m. barroni, 693.
Whitlocka w. striata, 694.
whitlocki, *Acanthiza* p., 603.
whitlocki, *Charadrius* a., 185.
whitlocki, *Ethelornis* t., 462.
whitlocki, *Glosseopsitta* p., 298.
whitlocki, *Hylacola* c., 562.
whitlocki, *Melithreptus* l., 737.
whitlocki, *Neositta* p., 690.
whitlocki, *Ocyphaps* l., 72.
whitlocki, *Pardalotus* p., 723.
whitlocki, *Peltohyas* u., 185.
whitlocki, *Platycercus* l., 340.
whitmeei, *Lalage*, 548.
whitmeei, *Ptilinopus*, 31.
whitneyi, *Pachycephala* p., 666.
whitneyi, *Pomarea*, 526.
whitneyi, *Puffinus* p., 113.
whitneyi, *Thyellodroma* p., 113.
wiedenfeldi, *Ægotheles* c., 359.
wiedenfeldi, *Alisterus* m., 333.
wiglesworthi, *Anthreptes*, 735.
wiglesworthi, *Edolisoma*, 542.
wiglesworthi, *Todirhamphus*, 386.
willhelminæ, *Alisterns* c., 332.
willhelminæ, *Dicaeum*, 718.
willhelminæ, *Epimachus*, 870.
willhelminæ, *Hypochaerinosyna*, 299.
willhelminæ, *Lamprothorax*, 875.
willhelminæ, *Microchelidon*, 718.
willhelminæ, *Trichoglossus*, 299.
wilkesii, *Carpophaga*, 45.
wilkinsi, *Graucalus* p., 536.
wilkinsoni, *Eulabeornis* p., 82.
wilkinsoni, *Hypotaenidia* p., 82.
williamsii, *Phalaropus*, 183.
Wilsonavis, 459.
wilsoni, *Acanthorhynchus* s., 752.
wilsoni, *Callaeus* e., 899.
wilsoni, *Chlorodrepanis*, 810.
wilsoni, *Erolia* f., 177.
wilsoni, *Heterorhynchus*, 814.
wilsoni, *Himatione*, 810.
wilsoni, *Macronectes* g., 125.
wilsoni, *Myzantha* f., 795.
wilsoni, *Paradisea*, 878.
wilsoni, *Pennula*, 93.
wilsoni, *Poodytes* g., 599.
wilsonii, *Ptiloris*, 867.
wilsoni, *Schlegelia*, 878.
wilsoni, *Scelopax*, 179.
winiam, *Calamanthus*, 567.
winiamida, *Acanthiza* h., 610.
winkleri, *Muscadivora* o., 46.
wolff, *Circus* j., 238.
woltenkolmei, *Lorops*, 812.
wongani, *Eopsaltria* g., 685.
wongani, *Hallornis* l., 622.
woodfordi, *Ardeiralla*, 206.
woodfordi, *Astur*, 243.
woodfordi, *Chloromunia* t., 840.
woodfordi, *Erythrophox*, 206.
woodfordi, *Erythrura* t., 840.
woodfordi, *Eulabeornis*, 85.
woodfordi, *Maerocorax* w., 898.
woodfordi, *Rallina*, 85.
Woodfordia, 715.
woodfordiana, *Hemiprocne* m., 399.
woodfordiana, *Macropteryx* m., 399.
woodi, *Lalage*, 548.
woodlarkensis, *Piezorhynchus* u., 517.
woodwardi, *Alphacincla* w., 646.
woodwardi, *Amytornis*, 633.
woodwardi, *Anthochaera* c., 796.
woodwardi, *Coleia* c., 796.
woodwardi, *Colluricincla*, 646.
woodwardi, *Dromiceius* n., 2.
woodwardi, *Eudyptula* m., 12.

- woodwardi, *Magnamytis*, 633.
 woodwardi, *Mirafrja* j., 822.
 woodwardi, *Porphyrio* m., 102.
 woolundra, *Acanthagenys* r., 798.
 woolundra, *Barnardius* z., 343.
 woolundra, *Nesoptilotis*, 777.
 wyldi, *Sericornis* f., 614.
 wyndhami, *Chrysococcyx* b., 414.
 wyndhami, *Ptilotis* f., 781.
 wyvilliana, *Anas*, 214.
- xanthanotus*, *Calyptorhynchus*, 311.
xanthetrea, *Muscicapa*, 674.
xanthetrea, *Pachycephala*, 674.
xanthocheilus, *Charadrius*, 157.
xanthochroa, *Zosterops*, 697.
xanthocnemis, *Pachycephala*, 669.
Xanthocnus, 205.
xanthodryas, *Acanthopneuste*, 508.
xanthodryas, *Phyllopneuste*, 508.
xanthogaster, *Columba*, 32.
xanthogaster, *Gerygone*, 457.
xanthogaster, *Platycecus*, 339.
xanthogaster, *Ptilinopus* x., 32.
xanthogaster, *Sericulus*, 888.
xanthogaster, *Todus*, 684.
xanthogenys, *Machærirhynchus*, 507.
xanthogenys, *Platycecus* i., 340.
Xanthomelas nyctegregori, 887.
Xanthomelas, 888.
Xanthomiza, 757.
xanthonura, *Columba*, 75.
xanthonura, *Gallicolumba*, 75.
xanthophrys, *Pseudonestor*, 814.
xanthophrys, *Ptilotis*, 771.
xanthoprocta, *Pachycephala*, 663.
xanthoprymna, *Munia*, 830.
xanthoptera, *Diphyllodes*, 878.
xanthopus, *Turdus* x., 580.
xanthopygus, *Pardalotus* p., 723.
xanthorrhoea, *Hæmatæna* m., 40.
xanthorrhoea, *Jatrerona*, 40.
xanthorrhoea, *Pæphodus*, 345.
Xanthotis, 784.
Xanthotis chlorolaema, 770.
Xanthotis melanolaema, 776.
xanthura, *Columba*, 37.
Xenica, 435.
Xenicornis, 435.
Xenicus, 435.
Xenicus gilviventris, 435.
Xenicus haasti, 435.
Xenicus insularis, 435.
Xenicus stokesii, 435.
Xenorhynchus, 192.
Xenus, 171.
Xerophila, 687.
- Xerophila castaneiventris*, 687.
Xiphidiorhynchus, 164.
- yamdenæ, *Alecyone* a., 366.
 yapensis, *Gallicolumba* c., 74.
 yapensis, *Phleganas*, 74.
 yarra, *Manorina* m., 793.
 yarra, *Ptilotis* u., 784.
 yarra, *Stomiopetra* u., 784.
 yorki, *Aprosmictus* e., 331.
 yorki, *Bruchigavia* n., 147.
 yorki, *Caprimulgus* m., 397.
 yorki, *Certhionyx* a., 756.
 yorki, *Collocalia* f., 401.
 yorki, *Conopophila* a., 756.
 yorki, *Craspedophora* m., 868.
 yorki, *Dicaeum* h., 716.
 yorki, *Eulabeornis* p., 81.
 yorki, *Gallinula* m., 96.
 yorki, *Hydroprogne* c., 136.
 yorki, *Hypotaenidia* p., 81.
 yorki, *Lalage* l., 549.
 yorki, *Lichmera* i., 765.
 yorki, *Mathewsia* m., 868.
 yorki, *Megapodius* r., 901.
 yorki, *Melithreptus* l., 736.
 yorki, *Micralcyone* p., 367.
 yorki, *Microchelidon* h., 716.
 yorki, *Myiagra* r., 500.
 yorki, *Neophilemon* y., 803.
 yorki, *Ninox*, 912.
 yorki, *Pardalotus* r., 725.
 yorki, *Philemon* b., 803.
 yorki, *Phonygammus*, 880.
 yorki, *Pitta* m., 428.
 yorki, *Pœcilodryas* s., 472.
 yorki, *Polophilus* p., 421.
 yorki, *Ptilinopus* r., 29.
 yorki, *Rossornis* m., 397.
 yorki, *Sterna* s., 139.
 yorki, *Turnix* m., 22.
 yorki, *Vidua*, 413.
 youngi, *Pachycephala* p., 665.
 youngi, *Todiramphus* v., 385.
Ypsilophorus, 18.
ypsilophorus, *Coturnix*, 18.
ypsilophorus, *Ypsilophorus*, 18.
Yungipicus, 424.
- zalepta, *Dendrophassa* v., 26.
Zalias, 112.
 zamba, *Colluricincla* h., 643.
 Zanda, 311.
 zanda, *Gilbertornis* r., 676.
 zanda, *Northiella* h., 345.
 zanda, *Pagoa*, 159.
 zanda, *Ptilotis* f., 782.

Zaporina, 90.
Zapornia, 90.
Zaprium, 125.
zarda, *Lichenstomus* c., 779.
zarda, *Ptilotis* c., 779.
zealandica, *Columba*, 53.
zealandicus, *Puffinus*, 113.
zealandicus, *Puffinus* c., 114.
Zecoturnix, vi.
zelandica, *Aplonis* z., 850.
zelandica, *Noctua*, 271.
zelandicus, *Lamprotornis*, 850.
zelandicus, *Parus*, 555.
zenobia, *Cinnyris*, 734.
Zeocephus, 499.
Zeocephus rowleyi, 478.
zeylanicus, *Solenoglossus*, 308.
zietzi, *Acanthiza* p., 602.
zietzi, *Neonanodes* p., 348.

zietzi, *Psephotus* p., 348.
zoææ, *Columba*, 46.
zoææ, *Muscadivores* z., 46.
Zonæginthus, 824.
Zonæginthus g. *philordi*, 823.
zonarius, *Barnardius*, 342.
zonarius, *Psittacus*, 342.
zonatus, *Charadrius*, 162.
Zonerodius, 203.
Zonifer, 155.
Zonænas, 50.
Zonophaps, 48.
zonurus, *Ptilopus*, 37.
zonurus, *Sylphitreron* p., 37.
Zoonava, 399.
zoonava, *Collocalia* f., 400.
Zoothera, 585.
Zosterops, 696.
Zosterops fusca, 460.

Note.—Owing to a misplaced sheet of MSS. the names starting with “*cam*” on p. 938 should be inserted on p. 937, after *Calyptorhynchus*.

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

598.3994
M429